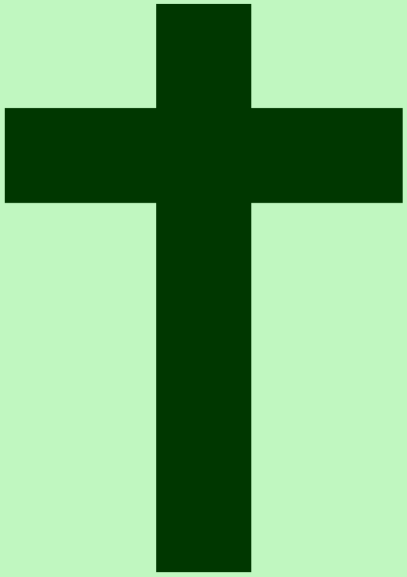
KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak

Bau



The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea

KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

copyright © 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nobonob

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
ed374bb9-d819-53d1-a85b-f86cce3892e1

Contents

FRT 1
Mateus 2
Makus 57
Lukas 92
Johanes 152
Apostel 195
Romnu Nai 252
1 Korint 279
2 Korint 305
Galata 323
Epesus 332
Pilipai 340
Kolosi 346
1 Tesalonika 352
2 Tesalonika 357
1 Timotius 360
2 Timotius 367
Titus 372
Pilimon 375
Hibru 377
Jakobus 397
1 Petrus 404
2 Petrus 411
1 Johanes 416
2 Johanes 422
3 Johanes 423
Jud 424
Revelesen 426

KAYAKNU NAI
Tituanak Bau

The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

Kayaknu Nai
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
[gaw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1990 by Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http:// tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Buk Anen Anen Adepa Daateb

KAYAKNU NAI MATEUS YOM

JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

1 Imu amu Jesus Kristus memetapud budulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am
Dawit budub, Dawit nug Abraham budub.
2 Abraham beka Isak. Isak beka
Jakop. Aria Jakop bekod Juda awakud amakud ele.
3 Juda bekod Peres Sira ele. A anilah amu Tema. Aria Peres beka Hesron. Hesron beka Aram.
4 Aram beka Aminadap. Aminadap beka Nason. Nason beka Salmon.
5 Salmon wau Rahab ele bekalah
Boas. Aria Boas wau Rut ele bekalah Obet. Obet beka Jesi.
6 Jesi beka king Dawit.
Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele bekalah Solomon. Batsiba nug tatam Uria wau dayom.
7 Solomon beka Riaboam. Riaboam beka Abaisa. Abaisa beka Esa.
8 Esa beka Jehosapat. Jehosapat beka Joram. Aria Joram beka Asaia.
9 Asaia beka Jotam. Jotam beka
Ahas. Ahas beka Hesekaia.
10 Hesekaia beka Manase. Manase beka Emos. Emos beka Josaia.
11 Josaia bekod Jekonaia amakud ele. Ahilag haenpa ahilag tape naknu Israel ag Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig.
12 Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daanna, Jekonaia nug Sailtiel menuom. Sailtiel beka Serababel.
13 Serababel beka Abiud. Abiud beka Elaiakim. Elaiakim beka Esau.
14 Esau beka Sedok. Sedok beka
Ekim. Ekim beka Elaiat.
15 Elaiat beka Eliese. Eliese beka Matan. Matan beka Jakop.
16 Jakop beka Josep. Josep amu nug Maria gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug am Kristus, Kayak Nug tituanom.
17 Nai anam aaku amunu Abraham budub udiak Dawit batak amu alag eb qak 14. Aria Dawit udiak Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig batak amu ele alag eb qak 14. Aria Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig udiak Kristus doum batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

18 Anam amunu Jesus Kristus nuhig menuaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria aokunu baeg adaeg daye uke, layam daapid amge a nug ii aopidpa Maria nug Kayak Oudipa oo ele daye anidpig.
19 Antegeg amu Maria gamu nug am danab tutuku, oo doyak ele amunu nug Maria uda nak metak uua, nug lokumakpa Maria uukunu dab meum.
20 Josep nug amunu dab mak awewe amu tuqan tulpa Nadinu engel nug gumita neum. Na amu nug aum. "Josep, Dawit beka, na ah nahip Maria amu aokutnu aib badame. Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nuka nid amu metom.
21 Nug geha nid danab aoku amu na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. Adinu? Nug geha nuhikud danab ah oh amu, ag ahilag hipunin waapa daamnanu Nug ag edua diiku," awa aum.
22 Keeke amu oh am propet laa Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum.
23 "Doyeg! Ah laa nug danab laa ele ii niipid amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel akulag." Onig amu diig am Kayak ig ele daatem.
24 Aria Josep nug niiom aha, Nadinu Engel aum amubia ha, ah nuhig awom.
25 Awe nug ele nakok laa ii niipid, uke uke nid danab awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid onig Jesus atadom.

2

HODOPAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

1 Maria nug Juda wanpa Betlehem apa dayaya, Jesus menuom. Haen amu Herodes okai nug king dayeye, nug menue amu hodopai magau danab ag aam bedepanu ahan udin, Jerusalem bena apig.

2 “Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda
dilag king amu, Nug adepa daate? Ig
nuhig hodopai aam bedepa anidta,
Nug binag mekunignu udimut,” aon
apig.
3 Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai
nug nai amu doya otaie, Jerusalem
danab ah oh ele otaipig.
4 Otaieg amu Herodes okai nug Is-
rael dilag do mehuqak danab amu
mana metak danab okai ele, amu oh
qag maata, ag od mata aum. “Kristus
Nug ab atenpa beku?” awa aum.
5-6 Awa a amu ag apig. “Kayaknu
propet nug amunu nai inam yom. ‘O
Betlehem, na Juda wanpa ab laala
bia iita. Na am onin ele, nahippa
geha danab okai beku amu Nug Is-
rael danab ah dahilad gumadku.’ Nug
anam yom amunu ig dootem, Nug
Betlehem, Juda wanpa beku,” aon
apig.
7 Ag anam aeg amu Herodes okai
nug nai amu doya, nug lokumakpa
aam bedepanu danab, hodopai ma-
gau, ag odelagpa hodopai amu haen
ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag od
mata doyom.
8 Doya amu nug he, ag Betlehem
gokulagnu heegeg, nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Ag gona, nid nakok amu pe-
hetan matin anidna amu udin apeg,
da ele uken, Nug binag mekul,” awa
aum.
9 Awa a amu ag Herodes okainu
nai doyona, ahan gonana amu ag
hodopai, aam bedepa anidpig ele
amu, nug anuqa uka, lag nid nakok
niiom, lag amupa bopala dayeye
anidpig.
10 Ag hodopai anidna, ag oolag
huana gamag ahe,
11 ag lag oopa nona, nid nakok
Nug anig Maria ele anatpig. Anatna
amu ag dup nona, gatelag qaun ona,
nid nakok binag mepig. Mewona
amu ahilag batam hipana, gol amu
goden adit onilah prankensens mir
ele, mutudig ahilah pide pide, amu ele
medapig.
12 Metona ag niiegeg amu tuqan
tulpa Kayak ag edun Herodes okai
topa ii gomananu aum amunu ag
edun, ib laa aon, ag apalagpa gopig.

JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DIIATE IGIPTA GOPIG

13 Ag ukaeg dimpa Nadinu engel
tulpa Josep amegpa aum. “Na ahan,
nid nakok anig ele diiatna, oolna
Igipta wanpa gona, apa daape, da na
edun udikutnu api doona amu udikut.
Adinu? Herodes okai nug nid nakok
matia anta qekunu hete,” awa aum.
14 Awa a amu Josep nug tuqan
amupa aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate,
Igipta gopig.
15 Gona Igipta apa daaegeg,
Herodes okai mauhom. Keeke
amuam propet laa nug Kayak ode
awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele
medakunu beum. Propet nug inam
aum. “Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye,
da Nug onigpa ei udiom,” awa aum.

HERODES OKAI NID NAUNAU KUDUM AQE MAUHPIG

16 Anam aaku amge Herodes okai
nug ii mauhom haenpa, magau
danab ag edun gopig, haen amupa
nug ag bupuidpig doyom amunu nug
opodi huanak be, nuhikud daup he
gona, Betlehemnu nid naunau amu
Betlehem talilitak ab naunaupanu
oh ele, ahilag mad adit amu laa ag
mad adit ii awom ele, magau danab
hodopai dig mena anidpig bia doyom,
amu oh human aqapig.
17 Aqapig amunu propet Jeremaia
nai laa matiom amu, nuhig nai amu
elele metom. Nug inam aum.
18 “Ag baag laa Rama abpa doopig.
Qanak baag nadi, ewak baag oo
doyak ele doopig. Rahel nug nid
nuhikudnu gayom amu danab oh ag
nug hepeg oo mekunu iitanab. Adinu?
Nid nuhikud oh mauhadpig.”

JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK ELE EDUN UDIPIG

19 Aria Josep adi ag Igipta gona
daaegeg, Herodes okai nug he, Betle-
hem dilag nid naunau oh mauhpig,
haen amu dimpa Herodes okai nug

mauhe, Kayaknu engel tulpa Josep gumita doum.
20 Nug doa Josep amegpa aum. “Danab ag nid nakok qekulagnu hepig ele aaku mauhpig amunu na ahan, na waat nid nakok ele diiatna, edun Israel uke!” awa aum.
21 Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, edun Israel gopig.
22 Gopig amge Josep nug Herodes okai beka Akelias, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayeye doya, nug apa ukaknu oo badom. Oo badede amu tuqan tulpa Kayak Nug Josep Juda wanpa gomanu, “Aib,” aum amunu nug aha, Galelia ukom.
23 Nug uka, ab laa Nasaret apa ta dayom. Amupa propet laa nug nai yom amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. “Ag nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab,” akulag.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Haen amupa Layatak Johanes nug aha, Juda wanpa atu tadakpa uka, nug danab oh amelagpa nai mehuqom.
2 Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum. “Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduad!” awa aum.
3 Anuka propet laa onig Jesaia nug Johanesnu inam matia aum. “Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku, ‘Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!’ ” awa yom.
4 Johanes nug lamen kamel udigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa matagid dod gadapa hak amu ele tagtom. Nuhig e amu atupanu upuh lepu, tap ele.
5 Amunu haen amupa Jerusalem danab, Juda danab oh amu ab laala, Jodan le guguitak daapig ele amu, apan danab oh ele ag Johanes gumidna gopig.
6 Gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johanes nug Jodan lepa layatom.
7 Layatete amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag layatak aoglagnu kudum ukaeg, Johanes nug ag anata, nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Ag am danab nau, mat bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. Ag oolag ii edueb ag aoglag
8 amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna.
9 Am laa ele amu ag oolagpa dab mak imu aib aopig. ‘Abraham nug am ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig ehed ii aomta.’ Da ag amelagpa genab atem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele.
10 Amunu ag anteg! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qiie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu, nuhigpa anamib beku.
11 Ag oolag eduomnu eponak keeke amuam da ag lepa layadtem amge danab Nug da dimulpa udite amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita, Nug Kayak Oudi amu ab adu elepa ag layadku.
12 Nug wit aeg amu wit gada pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhte elepa maneb eoku,” awa aum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

13 Johanes nug udat anam heehe, haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia uua, Nug Johanes epegpa layatak aokunu Jodan lepa ukom.
14 amge Johanes nug Jesus am okai, nug nuka am okai iita doyom amunu nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na da laaidkutnu elele, ge atem he, na dahilpa udime?” awa aum.
15 A am Jesus odepa awa aum. “Iita, gemu amu na da ami bia hekut. I amupa kobol tutuku oh elele

metagnih," awa aum. Awa a amu Johanes nug Jesus ode dim lamitom.
16 Jesus layatak awa mala, audam teete amu hab obata mete, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa daakunu neene antom.
17 Ne amu baag laa hab atannu ewa aum. "Imu am da Bekalnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte. Nuhig haknu ele amu da ool ena daate," awa aum.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

1 Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakpa, amupa Satan nug Jesus eheḏ hekunu oo eedkunu amu apa ukom.
2 Amu Jesus Nug deḏ 40, tuqan amun ele, e ii la, Nug enug qeum.
3 Enug qeeqe amu eheḏ haknu oo eedak danab nuhigpa beum. Ba amu nug aum. "Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na ape, men imu bret badḏ!" awa aum.
4 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug inam aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb. Iita, danab ah ag Kayak nai ohpa bau daan oiteb,' " awa aum.
5 Nug anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye amegpa aum.
6 "Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na oolna no! Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel nuhikud amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,' " awa aum.
7 Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naipa, nai laa ele inam daate. 'Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,' " awa aum.
8 Anam a amu Satan baula Jesus awa uka, qauko okainab igipa meum. Mewowa nug wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele amu ahilkad keeke ena oh ele ipunitata aum.
9 "Na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu da keeke imu oh medakul," awa aum.
10 Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan amegpa aum. "Satan na qe me! Kayak naipa yak inam daate, 'Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib hekut,' " awa aum.
11 Jesus Nug anam a amu Satan Jesus uuitom. Uuite amu engel laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidpig.

JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MA HEUM

12 Jesus Nug Johanes mani guitakpa mepig doya, Nug aha, Galelia uka, Nasaret edita ab onig Kapenaum apa dayom.
13 Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia hipegpa, laih Seblon Naptali budulti daadpigpa daatom.
14 Jesus apa oiyeye, Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele metom.
15 Propet Jesaia nug inam aum. "Wan onig Seblon am wan laa onig Naptali ele, ib laa yupa ukak amu a opatata gote. A Jodan le matada ukak laihpa daatep. A am Galelia wan, a oolahpa danab laihnu udiak kudum daateb.
16 Danab ah apa daateb ele amu, ag gatatu oopa daanna amu ag amahlak nadi anidpig! Danab ah gatatupanab daapig amu amahlak ahilagpa ba malom!"
17 Haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia apa dig ma nai mehuqom. Nug nai mehuqa aum. "Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduadḏ!" awa aum.

JESUS DANAB WADELE ONILAGPA E NUG DIM LAMIDPIG

18 Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqaqa, Galelia le ameg ihipa oiyaya, Nug Simon, onig laa Petrus, Andreus ele, a am eamag, amu a ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid.
19 Anata amu Nug aum. "A doya, da dim lamidedḏ! A anam hepeḏ amu da a danab diiaknu udat ipuanatkul," awa aum.
20 Nug anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya, Nug dim lamidpid.

21 Dim lamiṯeheh amu Jesus Nug
nakok laa ele le ihi maṯa wana amu
Sebedi bekoḏ Jakobus, Johanes ele
anatom. Jakobus Johanes ele a ele am
eamag. A amu a mamelah Sebedi ele
ag ub aṯan uhui baṗaidnana daaṗig.
Daaegeg Jesus Nug a onilahṗa e,
22 a pahanab ub uuya, mamelah ele
uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpiḏ.

JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA OḎE DANAB KUḎUM ELE BAṖALAṮOM

23 Jesus Nug danab amu onilagṗa
ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohṗa
oiyaya, Juda dilag nai doyak lag
laalaṗa iṗuanaṯak uḏat heum. Nug
Nai Ena, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu
mehuqaqa, oḏe danab baṗalaṯaṯa,
keeke nau kuḏum danab ah beḏulag
he nauhom amu ele baṗalaṯom.
24 Baṗalaṯeṯe ag Jesusnu Siria wan
ohṗa maṯieg, danab ah oḏe diigdiig
ele diin uḏiṗig. Laala ag beḏulagṗa
guiṯak doopig amu aria laala ag beḏu
mauhak ele amu laala ag ebehilag
mauhak ele amu oh baṗalaṯom. Aria
laala ag ouḏi nau beḏulag tagiṯak ele
amu Nug ouḏi nau amu lamaṯom.
25 Jesus Nug anam heehe, danab
ameg kuḏum Galelianu, Dekapolisnu,
Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le
laihṗanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

5

JESUS QAUKOṖA NAI MEHUQOM

1 Danab ah kuḏum Jesus dim
lamiṯegeg, Nug danab ah ameg naḏi
anaṯa amu Nug qaukoṗa ta dayeye,
nuhig iṗuniṯak awak danab Nug
gumidna uḏiṗig.
2 Uḏieg Jesus nai maṯa aum.
3 “Danab aun aḏi ag oolagṗa, ag am
elele iiṯa dooṯeb ele amu, ag itiṯak ena
aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ ooṗa daaṯeb.
4 Danab aun aḏi ag oolagṗa
hiṗuninnu guiṯak dooṯeb ele amu, ag
itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag oo
mak aoglag.
5 Danab aun aḏi ag wagai mak
kobol ii heṯeb ele amu, ag itiṯak ena
aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag wan imu oh
aoglag.
6 Danab aun aḏi ag Kayak noobṗa
tutuḳu daaglagnu oolagṗa enug qak
bia dooṯeb ele amu, ag itiṯak ena aoṗig
daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag amu am bak
aoglag.
7 Danab aun aḏi ag danab laa di-
lagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯeb ele amu, ag
itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Dimṗa
ag eheḏṗa daaglag amu laa ahilagnu
oo gai iiṯa dooḳu.
8 Danab aun aḏi ag oolagṗa oṗia
awak ele amu, ag itiṯak ena aoṗig
daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag Kayak anidḳulag.
9 Danab aun aḏi ag maḏoḏ iḳi
daaṯeb ele amu, ag itiṯak ena aoṗig
daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu,
“Ag am da beḳalḳad,” awa aḳu.
10 Danab aun aḏi ag kobol ena heṯeb
amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg
bak doonna, ug madaṯeb ele amu,
danab ag ena heṯeb ele amu ag itiṯak
ena aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏ ooṗa daaṯeb.
11 Ag da dim lamiḏṯeb amunu
haen danab laala ag ahilagnu nai
nau anana, ag lamadnana, nai ham
buṗuak kuḏumṗa ag yaaladna heṯeb
ele amu, ag dahilad amu ag itiṯak ena
aoṗig daaṯeb.
12 Danab kobol nau amu heṯeb ele
amu, anuḳa ag alalḳad ag Kayaknu
propet beḏulagṗa ele anam heṗig
amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam heṗeg
amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, ag
oolag enaib dayaḏ! Aḏinu? Nob
ahilag hab aṯan am oḳainab.

OOṖA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM, YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA

13 Ag amu wanṗan yu kalu bia
daaṯeb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi
iiṯa dayeb amu aṯem heṗut, nug eḏua
ubuhi ele daaḳu? Yu kalu anam amu
nug uḏat iiṯa. Danab ag goḳaḏeg uḳe,
taṗan goṯeb.
14 Ag amu wanṗanu amahlak. Ab
laa nug qaukoṗa daaṯe amu nug
loḳumak ii daaṯe. Amahlak nuhig amu
honaḏa, danab oh dilagṗa goṯe.

15 Danab ag ele amahlak amotna,
tapidpa ii tonateb. Iita. Ag balal atan
meeg, amahlak nuhig danab laka
daateb amu oh amahlak madate.
16 Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele
amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena
anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab atan
daate amu, Nug binag mekulagnu,
ag ahilag amahlak amu danab ame-
lagpa amahalad!

KAYAKNU DO NAI

17 Ag oolagpa da do nai amu propet
dilag nai ele hepi iita mekunu udimi
aon aib apig. Da hepi, iita mekunu ii
udimi. Iita. Da elelenab medakulnu
udimi.
18 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Nai
amu keeke oh bekunu ate amu keeke
amu beebeb, hab wan ele dayebeb,
nai amupa yak nakoknab laa am
iinab qetodma.
19 Amunu danab laipu laa nug do
nai laa heeb, iita mekunu haaha, nug
amu danab laa ele amu ipuanadku
amu nug onig Kayaknu do madodpa
amu nakoknab daaku amge danab
do dim lamitata, danab laa dim
lamidkulagnu ele ipuanadku amu nug
Kayaknu do madodpa onig okai ele
daaku.
20 Da tutuku ag amelagpa atem. Ahi-
lag hak tutuku do mehuqak danab
amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ii
edadku amu ag Kayaknu do madodpa
nokulagnu elele iita.
21 Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig
amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam.
'Na danab aib qepe mauhom,' amu,
'Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb
mauhku amu nug hetodiakpa daaku.'
22 Amge da ag amelagpa atem.
Danab laa nug layagnu opodi beeb
amu nug hetodiakpa daaku. Danab
laa nug layag amegpa, 'Na am
genabnab danab nau,' aku amu nug
hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa
daaku. Amge laa nug layag onig he
nauhte amu nug mua laa oh edatak,
aben ehedpa gokunu hete.
23 Amunu na nahip mana metaknu
keeke aon, qadabpa gona, na layap
nug nahipnu nai ele daate dab mekut
dayeb
24 amu na nahip mana metak qadab
guguitak mepe dayebeb, tatam gope,
layap ele oolah babaited! Babaitoya,
aria na edun gona, nahip mana
metaknu keeke main, Kayak mete!
25 Aria haen danab laa nug nahip
ehed haknu hetodiakpa meidkunu
heebeb amu na hepe, a oolah paha
babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na
anam he! Iita amu nug na epediak
danab noobpa meidkutai. Meiteb,
epediak iki nug hetodiaknu daup laa
epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na
mani guitakpa meidku.
26 Meiteb amu da genab ag ame-
lagpa atem. Na mani guitakpa
daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab
edun medape, ag od matulpeg,
dimitim dokut.

GAPAI KOBOL

27 Aria ag anuka ag nai laa aopig
amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na
gapai kobol aib heme,'
28 amge da ag amelagpa inam atem.
Danab laa nug amegpaib ah laa
anta, nug ele oiglahnu dab mete amu
danab amu nug gapai kobol aaku
heum.
29 Amunu na amen nadiap nug na
hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu
na amen kehan maope ukad! Na
bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu na
padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am
ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebeb, padal
mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.
30 O na epen nadiap nug na hipunin
hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na okulna
maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele
dayebeb amu na padal mak abenpa
ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena
dayebeb, padal mak abenpa gokut
am ena iita.

EWAU OTADAK KOBOL

31 Anuka ag nai imu ele aopig.
'Danab laa nug wau uuidkunu hete
amu nug udug laa ewau okulaknu ya
medaku,'
32 amge da ag amelagpa atem.
Danab aun nug wau gapai kobol ii

heum ele amge danab nug ewau ahilah otaḏṯe, amu ah amu nug danab laa aoṯe dayeb amu nug gamu tatamnu aaḳu he, ah nug gaṗai kobol heṯe. Aria danab nug ah amu dimṗa aoṯe amu nug ele gaṗai kobol heṯe.

NAI ĢAGAṮAG QA MAṮIAKNU KOBOL

33 Aria da baula ele aṯem. Anuḳa ag alalḳad ag nai aoṗig am ag dooṯeb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na nai nahip Kayak noobṗa, keeke laa onigṗa gagaṯag qeṯana, aḏi keeke laa heḳutnu ame amu na aaḳu he! Na nahip nai amu aib tiṗalme,’

34 amge da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Na keeke laa heḳutnu anana amu na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigṗa gagaṯag aib qeṯame. Iiṯanab. Na hab onigṗa nahip nai aib gagaṯag qeṯame. Aḏinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben.

35 Laa ele na nahip nai wan onigṗa aib gagaṯag qeṯame. Aḏinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria na nahip nai ab oḳai Jerusalem onigṗa aib gagaṯag qeṯame. Aḏinu? Jerusalem amu King naḏinu aben.

36 Amu laa ele na nahip nai na iḳin onigṗa aib gagaṯag qeṯame. Aḏinu? Na heṗe, na iḳin uḏug laa aaḳu haḳab o hin qak beḳunu elele iiṯanab. Kayak nuḳa heḳunu elele.

37 Ag iiṯa anaknu amu iiṯa tutuḳu aig! Genab anaknu amu genab tutuḳu aig! Anam anak aaḳuib am elele. Am ag nai baula ele tuḏidna madiṯeb amu, amuam Satan he beṯe.

EHEḎ HAK NOB MAKNU

38 Aria ag anuḳa nai laa aoṗig amu ag dooṯeb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab laa nug na amen heeb nauheb amu na ele nug ameg heṗe nauhaḏ! Laa nug na aen qiia aweb amu na ele nug aeg qiin awe!’

39 Amge da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Aun nug ahilagṗa eheḏ anam bia heeb, ag nuhigṗa nob aib meṗig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hiṗen laih mataḏeb, na nob nau aib eḏun meṯame. Iiṯa. Na hiṗen laih ele eḏun meṯe!

40 Aria danab nug na heṯoḏiakṗa meiṯa, lamen nahip aoḳunu heeb am na saket ele meṯe!

41 Danab laa nug na ele mael laiṗu goḳulahnu gagaṯag duṯuniṯa heeb amu na ootṗa aeg bak ele aib heme. Iiṯa. Na nug ele mael aḏit uḳeḏ!

42 Aria danab nug keekenu na oḏ meṯeb am na meṯe! Amu aun nug nahip men doḏo awa, dimṗa nob medaḳunu oḏ meṯeb am na medaḳut.

KEKEḎ OO MEṮAKNU

43 Amu ag anuḳa nai laa ele aoṗig amu ag dooṯeb. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na layapnu oot mauhḳu amge na kekeḏ nahipnu amu na ootṗa nau, ninig ele doye!’ aon aṗig.

44 Amge da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Ag ahilag kekeḏnu amu ag oolag mauhaḏ! Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu aṗeg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu eḏun aib anam heṗig. Iiṯa! Ag itiṯak ena ag maṯeg! Amu aun aḏi ag ahilagnu oolagṗa nau, ninig ele dooṯeb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagṗa heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qeṯak nai maṯina, eheḏ hadṯeb ele amu, ag ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiṯeg!

45 Amuṗa ag Mamelag, hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu, ag Nug beḳod daaglag. Nug he, aam danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qaḏelagṗa neṯe. Neene Nug he, gu ele danab ag tutuḳu amu danab ag tutuḳu iiṯa ele oh dilagṗa neṯe.

46 Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauhṯe ele, amu dilagib oolag mauheb amu ag aḏi nob ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab ag ele anam heṯeb.

47 Ag lailḳadib humadnana amu ag danab laala amu kobol aḏiṗa ag eḏadḳulag? Iiṯa aḏi ag ele amu heṯeb

48 amunu ag Mamelag, Nug hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu, Nug tutuḳu elelenab daaṯe, amubia ag tutuḳu dayeg!

6

DANAB EHANIṮAKNU NAI

1 Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag
hak ena am danab anadkulagnuib aib
hepig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag
Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu,
nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.
2 Aria na ham bupuak danab ag
nai doyak laka o iita ib manpa ele
danab ah ag binalag mekulagnu hateb
amubia ag mutub ele dadek danab
aib ehanadpig. Ag lokumakpa heig!
Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ham
bupuak danab amu ag hepig, amunu
nob ena aaku aon malapig.
3 Amunu na dadek ehanadkutnu
amu na epen naneh nug epen nadiap
udat hete amu aib doyom.
4 Na anam hepe amu nahip oo
doyak udat lokumakpa dayebeb, na
Mamen, Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte
ele amu, Nug nob ena edua medaku.

UNUQITAK KOBOL

5 Ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag ham
bupuak danab ag nai doyak lag oopa
danab anadkulagnu hipaidna daanna
unuqidteb o iita ib okai daugpa danab
oh ag anadkulagnu hateb amubia
aib hepig. Da genab atem. Ag
hepig, amunu nob ena, ag aaku aon
malapig.
6 Amge na unuqidkutnu amu na lag
oopa nona, od manona, na Mamen,
Nug lokumakpa daate amu, Nug un-
uqidpe, Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte
ele amu Nug nob ena na medaku.
7 Amunu haen ag unuqidteb amu
ag iita adi danab nai hamu kudum
matinna unuqidteb amubia aib hepig.
Iita adi ag ateb. 'Ig nai kudum madiput
amu Kayak Nug dooku,' aon ateb
8 amge iita adi ag kobol hateb amu-
bia, ag aib hepig. Ag ag Mamelag ii
unuqiteb haenpa Nug ag keeke ohnu
tutu meteb ele amu, Nug doote
9 amunu ag inam unuqiteg! 'Ig Ma-
menig, na hab atan daatem. Na hepe,
danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa
oh edadte doon, atannab human, dab
menana oiyeg!
10 Na hepe, do madod nahip wan
imupa dayad! Na hepe, ig hab daup
keeke dab menan heteb amubia ig ele
dim lamidtu!
11 Ig e megtem ele amu gemunu ele
meke!
12 Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta
madatem, amubia na hipunin ihinig
uhuqna meke!
13 Na ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu
eedak iitapa omaigna, Satan
epegpanu awike! Do madod, gagatag
amu binag okai ele am hanhan
nahippaib daate, oo mak ena, gagatag
oh ele. Hanhan na binan ele daakut!
Amen,' " awa aum.
14 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
tudita aum. "Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa
dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu
ag Mamelag, hab atannu amu, Nug
hipunin ahilag ele uhuqa madaku.
15 Amge ag laa dilag hipunin
uhuqna ii madapeg amu ag Mame-
lag, hab atannu, Nug ele ahilag
hipunin uhuqa ii matama.

KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

16 Ag e oh lanaknu kud men daateb
haenpa amu ag idulag aib tigugudom.
Ham bupuak danab ag e oh lanaknu
kud men daateb haenpa amu danab
laa oh ag anam heteb anidkulagnu
amu ag heeg, idulag tigugudte. Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Ham
bupuak danab ag hepig amu ag
amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig.
17-18 Amge danab ag na e oh
lanaknu kud men daatem ii doom-
nanu amu na e oh lanaknu kud men
daanna, na idun ihan, ikin qe! Na
Mamen, lokumakpa daate ele amu,
Nugib dooku. Na Mamen, Nug keeke
lokumak oh anidte ele amu Nug na
nob ena edua medaku.

WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI

19 Ag wanpanu keeke ena oh ahi-
lagnu aib qag mepig. Wan imupa
amu keeke laala tiig qe, iita mete amu
keeke laala gauat laeg, iita mete amu
yabhoi danab ele ag ad lopadna keeke
yab aoteb.
20 Amge ag ahilag keeke ena hab
atan apa qag meig! Hab atan apa amu
tiig qak iita, gauat iita amu yab danab
laa ele ii daate.

21 Genab ag ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig! Adinu? Aben
nahip keeke ena ena daate ele amu,
na oot amupa ele daaku.
22 Amu na amen amu na bedun laih
laih oh amahlak madate. Na amen
am ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih
oh am amahlak ele daaglag
23 amge na amen am nau dayeb
amu na bedun laih laih laa oh am
gatatu manak oopa daaglag. Amunu
amubia, na ootpa Kayak keekenu dab
mekutnu elele iita daatem dayeb amu
na gatatu naunab oopa daatem.

DANAB NUG DANAB ADIT DILAH UDAT II HEMA

24 Danab laipu nug gumak danab
adit dilah udat hekunu elele iita. Am
nug laanu oo dayebeb, laanu amu
nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doy-
aya laaib dim lamitata, laa amu di
medaku. Ag Kayak udat amu enub
udat ele oh hekulagnu elele iita.

KEEKE KUDUMNU HIK QAK

25 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag
ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb apig.
'Ig adi lakunig?' o 'Ig le adeku lakunig?'
Amu ele ag bedulag keekenu aib hik
aqeb apig. 'Ig adi mekunig?' Kayak
ag wan imupa oiglagnu bau matom
amunu Nug bau dayaknu keeke ele
madaku.
26 Ag ai aakud anateg! Ag e ii ebateb
amu ag qag mena bakalenu ma laka
ii meteb amge ag Mamelag, hab atan
daate ele amu, Nug ai e madate. Ag
Kayak amegpa ai iite edadteb?
27 Amu ag oolagpa aun nug wanpa
dayaknu hik qeeqe, haen nuhig
baula ele tudidte? Elele iitanab.
28 Am ag adinu lamennu dab mak
huana aoteb? Ag atupan bala bena
daateb amu anateg! Ag atemu beteb?
Ag udat ii heteb amu ag lamen ele ii
heteb
29 amge da ag amelagpa atem.
Anuka Solomon dayeye, nug bedupa
lamen nuhig bala enanagnab kudum
metom amge nug nuhig bala amu
atupan bala editak laa iita.
30 Ag anteg! Gikidah gemu wanpa
bete amu buti laatu amu ag okulna
maoeg, ab adupa ta eote ele, amuam
keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala
madate. Nug anam hete amunu ag
anidna autna aweg! Kayak Nug
gikida amu elele gumadte amunu
Nug ag elenab gumadku. Ag oolagpa
genab nakokib dooteb.
31 Amunu ag aib dab mak kudum
aon, 'Ig adi lakunig?' o 'Ig le adepa
lakunig?' o 'Ig lamen adeku aognig?'
apig. Iita!
32 Amuam iita adi ag am keeke amu
ohnu dab mak kudum aoteb amge ag
dahilad amu ag Mamelag, hab atan
daate ele amu, Nug ag keeke amu oh
aoglagnu doote.
33 Amge tatam ag Kayaknu do
madodnu amu kobol tutuku ele
aoglagnu anuqak doopeg, dimpa Nug
ag keeke laala ele madaku.
34 Amunu ag keeke buti laatunu ele
aoglagnu hik aib aqom. Butinu amu
nuka pide nuhig keekenu dab meku.
Am ug laa ded amupa beku amu ded
amunu aakuib beku.

7

LAILKAD HETODIAKNU NAI

1 Ag nob nau gagatagnab aomnanu
amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagatag
aoglagnu aib dab mepig.
2 Adinu? Ag hanhan laa ag nob
gagatag aoglagnu dab mekulag amu
ag ele nob gagatag aoglag. Ag danab
melemel madateb amu melemel
amupaib geha ag mataglag.
3 Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan
hupu nakok daate amunu na neegtem
amge na naka amenpa, ad maha okai
daate amu ii dab medatem?
4 Am atemun na haen oh ad
maha amenpa dayeye amu na layap
amegpa kinipan nakok amu aokutnu
atem.
5 Na am ham bupuak danab!
Tatam na ad maha okai na amenpa
daate ele amu mautpe na ukeb,
pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na
layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!
6 Qai ag edun emaladmananu amu
ag ahilag keeke opia awak ele aib
madapig. Amu laa ele bo ag baelagpa

tapamnanu amu ag ahilag kalele ena ena amu aib madapig.

DANAB UNUQITAK GAGATAG HEKUNU NAI

7-8 Ag Kayak keeke enanu unuqiteg! Ag anam hepeg amu Nug ag madaku. Ag keeke ena mateg! Ag anam hena amu ag anidkulag. Ag od qeqaleg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak Nug matula medaku. Amu aun nug Kayak keeke enanu unuqidte amu nug aote. Aun nug keeke ena madite amu nug anidte. Aun nug od qeqalte amu Kayak Nug od matulte.

9 Nid nakok laa nug mameg amegpa bret medakunu ate amu mameg nug mente medate? Iita.

10 Am nid nakok laa nug mameg kakai medakunu ate amu mameg nug mat naute medate? Amu ele iitanab

11 amunu nau adi ag bekalkad do keeke ena madateb, amupa ig dootem, ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele, Nug danab nuhignu unuqidteb amu Nug genab keeke ena do madaku.

12 Anam amunu ag dahilad amu ag kobol aten danab ah ag ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate ele amu, kobol amuib ag danab ah dilagpa heig! Do nai amu propet dilag nai ele amuib ipunigkunu daate.

BAUKLEL IBNU NAI

13 Ag od nakokpa noig! Ib okai padal mak abenpa gote ele amu, nuhig od am okainab am danab ah kudum ag ib amu dim lamidteb.

14 Amge ib bauklel abenpa ukak amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am hogog doak amunu danab ah laipu laipuib ag ib amu anidna goteb.

PROPET HAM BUPUAKNU NAI

15 Ag propet ham bupuak dilag dab meig! Propet ham bupuak ag, 'Da Kayak ipu ipunadtem,' aon ateb amge amuam nai ham bupuak. Propet ham bupuak ag qai nau nug sipsip emala lakunu, sipsip gada awa ma, sipsip oolagpa oite amubia oiteb.

16 Ag ahilag hak amupa geha meu anidna dooglag. Danab ah ag grep meu amu mudi qaun elepanute aoteb? O ag ad pig meu amu ud qaun ele amupate aoteb? Iitanab.

17 Ad oh ag nauhak iita, enaib daateb amu ag meulkad ena oteb amge ad laa ag nauhak ele amu, ag meulkad nau oteb.

18 Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii ote, aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii ote.

19 Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii oteb ele amu, danab ag wadna, ab adupa akaeg ta eote.

20 Amunu ag propet ham bupuak, meu ahilagpa anidkulag.

21 Danab ah ag dahilnu, 'Nadi, Nadi,' ateb ele, amu oh ag dahil do madod oopa ii nomana. Iita. Danab nug da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte ele amuib nug dahil do madod oopa noku.

22 Anam daate amunu hetodiak ded nadipa amu danab ah kudum ag dahilnu akulag. 'Nadi, Nadi, ig na oninpa Kayak nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa ele oudi nau iite lamadmut? Ig na oninpa udat okai kudum laa iite hemut?'

23 Ag anam akulag amge da haen amupa miag api dooglag. 'Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyadtem. Ag Satan ehanitak danab amunu ag uuidna ukeg!' awe akul.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

24 Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya dim lamidte amu nug danab laa doyak ele, nug men atan lag heum bia daate.

25 Nug lag he amu gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag amu dutunom amge ii na qeum. Adinu? Danab amu nug lag men qadepa heum.

26 Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidte amu, nug ootot danab, nug danab laa ihi qadepa lag heum bia daate.

27 Lag he, gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag dutune, na qeum. Amu genab nug na qa nauha auta awom," awa aum.

28 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, danab ah ameg nadinab ag Nug nai

matiom amunu dab mak kudum aopig.
29 Adinu? Nug do mehuqak danab nai ipuanadpig bia ag ii ipuanatom. Iita. Nug danab onig ele bia nai ipuanatom.

8

JESUS DANAB LAA GADA ODE ELE BABAITOM

1 Jesus Nug nai matia malowa, Nug qaukopanu no amu danab ah ameg nadinab Nug dim lamidpig.
2 Dim lamitegeg, danab laa nug gada ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, Jesus od meta aum. "Na oot heeb amu na hepe, ode dahil am iita meku," awa aum.
3 Nug anam od mete, Jesus Nug epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. "Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!" awa aum. Anam a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug ena dayom.
4 Ena daye, Jesus Nug do nai gagatag danab amu amegpa inam aum. "Na danab laa amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag, na ode iita," awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa he ukom.

DAUP 100 DILAG IKI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

5 Amu Jesus Nug uka Kapenaum te amu daup 100 dilag iki laa udia, Jesus inam od metom.
6 "Nadi, dahil begbeg danab nug baeg epeg mauhe, guitak okai ele doyaya, laka uma niite," awa aum.
7 A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da uken hepi, ena daaku," awa aum.
8 Amge ban danab dilag iki nug aum. "Nadi, da am danab enate amu na udin, da laul oopa nekut? Amunu na begbeg dahil ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil edua ena daaku.
9 Da amu dootemnu diig am da ele udat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa ele daateb. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' atem amu nug gote. Aria da laa amegpa, 'Na udie!' atem amu nug udite. Am da dahil begbeg amegpa, 'Na udat amu he!' atem amu nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem," awa aum.
10 Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug danab ah ameg nadi dim lamidpig amu amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, da Israel danab oolagpa, oopa genab doyak imubia am da laa ii anidmi
11 amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Geha danab kudum aam bedepanu amu aam nodepanu ele ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop adi ele Kayaknu do madod haenpa qag mekulag
12 amge Israel danab ah kudum, ag oopa genab doyak iita ele, ag gatatupa gokulag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag," awa aum.
13 Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa aum. "Na enad uke! Na da begbeg danab nahip ehanidkulnu ootpa genab doome amu anam aaku beku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, haen amupaib ban danab 100 dilag ikinu begbeg danab edua ena dayom.

PETRUS NOME

14 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Simon laugpa noa, Simon nome nug ode, bedu gakadak ele niieye antom.
15 Anta Nug gumita wana, epegpa ada he, bedu gakadak iita me, ah amu nug aha, e ahilag babaitom.

JESUS DANAB AH KUDUM BAPALATOM

16 Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab ag ahan, danab kudum oudi nau ele omaladna Jesus topa gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus Nug laa oudi nau ele amu Nug odepaib nai anana, oudi nau amu Nug ag lamatata, ode danab oh ele amu bapalatom.
17 Anam heum amunu Kayaknu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu nai amu elele metom. Nug inam

aum. “Nug nuka ihinig oḍe amu ug oh ele mawa ukom.”

JESUS DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

18 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah kuḍum ag Nug oo meṭan talilidpig ele anṭa, Nug ipuniṭak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. “Ig le ameg mataḍta laih upa gotu!” awa aum.
19 Awa a amu ag gokulagnu daaegeg, ḍo mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipuniṭak danab, na adep adep gokut amu da na dim lamidkul,” awa aum.
20 A amu Jesus Nug ḍo mehuqak danab amegpa aum. “Doḍ laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan oḍepa niiglagnu aben ele, ai ag ele teḍ ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iiṭa,” awa aum.
21 Anam a amu nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Naḍi, na ape amu da tatam uken, mama boomoya, da eḍuen na dim lamidkul,” awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Iiṭa! Na da dim lamiḍe! Mauhak aḍi, ag dahil uḍat haknu dab ii meṭeb ele amu, ag mauhak lailkad boomkulag,” awa aum.

JESUS ULAH AMEGPA A TO EṬOM

23 Awowa amu Nug aha, ub awe, nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab ag ele teeg gopig.
24 Ukaegeg, ulah okai heehe, le ameg koḍkoḍ huan qa, ub tona malom. Le anam heum amge Jesus Nug ubpa niiom.
25 Niieye nuhikud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Nug maḍ eṭan apig. “Naḍi ig mauhmatanu, na ehanike!” aon apig.
26 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag aḍinu baḍaṭeb? Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooṭeb.” Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, a anam hemayanu amelagpa a amu ulah nug iiṭa me, le ele to eṭa, manin niiom.
27 Nug anam he amu ag dab mak kuḍum aonna, aka aka apig. “Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidṭep amunu am aṭemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

JESUS NUG DANAB AḌIT, OUḌI NAU ELE, A BAPALATOM

28 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eeḍpig. Eeḍna Jesus Nug danab aḍit, ouḍi nau qalaṭak ele, a matmatpanu Jesus gumidya uḍieh anatom. A dakuḍ meya autia aopiḍ amunu danab ag ib amupa oiyaknu iiṭa.
29 A uḍiya, huanak eya apiḍ. “Kayak Beka, na ihinihpa aḍi hekutnu uḍime? Guiṭak haen ihinih ii uḍiom amu na paha guiṭak metakutnute uḍime?” aoya apiḍ.
30 Anam aeh amu bo ameg naḍi laa nakok uma e lanan daapig
31 amunu ouḍi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Na ig lamigna doona amu lamigpe, ig gota, bo oolagpa notu!” aon apig.
32 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag ukeg!” Anam a amu ag danab aḍit uuatna, ag gona, bo oolagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ameg naḍi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola noakpa, le amegpa nona, le lana mauhadna malapig.
33 Mauhadna malaeg amu bo gumaṭak danab ag oolna gopig. Ag gona, ab okaipa tena, keeke amu ohnu anana amu danab aḍit ouḍi nau qalaṭak ele dilahpa kobol beum amunu ele madipig.
34 Maṭieg amu danab ah ab okaipanu oh uḍin, Jesus anidna, ag Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu unuqidpig.

9

JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG MAUHAK BABAIṬOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug aha, eḍua ubpa ta, le ameg laih Nug apagpa, Kapenaum ukom.
2 Uka, apa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag oḍe, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qaḍaqaḍpa maon, Jesus topa uḍipig. Uḍieg, Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anṭa, Nug oḍe danab amegpa aum. “O nan, na aib baḍame. Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medaṭem,” awa aum.

3 Nug anam a amu do mehuqak
danab apa daana, ag aka aka dab
makpa inam apig. “Danab imu Nug
Kayak dabita, awa awa qedate,” aon
apig.
4 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus
Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug
ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu dab mak
nau anam aoteb?
5 Adi nai am anaknu ug iita?
Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute
am ug iita o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai,
amutai am ug iita. Amu oh iita. Adit
oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele
iita
6 amunu ag Danab Bekalag da,
da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen
madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu
dooglagnu amu da hepi aha gokuˮ
awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana
amu Nug edua ode danab amegpa
aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon
laka uke!” awa aum.
7 Nug anam a amu ode danab nug
aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa
dimitim wana, laka ukom.
8 Ugeke amu danab ah ag Kayaknu
ena doon, oolag ele otaie, ag Kayak bi-
nag mepig. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab
udat amu hekulagnu gagatag matom.

JESUS MATEUS ONIGPA EUM

9 Aria Jesus Nug apanu aha oiyaya
amu takis awak danab laa onig Ma-
teus, nug takis awak laka dayeye
antom. Anta Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum.
Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamitom.
10 Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ele ag Mateus
laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab
kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu
danab laa, ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim
lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ele e lapig.
11 Ag e lanana daaegeg, do gumak
danab-Parasia ag anadna, Jesusnu
ipunitak awak danab od madapig.
“Adinu ahilag ipunitak danab Nug
takis awak danab, hipunin danab
amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim
lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh
daanna e lateb?” aon apig.
12 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya,
amelagpa aum. “Danab ode iita amu
nug dokta topa ii gote. Iita. Danab
nug ode ele nug gote.
13 Amunu ag nai imu Kayak Nug
matiom, nuhig naipa daate amu
anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. ‘Da
ag dod main medaglagnu ool ii daate.
Da ag laanu oolag gai iita dooglagnu
ool daate.’ ” Anana Nug tudita aum.
“Da hepi danab kobol tutuku enaib
heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi.
Iita! Da hepi danab kobol tutuku ena
ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu udimi,”
awa aum.

E OHNU KUD MEN DAYAKNU NAI

14 Aria Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona
apig. “Adinu ig amu do gumak
danab-Parasia ele ig hanhan e oh
lanaknu kud meta daatem amge
nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam
ii heteb?” aon apig.
15 Ag Jesus anam od metaeg amu
Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug
ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak
danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu
ig dootem, nug awak haen amu oo
gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug
ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug
doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena
daaglagnu iita. Ag oolag gamag
ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag
lakulag. Anam aaku daate amge ded
laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele
amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag
oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu
kud men daaglag. Amu da ami.
Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil
ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad
bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu
ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu
elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam
hekulag,” awa aum.
16 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tudita ipuanata aum. “Danab nug
lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu
gido amupa tona ii koit-te. Nug anam
heku amu lamen bau ii ihak ele amu
nug iheb, nakok ma amu lamen bau

nug lamen alag eḏeb, katiḏa giḏo oḵai ele daaḵu.
17 Laa ele danab nug grep lepu bau,
le itaknu doḏ gaḏa alagpa ii inaṯe.
Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug
titiḏa heeb, doḏ gaḏa alag nug gagaṯag
epom, oḵai meḵunu elele iiṯa amunu
nug aoḏeb, wain amu doḏ gaḏa ele
oh iiṯa meḵulah amunu grep lepu bau
amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa baupa inaeg,
a oh elele daaṯep," awa aum.

IḴI DANAB AḎEG AMU AH LAMEN AḎOM ELE DILAH NAI

18 Jesus Nug anam nai maṯieye, iḵi
danab laa Jesus gumiṯa uḏia, gateg
qaun wa aum. "Nid ahin dahil nug
geha iiḵu mauhḵunu heṯe amge na
gona, epenpa aḏapẹ, nug eḏua bau
daaḵu," awa aum.
19 Nug anam a amu Jesus nug
ele uḵaeheh, nuhiḵud ipunitak awak
danab ele gopig.
20-21 Amu ah laa apa dayom ele
amu nug kalam qak oḏe maḏ tuelp
haen oh anidṯom. Iiṯa ii meṯom. Nug
anam dayaya amu nug oopa, "Da
lamen nuhig nakokib aḏaḵul amu da
ena daaḵul," aum amunu nug Jesus
dimugpa gumiṯa wana, lamen daug
aḏom.
22 Aḏe amu Jesus Nug eḏua neeḵa
anṯa, amegpa aum. "O aḏel, na oot
gamag ahaḏ! Na ootpa genab doome
amunu na ena daaṯem. Na oot maḏoḏ
ele uḵe!" awa aum. Awa a haen
amupaib ah nug ena dayom.
23 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug iḵi
danab laugpa uḵa, Nug mahiṯak kobol
diigdiig heegeg anaṯom.
24 Anaṯa Jesus Nug aum. "Ag aheg!
Nid ahin nug ii mauhom. Nug niiṯe,"
awa aum. Awa a amu ag Nug imidpig
25 amge Jesus Nug danab ah oh
lamaṯowa, Nug lag oopa noa, nid ahin
epegpa aḏe, nug eḏua ahom.
26 Ahe, nai amu wan amu ohpa oiya
malom.

JESUS AMELAH GAḎUAK AḎIT, OḎETUP LAA ELE BAPALAṮOM

27 Jesus Nug ab amu uua ugeḵe,
danab aḏit amelah gaḏuak ele Nug
dim lamidyaya, onigpa eya apiḏ.
"Dawit beḵa, na ihinihnu oot gai iiṯa
doye!" aoya apiḏ.
28 Anam aeheh, Jesus Nug laḵa no,
gaḏuak aḏit a Jesus topa uḏipiḏ. Uḏieh,
Nug a oḏ matom. "Da a ehanatḵulnu
elele oolahpa genab dooṯepte?" awa
aum. Awa a amu a, "Yo," aoya apiḏ.
29 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug epeg
amelahpa maama aum. "A dahilnu
oolahpa genab doopiḏ, anamnab ahi-
lahpa beḵu," awa aum.
30 Anam a amu a amelah opatom.
Opate amu Jesus Nug ḏo nai gagaṯag
inam matom. "Dab meiḏ! A keeke
amunu danab laa apeḏ aib doyom,"
awa aum.
31 Aum amge a dimiṯim goya, Jesus
aḏi heum amu wan amu ohpa meeh
oiyom.
32 Aria Jesus amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak
awak danab ele ag ahan, dimiṯim
goḵulagnu heegeg, danab oḏetup laa,
nug ouḏi nau ele amu ag nug omalna
doeg, nug Jesus guguiṯa doum.
33 Do amu Jesus Nug ouḏi nau amu
lamiṯe, oḏetup nug nai maṯiom. Nai
maṯieye, danab ag dab mak kuḏum
aonna apig. "Anuḵa keeke inam laa
Israel oopa ii beum," aon apig.
34 Ag anam apig amge ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia ag, "Nug ouḏi nau
iḵilagnu gagaṯagpa ouḏi nau lamaḏṯe,"
aon apig.

JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM

35 Aria Jesus Nug uḵa, ab oḵai
laalapa amu ab nakok laalapa ele
oiyaya, danab oh, ahilag nai doyak
lag laalapa nai ipuanaṯaṯa, Kayaknu
ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena mehuqaqa amu
danab beḏulagpa oḏe diigdiig ele
amu, Nug ag bapalaṯom.
36 Nug danab ah ameg kuḏum anam
anaṯa, Nug oo doyom. Aḏinu? Ag ug
kuḏum ele doopig amge ehaniṯak laa
iiṯa. Ag am sipsip ag ahilag gumak iiṯa
bia oipig
37 amunu Nug nuhig ipuniṯak awak
danab amelagpa aum. "Daṯa e
kuḏumnab oḏupig amge uḏat danab
kuḏum iiṯa

38 amunu ag dad Mameg, Nug uḏat
danab maaṯeb, ag gona e nuhig qag
meḵulagnu unuqiṯeg!" awa aum.

10

IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONILAG

1 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug nuhiḵud
ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa
e, ag Nug gumidna uḏipig. Uḏieg, ouḏi
nau lamadḵulagnu amu oḏe diigdiig
ele bapaladḵulagnu gagaṯag maṯom.
2 Nug danab tuelp gagaṯag anam
maṯom amu ag onilag am inam.
Anuqak am Simon amu Jesus Nug
onig laa Petrus ataḏom. Laa amu
Andreus, nug Petrus ele a am e amag.
Aḏit laa amu Sebedi bekoḏ, Jakobus
Johanes ele.
3 Laa oh amu Pilipus, Batolomiu,
Tomas, Mateus, nug am takis awak
danab. Aria Alpias beḵa Jakobus, Ta-
dius,
4 Simon, nug am Selot amu Judas,
Iskariot ted ele. Nug Jesus kekeḏ
epelagpa meum.
5 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab
tuelp maaṯe goḵulagnu daaegeg amu
Jesus nai maṯa aum. "Ag gona, iiṯa aḏi
dilagpa amu Samaria dilagpa ele aib
gopig.
6 Iiṯa. Ag Israel buḏub, ag am sipsip
padal mepig oiṯeb bia oiṯeb amu, ahi-
lagpa uḵeg!
7 Ag gona, 'Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ miag
doum daaṯe,' aon aig!
8 Ag gona, oḏe danab bapaladnana,
danab mauhpig amu maḏ aṯanna
amu danab gaḏalag oḏe nau ele
bapaladpeg, ena daapeg amu ouḏi
nau ele ag lamaṯeg! Keeke ag aopig
amu ag daden mena ii aopig, ag
hamu aopig amunu ag hamu, daden
iiṯa, ag maṯeg!
9 Uḏat danab nug uḏat nuhig
amupa nug e, keeke laala ele aoṯe
amunu ag goḵulagnu dab menana
amu ag gol, silwa, bras
10 amu oiyaknu baṯam, lamen aḏit,
baelag gaḏa amu hoḵat ele aib aopig,"
awa aum.
11 Nug anam anana amu baula
aum. "Ag gona, ab oḵaipa o ab
nakokpa amu ag neegna autna aona,
danab ena tutuḵu ab amupan anidna
amu nug eleib daanna, uḵaknu haen
beeb, ag ahan uḵeg!
12 Ag lag oopa nona amu ag lag
amunu danab ah humadḵulag.
13 Ag humadnana amu, ag maḏoḏ
dahilpanu aopig ele amu, ag lag
amupan danab, ag elele daaṯeb dayeb
amu, ag maḏoḏ amu ag maṯaglag
amge ag amu aoglagnu elele iiṯa
daaṯeb dayeb amu ag maḏoḏ amu
eḏun aon gona, lag laapa tena, ag
maṯeg!
14 Amu laa ag diin, laḵa ii maadna,
nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag lag
o ab oḵai amu uuna, ag baelagpanu
gapud amu qeqalpeg, ab amupa naḏ!
15 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem,
epeḏiak haen oḵaipa, ab amu nug
Sodom Gomora ele nob nau aopiḏ,
amu eḏiṯak aoḵu.

UG DIIGDIIG BEḴU

16 Doyeg, da ag doḏ sipsip bia qai
daḵuḏ oolagpa maaṯi goṯeb amunu
ag dab mak tutuḵunab aona, keeke
heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob
henana, kobol nau laa heḵulagnu aib
dab mepig.
17 Ag dahilad amu ag wan imupan
danab dilag dab meig! Danab
laa amu ag ag heṯoḏiakpa maadna,
nai doyak lag oopa wippa eheḏ
mataḏadḵulag.
18 Ag dahilad amu ag da dim
lamiḏṯeb amunu wan imupan danab
ag, ag diin, gabman king ele noolagpa
maadḵulag. Maadpeg amu amupa ag
dahilnu ag amelagpa maṯinna, iiṯa aḏi
noolagpa ele maṯiglag.
19 Geha wan imupan danab ag ag
omaladna, heṯoḏiakpa maadpeg amu
ag aib baḏan apig. 'Ig aṯemun nai nob
eḏugnig?' Iiṯa. Haen amupaib Kayak
Nug ag nai aḵulagnu ipuanaṯeb, ag nai
mehuqḵulag.
20 Ag aḵa ii mehuqmana. Iiṯa.
Ag Mamelagnu Ouḏi amu Nug ag
oḏelagpa nai mehuqḵu," awa aum.

21 Nug nai amu anana amu Nug
nai baula tudita aum. “Anam amunu
geha danab nug amag hetodiak
abenpa meeb, qepeg mauhku.
Mameg nug ele bekanu anamib
heku. Amu nid ag mamelkad anilkad
dilag opodilag beeb hepeg, aqapeg
mauhkulag,” awa aum.
22 Anam anana Nug baula ele aum.
“Geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu
nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Ag
am dahilad. Amge laa nug gagatag
dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb,
haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku
amu, nug padal ii mema.
23 Amunu danab ag ab okai laapanu
lamadpeg amu ag oolna, ab okai
laapa ukeg! Da genab ag amelagpa
atem, ag Israel oh dilagpa udat hena
ii malapeg, Danab Bekalag da, da edue
udikul.
24 Amu ipunitak awak nid nug
nuhig ipunitak danab ii edidte. Aria
begbeg danab nug gumak danab
nuhig ele ii edidte.
25 Amu danab ag ipunitak danab,
nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud
ipunitak awak nid, amu dilagpa ele
anamib hekulag. Aria danab ag
gumak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag
amu ag nuhikud begbeg, amu di-
lagpa ele anamib hekulag. Danab
ag lag mamegnu, ‘Nug am oudi nau
ikilag,’ apig amu geha nuhikud lag
laipu amu, ahilagnu ag onilag nau
kudumnab akulag.

JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MA-TIOM

26 Amge ag amu dilag aib badapig.
Keeke oh tonak daate am geha miag
atiku. Nai oh lokumak daate amu ele
danab ag dooglag.
27 Amu nai da tuqan maditem amu
ag amunpa mehuqnana, nai ag otip-
tippa dooteb amu ag laka hipaidna
daanna mehuqeg!
28 Laa ag bedulag aakuib qekulagnu
elele, ag dotolag qekulagnu elele iita
amu, ag amu dilag aib badapig.
Iita. Laa nug bedulag dotolag ele oh
heeb, padal mekulahnu elele amu
nuhignuib badeg!
29 Ag dooteb, danab ag ai naunau
adit amu toea laipupa daden meteb
amge ag Mamelag Nug ii ate dayeb
amu, ai amunu laa wanpa ii na qete
30 amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag
Mamelag, Nug ag ikilag udug oh eb
aqa malom
31 amunu ag aib badapig. Ag ai
naunau, amu dilag daden oh edadna
malapig.
32 Amu danab laa nug da onil
danab ah noolagpa miag meku amu
da ele danab amu, nug onig, da
Mamel, hab atan daate amu, Nug
noobpa miag mekul.
33 Amge danab nug danab ah
noolagpa da di medate amu da
ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab
atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa di
medakul.
34-35 Da udimi amunu wanpa
madodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab
mepig. Da udimi amunu madodib
ii daama. Iita, qep aeg ele keeke
opate, laih laih daate amubia da
udimi amunu danab nug beka ele a
oolahpa laa nug da dim lamidebeb,
laa am iita amunu a madod ele ii
daamya. Nid ahin amu nug anig ele
a madod ele ii daamya. Aria ah amu
nug ahipa ah ele a ele madod ele ii
daamya.
36 Danabnu keked amu, laa ag nug
laugpa daateb amu, ag nuhig keked
daaglag.
37 Amu danab nug anig mameg ele
dilahib oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo
huanak ii mauhte amu nug da layal
iita. Amu ele danab nug beka adeg
ele dilah oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo
huanak ii mauhte amu nug am da
layal iita.
38 Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad
emaitak awa, da dim ii lamidte amu
nug da layal iita.
39 Danab nug bedu bau mak nuhig
madite ele amu, nug iita meku amge
laa nug dahilnu dab ma, nug bedunu
bau mak kakidte amu nug genab
bauklel anidku.
40 Danab nug ag oo mata humadte
amu nug da oo meda humidte. Nug

da oo meḏa humiḏṯe amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug oo meṯa humiḏṯe.
41 Danab nug Kayaknu ṗopet laa anṯa, nug am ṗopet, diig amunu nug oo meṯa humiḏṯe amu danab amu nug ṗopet dilag nob ena ele aokṷu. Am danab nug danab tutukṷu laa anṯa, nug am danab tutukṷu, diig amunu nug oo meṯa humiḏṯe amu, nug danab tutukṷu dilag nob ena ele aokṷu.
42 Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iiṯa laa aniḏṯe amge danab hamu onig iiṯa amu nug da dim lamiḏṯe amunu danab laa nug ehaniṯa, nug le ougib hai gokṷoḏṗa medaṯe amu, da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medakṷu. Nug daug iinab atima," awa aum.

11

1 Jesus Nug anam nuhikṷud ipuniṯak awak danab nai maṯa malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, ab okai laalaṗa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ipuanaṯaṯa, nai ele mehuqom.

2 Mehuqeqe, Johanes nug mani guiṯak ooṗa dayaya, Kristus uḏat oh heum doya amu nug nuhikṷud ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit maate, a nuhig oḏ mak aoya, Jesus toṗa gopiḏ.
3 Goya Jesus oḏ medapiḏ. "Danab laa uḏikṷunu aeg doomut am na akṷute, o iiṯa ig laate ameg mekṷunig?" aoya apiḏ.
4 A anam oḏ meṯoya daaeheh, Jesus Nug uḏat he anṯeh amu Nug aum. "A goya, keeke oh anidya doopiḏ amu Johanes amegṗa apeḏ doyaḏ!
5 Amelag gaḏuak ag keeke aniḏṯeb, diḏilag aḏak amu ag ena oiṯeb, gaḏalag oḏe ele amu oḏe amu iiṯa meṯe, daulag ituak amu ag eḏun nai dooṯeb, danab mauhṗig ele amu, ag eḏun bau daaṯeb amu daḏek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooṯeb.
6 Amunu danab aun nug nuhig ooṗa genab doyak dahilnu ii paḏe neṯe amu Kayak Nug danab amu itiṯak medaṯe," awa aum.
7 Jesus nai maṯia male, Johanesnu ipuniṯak awak danab a ukaeh amu Nug danab ah amelagṗa Johanesnu aum. "Ag anuka Johanes gumidna atu taḏakṗa goṗig amu ag aḏi keeke anidkulagnu goṗig? Ag keeke gai iiṯa, qaiṯobṯob bia, ulah he uḏalṯe, amu anidkulagnu goṗigte? Iiṯa.
8 Ag aḏi anidkulagnu goṗig? Ag gona, danab laa lamen enanagnab kobol ele takom anidkulagnu goṗigte? Iiṯa. Danab lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagaṯeb amu ag king laugṗa daaṯeb.
9 Amge ag aḏi keeke anidkulagnu goṗig? Ag Kayaknu ṗopet laa anidkulagnu goṗigte? Da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Ao, ag ṗopet anidkulagnu goṗig amge nug am ṗopetib iiṯa.
10 Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, ṗopet laa nug Kayak oḏe awa, Kayak naiṗa yom daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. 'Anṯe! Da heṗi, dahil nai awa uka maṯiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib baṗaidkṷu.'
11 Amunu da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem, Layaṯak Johanes nug danab oh anuka ṗopet daaṗig amu oh eḏaṯom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ooṗa danab nakokib daaṯe amu nuhig itiṯak amu Johanesnu eḏidṯe.
12 Johanesnu haen uḏie uḏie gemu ele Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ nug okai mekṷunu wagai meṯe amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aḏaglagnu wagai meṯeb.
13 Ṗopet oh dilag nai amu ḏo nai ele, a Elias neeb, Kristus nekṷunu aeh uḏie Johanes beum batak
14 amunu ag imu oolagṗa genab dooglagnu elele amu ag doyeg! Elias uḏikṷun aṗig amu Johanes aakṷu.
15 Laa nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!" awa aum.
16 Anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu aḏi bia akṷul? Ag am nid naunau haḏaṗṗa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagṗa enana,
17 'Ig ahilagnu dumuṯum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edaṗig. Ig ahi oo doyak

ele etamut amge ag ii gaapig,' ateb amubia heteb.
18 Adinu? Johanes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu danab ah ag nuhignu, 'Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,' apig.
19 Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, e lain, le ele lami amunu ag ateb. 'Anteg, Nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,' aon ateb. Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag," awa aum.

AB LAALA OOLAG II EDUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

20 Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug keeke danab hekunu elele iita kudum heum amge danab ag oolag ii eduom, diig amunu haen amupa Jesus Nug ag alata aum.
21 "O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele. Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamen nau, hediag ele takan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag edulo.
22 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah amu, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag.
23 Aria ab okai Kapenaum, na onin okai, laa oh editak aokute? Iita! Na padal mekut. Danab laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu Sodom ag gemu daalob.
24 Am iita amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa Kapenaum ag Sodom dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

DANAB HIK AOKUNU NAI

25 Jesus Nug haen amupa nai amu matia malowa Nug aum. "O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem.
26 Yo Mama, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa heme," awa aum.
27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. "Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii doote. Kayak Nug nukaib doote. Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ii doote. Iita. Da am Kayak Beka amu da aakuib dootem. Amge da danab laala Mama ipuanadtem ele aakuib am, ag Mama dooteb," awa aum.
28 Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. "Danab ag udat okai henana, keeke ug ele maoteb amu ag gumidna dopeg, da hepi, ag hik aoglag.
29 Ag mawaknu keeke dahil aona, ag dahilpa dab mak aweg! Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab iita amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita oiglag.
30 Adinu? Dahil mawaknu keeke nug am ug iita amu amupa ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekul amu, amu ele am ug iita," awa aum.

12

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO, AMUNU NAI

1 Haen laa Metidpa Jesus Nug ibpa wit dad laa oopa ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig.
2 Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ante, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu, ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb," aon apig.
3 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu kaya iite eb qepig? Haen amupa nug nuhikud daup ele ag enug daanna,
4 ag Kayak laugpa nona, Kayak laugpan bret amu aon lapig. Bret amuam, danab hamu lanaknu gun.

Mana meṯak danabib laḳulagnu elele amu, ag amu laṗig.
5 Laa ele amu mana meṯak dilag uḏatnu yak ḏoṗa niiṯe amu ag Meṯidṗa mana meṯak laḳa uṗa uḏat amu heṯeb amge hiṗunin iiṯa, ag amu iite eb qeṗig?
6 Amu da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Da am meṯid lag eḏiṯak.
7 Ag Kayak naiṗa nai laa daaṯe, nai amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam. ‘Mana meṯak nug keeke anuqak iiṯa, oo gai iiṯa doyak kobol amuam keeke anuqak.’ Ag amu diig doolob amu danab imu ag qaḏelagṗa ug ii melob.
8 Amu Danab Beḳalag da, da Meṯid deḏ gumaṯem,” awa aum.
9 Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha, ahilag nai doyak laḳa uḳom.
10 Am danab laa nug aṗa dayom amu nug eṗeg mauhak ebehiṯak ele amunu danab laala ag Jesus heṯoḏiak abenṗa meḳulagnu hena, ag Jesus oḏ meṯan aṗig. “Ig danab Meṯid deḏṗa baṗaidḳunignu am enate?” aon aṗig.
11 Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Ag oolagṗa danab laiṗu laa nug sipsip laiṗu ele amu sipsip amu nug Meṯid deḏṗa moḏṗa no amu danab amu nug iite eḏua aoṯe?
12 Amu danab nug sipsip eḏiṯak amunu ig Meṯidṗa danab ehanadḳunig,” awa aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug danab eṗeg nau ele amegṗa aum. “Eṗen tai eṯe!” awa aum. A amu danab nug eṗeg tai eṯe, eṗeg eḏua, laih bia, ena dayom.
14 Jesus anam heum amunu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus qeḳulagnu ib madiṗig.

KAYAK JESUS NUHIGṖA UḎAT HEḲUNU TITUANOM

15 Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom amunu Nug aha, ab amu uua uḳom. Ugeḳe, danab ah kuḏum ag Nug dim lamiṯegeg, Jesus Nug oḏe danab ah baṗalaṯe, ena daaṗig.
16 Ena daaeg amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak Beḳa amu ag amu miag atiak amananu ḏo maṯom.
17 Amuṗa amu Jesus Nug propet Jesaia Kayak oḏe awa, nai laa maiṯom, nai amu elele meṯom.
18 Nai amuam inam. “Imu amu uḏat danab dahil, da Nug titu-anmi. Da nuhignu ool huanak heṯe, nuhignu ool ena daaṯe. Da geha da Ouḏil heṗi, Nug qaḏeṗa neḳu. Neeb amu Nug kobol tutuḳunu, nai amu iiṯa aḏi dilagṗa mehuqḳu.
19 Nug awa awa qeṯak nai ii maṯima, Nug muṯub ele ii qema. Nug baag oḳaiṗa ib naḏiṗa danab amelagṗa ii ama.
20 Danab laa elele iiṯa, qao laa wak ele daaṯe bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma. O danab laa elele iiṯa daaṯe, lam qauhḳunu heṯe bia, Nug heeb iiṯa ii mema. Nug uḏat hee-beb uḳeb, kobol tutuḳu amu oh elele medaḳu.
21 Danab ah wan atu ohnu ag Nug ameg meḳulag,” awa aum.

“JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGṖA UḎAT HEṮE,” AON AṖIG

22 Haen amuṗa danab ag danab laa omalna nuhigṗa uḏiṗig. Danab amu nug am ouḏi nau ele, nug oḏetup, ameg gaḏuak ele. Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamutak amu nai maṯiaya, ameg obate, neeḳom.
23 Danab nug neeḳa, nai maṯieye, danab ah ameg naḏi ag oṯaina Jesusnu aṗig. “Danab imu am Dawit beḳatai,” aon aṗig.
24 Amge ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag am inam aṗig. “Umu Nug Belse-bub, ouḏi nau iḳilag ele amu, nuhig gagaṯagṗa ouḏi nau lamadṯe,” aon aṗig.
25 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Wan laiṗuṗan danab ag ahan oṗatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug qeḳulag amu wan amu nug elele iiṯa, gagaṯag ii daama. Amu ele, ab oḳai laiṗuṗan o ab iḳi laiṗuṗanu ag oṗatna, ameg aḏit bena, nug qeḳulag amu ab oḳai o ab iḳi amu nug ena ii daama.

26 Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidṯe
dayeb amu nuhiḳud ag aaḳu opatna,
ameg aḏit bena, aḳa aḳa nug qeṯeb.
Anam dayeb amu Satannu ḏo am
aṯem ha gagaṯag daaḳu?
27 Ag da Belsebub gagaṯagpa
ouḏi nau lamadṯemnu aṯeb. Da
genab Belsebub gagaṯagpa ouḏi nau
lamadṯem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag
beḳalḳad laala ag uḏat imu ele heṯeb
amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iiṯa
amunu ag beḳalḳad ag epeḏiadpeg, ag
Juda ag eheḏ hak ahilag miag atiḳu.
28 Amge da Kayak Ouḏi gagaṯagpa
ouḏi nau lamadṯem dayeb amu ag
doyeg, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aaḳu ahi-
lagpa uḏiom," awa aum.

29 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
nai tuḏiṯa aum. "Am danab laa
nug aṯemun danab gagaṯag ele, nug
laugpa noa keeke aoḳu? Am elele
iiṯa amunu tatam nug danab gagaṯag
amu muḏipa hipalowa, nug danab
amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoḳu.
30 Am danab laa nug da ele layam
iiṯa amu nug dahil kekeḏ. Danab laa
nug da ele uḏat laipu ii heṯep amu nug
Satan ehanidṯe.
31 Anam daaṯe amunu da ag ame-
lagpa aṯem, Kayak Nug danab ah di-
lag hipunin oh amu nuhignu amu
nuhig keekenu dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯak
nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa madaḳu
amge danab nug Kayak Ouḏi dabiṯa,
awa awa qeṯe amu Kayak Nug danab
amunu hipunin uhuqa ii meṯama.
32 Am danab nug Danab Beḳalag
da, dahilnu nai nau aṯe amu Kayak
Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa
medaḳu amge danab nug Kayak
Ouḏinu nai nau aṯe amu Kayak Nug
hipunin amu uhuqa ii meṯama, gemu,
dimpa ele.

33 Anam amunu ad nauhak iiṯa,
enaib daaṯe amu nug meu ele ena oṯe,
amu ad nauhak ele amu nug am meu
ele nau oṯe. Danab ag ad meu aon
lana, enate o naute amu dooṯeb.
34 Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau
bia. Ag nau daaṯeb amu aṯemun kobol
enanu maṯiglag? Amu ele danab oopa
aḏi dab mak am bak niiṯe amu oḏepa
beṯe.
35 Am danab ena, nug oopa dab
mak ena huanak niiṯe amunu nug
kobol ena he beṯe amge danab nau,
nug oopa dab mak nau huanak niiṯe
amu nug kobol nau he beṯe.
36 Amge da ag amelagpa aṯem.
Epeḏiak haenpa Kayak Nug danab ah
ag nai diig iiṯa madipig ele amu, Nug
amunu epeḏiadḳu," awa aum.
37 Anana amu Jesus Nug baula ele
aum. "Na nai maḏiṯem aaḳuib heeb,
Kayak Nug na danab ena tutuḳu
anidḳu. Na nai maḏiṯem aaḳuib heeb
amu Kayak Nug nahipnu danab nau
anidḳu," awa aum.

DANAB AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDḲULAGNU APIG

38 Haen amupa ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele
ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipuniṯak
danab, ig na eponak keeke, danab
heḳunu elele iiṯa laa hepe anidḳunignu
oonig daaṯe," aon apig.
39 Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. "Ag
danab ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna,
kobol laala dim lamidṯeb ele. Ag
da eponak keeke, danab heḳunu
elele iiṯa heḳulnu aṯeb amge da laa ii
hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa aḏi beum
aaḳuib ag ipuanadḳul.
40 Anuḳa propet Jona nug deḏ
ewam tuqan ewam ele kakai naḏi
oopa niiom, anamib Danab Beḳalag
da, da gemu haen imunu danab ah,
amu dilag eponak keeke daaḳulnu, da
deḏ ewam, tuqan ewam ele da wan
oopa niiḳul.
41 Haen Kayak Nug danab ah
epeḏiadḳu amu Niniwe danab ah ag
ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag
eheḏ hak amu miag atiglag. Aḏinu?
Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona
oḏepa doona, ag oolag eḏuom amge
gemu laa Jona eḏiṯak ina daaṯe.
42 Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab
ah epeḏiadḳu, haen amupa wan
laapan ah oḳai, wan amuam yau
uḏiṯepan daaṯe, nug aha, danab
ah haen gemunu dilag eheḏ hak
amu miag atiḳu. Aḏinu? Nug wan

batakpanu amge nug Solomonnu doyak ena amu nug amu dookunu Solomon gumita udiom amge gemu laa nug Solomon editak am iiku daate," awa aum.
43 Nug anam matiowa amu Nug aum. "Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte, amu nug uka atu tadakpa, nug aben laa anta, hik awa daakunu oite amge nug ii anidte dayeb amu nug ate.
44 'Da eduen, anuka daamipa uken daakul,' awa ate. Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele amu danab laa amupa ii dayeye ele anta,
45 nug edua uka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagatag kobol nau hekulagnu amu nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditeb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate. Amubia danab ah haen gemu imunu ahilagpa am anam beku," awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

46 Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam madete, Nug anig amakud ele ag Nug anidpeg, Nug ele nai matiglagnu udin, dimitim daapig.
47 [Dimitim daaegeg, danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na anin amapad, ag na ele nai matiglagnu udipig, dimitim daateb," awa aum.]
48 Anam a am Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Aun am nug da anil? Aun adi am da amalad?" awa aum.
49 Anam anana, Nug epeg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ipuanatata aum. "Anteg! Imu am da anil amu da amalad ele.
50 Am danab laa nug da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, da amal, da apinal," awa aum.

13

DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug dimpa ded amupaib lakanu aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihipa dayom.
2 Dayeye danab ah kudumnab udin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ub atan ta dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihipa daapig.
3 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu kudumpa ag amelagpa matiom. Nug matia aum. "Ag doyeg! E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom.
4 Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag udin hadag amu lapig.
5 E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig am wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig
6 amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadpig.
7 Am hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ele ba, nadi ma teguitom.
8 Amge hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Hadag laala ag meulkad wan handat opig. Laala ag meulkad siksti opig, laala ag tieti opig.
9 Am danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

10 Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag dona od medapig. "Atemun na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadna, amelagpa maditem?" aon apig.
11 Aeg amu Nug inam aum. "Ag dahilad amu ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb amge danab imu amu ag am iita.
12 Danab nug dookunu hete ele amu Kayak Nug laa ele medaku. Meteb nug hapiak aoku amge danab nug doyom, bau dookunu ii hete amu Kayak Nug nuhig nakok doyom amu oh adidku.
13 Amu da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatete, ipuanate, amelagpa maditem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegteb amge ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amge oolagpa ele ii dooteb, nai diignu ele amu ag oolag ii

maidṯe.
14 Amunu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak oḏe awa, nai maṯiom, nai amu elele medaṯe. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuḵu ii doomna. Ag neegḵulag amge ag diig tutuḵu ii anidmana.
15 Aḏinu? Danab ah imu ag oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaaṯe, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaḏuom. Amu iiṯa daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, daulagpa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuḵu doona, eḏun dahilpa dopeg, da hepi, ag ena daaglag,’ ” awa aum.
16 Aria Jesus nai amu maṯia mala, Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Anam amge ag oolag gamag ahaḏ! Ag amelagpa keeke anidṯeb, daulagpa nai dooṯeb amu ag oolag maidṯe.
17 Amu ele da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Kayaknu propet kuḏum amu danab tutuḵu aḏi ele ag gemu keeke ag anidṯeb ele imu anidḵulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa ii anidpig. Ag nai gemu dooṯeb ele amu, ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum amge amu ele ag laa ii doopig.
18 Amunu ag danab nug e haḏag daṯa taoḏomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata ipuniṯak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg!
19 Danab laa nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai doya, oo ii maidṯe amu Satan nug paha nug oopa noa he, Kayak nai iiṯa meṯe. E haḏag ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu anam ipunigṯe.
20 Amu e haḏag men duqe uḵakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aoṯe.
21 Nug nai doya aoṯe amge nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagaṯag iiṯa, haen tutunuib, amunu deḏ laa nug dahil nai dim lamidṯe, diig amunu ug laa beṯe o danab laala ag heeg, qagaiṯak dooṯe amu nug pahanab nuhig oopa genab doyak paḏaṯe.
22 E haḏag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab laa nug nai dooṯe amge wan imupan ug laala, enub awak uḏat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug oopa Kayak nai he, iiṯa ma, meu ii oṯe.
23 Aria e haḏag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab nug nai daugpa doya dab medṯe, nai diig ele oo maidṯe amu nug meu ena oṯe, laa handat, laa siksti, laa tieti anam oṯe,” awa aum.

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎNU NAI DI-IGDIIG

24 Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, maṯia aum. “Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu nug danab laa, nug wit aeg ena dad nuhigpa taoḏom amubia daaṯe.
25 Danab amu nug taoḏom amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taoḏom ele amu, nuhig keḵeḏ laa uḏia, gikiḏah nau haḏag amu wit dad amupa taoḏowa uḵom.
26 Dimpa wit amu ba meu o amu ag gikiḏah nau ele dayeye anidpig.
27 Anṯeg amu begbeg nuhiḵud ag dad mameg topa gona apig. ‘Danab naḏi, na wit aeg enaib dad nahippa taoḏme amunu aṯem he, gikiḏah nau ele beum?’ aon apig.
28 Aon aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Keḵeḏ laa nug anam heum.’ Nug anam a amu begbeg ag apig. ‘Na ape, ig gota gikiḏah nau amu qaḵaladta qag meḵunigte?’ oḏ medapig.
29 Ag anam oḏ medapig amge nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Iiṯa. Ag gikiḏah nau hiḏanna amu wit ele hiḏaladmanade!
30 Uupeg, aḏit oh meu awak haen ameg mak beiḏ! Bepeḏ, da meu awak haenpa meu awak danab amelagpa api, gikiḏah tatam hiḏaladna, iḵi aḏana, ab aḏupa manaknu meḵulag amge ag wit qag mena, dahil ma laḵa meḵulag,” awa aum.
31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuniṯak nai baula ele inam

aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigpa epom bia.
32 Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge nug ba okai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh edadte. Edata ba, ad okai ma dayeye, ai ag udin, nug epegpa ted hena daateb,” awa aum.
33 Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, amelagpa matia inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20 kilo plaua keeke awa, yis ele kabolie, dimpa plaua oh titida okai meum,” awa aum.
34 Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matiom. Nug nai diig laapa ii matiom.
35 Amu Nug propet laa nai matiom, nai amu elele metom. Propet nug inam aum. “Da odel opaten, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate ipuanaten, nai akul. Da keeke dig mak haenpanu lokumak daye udie gemu batak amunu akul,” awa aum.
36 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uuata, laka teum. Te amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna udin apig. “Na gikidah nau data beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqna ipunigpe dootu!” apig.
37 Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. “Danab nug e ena ebate, amuam Danab Bekalag da.
38 Aria dad amu wan atu oh ipunigte. E aeg ena amu Kayaknu do madodnu danab. Aria gikidah nau amu Satannu danab.
39 Amu danab gikidah nau data taodom ele amu Satan. Aria e meu awak haen amu wan imunu wan haen malak. E awak udat danab am Kayaknu engel.
40 Am danab ag gikidah nau qag mena, ab adupa maiteb amubia Kayaknu engel ag wan haen malak haenpa anamib hekulag.
41 Danab Bekalag da, da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu wannu etetuab nau, ig eedigteb ele, amu oh amu aria danab ag kobol nau heteb ele, ag qag maadna diin,
42 ag akan, agapeg ab adupa tekulag. Ab nadi amu oopa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kikidkulag.
43 Haen amupa amu tutuku hak adi, ag am Kayak bekod, ag Mamelagnu do madod oopa daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daate bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai doyad!” awa aum.
44 Jesus nai anam matiowa, Kayaknu do madodnu, keeke danab dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu matiom. Matiaya Nug aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug am enub okainab ele data lokumpig bia. Danab laa nug anta, baula awa lokumowa, nug gamag ahak okainab doya, nug nuka keeke nuhig oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu awa uka, nug wan amu daden meum.
45 Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug am danab epu ele, nug kalelenu dodo ena ena matiom bia. Nug kalelenu dodo laipu, nuhig nob okainab, amu matia anta,
46 amu nug nuhig keeke oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu awa, kalelenu dodo amu aakuib daden ma awom.
47 Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug am uhui ag le amegpa eeg no, kakai diigdiignu noeg am beum amubia.
48 Aria ag uhui eedeg udia, audam be amu ag daanna, kakai ena amuib epediadna, tapid laalapa maadpig amge kakai nau am ag akaeg gopig.
49 Amubia wan haen malaknu ded amu anam aaku beku. Engel ag nena, danab nau ag danab ena oolagpa daateb amu qag maadna,
50 agapeg ab adupa tekulag. Aben amupa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kakidkulag,” awa aum.
51 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug od matom. “Ag nai matimi imu oh diig

doopigte?" awa aum. Nug anam od mate amu ag, "Yo," apig.
52 Ag, "Yo," aon aeg am Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Anam amu do mehuqak danab oh, ag Kayaknu do madod oopa nopig ele amu, ag am lag okai mameg bia daateb. Nug en lag nuhigpanu keeke alag bau ele ake do madate," awa aum.

NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAPIG

53 Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, oh matia malowa Nug ab amu uua ukom.
54 Nug apag digpa uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka danab ah amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dab mak kudum aona apig. "Doyak amu, kobol danab hekunu elele iita haknu gagatag ele imu oh amu, Nug adepanu awom?
55 Nug am lag hak danab beka! Ig dootem, Maria amu nug anig. Nug amakud amu Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon.
56 Nug apinkud amu ag oh ig ele iite daatem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am adepanu awom?" aon apig.
57 Ag anam anana ag oolagpa Jesusnu ena ii doopig amge Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Propet nug ab ohpa amu onig ele amge nug apag diigpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita," awa aum.
58 Amu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii bapalatom. Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

14

HERODES NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

1 Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jesus onig binag ele doyom.
2 Doya amu nuhikud udat danab amelagpa aum. "Danab amuam Layatak Johanes mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu gagatag okai okai amu nuhigpa bete," awa aum.
3-4 Amu diig am Herodes Antipas nug amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johanes nug Herodes amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita," aum amunu Herodes nug Johanes epeg hipala, mani guitakpa meum.
5 Amu nug Johanes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge nug danab ah dilag badom. Adinu? Danab ah ag Johanesnu, "Nug am Kayaknu propet," aon apig.
6 Anam dayom amge Herodes Antipas menuak dedpa, Herodias adeg amu do danab kudum noolagpa ahi gode, Herodes nug itag qeum
7 amunu nug nai qaka, nug nid ahin keeke adi laa aokunu ab amu medakununab aum.
8 Nid ahin amu anig nug dab mak metom amunu nug aum. "Na Layatak Johanes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, haen imupa medakut," awa aum.
9 Nid ahin nug anam a amu king Herodes nug oo ug ele dayom amge nug nai nuhig gagatag qa aawo, do danab ag nug ele e lapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu nug aum. "Layatak Johanes iki tapidpa mena, aon dona meteg!"
10 anana amu nug he, udat danab laa nug uka, Johanes baag otadom.
11 Bag otade amu ag nug iki tapidpa mena, nid ahin medapig. Nid ahin metaeg amu nid ahin nug awa uka, anig metom.
12 Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag nai doona udin, Johanes gada aon gona boompig. Ipunitak awak danab ag Johanes boomona, ag gona, Jesus amegpa apig.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

13 Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben amu uua, ub awa, aben danab ii daateb, apa gokunu ukom. Nug anam ugeke amu danab ah ag nai doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeke, ag baelagpa Nug dim lamidna gopig.
14 Ag anam heegeg, Jesus uka eeda amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ameg mena daaegeg anatom. Nug

anam anata amu oo doye, ahilkad danab ah ode ele amu bapalatom.
15 Bapalatete, tueb me, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona amegpa apig. “Laih imu am aben danab ii daateb. Aam ele uka note amunu danab ah ameg nadi imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab gona, e daden mena laig!” aon apig.
16 Ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Adinu da api gokulagnu ateb? Ag e madapeg laig!”
17 Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Amge ig ipa e kudum laa iita, bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit eleib daate,” aon apig.
18 Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Akan dona, da medeg!” awa aum.
19 Anana amu Nug danab ah ameg nadi, ag amelagpa, “Ag gikidahpa dayeg!” anana amu Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele amu diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab mate, ipunitak awak danab ag diin panin, danab ah madapig.
20 Mataeg amu danab ah ag e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg, am beum.
21 Danab e lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GADAPA UKOM

22 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan ubpa tena, Galelia le matadna, laih ukeg!” awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enad uke,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa ukom. Tueb amupa amu Nug nuka qauko amupa dayom.
24 Qaukopa dayeye amu ub uka, le ameg gamagpa wa, ulah nadi ha, duban ub qe, ulah ub nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.
25 Anam he uke, wakadede Jesus le gada tapa, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata udiom.
26 Ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus le gadapa tapa udieye anidna, otaina, “Umu am dotog,” anana, oolag bade huanak epig.
27 Huanak eeg amu Jesus Nug pahanab amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Ag aib badapig. Imu daib,” awa aum.
28 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus odepa awa, inam aum. “Nadi, genab na daatem dayeb amu na ape, da ub uuen, na gumite wakul,” awa aum.
29 Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na do!”, awa aum. Nug anam a amu Petrus nug ub uua noa, Jesus gumita waum.
30 Nug anam wanana amu ulah huanak heehe anta bada, le oopa nokunu ha, Jesus onigpa ewa aum. “Nadi na da ehanide!” awa aum.
31 Petrus anam a amu pahanab Jesus epeg bahia, Petrus ada amu amegpa aum. “Na ootpa nakokib genab dootem. Adinu na dab mak adit ele?”
32 Jesus Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, a ub atan oolya teeh amu ulah to etom.
33 Ulah to ete, ub atan daapig ele amu ag Jesus noobpa dup nona, binag mena apig. “Genab na am Kayak beka,” aon apig.
34 Jesus bekod ele ag ub atan gona, le matadna Genesaret ihipa eedpig.
35 Eedna teeg amu danab apanu ag doopig, am Jesus, amunu ag nai meeg, ab taliliak amu ohpa uke doona, ode danab oh diin, Jesus topa udipig.
36 Udina ag ode danab Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqidna, danab ag anam hepig ele, amu oh ag bedulag ena dayom.

15

KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI ADI DILAG

Ḍo Eḍidṭe

1 Aria amu dimpa ḍo mehuqak
danab amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia
ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gu-
midna uḍin apig.
2 “Aḍinu nahipad ipunitak awak
danab ag alai aḍi anuka ḍo mepig
niite amu ag tipalteb? Ag e lakulagnu
hena amu ag epelag, ḍo ate amubia ag
ii ihateb,” aon apig.
3 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug eḍua
amelagpa aum. “Atemun ag ahilag
ḍo dim lamidnana amu Kayaknu ḍo
tipalteb?
4 Kayak Nug ḍo inam ma aum.
‘Na anin mamen ele binalah mena,
nai ahilah dim lamite!’ Amu Nug
inam ele aum. ‘Danab laa nug
Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele
a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag
qepeg mauhaḍ!’ amunu laa nug anig
mameg ele ehanataḍ!
5 Amge ag inam ateb. ‘Danab
laa nug men doḍo laa, anig mameg
ehanatkunu ele amge nug a ame-
lahpa, “Da men doḍo imu Kayaknu
tituanmi,” anana amu nug anig
mameg ele ii ehanatma.’
6 Ag anam henana ag, ag alalkad
aḍi dilag ḍonu anuqak doon dim
lamidteb, amu amupa Kayaknu ḍo
am hamu bia daate.
7 Ag ham bupuak danab! Propet
Jesaia nug ahilagnu tutukunab aaku
anuka inam matiom.
8 ‘Danab ah imu ag oḍelagpaib da
binal meteb. Ag oolag amu da uuiḍa
piḍenab daate.
9 Ag danab ah dilag ḍo aakuib
mehuqnana amu ag amunu,
“Kayaknu ḍo,” ateb amunu ag da
hamu binal meteb,’ awa yom.” Jesus
Nug anam aum.

Keeke nau danab heeg, opia awak ii daate

10 Jesus anam anana amu danab ah
onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, amelagpa
aum. “Ag imu daulagpa doon, dab
metan autna aweg!
11 Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa
note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid
ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab
makpa lokumak dayaya, oḍepanu
dimitim bete ele amu, keeke amu
danab oo he, dubutid ele daate,” awa
aum.
12 Haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona
apig. “Ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ag
nai amu doon, oolag nauhom amu na
dootemte?” aon apig.
13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nob
ma aum. “Da Mamel, Nug hab atan
daate amu, Nug dad ele. Am keeke oh
Nug ii epom am geha Nug diḍi ele oh
kakeḍiadku.
14 Amubia amu ḍo gumak danab-
Parasia, ahilag ipunitak am iita meku
amunu ag ahilagnu aib ug aqom. Ḍo
gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah
omaladteb amge ag amelag gaḍuom.
Am ameg gaḍuak laa, nug laa, nug ele
ameg gaḍuak ele, nug ib ipuniteb amu
a oh moḍpa neya qekulah,” awa aum.
15 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug
oḍepa awa aum. “Na keeke danab
ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna,
ipuanadnana matime, amu diig
mehuqpe dootu!” awa aum.
16 A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am
danab laala ag am dab mak iita biate
amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb?
17 Dimitimnu keeke, danab late ele
amu, nug danabnu dab mak abenpa
ii gote. Iita, nug danab biigpa uke, nug
biie gote.
18 Amge keeke nau oh danabnu
dab makpa dayaya, oḍepa dimitim
bete ele amu, amupa danab nug oo
dubutid ele daate.
19 Keeke nau dab makpanu bete am
inam bia. Dab mak nau, danab qe
mauhak kobol, gapai kobol diigdiig,
yabhok kobol, nug dimug matiak
kobol, nai genab iita anak kobol ele.
20 Keeke amu oh amu ag heeg,
danab nug oo dubutid ele daate amge
danab laa nug epeg ii ihowa e late
amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daate,” awa
aum.

Kanan ah laa Jesusnu ooḍa genab doyom

21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu ab
amu uua aha, Taia Saidon heqopa ab
nakok laa amupa ukom.
22 Nug uka te, Kanan budubpanu
ah laa nug apa dayom amu nug Je-
sus onigpa ewa aum. “Nadi, na
Dawit beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita
doye! Oudi nau nug nid ahin dahil he
nauhom,” awa aum.
23 Aum amge Jesus Nug odepa
nakok laa ii awom. Odepa nakok
laa ii awe amu nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona
apig. “Ah imu nug ewawa, ig dim
lamigtede. Na hepe ukad!” aon apig.
24 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum.
“Israel padal mepig, amu dilagnuib
Kayak Nug he udimi,” awa aum.
25 Anam aawo amu ah nug udia,
gateg qaun wa, Jesus baegpa dup noa,
“Nadi na da ehanide!” awa aum.
26 Jesus Nug odepa awa aum.
“Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai
matagnignu am kobol ena iita,” awa
aum.
27 Nug anam aum amge ah nug
aum. “Nadi na genab atem ge qai ag
mamelkad dilag bret hupu balalpanu
na qete am aon lateb,” awa aum.
28 Anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa
awa aum. “Ah, nahip oopa genab
doyak am okainab! Keeke na oot aum,
nahippa anam beku,” awa aum. Jesus
Nug anam a amu aam ameg amupaib
nid ahin nuhig edua ena dayom.

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

29 Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua,
Galelia le ihi mata uka, qauko laapa
ta, hedep na dayom.
30 Apa dayeye, danab ah kudum ag
danab baelag nau, amelag gaduak,
ebehilag kaliak, odetup amu ode
danab laala kudum ele, ag amu oh
omaladna udin, nug baegpa qag
meeg, bapalatom.
31 Bapalate, danab ah ag anam
anidna, otaina, dab mak kudum
aopig. Adinu? Danab ah baelag nau
ele amu ena oipig, amelag gaduak
ele amu neegpig, ebehilag kaliak
tutuku dayom amu odetup ag ele nai
madipig. Ena daapig amunu ag Israel
dilag Kayak binag mepig.
32 Danab ah ag anam heeg amu
Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab onilagpa e doeg, ag amelagpa
aum. “Da danab ah imu oh dilag ool
doote. Ag dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam
imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laegeg,
iita me, gemu ag e iita. Da hepi, ag
enug gokulagnu ool ii daate. Adinu? Ag
enug aqate amunu da hepi, ag ibpa
gobepeg, bedulag gai iita meeb, nena
qekulagtai,” awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Laih ipa
amu danab ag ii daateb, ig adepanu
bret kudum, danab ah ameg nadi imu
dilag elele aoput, ag elele lapeg, oolag
didiku?” aon apig.
34 Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum.
“Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa a amu
ag apig. “Ig bret eblaih adit ele, amu
kakai naunau laipu laipu ele,” aon
apig.
35 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah
oh amelagpa, “Ag hedep nena dayeg!”
a, ag aaku daapig.
36 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret
eblaih adit ele amu kakai ele diia,
Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,”
awowa, pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab matom. Mate, ipunitak
awak danab ag danab ah madapig.
37 Mataeg laeg, ag oh oolag ditiom.
Danab ah ag oolag ditie, e big dayom
amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon in-
aeg, kaleg eblaih adit am beum.
38 Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb
qak 4000. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb
qak amu oopa ii daateb. Danabib eb
aqapig.
39 Jesus Nug danab ah ameg nadi
amu he ukaegeg, Nug ub atan ta, Mag-
dan ukom.

16

JESUS NUG EPONAK KEEKE HEEB ANIDKULAGNU APIG

1 Ded laa do gumak danab-Parasia
amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag
Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag Nug
gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab

aṯannu eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa, laa heeb anidḵulagnu apig
2 amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Tueb amu ag aṯeb, ‘Aam amam eeḏe, hab kokoḏ epom amunu atu ena daaḵu,’ aon aṯeb.
3 Aria buṯua amu ag aṯeb, ‘Gemu amu lombig hin qak, hab am kokoḏ amunu haen nau, gu ulah ele daaḵu,’ aon aṯeb. Ao, ag gu haen, aam haen daaḵunu lombig, nug hab waapa kobol heṯe amu, ag tutuḵu anidna epeḏiṯeb amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna epeḏiglagnu amu ag ii dooṯeb.
4 Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidṯeb ele. Ag da kobol danab heḵunu elele iiṯa hepi anidḵulagnu aṯeb amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigpa aḏi beum aaḵuib ag ipuanadḵul.” Jesus anam anana, Nug uuaṯa uḵom.
5 Uuaṯa uḵe, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ubpa tena, le ameg mataḏna gonana, ipuniṯak awak danab ag bret manik laa ele aon goḵulagnu daulag atiom.
6 Ag anam gona tewona amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ele, ag amu dilag bret titiḏaknu keeke onig yis, amunu dab meig!” awa aum.
7 Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag aḵa aḵa apig. “Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig.
8 Jesus Nug nai amu doya aum. “O danab, ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooṯeb ele, ag aḏinu bret iiṯa amunu nai maditeb?
9 Ag dab mak nakok iitai aoṯeb? Ag bret tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg, kaleg gane inaeg am beum? Amu ag amelagpa iite doṯe?
10 Amu ag bret eblaih aḏit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite doṯe?
11 Ag aṯemun keeke imunu ii doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da baula aṯem. Ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag bret titiḏaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum.
12 Jesus anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag doopig, Nug bret titiḏaknu keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iiṯa. Nug ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag nainu aum.

PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM

13 Aria Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai guḵuidna wanana amu Jesus Nug ag oḏ maṯom. “Danab ag, Danab Beḵalag da, dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?” awa aum.
14 Anam a amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layaṯak Johanes,’ aṯeb, laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ aṯeb. Laa amu ag, ‘Nug am Jeremaia,’ o ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon aṯeb,” aon apig.
15 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam aaḵu amge ag aḵa amu dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?” awa aum.
16 Jesus anam a amu Petrus oḏepa awa aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituaniṯom, na Kayak bauklel ele Beḵa,” awa aum.
17 A amu Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum. “Simon, Jona beḵa, Kayak Nug na itiṯak medaṯe. Danab wanpanu laa nai amu ii ipuniṯom. Iiṯa, da Mamel hab aṯan daaṯe, Nug na ipuniṯom
18 amunu da na amenpa aṯem, na am Petrus, na am men, nahippa da tamaniak dahil buuḵul. Buupi, Satannu gagaṯag nug qeeb ii nema.
19 Da Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ odnu ki amu na medaṯem. Keeke na wanpa qagaḵut amu Kayak Nug hab aṯan ele qagaḵu. Aria keeke na wanpa uhuqḵut amu Kayak Nug ele hab aṯan uhuqḵu,” awa aum.
20 Jesus Nug anam anana amu ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, “Nug am Kristus,” amananu ḏo gagaṯag meum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAU HIPAIDḴUNU AUM

21 Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma, Nug Jerusalem uḵeb amu nuhigpa aḏi beḵunu amu ipuanaṯom. Juda iḵi danab amu mana meṯak danab oḵai

amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag geha Nug guiṯak meṯaglagnu aum. Aria ag qeṗeg mauheb, deḏ ewamṗa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug eḏua hiṗaidḵunu ele aum.
22 Anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala, daugṗa uḵa, daug bata, amegṗa aum. “Naḏi na nahipṗa keeke amu iinab bema, iiṯanab!” awa aum.
23 Awa a amu Jesus Nug eḏua Petrus amegṗa aum. “Satan, na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṯem, danab dilag aaḵuib dim lamidṯem amunu na dimulṗa uḵe. Na da nool aib qeṯame,” awa aum.
24 Haen amuṗa Jesus Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamiḏḵunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḵunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamiḏaḏ!
25 Aria danab laa nug wanṗa bau daaḵunu dab mak anuqak aoṯe amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak dooṯe, wanṗanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii dooṯe amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoḵu.
26 Danab nug wanṗanu keeke oh aoṯe amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoṯe amu keeke amu nug aṯem ehanidḵu? Nug aḏiṗa bauklel hanhannu daden meḵu?
27 Danab Beḵalag da amu engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak, kobol ele uḏignig, haen amuṗa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob eḏue madaḵul.
28 Da genab ag amelagṗa aṯem. Danab laala gemu iṗa hiṗaidna daaṯeb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iiṯa. Tatam ag Danab Beḵalag da, dahil ḏo maḏoḏ ele awen nein daaṗi, ag mauhḵulag,” awa aum.

17

JESUS BEḎU EḎUOM

1 Deḏ eblaih laiṗu uue, Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag omalaṯa, qauko oḵai laaṗa te, ag aḵa daaṗig. Jakobus Johanes ele amu, a am eamag.
2 Aṗa daanna, Jesus Nug beḏu eḏuom. Beḏu eḏue amu Nug iḏu amu aam amahlak bia amahalele, nuhig lamen amu haḵabnab, amahlak bia dayom.
3 Anam amahalele amu Moses Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madiṗig.
4 Maṯiegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegṗa aum. “Naḏi, ig aben imuṗa daagnignu am enanag amunu na aṗe, da peh ewam buuḵul. Nahip laiṗu, Mosesnu laiṗu amu Eliasnu laiṗu ele,” awa aum.
5 Nug anam maṯieye, lombig haḵabnab tonaṯeṯe, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhṯe. Nuhig haknu da ool enaib. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum.
6 Awa a amu iṗuniṯak awak danab ag nai amu doona, ag baḏan nena qena, iḏulag wanṗa loḵumidna niipig.
7 Ag anam baḏan heegeg, Jesus Nug gumaṯa doa, aḏalaṯa amelagṗa aum. “Ag aheg! Ag aib baḏaṗig.”
8 Jesus anam a amu ag iḵilag human, danab laa ii anidṗig, Jesus nuḵaib anidṗig.
9 Ag anam hewona, ahan qaukoṗanu nenana, Jesus Nug iṗuniṯak awak danab, ag keeke anidṗig amunu maṯimnanu ḏo gagaṯag ma, amelagṗa inam aum. “Ag danab laiṗu laa amegṗa kobol anidṗig amunu aib madiṗig! Ag anam daaṗeg uḵeb, Danab Beḵalag da, da eḏue hiṗaidṗi maṯiglag,” awa aum.
10 Nug anam a amu iṗuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus oḏ medaṗig. “Aḏinu ihinig ḏo mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias nug tatam uḏieb, dimṗa Kristus uḏiḵu,’ aṯeb?” aon aṗig.
11 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag, ‘Elias nug tatam uḏia, keeke oh baṗaidḵu,’ aṯeb, amuam ag genab aṯeb
12 amge da ag amelagṗa aṯem. Elias nug matu uḏiom amu ag nug ii doopig, ag nuhignu eheḏ heḵulagnu oolagṗa dayom amu ag hepig. Amubia Danab Beḵalag da, da guiṯak dooṗṗi, geḏilḵulag,” awa aum.

13 Jesus Nug nai anam maṯieye amu
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug Layaṯak
Johanesnu aum doopig.

JESUS NUG OUḌI NAU LAA LAMIṮOM

14 Aria ag gona, danab ah kuḍum
noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab laa
nug Jesus topa ukạ, gateg qaun wa
aum.
15 “Naḍi na nid danab dahilnu oot
gai iiṯa doye! Nuhig oḍe am beḍu
mauhak amu oḍe amupa deḍ laala
nug beḍu huan hahaḍeḍe, na qeṯe.
Haen oh nug mauha, ab aḍupa na
qeṯe amu lepa ele na qeṯe.
16 Amunu da nug awe, ipunitak
awak danab nahipad gumaṯe gomi
amge ag hepeg ena daakunu elele
iiṯa,” awa aum.
17 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nai
eḍua aum. “Ag oolagpa genab doyak
iiṯa. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutukụ
ele ii heṯeb! Da ag ele haen elab
daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa
genab ii doṯeb amunu da ool ug ele.
Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa
genab dooglag? Ag nid amu aon
dahilpa doig!” awa aum.
18 Ag omalna doeg amu Jesus Nug
ouḍi nau amegpa, “Na ukẹ!” awa
a, nug nid uuiṯe amu geha aakụ nid
beḍupa oḍe amu iiṯa meum.
19 Jesus Nug anam he amu ipunitak
awak danab ag akạ dona, Jesus oḍ
medapig. “Aḍinu ig ouḍi nau amu
lamidkụnignu elele iiṯa?” aon apig.
20 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Ahilag oopa genab doyak am
iiṯa bia amunu ag elele iiṯa. Da genab
ag amelagpa aṯem, ahilag oopa genab
doyak nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg
bia amu, ag keeke okai hekulagnu
elele. Ao, oopa genab doyak ahilag
nakokib anam dayeb amu ag qauko
umunu, ‘Na ahan laih upa wa!’ apeg
amu, geha wakụ. Amunu ag aḍi
hekulagnu daaṯe amu ag hekulagnu
elele.
21 [Amge ib laapa laa nug ouḍi nau
imubia ii lamidma. Iiṯa. Unuqiṯak
amu e oh lanaknu kud ma dayaknu
ele amupaib,” awa aum.]

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EḌUA HIPAIDḴUNU BAULA AUM

22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galelia
gona daanna, Jesus Nug ipunitak
awak danab amelagpa baula aum.
“Danab Bekalag da amu, laa nug geha
danab epelagpa meidkụ.
23 Nug anam meiḍeb, iupeg
mauhkụl. Mauhpi, deḍ ewampa
Kayak heeb, da eḍue hipaidkụl,”
awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhikụd
ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa
ugnab doopig.

JESUS NUG MANA METAKNU TAKIS EUM

24 Amu dimpa ag gona Kapenaum
tepig. Teeg amu mana meṯak lagnu
men doḍo awak danab ag Petrus topa
uḍin inam apig. “Ahilag ipunitak
danab nug mana meṯak lakanu takis
heṯete o iiṯate?” oḍ medapig.
25 Ag anam oḍ meṯaeg amu Petrus
nug, “Yo,” awa aum. Nug anam
anana, lag oopa no amu Jesus Nug
tatam Petrus oḍ meṯom. “Simon, na
aṯem dooṯem? Wan imupanu gabman
okai ag aun topanu takis aoṯeb? Ag
baelkadpa amu dilagpa aoṯebte? O
iiṯa danab ah gumadṯeb ele, ag amu
dilagpa aoṯebte?” awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
aum. “Ag gumadṯeb dilagpa aoṯeb,”
awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus
Nug oḍepa awa aum. “Anam amu ag
baelkad dilagpa amu ag takis ii aoṯeb.
Da am Kayak bekạ amunu da takis
imu ii helom,
27 amge ag oolag nauhmanu,
Petrus na gona, le amegpa huk ena,
kakai tatam aokụt amu oḍe haqana,
na men doḍo anidkụt. Anidna aon,
ihinih takis amupa hekụt,” awa aum.

18

KAYAKNU ḌO MAḌOḌ OOPA AUN NUG OḴAI DAAḴU

1 Haen amupa Jesusnu ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna uḍin
apig. “Aun am Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ
oopa okai daaṯe?” aon apig.

2 Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa
onigpa e, nug do Jesus me, nug ag
oolagpa hibaita dayeye,
3 Nug aum. “Da genab atem,
ag oolag ii eduеb, ag nid naunau
ag mamelkad waalagpa daateb bia
Kayak waapa ii daaglag amu ag
Kayaknu do madod oopa ii nomana.
4 Amunu laa nug onig qeeb neeb
oiku, nid nakok imubia amu, nug
Kayaknu do madod oopa, laa oh
edatak daaku.
5 Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu
nid nakok imubia laa oo meta hu-
midte amu nug da aaku oo meda hu-
midte.
6 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok
laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote
ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak
aib heeb nauhom. Nug anam heku
am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa
danab ag nug baagpa men qakan,
maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam
nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid
nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb
nauhku, amuam naunab nau.
7 Wan imupan danab ag laala
hipunin hekulagnu eedadteb amu ahi-
lagnu gadonnab. Kobol amuam gen-
abnab daate amge danab nug anam
hete amu nuhignu am gadonnab.
8 Amunu na epen o baen nug he,
na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na epen
o baen laih amu okulna maope ukad!
Na baen o epen laihigib ele daanna,
na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam
ena. Amge na epen o baen adit oh ele
daakut, amu ag na mawidpeg, ab adu
ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am ena iita.
9 Amubia na amen nug he, na
hipunin hetem dayeb amu na amen
laih kehan, maope ukad! Na amen
laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauk-
lel daakut amuam ena. Amge na
amen adit ele daakut amu na maw-
idpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa
gokut am ena iita,” awa aum.

SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI

10 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
aum. “Ag dab mena autna aweg! Da
ag amelagpa inam atem. Nid naunau
dilag engel ag haen oh da Mamel,
hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa
daanna, ag atog noadteb amunu ag
nid naunau dilag amu, ag am keeke
hamu aib doopig.
11 [Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu
da danab hipuninpa padal mepig
amu, ag edue diiadkulnu udimi.]
12 Am ag atem dooteb? Danab laa
nug sipsip wan handat ele, am laipu
laa nug nuka mataka wana oiyaya,
padal meeb amu sipsip mamelag nug
nainti nain uuateb, qaukopa daapeg,
nug uka, laipu amu matia, wan dug-
dug qauko ta nana amu geutet oopa
ele iite matima? Genab nug nainti
nain amu uuateb daapeg, laipu amu
madiku.
13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, nug
matia anta amu oo gamag ahak nainti
nain dilag amu editak, laipu amunu
am gamag ahak okainab aoku.
14 Anam amu, da Mamel, hab atan
daate ele amu, Nug nid nakok laa
padal mekunu oo ii daate.

LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANITAKNU NAI

15 Amu laa ele, na layap nug
nahipnu ehed heeb amu na gope,
a aya daaiya, nuhig ehed hak amu
ipunidkut. Ipunidpe, nug nahip nai
dooku amu nug na layap daaku.
16 Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb
amu na Kayak naipa nai daate,
amubia hekutnu amu na danab laipu
o adit baula ele diiatpe, na ele gona
nai matieg! Kayak naipa nai amunu
daate am inam. ‘Danab adit o iita
danab ewam ag danab laa ehed
heum apeg am nai amunu am genab
doyeg! Laipuib ab am genab bia aib
doopig.’
17 Aria ag nai madipeg, nug amu
dilag nai ele doyak uueb am na
Kayaknu tamaniak amelagpa akut.
Ape, amu ele nug ii doyeb amu na
nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu tamaniak
oopa ii daate, nug am dimitim danab,
anam doye!
18 Da genab ag amelagpa atem,
keeke ag wanpa qakaglag amu Kayak
Nug hab atan ele qagaku. Aria keeke

ag wanpa uhuqkulag amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele uhuqku.
19 Amunu da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oh daateb imu, ag oolagpanu adit laa keeke laanu oolah laipu meya, Kayak amegpa aped amu Kayak, hab atan daate ele, Nug madaku.
20 Ao, danab adit o ewam aakuib ag da onilnu, aben adekupa qag mekulag amu da ele ag oolagpa daakul," awa aum.

LAYAGNU HIPUNIN UHUQA METAKNU NAI

21 Nug nai amu matia male amu Petrus nug Jesus gumita doa aum. "Nadi, da layal nug dahilpa hipunin heeb amu da hipunin nuhig gane batak uhuqen medakul? Da haen eblaih adit ele uhuqen medakulte?" awa od meta aum.
22 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Eblaih adit batak iita. Na amu editak haen ohpa uhuqna mete!
23 Anam amunu Kayaknu do madod nug am king laa bia, nug nuhikud udat danab ele nuhig daden nob eduglagnu dab mak awom.
24 Dab mak awa, udat amu dig meum. Dig me amu nuhig udat nid laa nug bedupa 10 milion kina ele daden nob dayom
25 amge nug nob edukunu elele iita. Amunu king nug nuhikud daup ag danab amu, ah nuhig, nug bekod amu nuhig keeke oh ele e odiak abenpa maadpeg, danab laala ag daden mepeg, king nug amupa nob edua aokun aum.
26 Nug anam aum amunu udat danab amu nug danab okai noobpa gateg qaun wa, amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekutnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul!' awa aum.
27 Awa a amu danab okai nug nuhig begbeg danabnu oo doye, nuhig nob oh uhuqa metom. Uhuqa metowa, nug he ukom.
28 Amge udat danab amu nug noa ugaka, ibpa nuhig udat laipu laa antom, layag amu nug nuhig daden nob 100 kina ele aakuib. Aria anta nug layag baagpa ada, amegpa aum. 'Na dahil daden nob mede,' awa aum.
29 Awa a amu nuhig udat laipu nug gateg qaun wa, layag amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekutnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul,' awa aum.
30 Awa aum amge laa nug uua, omala uka, mani guitak oopa me dayeye, nuhig daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum.
31 Nug anam he, laikud udat laipu ag kobol amu anidna, ag oolag nauhom. Nauhe, ag oh gona, ahilag okai noobpa nai amu oh madipig.
32 Ag matieg amu danab nadi nug udat danab amu onigpa e udie, nug aum. 'Na udat danab nau! Tatam na dahilpa gaame amu da nahip ug oh da uhuqen metami.
33 Da nahipnu ool doyom am adinu na layapnu oot ii doyom?' awa aum.
34 Aria danab nadi nug opodi be, nug danab amu mani guitak gumak danab epelagpa ma, nug anam dayaya, danab okainu daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum.
35 Anam amunu ag lailagnu ehed hak uhuqna ii medapeg amu da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele ahilagpa anamib heku," awa aum.

19

JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MATIOM

1 Jesus nai matia mala, Nug aha Galelia uua, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu, apa ukom.
2 Jesus ugeke, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidna ukaeg, Nug aben amupa ode danab bapalatom.
3 Nug bapalatete, do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu Nug gumidna udin, inam od medapig. "Ihinig dopa danab nug oo ug ohpa ah nuhig lamiteb goku am enate o ena iitate?" aon apig.

4 Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum.
“Ag Kayak naipa nai iite eb qepig?
Nai amuam inam. ‘Anukanab Kayak
Nug Adam Ewe ele hatom amu Nug
laa am ah, laa am danab hatom.’
5 Nug anam hatowa amu Nug aum.
‘Da a ah danab ele hatmi amunu
danab nug anig mameg ele uuata,
nug wau ele ou qeya, adit amu a
bedulah laipu daaglah.’
6 A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A
amu bedulah laipu. A laipu amunu
keeke Kayak nuka matulatom amu
danab laa nug aib otadom.”
7 Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak
danab-Parasia ag amegpa apig. “Na
anam atem amge atemun Moses nug
ihinigpa do laa meum amu do amupa
danab nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb
amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau
metowa, lamiteb goku?” aon apig.
8 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag
am oo doyak ele ii dooteb amunu
Moses ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag
hamu lamadmananu, nug do anam
meum. Amge anuka dig mak haenpa
kobol amu ii dayom.
9 Amunu da ag amelagpa inam
atem. Danab laa, nug wau gapai
kobol ii heum amge gamu nug ah
amu hamu lamitowa, nug ah bau aote
amu, danab amu nug aaku gapai
kobol hete,” awa aum.
10 Jesus Nug anam matie amu
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug
amegpa apig. “Ewau otadaknu kobol
nug anam daate dayeb amu danab
nug ah ii aoku am ena,” aon apig.
11 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum.
“Danab oh ag amu dim lamidkulagnu
elele iita. Laala ag anam hekulagnu
gagatag aopig ele amu, ag am hekulag.
12 Am genab, danab laala ag
bedulagpa kobol laala daate amunu
ag ah ii diiteb. Laala ag anilkad
oolagpa dona matoi daateb. Laa
danab ag heeg matoi daateb. Laa ag
Kayak udatnu hena, bedulag hagaka
aona, ah ii aoteb. Anam daate amunu
amu laa nug nai amu dim lamidkunu
elele doote am nug dim lamidku,” awa
aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

13 Haen amupa ag nid naunau laa
omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa
ma unuqidkunu, Nug gumidna ukaeg
amu ipunitak awak danab ag nid
anilkad mamelkad, ag nid diin gopig
ele amu, aladpig.
14 Alateg am Jesus Nug aum. Danab
ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am
Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb
amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg,
dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo
nepig.
15 Anana amu Nug epeg ag
qadelagpa mewowa, dimpa Nug aben
amupan aha, laih ukom.

NID BAU ENUB KUDUM ELENU NAI

16 Aria danab laa Jesus gumita udia
aum. “Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel
hanhannu aokulnu amu da kobol ena
adinab hekul?” awa aum.
17 A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na
adinu da keeke enanu od medatem?
Laipu aakuib Nug am ena amunu na
bauklel aokutnu amu na do nuhig dim
lamidkut,” awa aum.
18 Anam a amu danab amu nug
aum. “Adi do dim lamidkul?” awa
aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na
danab aib qepe mauhom. Na gapai
kobol aib heme. Na yabhoi aib heme.
Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib
matime.
19 Na anin mamen ele odelah dim
lamidna, binalah me! Na naka
nahipnu oot mauhte amubia na
laipad laa dilagnu ele oot mauhad!”
awa aum.
20 Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da
nid nakokpanu do amu dim lamiti
udie, gemu ele hetem amge da adi laa
hekul?” awa aum.
21 A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Na danab tutuku elelenab bekutnu
amu na gona, na enun oh mepe,
danab laala daden mepeg, na men
dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab
matona amu na hab atan enun okai ele
daakut. Anam hewona amu na dona,
da dim lamide,” awa aum.

22 Awa a amu nid bau amu doya,
nug oo ugnab ele ukom. Adinu? Nug
enub kudum ele.
23 Jesus Nug anam matiowa,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ame-
lagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa
atem, danab nug enub kudum ele amu
nug Kayaknu do madod oopa nokunu
ug okai ele.
24 Da baula ag amelagpa atem, dod
onig kamel, nug lamen koitaknu
tutui gidopa nokunu amu udat okai
amge danab enub kudum ele, nug
Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu,
amuam udat okainab ele,” awa aum.
25 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak
huanak aopig. Ag anam henana apig.
“Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel
aokunu elele?” aon apig.
26 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug
ag tutuku neekatata, amelagpa aum.
“Danab ag aka elele iita amge Kayak
Nug keeke oh hekunu elele.”
27 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus
nug odepa awa aum. “Ante, ig ihinig
keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem
amunu ig adi ihinignu aognig?” awa
aum.
28 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug edua,
ag oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab
ag amelagpa atem, keeke oh bau bak
haenpa, Danab Bekalag da, da onil bi-
nal nadi ele dayaknu balal kobol ele
dahilpa daappi, ag da dim lamidteb
ele ag dayaknu balal tuelppa daanna,
Israel ameg tuelp amu gumadkulag.
29 Aria danab aun nug da onilnu ha,
nug anig, mameg, awag, apinag, nug
wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu
nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte
amu, nug hamu ii daama. Iita, nug
nob ena wan handat baula ele awa,
nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku.
30 Amge danab kudum anuqak
daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am
kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag
anuqkulag,” awa aum.

20

KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nai tudita aum.
“Kayaknu do madod am imubia.
Danab nug wan okai ele, nug
butuanab aha, e odiak abenpa udat nid
ag ded amupa udat aoglagnu daaegeg
anata amu nuhig wain dadpa udat
hekulagnu diiom.
2 Ag ded laipunu udatnu daden 5
kina aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, udat
hekulagnu maate gopig.
3 Aria 9 kilok keeke nug edua uka,
danab laala ag e odiak abenpa hamu
hipaidna daaegeg anatom.
4 Nug anata, ag amelagpa aum.
‘Ag ele gona, wain dad dahilpa udat
hepeg, da daden tutuku madakul,’
awa aum.
5 Nug anam a, ag gopig. Aria aam
ameg tutukupa, aam ameg ewampa
ele nug edua uka, anamib heum.
6 Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele
keeke nug edua uka, udat danab baula
ele hipaidna daaegeg anatom. Anata
am nug aum. ‘Ag adi diignu ded laipu
oh hamu daaeg udie, tueb meum?’
awa aum.
7 Anam a amu ag nai nob mena
apig. ‘Danab laa nug ig udat laa ii
mekom,’ aon apig. Ag anam aeg, nug
ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele wain dad
dahilpa gona, udat heig!’ awa aum.
8 Aria udat haen iita me, dad
mameg nug udat amu gumak danab
onigpa e udie, amegpa inam aum. ‘Na
udat nid onilagpa epe udipeg, ahilag
udat nob daden mate! Madakut amge
laa dim dopig, amu dilagpa dig mena,
daden madape ukeb, tatam dopigpa
bate!’ awa aum.
9 Dad mameg nug anam a amu udat
danab ag aam ameg tanig elepa udat
dig mepig ele amu, ag 5 kina aopig.
10 Anamib uke uke, danab ag
butuanab tatam dig mena hepig ele
amu, ag dona amu ag oolagpa apig.
‘Ig am daden okai aognig,’ aon apig.
11 Amge iita. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig.
Ag anam aona amu ag dad mameg
aidna,
12 inam apig. ‘Danab umu amu ag
dimnab dopig, ag aam ameg laipuib
udat hepig am na ahilag udat nob

daden amu ihinig ele melemel laipu mataame. Amge ig am butuanab udat dig meta, udat huanak heutut, aam ele huanak iqom,' aon apig.
13 Aon aeg am dad mameg nug odelagpa awa, ag oolagpanu laipu laa amegpa nai inam aum. 'Layal, da nahipnu ehed laa ii hemi. Da na ele udat nob dadennu oonih laipu iite memud?
14 Nahip daden aon uke! Daden da na metami anamib da danab dimnunab imu ele madakulnu ool daate,' awa aum.
15 Nug anam anana amu nug tudita aum. 'Da dahil keekepa, keeke laala hekulnu ool dayeb amu da hekulnu elele iitate? O iita da danab imu laa oh ehanadkulnu hetem amu na amunu na oot nauhtete?' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.
16 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Amubia dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag. Anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

17 Jesus nai anam matiowa, aha Jerusalem ugeke, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa ukaegeg Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide wana, agib amelagpa nai inam matia aum.
18 "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakaglag.
19 Nai qakana, ag iita adi epelagpa meidkulag. Meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed matadilna, ad emaitakpa atulidkulag. Ag anam atulidpeg mauhe, ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.

JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE ANILAH NUG JESUS OD METOM

20 Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug bekod, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, keeke laanu od medakunu heum
21 amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na adinu oot hete?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na ape amu nid dahilad adit imu a nahip do madodpa na heqon laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na heqon nadiappa dayebeb, laa nug na heqon nanehpa daaku," awa aum.
22 Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ateb amu ag keeke amunu tutuku ii dooteb. Keeke laa, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a amegpa apid. "I am elele," aoya apid.
23 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "Genab, le mua ele da lakul bia amu a lakulah amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulnu elele iita. Da mamel Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.
24 Ag anam matiegeg, ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag dilah oolag nauhe alatpig.
25 Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dooteb. Wan imunu danab ah ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu okai danab ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb.
26 Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita, danab nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak danab dayad!
27 Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad!
28 Yo, nug Danab Bekalag da, da hetem amubia had! Am inam. Danab Bekalag da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iita, da ag ehanadkulnu udimi amu dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum ag bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele udimi," awa aum.

JESUS AMEG GADUAK DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

29 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia male,
ag ahan Jeriko ab daugpa uḳaegeg,
danab ah kuḏum ag Jesus dim
lamidpig.
30 Ag anam dim lamiṯegeg, danab
aḏit laa, amelah gaḏuak ele, a ib
daugpa daaiya, a Jesus ib amupa
uḏiṯe dooya, a huanak eya apiḏ.
“Naḏi, na Dawit Beḳa, na ihinihnu oot
gai iiṯa doye!” aoya epiḏ.
31 Anam eeh amu danab ah kuḏum
ag a alatna, “A oḏelah qamuteḏ!”
apig amge a baula huanak eya apiḏ.
“Naḏi, na Dawit beḳa, na ihinihnu oot
gai iiṯa doye!”
32 A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug
hibaiṯa dayaya, amelahpa aum. “Da
ahilahpa aḏi heḳulnu oolah daaṯe?”
awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu a oḏepa aoi
apiḏ. “Naḏi, na hepe i neegḳunihnu
oonih daaṯe,” apiḏ.
34 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahi-
lahnu oo doye, Nug epeg a amelahpa
me, geha aaḳunab a amelah obate,
neegya ahaya, Jesus dim lamidpiḏ.

21

JESUS NUG KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem guḳuidna,
ag Betpasi, ab amu olipnu qaukopa
dayom, ag apa tena, Jesus Nug
ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit laa maate
goḳulahnu daaeheh,
2 Nug amelahpa aum. “A goya, ab
nakok miag amupa teya, neegya amu
a pahanab donki laa, muḏipa qaḳak,
amu nag, nakok oḳai meum, amu
ele daapeḏ anatḳulah. Anatya amu a
uhuqatya, diiatya dahilpa uḏieḏ!
3 A anam hebepeḏ amu danab laa
nug anata, nai laa ab amu a inam
aiḏ! ‘Naḏi Nug ahilahpa uḏat ele!’
Anam apeḏ amu nug pahanab maṯeb,
a diiatya uḏiglah,” awa aum.
4 Aria keeke amu oh am propet nai
laa maṯiom, nai amu elele medaḳunu
heum.
5 Nai amuam inam. “Ag Sionnu
danab ah amelagpa inam aig! ‘Anṯeg!
King ahilag Nug ahilagpa uḏiṯe. Nug
danab maḏoḏ ele amu Nug donki aṯan
dayaya uḏiṯe. Nug donki nag, nakok
oḳai meum, amu qaḏepa daaṯe.’ ”
6 Aria Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum
amu, ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit a
goya, Jesus aum amubia Nug oḏe dim
lamidpiḏ.
7 A donki anig, nag nakok oḳai
meum, amu ele diiatya uḳaeh, ag
lamen ulahnu donki qaḏelahpa
duqapig. Duqaeg amu Jesus Nug
donki qaḏepa dayom.
8 Am danab ah kuḏum ag ele
lamen ulahnu ahilḳad ibpa duqadpig.
Duqaṯegeg, danab ah laala ag ad epeg
oḳulna, ibpa duqapig.
9 Ag anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeḳe
amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus
noob aon gonana, laala ag dim lamid-
nana, amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig Dawit
Beḳa onig humatu! Danab imu Nug
Kayak onigpa uḏiṯe, Kayak Nug itidṯe.
Kayak, Nug aṯan daaṯe ele amu, ig Nug
onig humatu!” aon apig.
10 Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus
Nug Jerusalem ab oopa no, danab ah
ab oḳai amu oopanu ag huanak oṯaina
apig. “Danab umu am aun?” aon
apig.
11 Ag anam oḏ meeg amu danab ag
Jesus omalpig ele amu ag apig. “Nug
amu Jesus, Nug am propet, Nug apag
diig am Nasaret, Nug Galelia danab,”
aon apig.

JESUS MANA METAK LAḲANU DANAB LAALA LAMAṮOM

12 Danab ah ag anam maṯiegeg, Je-
sus Nug mana meṯak lag oopa noa,
Nug danab lag amu oopa mana meṯak
keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden
mepig ele, Nug ag lamaṯom. Apan
danab laala ag men doḏo baolipig
ele amu Nug ahilag balal huma awe,
uḳa na qe, am laala ag upuḏil meeg,
daden madapig ele am ahilag dayak
aben ele huma awe, uḳa na qeum.
13 Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug
aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daaṯe.
‘Da laul am unuqiṯak lag,’ amge
ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag
loḳumak aben bia daaṯe!” awa aum.

14 Jesus mana metak laka dayeye
amu danab laala ag amelag gaduak
amu baelag nau ele ag Nug gumidna
udieg, Nug bapalatom.
15 Amge mana metak danab okai
amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus
kobol enanag heum anidna, nid nau-
nau ag oolag gamag ahe, mana metak
lag oopa mutub qenana, “Ig Dawit
beka onig humatu!” enan apig ele
anidna amu mana metak danab okai
amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag
nauhe,
16 Nug od medapig. “Na nid nau-
nau aditai ateb umu dootemte?” aon
apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa
aum. “Da dootem amge ag nai laa
daate ele amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai
amuam inam. ‘Na he, nid naunau
amu nid yud huhpanu ele ag na bi-
nan enanag humateb.’ ”
17 Nug anam anana, aha uuata, ab
okaipanu dimitim ukom. Nug uka,
tuqan amupa Betani apa dayom.

JESUS A, AD PIG BUNADOM

18 Wakade butua Jesus Nug aha,
edua ab okaipa ugeke, enug qeum.
19 Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa
dayeye anta, meu lakunu waum amge
meu laa ii antom. Iita, udugib antom.
Anta amu Nug ad amu amegpa inam
aum. “Na baula meut ii omana!
Iitanab iita,” awa aum. Anam a ad pig
nug pahanab bunadom.
20 Ad nug bunade amu ipunitak
awak danab ag anam anidna, ag ehed
otaina apig. “Atem he, ad pig nug
pahanab bunadom?” aon apig.
21 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug odelagpa
awa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa
atem, ag oolagpa genab doonna, dab
mak laipu ele daanna amu ag ele da
ad pigpa hemi amubia hekulag. Am
ag keeke amuib ii hemana. Iita. Ag
qauko imu amegpa, ‘Na ahan yupa
no!’ apeg amu nug anam noku.
22 Amu ele ag oolagpa genab
doonna unuqidkulag amu ag keeke
adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu ag
aoglag,” awa aum.

AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

23 Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana
metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa
nai matieye, mana metak danab okai
amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus gu-
midna gona, od metan apig. “Na
gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun
nug gagatag amu metom?” aon apig.
24 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa
awa aum. “Da ele ag keeke laipunu
od madakulnu hetem. Da ag od
madapi, od mak dahil imu nob
mekulag dayeb amu da gagatag adipa
udat hetem amu api dooglag.
25 Od mak dahil am inam. Jo-
hanesnu layatak am adepanu beum?
Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita
amu danabnu keekeib?” awa aum.
Jesus Nug anam a, amu ag aka aka nai
matin apig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ aput
amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu ag adinu
oolagpa genab ii dopig?’ aku.
26 Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ akunig
amu danab oh, ag Johanesnu, nug
am propet dooteb amunu ig ahilagnu
badtem,” aon apig.
27 Ag anam anana amu ag Jesusnu
nai nob edun, “Ig ii dootem,” aon
apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aaku
amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat
hetem amu api ii doomna,” awa aum.

DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOD ADIT ELE DILAG NAI

28 Jesus Nug nai anam matiowa, nai
baula ele tuditа, mana metak danab
okai amu ab gumak danab ele ame-
lagpa aum. “Ag atem dooteb? Danab
laa nug nid adit ele amu, nug aha uka,
nid tatamnu amegpa, ‘Na gona grep
dad dahilpa udat he!’ awa a amu nug,
29 ‘Da uumi,’ awa aum amge dimpa
nuhig dab mak edue nug ukom.
30 Aria mamelah nug nid gehanu
amu gumita uka, anamib aum. A amu
beka gehanu nug, ‘Da uken hekul,’
aum amge ii ukom.
31 Am nid adit amu oolahpa aun
nug mameg ode dim lamitom?” awa
aum. A amu ag apig. “Nid tatamnu,”
aon apig. Ag anam aeg am Jesus ame-
lagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa

atem. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag tatam Kayaknu do madod oopa notеb.
32 Adinu? Johanes nug udia, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ahilagpa kobol tutuku ipuanatom amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagpa genab doopig. Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ag amu anidpig amge ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab ii doopig," awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

33 Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum. "Ag keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai imu baula doyeg! Danab laa nug wan ele amu nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa amu nug grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, nug dad amu udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukom.
34 Dimpa grep meu awak haen miag do, nug nuhikud begbeg danab laa maate, ag grep meu nuhig aoglagnu udat hak danab gumadna gopig.
35 Ag ukaeg amu dad udat hak danab ag nuhikud begbeg danab amu diin, laa makudna, laa amu qeeg mauhe, laa amu menpa makudpig.
36 Ag anam heeg amu dad mameg nug nuhikud begbeg danab laala baula maate gopig. Nug tatam maate gopig amubia iita, nakok kudum maate gopig. Ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag tatam hepig anamib edun hepig.
37 Dimpa dad mameg nug, 'Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' anana, nug bekanab me ukom.
38 Amge dad udat hak danab ag nid amu anidna, aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad nuhig imu aotu!' aon apig.
39 Ag anam anana, ag nid amu adana, maoeg dad dimitim no, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum.
40 Jesus anam anana, Nug nai tudita od matom. "Aria ag atem dooteb? Dimpa dad mameg nug udia, dad udat hak danab atem hadku?" awa aum.
41 Jesus Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Nug udat danab nau amu aqeb mauhkulag. Mauhpeg, amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, dad gumak danab laa epelagpa meeb, dimpa ag meu ena aon metaglag," aon apig.
42 Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate amu ag iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem.'
43 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug nuhig do madod ahilagpanu amu awa, danab ab iki laa epelagpa meeb, ag meu ena aon metaglag.
44 [Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.]
45 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai laala matiom amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu nai matiom doopig.
46 Ag anam doona, adaglagnu ib madipig amge danab ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa doopig amunu ag Nug adaglagnu badapig.

22

NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

1 Jesus baula keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata aum.
2 "Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia. King laa nug beka ah aokunu heehe, danab okai amu nug e nadi heum.
3 Nug e hewowa, nuhikud begbeg danab laala maate, ag danab okai

nug anuka nug awak hobulnu ded maatom ele amu, ag onilagpa epeg, udin hobulpa daaglagnu gopig. Gona onilagpa epig amge ag ukaknu uupig.
4 Danab ii ukaeg amu danab okai nug begbeg danab baula ele maate gokulagnu daaegeg, nug amelagpa aum. ‘Ag gona, danab aun adi da hobulnu ded matami ele amu amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. “Da lanaknu keeke oh bapaidmi. Da dahil bulmakau dawai ena titidak amu dod titidak laala ele aqadmi, keeke oh babaitak daate amunu ag ah awak hobulpa udieg,” aon aig!’ awa aum.
5 King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag gona apig amge hobulpa ukaknu danab ag uupig. Laa nug nuhig dad udatpa ukom, laa amu nuhig men dodo udatpa ukom.
6 Laala ag anam hepig amge laa oh amu danab okainu begbeg danab adaladna, makudadna, aqaeg mauhpig.
7 Am king nug nai anam doya, opodi huanak be, nug he, nuhikud ban hak danab ag gona, danab ag nuhikud begbeg aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab aqapig, ag apalag ele lopadna, manaeg ewa, iita meum.
8 Aria danab okai nug baula nuhikud begbeg danab amelagpa aum. ‘Nug awak hobulnu e oh am babaitak daate amge danab hobul imupa daaglagnu ded matami ele amu ag uupig
9 amunu ag gona, ib ode ohpa danab ah anadna apeg, nug awak hobul imupa udieg!’ awa aum.
10 King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag ib ode ohpa gona, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qag maadpig. Qag maateg, nug awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am beum.
11 Aria dimpa king nug danab ah qag mepig amu anadkunu noum. Noa amu danab laipu laa nug hobulpa dayaknu lamen bedupa ii meum antom.
12 King nug danab amu anta amu nug amegpa aum. ‘Lai, atemun na hobulnu lamen metami amu ii mena, lag imu oopa neme?’ Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai iita, to eta dayom.
13 Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhikud nid amelagpa aum. ‘Ag adan, epeg baeg ele hipalna, maopeg dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.
14 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kudum onilagpa ete amge laipu laipu tituanadte.”

KAISA TAKIS METAKNU JESUS OD MEDAPIG

15 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus hetodiakpa mekulagnu nai madipig.
16 Ag anam henena, ag ahilkad ipunitak awak danab am Herodesnu danab laala ele maateg, Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem na am danab tutuku, na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na nai genabib maditem
17 amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?” aon apig.
18 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag ehed hekulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum. “Ag am ham bupuak danab. Adinu da adailkulagnu heteb?
19 Men dodo takisnu laa ipunidpeg antei!” awa aum. Awa a, ag men dodo laa, onig Danarius, amu aon dopig.
20 Ag amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag od matom. “Men dodo imupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?” awa aum.
21 Jesus anam a amu ag, “Kaisanu,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!” awa aum.

22 Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona,
ag dab mak kuḍum aonna, ag Nug
uuidna goṗig.

DANAB MAUHOWA, EḌUA HIṖAIDḴUNU OḌ MAK

23 Deḍ amuṗaib ḍo gumak danab-
Sadusi ag Jesus toṗa uḍiṗig. Danab
amu ag, “Danab mauhṭeb amu ag
eḍun ii hiṗaidmana,” aon adaṗig
amunu ag Jesus oḍ meṭan aṗig.
24 “Iṗuniṭak danab, Moses nug aum.
‘Danab laa nug nid iiṭa ele mauheb
amu nug amag, nug awag wau aweb,
nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah
amu nid amuam danab amunu iiṭa,
awagnu daaḳu.’ Moses nug anam
yom.
25 Aria e amaḳud eblaih aḍit ele ag
ig oonigṗa daaṗig. Ag anam daanna,
awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid
iiṭa dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug
amag nug awag wau awom.
26 Am nug amag amu ele anamib
heum. A amalti ele oh anamib heeg
uḳe, eblaih aḍit batak amu oh anamib
heṗig.
27 Amu oh dimṗa ah amu ele
mauhom.
28 Aria eamaḳud amu oh ag ah amu
aaḳuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom
amunu eḍua hibaiṭak haenṗa ah amu
nug eamaḳud eblaih aḍit amu ag
oolagṗa aunnab wau daaḳu?” aon
aṗig.
29 Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug
oḍelagṗa awa aum. “Ag am Kayak nai
ii doonna, Kayaknu gagaṭag amu ele
ag ii dooṭeb amunu ag nai augigiak,
diig iiṭa madiṭeb.
30 Amu eḍua hibaiṭak haenṗa danab
ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii
diimna. Iiṭa, ag engel hab aṭannu bia
daaglag.
31 Amge eḍua hibaiṭak amunu amu
ag Kayak naiṗa, nai laa Kayak Nug
ag dooglagnu Moses amegṗa maṭie,
nug yom amu ag iite eb qeṗig. Nai
amuam inam.
32 ‘Da am Abrahamnu Kayak,
Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak
ele,’ awa aum. Kayak Nug anam aum
amunu ig dooṭem, danab ewam amu
ag gemu daaṭeb. Ag mauhṗig amge ag
iiṭa ii meṗig amunu Kayak Nug danab
daaṭeb dilag Kayak daaṭe. Nug anam
daaṭe amunu Nug ele heeb, ag eḍun
hiṗaidḳulag,” awa aum.
33 Danab oh ag qag mena daaṗig ele
amu, ag Nug nai amu maṭie doona,
dab mak kuḍum aoṗig.

KAYAKNU ḌO ANUQAK

34 Aria Jesus Nug nai amuṗa ḍo gu-
mak danab-Sadusi oḍelag qamute, ḍo
gumak danab-Parasia ag amu doona,
ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib anidḳulagnu qag
meṗig.
35 Amu ag oolagṗa laiṗu laa, nug ḍo
oh doyak danab, nug Jesus oḍ meṭom.
36 “Iṗuniṭak danab, ḍo aṭen amu ḍo
oh eḍaṭak, nug oḳainab daaṭe?” awa
aum.
37 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegṗa
aum. “ ‘Naḍi amu Nug am nahip
Kayak, amu na ootṗa, na ouḍinṗa,
nahip dab makṗa amu nahip hak
ohṗa ele nuhignu oot mauhaḍ!’
38 Ḍo amu am oḳainab, nug anuqak
daaṭe.
39 Aria ḍo laa ele amubia daaṭe am
inam. ‘Na naḳa nahipnu oot mauhṭe,
amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot
mauhaḍ!’
40 Ḍo aḍit amu a propet dilag nai
amu ḍo laa oh dilag tonaṭak daaṭeṗ,”
awa aum.

KRISTUSNU OḌ MAK

41 Jesus Nug anam a, ḍo gumak
danab-Parasia ag qag mena daaegeg,
Jesus oḍ maṭom.
42 “Ag laa Kayak tituanom, amuam
Kristus, nuhignu amu ag aṭem
dooṭeb? Aun beḳa amu Kristus?” awa
aum. Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit
beḳa,” aon aṗig.
43 Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam
dayeb amu aḍinu Dawit nug Kayak
Ouḍinu ehaniṭak awa, nug, nug
beḳanu, ‘Naḍi,’ awa aum?
44 Nug inam aum. ‘Naḍi Jehowa
Nug dahil Naḍi amegṗa inam aum.
Na da eṗel naḍiaṗa daaṗe uḳeb, da
nahip keked na waaṭpa maadḳul.’
45 Ag iiḳud anṭeg! Danab nug, nug
beḳanu, ‘Naḍi,’ ii aṭe amge Dawit nug

nuka, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa aum.
46 Jesus anam od mate amu laipu laa ag oolagpa nai amu nob mekunu elele iita doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag Jesus baula od ii medtapig.

23

JESUS KOBOL NAUNU AUM

1 Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg okai amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amelagpa aum.
2 "Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu do ag ipuanadkulagnu ititak aon daateb
3 amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa maditeb amu ag doon dim lamiteg! Amge kobol ag heteb ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag aka amu ii dim lamidteb.
4 Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah mataeg maoteb amge ag nakok laa ii ehanadteb, amubia ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag nai amu ii dim lamidteb.
5 Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib heteb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab laa oh nakokib heteb amge ag am okai henan, udalagpa amu epelagpa ele qakana, unuqitak lamen daugpa bala elab elab ele heteb.
6 Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu oolag daate. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa danab okai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig daate amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele daaglagnu oolag daate.
7 Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh ag humadkulagnu amu ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhte," awa aum.
8 Anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. "Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu oolag aib dayom. Laipu aakuib am ahilag ipunitak danab, ag oh am awag amag aakuib daateb.
9 Am wan imupa ag laanu, 'Mama,' aib apig. Ag Mamelag laipu aakuib amu Nug hab atan daate.
10 Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, 'Iki danab,' aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu amu Kristus.
11 Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahilag okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug am ahilag begbegib dayad!
12 Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku. Ge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Nug danab amu onig am humaku.
13 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu do madodnu od danab ah amelagpa maiteb. Ag aka amu ag amupa ii noteb. Am danab ah ag amupa nokulagnu heteb amu ag ipulag oo neteb.
14 [O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag.]
15 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu danab nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag udat okainab, hik aqeqe heteb. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahilag kobol nau kudum ag heteb amu editak haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daateb amge nug am padal maknu ibpanab daate.
16 O gadon, ag amelag gaduak ele amge ag danab ah ele ib ipuanadkulagnu heteb. Ag dab meig! Ag ateb, 'Danab nug mana metak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa nug mana metak lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu,

nug meu genab hetę, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,' aon atęb.
17 Ag am dab mak iita, amelag gaduak ele. Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metak lagnu gol amutai am anuqak o iita mana metak lag, nug he Kayaknu lag oopanu gol Kayaknu daate, amutai am anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daatęp.
18 Am ag laa ele inam ateb. 'Laa nug mana metaknu qadab, amu onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte ele amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge nug qadabpa mana metaknu dod, amu onigpa nai gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug keeke meu hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,' aon ateb.
19 Ag ameg gaduak danab! Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metaknu dod amutai am anuqak o iita mana metaknu qadab, nug he mana metak Kayaknu daate, amutai anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daatęp
20 amunu aun nug mana metaknu qadab onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug keeke qadab qadepa niiteb amu oh elepa nai nuhig gagatag qedte.
21 Am laa nug metid lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug metid lag amu Kayak onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte.
22 Am laa nug hab onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug Kayaknu dayak aben, amu aun Nug amupa daate ele amu, Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte.

23 O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laipu amu Kayak medateb amge ag do laa okai amu uupig. Do ag uupig ele am, danab kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol, laa dilagnu oo gai iita doyak kobol amu nai ham bupuak matiak iita kobol ele. Ag do ii dim lamidteb amu laa dim lamidteb ele, amu oh dim lamidlob amuam ena.
24 Ag ipunitak danab nau, ag amelag gaduak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok amu, ag lewapanu lamadteb amge ag kamel, keeke okai amu, ag lewa ele lana, topa goteb.
25 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am hai gokod amu tapid ele gadaib ihateb amge oopa ag keeke yab kobolpa amu bedu dim lamitak kobolpa ele aopig amu ag amu inateb.
26 Do gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag gaduak! Tatam ag hai gokod amu tapid ele oo ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gada ele amu dubutid iita opia awak daaku.
27 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia am do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad boomaknu mod bia daateb. Laa ag mod amu amelagpa gau hakab laaidteb amunu dimitim am antak nuhig ena amge oopa amu danab mauhak bedulag ebehilag ele. Ag amubia daateb.
28 Ag anamnab aaku daateb amunu danab laa ag bedulag anidna ag, 'Umuam danab tutuku,' aon ateb amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele amu ag oolag oopa amu ag ham bupuak danab amu do he nauhak danab daateb.
29 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig dilag boomak lag hena amu ag danab tutuku mauhpig dilag mod amu bala medateb.
30 Metana ag ateb. 'Ig alai adi dilag haenpa daalom am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii adalom,' aon ateb.
31 Nai amupa ag danab, ag propet heeg mauhpig ele amu, ag budulkad daateb amu ag danab ah ipuanadteb.
32 Amu ag alalkad kobol hedapig amubia ag ele hena gog meteg!
33 Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug ag hetodiakpa maateb, ag padal mekulag.

Ag atem hena amu ii anidmana?
34 Amunu ag doyeg! Da propet amu
danab dab mak ena, ag Kayak nai tu-
tukᵘ dooteb ele, amu ipunitak danab
ele ana maadpi, ahilagpa udiglag.
Udipeg amu ag laa aqapeg mauhpeg,
laa ag ad emaitakpa atuladna, ag laa
ahilkad nai doyak lag oopa wippa
ehed matadadkulag. Ag matadadna
lamadpeg, ab okai laalapa gokulag.
35 Ag alalkad adi ag dig mena Abel,
nug am danab tutukᵘ, amu ag nug
qeeg mauhe udie, danab tutukᵘ laala
ele aqaeg mauheg udie, Berekaia
beka Sakarias, nug mana metak lag
oopa aben gunnab amu qadab ele
gamagpa, apa nug qeeg mauhom
batak. Amunu ag gemu daateb, ag
ele ehed hak amubia hepeg, amu oh
dilag guitak amu ag qadelagpa nekᵘ.
36 Da genab ag amelagpa atem.
Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu
daateb ele imu dilagpa bekᵘ.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na
propet aqe mauhteb, udat danab
Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu,
na ag menpa aqae mauhteb. Da
haen kudum na begapad, matuk anig
nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte,
amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge
ag uupig.
38 Amunu ag doyeg, ag apalag am
geha ud ba, ab daked bia daakᵘ.
39 Amunu da ag amelagpa inam
atem. Ag gemu dig ma ukak da baula ii
anidmana. Tatam ag, 'Danab imu Nug
Nadi onigpa uditᵉ. Kayak Nug itidte,'
aon anana anidkulag," awa aum.

24

JESUS GOG TAKNU EPONAK KEEKE, KEEKE LAALANU ELE AUM

1 Jesus Nug mana metak lag uua
no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag
Nug gumidna dopig. Ag dona, Nug
amegpa apig. "Ante! Mana metak lag
imu ag enanag hen autna aopig," aon
apig.
2 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa
awa aum. "Ag keeke amu oh anidteb
amge da genab ag amelagpa atem,
men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa
nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab
lopadadpeg, honap nena qekulag,"
awa aum.
3 Jesus Nug Olipnu qaukopa ta day-
eye amu ipunitak awak danab ag akᵃ
gumidna gopig. Ag gona apig. "Na
ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu
haen ganeb bekᵘ? Amu ele eponak
keeke adi am tatam beeb amu ig
na udikutnu amu gog tak haen miag
daate ele doognig," aon apig.
4 Ag anam aeg, Jesus odelagpa
awa aum. "Danab laa ag ham
bupualadmanu ag dab meig!
5 Adinu? Danab kudumnab ag da
onilpa udin, 'Da am Kristus,' anana,
kudum laa bupualadkulag.
6 Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai
ulah ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab
bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig!
Wan haen malak iita.
7 Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab
bedulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan
laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Am
enug haen okai nebepeg amu mim ele
nekulag.
8 Amge keeke amu oh am nid
dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb
amubia aakuib.
9 Anam amu haen amupa laala ag
ag adualadna, guitak ug ele matanna,
ag aqapeg mauhkulag. Am danab ah
oh ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig
ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil amu
ahilagpa daate.
10 Am haen amupa danab ah
kudum ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doyak ele, ag amu uun, Nug di metan,
akᵃ akᵃ nug dimug mekulag.
11 Propet ham bupuak kudum
ele ag ahan, danab ah kudum
bupualadkulag.
12 Kobol nau kudum bekulag amunu
danab ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol
amu uuglag
13 amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb
ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen
amupa ele nug gagatag daakᵘ amu,
nug padal ii mema.

14 Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena wan atu ohpa mehuqpeg, danab ah doopeg, dimpa keeke oh gog teḵu.
15 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhṭe ele amu, nug amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qeṭe amu nug meu nuhig tutuḵu aoḵunu dab maḏ! Amu keeke oh gog teḵu amunu ag keeke naunab amu aben gun elepa mepeg dayebeb anidna amu ag
16 Juda wanpa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oolna qaukopa uḵeg!
17 Am danab nug ulah awak abenpa, lag aṭan daaṭe amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolḵunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa keeke ii aoma. Iiṭa, oola uḵaḏ!
18 O laa nug daṭa dayaya amu nug oolḵunuib dab maama, eḏua lamen nuhig aoḵunu laḵa ii goma.
19 Am haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yuḏ huh madaṭeb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab.
20 Ag oug haenpa o meṭid deḏpa oolmananu ag unuqiṭeg!
21 Aḏinu? Haen amupa ug oḵainab beḵu. Ug amubia nug dig mak haenpa uḏiak gemu ele laa ii beum, dimpa ele amubia ii daama.
22 Anam daaṭe amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daaḵunu, haen amu ii oḵullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak nug nuhiḵud tituanaṭom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu oḵulḵu.
23 Aria haen amupa laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anṭeg! Laa Kayak Nug epeḏiom ele, Kristus, Nug ipa ina daaṭe,' o iiṭa, 'Anṭeg! Kristus upa uma daaṭe,' ab amu na ootpa genab aib doome.
24 Geha danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' aḵulag. Ag anam anana, ag eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṭa digdiig ele heḵulag. Ag Kayak danab ah, nuhiḵud epeḏiaṭom ele amu, ag kaboliadḵulagnu heḵulag amge elele iiṭa.
25 Doyeg, keeke amu ii neumpa da ag dab meḵulagnu nai iiḵu ag amelagpa ain malami.
26 Amunu laa ag, ag amelagpa, 'Nug atu taḏakpa daaṭe,' aon amelagpa apeg am ag apa aib gopig. O ag, 'Nug lag imu oopa daaṭe,' aon amelagpa apeg amu ag genab aib doopig.
27 Ag aaḵu dooṭeb, amemḏi nug aam bedepa dig ma amahala uḵa, aam nodepa malaṭe, amubia Danab Beḵalag da, da uḏiḵulnu haen amu da anamib uḏipi aniḏḵulag.
28 Danab mauhak adepa niiṭeb amu ai, kaub bia, ag daaṭeb agupaib qag meṭeb amubia.
29 Aria haen amunu ug iiṭa meebeb amu pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, hoḏopai laala ag habpanu nena qeegeg, laala ag uḏalnana, ag ipulag tutuḵu ii dim lamidmana.
30 Haen amupa amu Danab Beḵalag da, dahil eponak keeke habpa beḵu. Beeb amu wanpanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaapeg, Danab Beḵalag da, hab waapanu lombigpa gagaṭag oḵai amu amahlak oḵai ele uḏipi aniḏḵulag.
31 Uḏien, da dahilad engel hepi, biugal gayeb, ag gona, danab ah dahilad tituanadmi amu aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin uḏiglag.
32 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab mena, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug uḏug bau beḵunu dig ma haulṭe amu ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaḵu dig meṭe,' aon aṭeb.
33 Ag ad pig nug bau beḵunu dig ma haulṭe anidna, ag, 'Aam haen miag daaṭe,' dooṭeb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu haen miag, odpa daaṭe,' dooglag.
34 Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke imu oh beḵu.
35 Hab wan ele amu iiṭa meḵulah amge dahil nai nug iiṭa iinab mema.

DANAB LAIPU LAA NUG HAEN DEḎ ELE II DOOṬE

36 Anam amge laipu laa nug amunu haen deḏ ele ii dooṭe. Engel hab aṭannu ele ii dooṭeb. Da ele ii dooṭem. Mama nuḳa keeke amu dooṭe.
37 Noanu haenpa danab ag kobol aḏi aḏi hepig amubia Danab Beḳalag da eḏue uḏiḳulnu haenpa amu, danab ag kobol anamib heḳulag.
38 Hiḏ naḏi ii beum haenpa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah nug meṭanna, amu heegeg uḳe, Noa ubpa teum.
39 Ag amu henana, hiḏ beḳunu dab ii meṭaegeg, hiḏ ba, diia uḳom amubia Danab Beḳalag da, da uḏiḳul haenpa, ag anamib daaglag.
40 Geha danab aḏit omelahpa daapeḏ, Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laipu am uuiṭeb daaḳu.
41 Ah aḏit a bretnu plaua neḳunu hebepeḏ, laa amu awawa, laa am uuiṭeb daaḳu.

42 Amunu ag Danab Beḳalag da, da eḏuen neḳulnu dab menan dayeg! Aḏinu? Haen adeḳupa ahilag Naḏi uḏiḳu amu ag ii dooṭeb.
43 Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug haen adeḳupa tuqan yabhok danab uḏiḳu doolo amu nug ib aḏaḏa heeb, yabhok danab nug laug lopaḏa, lag oopa ii nolo.
44 Amunu ag ele dab menan dayeg! Danab Beḳalag da, da haen laa aam ameg aṭenpa uḏiḳul amu ag ii doopeg, da uḏiḳul," awa aum.

45 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṭa aum. "Aun nug am uḏat danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig uḏat tutuḳu dooṭe, nuhig danab oḳai nug uḏat danab nuhiḳud amu gumaṭaṭa, haenpa e madaḳunu elele daaṭe anṭa, nug amu heḳunu meum amu, da nuhignu madiṭem.
46 Uḏat danab nug anam dayebeb, dimpa nuhig danab oḳai nug eḏua uḏia, nid amu nug danab oḳai nuhig anuḳa amegpa aumbia heṭe anidḳu amu nuhignu ena.
47 Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab oḳai nug uḏat danab amu nuhig keeke ohnu iḳilag meeb daaḳu.

48 Amge uḏat danab amu nug danab ena iiṭa daya, oopa, 'Danab oḳai dahil nug paha ii uḏima,' dab meḳu dayeb amu
49 nug dig ma, uḏat nid laa, uḏat ah laa ele ag maḳuḏaṭaṭa, nug le gagaṭag laeg, kaaka aqak danab ele e lanana le ele labepeg
50 amu nuhig danab oḳai nug haen deḏ ele, uḏat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa eḏua uḏiḳu.
51 Uḏia amu danab oḳai nug uḏat danab amu eheḏnab hetowa, awa meeb, ham bupuak danab ag ele daaglag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiḏḳulag.

25

AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

1 Haen amupa Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu ah maḳun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia daaḳu. Amu ah maḳun amu ag ahilḳad lam aon, danab laa ah aoḳun heum ele amu, nug ameg meegeg, nug ibpa uḏieye, ag ahan gona, ibpa uḏa tena anidna omalpeg, ah nuhig laugpa goḳulagnu daapig.
2 Ah maḳun tanig ele amu ag dab mak iiṭa, tanig ele laa amu ag dab mak ele.
3 Ah maḳun dab mak iiṭa amu ahilag lam aopig amge amahlaknu le amu ii aopig.
4 Ah maḳun dab mak ele, ag amahlaknu le nipudpa mewona aḏanna, ahilḳad lam ele aon gopig.
5 Am danab ah aoḳun heum ele nug paha ii uḏie, ag oh amelag ne niipig.
6 Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa ewa aum. 'Danab nug ah bau aoḳunu heṭe ele, nug aaḳu uḏiṭe. Ag gona, nug anṭeg!' awa aum.
7 Baag laa anam doona, ah maḳun eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahilag bapaidpig.
8 Bapaidna amu ah maḳun dab mak iiṭa ele ag ah maḳun dab mak ele amelagpa apig. 'Ag amahlaknu le ahilag amu ig laa meḳeg! Ig ihinig amahlaknu le iiṭa meum,' aon apig.

9 Ah makun dab mak iita ele ag anam apig amge ah makun dab mak ele ag apig. ‘Iita, ihinig amahlaknu le imu am ihinignu eleleib bia. Ahilagnu ele elele iitatai amunu ag en laka gona, aun nug amahlaknu le ele amu ag nuhigpa ahilagnu aweg!’ aon apig.
10 Ah makun dab mak ele ag anam aeg amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag en laka amahlaknu le aoglagnu ukaegeg amu danab ah aokun heum ele amu aaku udiom. Udie amu ah makun dab mak ele ag nug ele nug awak hobulpa nona malaeg, od manom.
11 Dimpa ah makun dab mak iita ele amu ag ele udipig. Udin apig. ‘Nadi, Nadi, od matulna mekel!’ aon apig.
12 Ag anam apig amge nug aum. ‘Da genab ag amelagpa atem, da ag ii doyadtem,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuditа aum. “Anam daaku amunu ag dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen udikulnu haen amu ag ded haen ele ii dooteb,” awa aum.

UDAT NID MEN DODO AONA, TUDIDKULAGNU NAI

14 Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu danab okai laa nug atu laapa gokunu ha, nuhikud udat danab onilagpa e udieg, nug enub amu ag epelagpa meum amubia.
15 Laa amu paip tausen kina epegpa meum, laa tu tausen kina, laa wan tausen kina meum. Ag udat hekulagnu elelepa matowa, nug ukom.
16 Nug ugeke, laa nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug pahanab awa uka, udat ha, paip tausen kina baula ele awom.
17 Amubiaib laa tu tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula ele awom.
18 Amge danab nug men dodo wan tausen kina awom ele amu, nug awa uka, mod awa, nuhig okainu men dodo lokume dayom.
19 Amu haen elabnab uke, dimpa udat danab dilag okai nug edua udie, men dodo ag matom ele amunu nai matin bapaidpig.
20 Aria danab nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug aum. ‘Nadi, ante, na da paip tausen kina medame ele amu iikud ante! Da udat hein, paip tausen kina baula ele iiku aomi,’ awa aum.
21 Anam a amu nuhig okai aum. ‘Na udat danab ena, na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!’ awa aum.
22 Aria danab nug tu tausen kina awom ele nug ele doa aum. ‘Nadi, na men dodo tu tausen kina medame amu da udat heinne, tu tausen kina baula ele aomi,’ awa aum.
23 Amu nuhig okai nug aum. ‘Na udat danab ena. Na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!’ awa aum.
24 Am danab nug wan tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele doa, nuhig okai amegpa aum. ‘Nadi, da dootem na am danab gagatag, na ii epamepa amu meu aokutnu dootem. Am na hadag ii taodmepa amu ele meu aokutnu dootem.
25 Amunu da bade, men dodo nahip medame amu awe uke, wanpa mod awe memi. Ante, nahip keeke iiku,’ awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu danab okai nuhig aum. ‘Na udat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na da ii epamipa, hadag ii taodmipa ele meu aotem genabte doome?
27 Anam genab daalo amu na men dodo dahil benk danab matalom, ag hepeg, da tuditak baula ele aolom amuam ena.
28 Amunu ag laipu nug epegpanu amu aona, laa nug ten tausen kina ele amu meteg!
29 Adinu? Danab nug keeke adate ele amu, da baula ele medapi, kudum ele daaku amge danab laa nug keeke

nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul.
30 Aria udat danab nau amu ag budipeg, dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam matiom.

DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPEDIADKU

31 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da binal ele udipi, engel oh ele udignig, haen amupa da dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa daakul.
32 Da anam daapi, danab ah oh da noolpa qag mekulag. Qag mepeg, da epedaten, ameg adit mekul, gumak danab nug sipsip otia ameg pide maama amu meme otia ameg pide mete amubia.
33 Da sipsip amu nadiapa maatete, meme amu nanehpa maadkul.
34 Anam maatoya, da king daatem amunu da danab ah nadiapa maadmi ele amu amelagpa akul. 'Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag itiitak matom! Da Mamel Nug do madod ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe babaita matom.
35 Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe, ag e medapig. Da le baal diie, ag le medapig. Da ab laapanu danab bia daami, ag omaidna, ag laulagpa meidpig.
36 Da lamen iita daami, ag lamen medapig. Da ode ele daami, ag da atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami, ag udin anidpig,' awe akul.
37 Da anam api amu danab ah tutuku ag da odelpa aon akulag. 'Nadi, na ganeb enug nite, ig e metamut? Am na ganeb le baat diie, ig le metamut?
38 Haen adekupa na ab laa danab bia daame, ig na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am haen adekupa na lamen iita daame, ig na lamen metamut?
39 Haen adekupa na ode ele daame, ig na atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa daame, ig gota na anidmut?' aon akulag.
40 Ag anam apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag keeke adi laa da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig.' awe akul.
41 Aria laa nanehpa daateb ele amu amelagpa akul. 'Ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb amu ag uuidna ukeg! Ag ab adu ii qauhte ele, Nadi Nug Satan amu nuhikud engel ele dilag heum amu, ag amupa ukeg!
42 Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe am ag e ii medapig. Da le baal diie amu ag le ii medapig.
43 Da ab laa danab bia daami amu ag omaidna laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamen iita daami amu ag da lamen ii medapig. Da ode ele daami amu ag da ii atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami amu ele ag gona ii anidpig,' awe akul.
44 Anam api amu ag akulag. 'Nadi, na ganeb enug daame am ig na anidta ii ehanidmut? O na ganeb le baat diiom, o na ab laa danab bia daame, o na lamen iita daame, o na ode daame o iita na mani guitakpa daame amu ig na anidta ii ehanidmut?' aon akulag.
45 Apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag keeke adi da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig,' awe akul.
46 Aria danab amu ag gona, guitak haen ohnu abenpa daaglag amge tutuku danab ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglag," awa aum.

26

IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU NAI QAGAPIG

1 Jesus nai amu oh matia malom dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.
2 "Ag dooteb, ded adit uueb, Pasowa hobul lanaknu haen ana beku amu ag Danab Bekalag da keked epelagpa meidna, ag ad emaitakpa atulidkulag," awa aum.

3 Haen amupa mana metak danab okai amu Israel dilag gumak danab
ele, ag oh mana metak danab dilag iki
onig Kaiapas nug laug enanagpa qag
mepig.
4 Qag mena ag ib atemupa Jesus
lokumakpa adan, qepeg mauhkunu
hetodina, nai qagapig.
5 Ag hetodiak hena amu ag apig.
"Danab ah ag nug qemana, ag mutub
ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul
haenpa Jesus ii adamta," aon apig.

AH LAA JESUS IGIPA GODEN GOKADOM

6 Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab
laa, nug gada ode ele, nug onig Simon,
nug laugpa dayom.
7 Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men
id enanag, goden mutudig enanag,
nob okainab ele inak amu awa, gu-
mita udiom. Awa udia, Jesus Nug bal-
alpa dayeye, goden amu Jesus igipa
gokadom.
8 Ipunitak awak danab ag amu
anidna, ag oolag nauhe apig. "Nug
adinu goden amu hamu kakitom?
9 Goden amu, laa ag men dodo
okaipa daden melob. Ag anam helob
amu nug men dodo amu dadek danab
matalo am ena," aon apig.
10 Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doyom
amunu amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu ah
imu oo ug medateb? Nug kobol ena
dahilpa heum.
11 Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa
hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele
haen oh ii daamta.
12 Nug da bedulpa goden imu
gokadom amu nug da mauhe, modpa
niikulnu bedul babaitom.
13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem.
Dimpa danab ag dahil Nai Ena wan
adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu
keeke heum amu, nug ag daulagpa
dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag," awa
aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB EPELAGPA MEKUNU AUM

14 Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak
danab tuelp ag oolagpanu laipu laa,
nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana
metak danab okai gumata ukom.
15 Nug uka aum. "Da Jesus ag
epelagpa mepi amu ag adi medaglag,"
awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag men
dodo silwa 30 metaglagnu eb qepig.
16 Ag anam heeg, haen amupa nug
dig ma, haen ena adekupa nug Jesus
ada, ag epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

JESUS NUG NUHIKUD IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

17 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu
babaitaknu ded ne, Jesusnu ipunitak
awak danab ag dona, Jesus od
medapig. "Na Pasowa lakutnu amu
ig amunu adepa bapaidkunignu oot
daate?" aon apig.
18 Ag anam aeg am Nug aum. "Ag
ab okaipa nona, danab laa gumidna
gona, amegpa inam aig! 'Ipunitak
danab ihinig Nug inam aum. "Dahil
haen aaku miag daate amunu da
nid dahilad ele na lautpa Pasowa e
lakunignu ool daate." ' Ag anam aon
aig!" awa aum.
19 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug ode dim
lamidna, Pasowanu e bapaidpig.
20 Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab tuelp ele ag bal-
alpa daapig.
21 Ag anam balalpa e lanana, Jesus
Nug aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa
atem, ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da
keked epelagpa meidku." awa aum.
22 Nug anam a, ag oolagpa ugnab
doon, ag anen anen Jesus od
medapig. "Nadi, na ame amu date?"
aon apig.
23 Aeg amu Nug ag odelagpa awa
aum. "Laipu laa nug da ele e latem
amu nug da keked epelagpa meidku.
24 Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai
ate amubianab da mauhkul amge
danab nug Danab Bekalag da, keked
epelagpa meidku ele amu nuhignu
gadonnab. Nug anig nug ii menulo
am ena," awa aum.
25 Jesus anam a amu Judas nug Je-
sus keked epelagpa mekunu heum ele
amu, nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, na

ame amu date?" awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. "Na ame," awa aum.

26 Ag anam e lanana daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa, mameg unuqitowa, pane ne, pania nuhikud ipunitak awak danab madata, Nug aum. "Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul."

27 Nug baula hai wain ele awa, unuqitowa madata Nug aum. "Ag oh aon laig!

28 Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gokadtem.

29 Amge da ag amelagpa atem, da grep lepu, wain, geha iiku latem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iita, dimpa Mamanu do madod oopa da ag ele wain bau lakunig," awa aum.

30 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa etona, ag ahan, dimitim wana, ag Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," AKUNU NAI

31 Ag gona, Olipnu qaukopa tena, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. 'Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun gokulag,' amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna, oolna gokulag.

32 Amge da eduen hibaitena, da tatam anuqen Galelia gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag," awa aum.

33 Amge Petrus nug odepa awa, amegpa aum. "Imu oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuidna oolna gokulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa," awa aum.

34 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da genab na amenpa atem. Na tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," awa aum.

35 Am Petrus nug aum. "Iita! Da na ele mauhkunih dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dootem amge da nahipnu, 'Da nug ii dootem,' ii apa!" Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab oh anam apig.

JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

36 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh aben laa onig Getsemani apa gopig. Gona amu Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag inam daapeg, da upa uken unuqidkul," awa aum.

37 Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus am Sebedi bekod adit ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom.

38 Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da oolpa kahipan tode mauhak bianab dootem amunu ag inam daapeg, da ele dab metat daatu!" awa aum.

39 Nug anam anana, Nug nakok baula wana uka, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, idu wanpa ma, unuqita aum. "O Mama, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu, na ib laa anidna ape am da le hai gokod amupanu da ii lapa amge Na da ool daate imu aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!" awa aum.

40 Nug anam unuqitowa edua uka, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam amu niiegeg anata, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Ag da ele aam ameg laipuib dab metat daagnignu elele iitate?

41 Satan ag eedateb, ehed gomananu ag dab menana daanna, unuqiteg! Ag oudilag amuam elele amge ag bedulag am elele iita," awa aum.

42 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug edua uka, baula unuqita aum. "O Mama, da le hai gokod imunu ii lakulnu amu na ib laa anidkutnu elele iita dayeb am na nahip dab mak aakuib dim lamite!" awa aum.

43 Nug anam unuqitowa, Nug edua uka amu ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anatom.

44 Anam anata amu Nug edua uka, unuqitak adit tatam heum amuib baula unuqitom.

45 Unuqitak oh malak dimpa Jesus Nug edua uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag iite ahapig?

Ag geha iikᵘ ele niin autna aotᵉebte? Antᵉeg! Laa nug Danab Bekᵃalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidkᵘunu haen aakᵘ doum.
46 Ahapeg gotu! Ag aakᵘud antᵉeg, danab nug da kekeḍ epelagpa meidkᵘ ele amu nug aakᵘ udiᵗe," awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKEḌ EPELAGPA MEUM

47 Jesus anam nai matᵉieye amu ipunitᵃak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu laa onig Judas amu danab kuḍum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu daḍib maha ele aḍapig amu ag mana metᵃak danab okᵃai amu Juda ikᵘi danab ele apig bia Judas ele uḍipig.
48 Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus aḍaglagnu eponak keeke laa hekᵘunu amelagpa inam aum. "Da geha laa ootuqidkᵘul amu, danab amu aakᵘuib. Ag Nug aḍeg!" awa aum.
49 Aria ag uḍina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumitᵃa ukᵃa, "Tuqan ena Ipunitᵃak Danab," awowa, nug ootuqitᵒom.
50 Nug anam ootuqiᵗe amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "O lai, na keeke hekᵘutnu oot daye uḍime amu na he!" awa aum. Jesus anam a, danab oh ag dona, Jesus aḍapig.
51 Ag anam heegeg, laa Jesus ele daapig amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug qep elab aokᵘunu epeg bahia, eeḍa awa, mana metᵃak danab dilag ikᵘi, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom.
52 Hoiye amu Jesus aum. "Na nahip qep elab eḍun abenpa me. Aḍinu? Aun nug qeppa ban heᵗe amu nug qeppa mauhkᵘu.
53 Na iite dootem? Da Mama amegpa ehanidkᵘunu api amu pahanab nuhikᵘud engel daup kuḍumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp eḍatᵃak, meḍakᵘu.
54 Amge da anam hepi amu Kayak nai atᵉem genab bekᵘu? Kayak nai nug imu bekᵘunu atᵉe amu nug anamib bekᵘ," awa aum.
55 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug danab ameg naḍi amu amelagpa aum. "Da yabhok danabte daatᵉem amunu ag qep elab amu daḍib ele aon, aḍailkᵘulagnu uḍipig? Haen da deḍ oh metid lakᵃa danab ah ipunitᵃak madatᵃami amu ag da ii aḍailpig.
56 Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai yaapig amu meu medatᵉe," awa aum. Anam a amu ipunitᵃak awak danab oh ag oolna malapig.

AG JESUS HETᵒḌIAK ABENPA HETᵒḌIPIG

57 Aria danab ag Jesus aḍapig ele amu ag Nug aon, mana metᵃak danab dilag ikᵘi Kaiapas, nug topa gopig. Apa amu ḍo mehuqak danab amu abnu ikᵘi danab ele qag mena daapig.
58 Amu Petrus nug dim lamatᵒom amge nug nakok piḍe dim lamatᵒom. Dim lamatᵃatᵃa, nug mana metᵃak dilag ikᵘi danab nug laugnu aḍ oopa no, lag mamegnu begbeg ele daapig. Nug kobol aḍi hebepeg amu dookᵘunu dayom.
59 Aria mana metᵃak danab okᵃai amu Juda dilag hetᵒḍiak okᵃai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag Jesus aḍi eheḍ heum o ii heum, ag amu dab ii mepig. Iitᵃa, ag hamu hetᵒḍin, qepeg mauhkᵘunuib hepig.
60 Heegeg am laa kuḍum ag ahan ham bupunna, Jesus eheḍ heumnu apig amge ag Jesus keeke eheḍ heumnu, qepeg mauhkᵘunu ele laa ii anidpig. Ag anam heegeg dimpa danab aḍit laa
61 beya apiḍ. "Danab imu nug, 'Da Kayaknu mana metᵃak lag lopaḍoya, deḍ ewampaib eḍue buukᵘul,' aum," aoi apiḍ.
62 A anam aeh amu mana metᵃak dilag ikᵘi danab nug hibaitᵃa, Jesus oḍ metᵒom. "Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iitᵃa?" awa aum.
63 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakoknab laa ii matᵗiom. Aria baula mana metᵃak dilag ikᵘi danab amu nug amegpa aum. "Da Kayak bauklel onigpa da na amenpa atᵉem. Na nai genab tutukᵘu a! Na genab Kristus, Kayak bekᵃate o iitᵃa?" awa aum.

64 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
oḍepa awa aum. “Na ame. Amge
da ag amelagpa aṭem. Dimpa Danab
Beḳalag da, Kayak gagaṭag oh ele amu,
Nug epeg naḍiappa daappi aniḍna
amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele
uḍipi aniḍḳulag,” awa aum.
65 Jesus anam a amu mana meṭak
danab dilag iḳi nug lamen nuhig
aḍa paṭiḍa aum. “Nug Kayak dabiṭa,
awa awa qedaṭe! Ig danab laala
danab imu eheḍ heumnu maṭiglagnu
ii maṭimta. Iiḳu elele. Nug Kayak
dabiṭa, awa awa qeṭom aaḳu doopig.
66 Ag aḍi aṭeb?” awa aum. A amu ag
apig. “Nug mauhḳun daaṭe,” aon apig.
67 Anam anana, ag Jesus iḍupa hu-
nunna amu maḳuḍpig. Laa ag epelag
oohap tena, mataḍnana
68 apig. “Na am Kristusde! Kayak
na ehaniṭeb amu na ape dootu! Aun
na oiṭom?” aon apig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṬEM,” AUM

69 Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug
heṭoḍiak lagnu haḍappa dayom. Day-
eye, mana meṭak dilag iḳi, nuhig beg-
beg nid ahin laa nug doa aum. “Na ele
Galelia ted Jesus, Nug ele oipiḍ,” awa
aum.
70 Amge Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa
ham bupua, “Na nai aṭem amu da diig
ii dooṭem,” awa aum.
71 Nug anana amu aha wana, lagnu
aḍ odpa uḳa dayeye amu begbeg nid
ahin laa na, nug danab apa daapig
ele amu amelagpa aum. “Nug anuḳa
Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipiḍ.” awa
aum.
72 Nug anam a Petrus nug nai nuhig
gagaṭag qeṭa aum. “Da danab amu ii
dooṭem!” awa aum.
73 Nakok laa ele amu danab apa
hipaidna daapig ele amu Petrus gu-
midna dona apig. “Na am genab
danab umunu layag laa aaḳu. Aḍinu?
Nahip nai maṭiak amu he, na miag
atime,” aon apig.
74 Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai
gagaṭagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab
ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau
meḍaḍ! Da genab iiḳu aṭem, da danab
umu ii dooṭem!” Nug anam a amu
matuk paha gayom.
75 Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai,
“Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug
ii dooṭem,’ aon, ewam batak aḳut.
Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa
matuk dawai nug gaaḳu,” nai amu
Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus
daugpa do, nug dimiṭim uḳa, hua-
naknab gayom.

27

JUDAS NUG NUḲA NUG HE MAUHOM

1 Waḳaḍe buṭuanab mana meṭaknu
iḳi danab oh amu Juda iḳi danab
ele ag Jesus qepeg mauhḳunu nai
madipig.
2 Maṭiona amu ag Jesus epeg
muḍipa qaḳona, ahan omalna gona,
Rom dilag gabman oḳai Pilatus
epegpa mepig.
3 Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked
epelagpa meum ele amu, nug Jesus
geḍidna heṭoḍiakpa mepig doya, nug
oo ug daye, men doḍo silwa 30 amu
eḍua awa uḳa, mana meṭak iḳi danab
amu danab ah dilag iḳi danab ele
madaṭa
4 nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi. Da
danab nug eheḍ laa ii heum amu
da hamu keked epelagpa mauhḳunu
memi,” awa aum. Anam awa a doona
ag apig. “Amu ihinig keeke iiṭa. Am
nahip keeke,” aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg amu Judas nug
men doḍo amu mana meṭak lag oopa
mawe uḳe, nug nug uḳa, muḍipa aiha
mauhom.
6 Mana meṭak iḳi danab ag men
doḍo amu aon apig. “Imu amu
danab mauhḳunu daden maknu men
doḍo. Ḍo daaṭe amunu ig tamaniaknu
kunuppa ii memata,” aon apig.
7 Amunu ag nai maṭin, oolag
laipu mena, ag men doḍo amu
aona, wan laa, danab nug wa heṭe
ele, nuhig wan amu daden mepig.
Ag wan amupa danab atu laihnu
boomadḳulagnu tituanpig.

8 Amunu ag wan amu onig inam ataḏpig. “Danab Mauhḵunu Daden
Awaḵ Wan,” aon apig. Onig amu
gemu ele daaṯe.
9 Amunu anuḵa Kayak Nug nai
laa propet Jeremaia oḏepa aum amu
genab beum. Nug aum. “Israel
ag men doḏo silwa 30pa nug daden
meḵulagnu nai qagapig amu ag men
doḏo silwa 30 amu aon,
10 danab wa heṯe ele nuhig wan
daden mepig. Naḏi Nug da amelpa
aumbia.”

PILATUS JESUS HEṮOḎIṮOM

11 Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa hibaiṯa
dayeye, Pilatus Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Na
Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. A amu
Jesus, “Na aaḵu aṯem,” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu mana meṯak
danab oḵai amu Juda iḵi danab ele
ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan heeg, Nug
nai nob laa ii meum.
13 Nug anam heehe amu Pilatus
nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ag na eheḏ
kuḏum hemenu aṯeb amu, na amu iite
dooṯem?” awa aum.
14 A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus oḏepa ii
awom. Anam he amu Pilatus nug oo
ii maiṯe, nug dab mak kuḏum awom.

PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULḴULAGNU AUM

15 Aria maḏ ohpa Pasowa hob-
ulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag
hipunin danab aṯen uhuqa madaḵunu
apig amu nug mani guiṯakpanu od
matule doṯom.
16 Am haen amupa danab laa nug
Rom gabman dilag ḏo haen kuḏum
tipalom ele amu, ag nug aon mani
guiṯakpa meeg dayom. Danab amu
nug onig Barabas.
17 Am danab ah ag qag meeg amu
Pilatus nug ag oḏ maṯom. “Ag mani
guiṯak danab aun uhuqe madaḵulnu
oolag daaṯe, Barabas o Jesus? Ag
nuhignu Kristus aon aṯeb,” awa aum.
18 Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig hak
ena, hak amupa Nug Juda oḵai
eḏaṯom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus
heṯoḏiakpa mepig doyom amunu Nug
anam oḏ maṯom.
19 Pilatus nug anam oḏ maṯa, nug
epeḏiaknu dayak abenpa dayeye, nug
wau nai inam me uḏiom. “Danab
tutuḵu amunu, nuhigpa na keeke laa
aib heme. Tuqan imupa da Nug tulpa
anṯe, ug guiṯak ele huanak doomi,”
awa aum.
20 Aria nug nai amu doya dayeye,
mana meṯak dilag iḵi amu Juda iḵi
danab ele ag Pilatus nug Barabas
uhuqa madaṯa, Jesus qeeb mauhḵunu
danab ah oolag yaan heeg
21 gabman oḵai Pilatus nug baula,
“Danab aḏit imu oolahpanu da aun
uhuqe ag madaḵul?” oḏ maṯe amu ag,
“Barabas,” aon apig.
22 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug
aum. “Amge da Jesus, nuhignu ag
Kristus aṯeb ele amu, nuhignu da
aṯem heḵul?” awa aum. Nug anam
a amu ag oh apig. “Ad emaitakpa
atule!” aon apig.
23 Ag anam apig amge Pilatus nug
aum. “Aḏinu? Nug aḏi eheḏ heum?”
awa aum. Nug anam aum amge ag
huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa at-
ule!” apig.
24 Aeg amu Pilatus nug doyom,
nug heḵunu elele iiṯa. Nug qak ele
beḵunu heum amunu nug le awa,
danab ah oh amelagpa epeg ihaha
nug aum. “Danab imu mauhḵu
amu dahil hipunin iiṯa. Ag ahilag
hipuninib daaḵu.” awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Am
ena, ug amu ig maognig, ihinḵad nid
naunau ele ena maoglag,” aon apig.

DAUP AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

26 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug
Barabas uhuqa madaṯa amu nug a,
ag Jesus wippa eheḏ mataḏeg, ag ad
emaitakpa atulḵulagnu ag epelagpa
meum.
27 Aria gabman oḵainu ban danab
ag Jesus aon, gabman dilag oḵai laug
oopa nopig. Noeg amu ban danab
ameg amu laa oh ele uḏin qag mena,
Jesus talilidna daapig.
28 Anam daanna, ag lamen ena
nuhig uḏidna amu gabman dilag
lamen kokoḏ laa aḏuiṯeg noum.

29 Lamen aḏuiṯeg no amu king
igiṗan bala bia muḏi qaun eleṗa
hewona, igiṗa aḏaeg noum. Aḏaeg no
amu ag gumu laa, qaiṯobṯob gumu bia,
Nug eṗeg naḏiappa meṗig. Mewona
ag gatelag qaun ona, aon aon qeṯan,
humidna aṗig. “Na am Juda dilag
king, na binan ele,” aon aṗig.
30 Ag anam anana, iḏuṗa hununa,
gumu Nug medaṗig amu, ag amu
aon, iḵi oṗig.
31 Ag aon aon qeṯan malan amu
lamen kokoḏ amu uḏidṗig. Uḏiṯona,
lamen nuhig eḏun aḏuiṯeg no, ag ad
emaitakṗa atulḵulagnu aon goṗig.

JESUS AD EMAITAKṖA ATULṖIG

32 Ag aon gonana, wan laa onig
Sairini amu ted Simon anidṗig.
Anidna amu ag nug duṯuna heeg,
Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom.
33 Nug anam mawewe gona, aben
laa onig Golgata aṗa teṗig. Golgata
diig amu Iḵilag Ebehi.
34 Aṗa tena amu ag Jesus wain
marasin laa ele koboliak, Nug amu
laḵunu meṯaeg, Nug nakok lemaḏuṗa
ya anṯa amu Nug baula ii laum.
35 Aria ag Nug ad emaitakṗa atu-
lona, ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu
ag otina, ameg waḏele mewona, aun
nug ameg aṯen aoḵu amu ag keeke laa
onig dais amuṗa qiḏ hena aoṗig.
36 Amu dimṗa ag Jesus gumana aṗa
daaṗig.
37 Amu Rom danab ag danab ad
emaitakṗa atulṗig ele amu ag aḏi nai
ag beḏulagṗa yaaṗig ele, danab ag
amu anidḵulagnu amu ag ad mahaṗa
yaana, ad emaitakṗa atulṗig. Aria Je-
sus igiṗa ad emaitakṗa amu nai imu
yaan atulṗig. “Imu Jesus, Nug Juda
Dilag King!”
38 Ag danab aḏit laa, a am yabhok
danab amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh
atuladṗig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus
eṗeg naḏiappa atulona, laa amu eṗeg
nanehṗa atulṗig.
39 Aria danab ah ag nug noobṗa
dona wanana, ag iḵilag matuḏna, aon
aon qeṯan inam aṗig.
40 “Na am mana meṯak lag loṗaḏna
eḏun deḏ ewamṗaib heḵutnu ame
amunu na anam heḵutnu elele amu
na naḵa beḏun uhuqe! Na Kayak
beḵa daaṯem dayeb doona amu na
ad emaitakṗanu neṗe anidtu!” aon
aṗig.
41 Amubia mana meṯak danab
oḵai, ḏo mehuqak danab am Juda iḵi
danab oh ele ag Nug aon aon qeṯan
aṗig.
42 “Nug danab laa ehanaṯom amge
nug nuḵa ehanidḵunu elele iiṯa. Nug
am Israel dilag kingde! Nug ad
emaitak uua, honap neeb am ig
nuhignu oonigṗa genab doognig.
43 Nug Kayaknu ooṗa genab dooṯe
amunu am Kayak Nug nuhignu oo
heeb amu geha iiḵu Nug ehanidḵu.
Aḏinu? Nug aum, ‘Da Kayak beḵa,’ ”
aon aṗig.
44 Am yabhok danab aḏit ele ad
emaitakṗa Jesus guguiṯak atulatṗig,
a ele awa awa qeṯak nai anamib
madipiḏ.

JESUS MAUHOM

45 Aria aam ameg tuelṗa gatatu
wan oh tona male uḵe, tueb aam
ameg ewamṗa batom.
46 Aria aam ameg ewamṗa anam
amu Jesus Nug bag oḵaiṗa ewa aum.
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Amu
diig am inam. “O Mama, o Mama.
Aḏinu na da uiḏme?”
47 Jesus Nug anam e, danab aṗa
Nug guguiṯak daaṗig ele amu, ag
anam doona, ag aṗig. “Nug Elias
onigṗa eṯe,” aon aṗig.
48 Ag anam aegeg, laiṗu laa ag
oolagṗanu pahanab aha, qaibaḏ
uḵa, yuṗanu keeke laa, nug le
huanak eeḏte ele onig span, amu
awa, wainṗa mewowa, awa, gumu
laa, qaiṯobṯob gumu bia, amuṗa ita,
medaḵunu heum
49 amge laa ag aṗig. “Uuṗe,
Elias nug ehanidḵutai o iiṯatai amu
anidḵunig,” aon aṗig.
50 Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag
oḵaiṗa ewowa, Nug mauhom.
51 Nug mauhom haen amuṗa mana
meṯak lag ooṗa lamen naḏi aiheg

dayom amu gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum. Anam heehe amu wan udale, men ele aodpig.
52 Mauhak aben od ele matule, Kayaknu danab tutuku laala anuka mauhadpig amu edun hipaidpig.
53 Ag modpanu hipaidpig amunu dimpa Jesus edua hibaite amu ag ahan gona, Jerusalem noeg, danab kudum ag anadpig.
54 Amu daup 100 dilag iki nug amu daup laa ag nug ele daanna, Jesus guman daapig amu ag mim ne, wan udalele, keeke laala oh ele beeg anidna, badan apig. "Genab danab imu Nug am Kayak Beka!" aon apig.
55 Aria ah kudum laa ag Jesus ehanidkulagnu Galelianu dim lamidna gopig ele amu, ag pide, keeke adi beeb amu anidkulagnu daapig.
56 Ag oolagpa laa amu Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Maria, Jakobus Josep ele anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekod amu anilah.

JESUS GADA MEN ODE MODPA MEPIG

57 Aria tueb me, Arimatia ted onig Josep, nug am danab enub ele amu, nug udiom. Nug ele am Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab.
58 Nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Od mete, Pilatus nug daup amelagpa a, ag Jesus gada Josep medapig.
59 Ag Josep metaeg, nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamen baupa itom.
60 Nug itowa, nuhig men mod bau babaitom amupa meum. Mewowa, men okai laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. Nug anam hewowa amu nug ukom.
61 Aria nug anam heehe amu Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod guguitak apa daapid.

DAUP AG MOD ODE GUMAPIG

62 Amu Juda dilag Metidnu bapaidpig ele, ded amu uue, mana metak iki am nai mehuqak danab ele ag gona Pilatus laugpa qag mepig.
63 Qag mena ag apig. "Nadi, ig ham bupuak danab amu, nuhig nai laa daunigpa doum. Nug bau dayaya Nug, 'Ded ewampa da edue hipaidkul,' aum
64 amunu nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag gona, gada awona, ag danab amelagpa, 'Nug edua hibaitom,' amananu, na ape, ag mod amu hag mena, eponak keeke laa hepeg dayeb ukeb, ded ewam batad! Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag, 'Nug edua hibaitom,' apeg amu nai ham bupuak dimpanu amu nai ham bupuak tatamnu amu edidku," aon apig.
65 Ag anam aeg am Pilatus nug aum. "Ag gumak danab diina, ag mod amu ameg manakib daakunu adi hekulagnu elele dooteb amu ag gona anamib aaku heig!" awa aum.
66 Nug anam a, ag gona, hag maknu eponak keeke laa menpa mewona, ban danab laa maateg, mod amu guman daapig.

28

JESUS NUG EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Juda dilag Metid ded Sarere amu uka male, Metidpa butua aam bekunu heehe, Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod anidkulahnu gopid.
2 Ukeheh am mim okai neum. Adinu? Kayaknu engel laa hab atannu na, mod ameg kola, men amu qadepa hedep na dayom.
3 Nug idu am amemdi bia amahlom. Nuhig lamen amu hakabnab ais bia.
4 Ban danab ag nuhignu badaeg, bedulag hahadede, danab mauhak bia niipig.
5 Am engel nug ah adit amelahpa aum. "A aib badapid! Da dootem, a Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu, Nug maditep.
6 Nug ipa ii daate, nug anuka aum bia edua hibaitom! A doya, Nug niiom aben iikud anted!
7 Antoya am pahanab goya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa, 'Nug modpanu edua hibaitom!'

aoya aiḏ! Doyeḏ! Nug anuqa Galelia uḵeb, ag Nug apa anidḵulag! Da geha iiḵu a amelahpa aṯem!" awa aum.

8 Engel anam a amu ah aḏit a oṯaiya baḏaya, oolah gamag ele ahehe, moḏ uuya, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aḵulahnu qaiqaḏ gopiḏ.

9 A anam uḵaeheh am Jesus ib manpa a gumata do, a ele nug uḏa tena amu Nug, "Buṯua ena," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu a Nug guḵuidya waya, baeg aḏai daaiya, binag mepiḏ.

10 A anam heeheh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. "A aib baḏapiḏ! Goya, da awalad amalad amelagpa apeḏ doona, ag gona, Galelia apa da aniḏeg!" awa aum.

DAUP AG KEEKE ANIDPIGNU AEG, IḴI DANAB DOOPIG

11 Aria ah aḏit uḵaeheh, ban danab laala ag Jerusalem nona, ag keeke aḏi aḏi beum amu oh mana meṯak iḵi danab amelagpa apig.

12 Amelagpa aeg amu mana meṯak iḵi danab amu Juda iḵi danab ele ag qag mena, nai maṯin amu ban danab men doḏo oḵai maṯana apig.

13 "Ag, 'Ig niiutut, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab tuqan uḏin, Nug gaḏa yab aopig,' aon aig!

14 Aria gabman oḵai Pilatus nug nai amu doya heeb amu ig nug amegpa imunu aḵunig amunu ag ug laa ii anidmana," aon apig.

15 Anam aeg amu ban danab ag men doḏo aona, ag mana meṯak iḵi danab ag aḏi heḵulagnu apig amu anamib hepig. Anam heeg amu nai amu Juda danab kuḏum doon malaeg uḏie, gemu ele madiṯeb.

JESUS NUG IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB UḌAT MAṮOM

16 Aria ipuniṯak awak danab elewen ag Galelia apa qauko laapa, Jesus goḵulagnu aum, amupa gopig.

17 Gona, apa ag Nug anidna, binag mepig amge laala ag oolagpa dab mak aḏit ele dayom.

18 Anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumaṯa doa, amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug da keeke oh iḵilag daaḵulnu meiḏom

19 amunu ag gona, wan atu ohpanu danab ah hepeg, dahilad ipuniṯak awak danab ah daapeg, ag Mama onigpa, Nug Beḵa onigpa amu Kayak Ouḏi onigpa layaṯeg!

20 Ag keeke oh da ag heḵulagnu amelagpa ami amu, ag amu oh ele ipuanaṯeg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daaput uḵeb, gog tak haenpa bataḵu," awa aum.

KAYAKNU NAI MAKUS YOM

LAYAṬAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAIṬOM

1 Kayak Beḳa Jesus Kristusnu Nai
Ena amu inam niiṭe.
2 Anuḳa Kayak Nug propet laa onig
Jesaia amegpa aum. Kayak Nug
Beḳa Jesus amegpa alo amubia Jesaia
amegpa a, Jesaia nug nai amu inam
awa yom. "Anṭe! Da hepi dahil nai
awa uḳa maṭiaknu danab laa nug na
noom awa, nahip ib bapaidḳu.
3 Nug am atu taḍakpa dayaya,
danab amelagpa inam ewa aḳu. 'Ag
oolagpa ihinig Naḍinu ib bapaidpeg,
elele dayaḍ!' awa aḳu." Jesaia anam
awa yom.
4 Kayak Nug anam aum dimpa
Nug aum bia, Layaṭak Johanes nug
atu taḍakpa dayaya, nug danab
amelagpa, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin
uhuqa madaḳunu ag oolag eḍueb,
layaṭak aoglagnu nai mehuqom.
5 Nug nai anam mehuqom amu
Juda wanpan danab laa oh amu
Jerusalemnu danab laa oh ele ag Jo-
hanes gumidna gona, hipunin ahilag
miag aegeg, Johanes nug Jodan lepa
layaṭom.
6 Nug lamen kamel uḍigpa hak
amu ma, nug imuagpa maṭagiḍ, doḍ
gaḍapa hak, amu ele taḳa, nug tap
amu upuh lepu ele laṭom.
7 Anam dayaya amu nug danab
amelagpa aum. "Danab laa nug da
dimulpa uḍiṭe amu danab amu nuhig
gagaṭag amu dahil eḍidṭe, Nug am
danab oḳainab, da am oḳai iiṭa. Dahil
hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iiṭa.
8 Da ag lepa layadṭem amge Nug
Kayak Ouḍipa ag layadḳu," awa aum.

JESUS LAYAṬAK AWOWA, OO EEḌAK ELE AWOM

9 Nug anam a amu haen amupa
Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa Nasaret
abpanu aha uḍie, Johanes nug Jodan
lepa laaiṭom.
10 Laaiṭa male, Jesus Nug lepanu
aha, audam teete amu hab obate,
Kayak Ouḍi Nug ai upuḍil bia
nuhigpa neene, anṭom.
11 Kayak Ouḍi Nug ne, baag laa hab
aṭannu Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da
beḳal, da nahipnu ool mauhṭe. Nahip
haknu ele amu da ool ena daaṭe," awa
aum.
12 Haen amupa pahanab Kayak
Ouḍi Nug he, Jesus Nug atu taḍakpa
uḳa,
13 apa deḍ 40 dayeye, Satan nug
Jesus eheḍ heḳunu oo eeḍeḍe, Jesus
Nug doḍ daḳuḍ oolagpa dayeye, engel
ag nug ehanidpig.

JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONILAGPA EUM

14 Aria haen amu male amu
Herodes nug Layaṭak Johanes mani
guiṭakpa me dayeye, Jesus Nug aha,
Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaqa, Galelia
uḳom.
15 Nug nai mehuqa aum. "Haen
malom, Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ haen
aaḳu miag doum amunu ag ahilag
hak nau uuna, oolag eḍueb, Nai
Enanu oolagpa genab doyeg!" awa
aum.
16 Deḍ laa Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg
ihipa oiyaya, Nug Simon amu An-
dreus ele, a am eamag amu, Nug a
ahilah uhui lepa eeheh anatom. A
am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui
epiḍ.
17 Jesus anata amu Nug amelahpa
aum. "Doya, da dim lamiḍpeḍ, da a
danab diiaknu uḍat ipuanatḳul," awa
aum.
18 Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya,
uhui ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamid-
piḍ.
19 Dim lamiṭeheh, Jesus Nug nakok
laa ele wana, nug Sebedi bekoḍ
Jakobus amu Johanes ele, a ele am
eamag amu, Nug a ub ahilahpa
daaiya, uhui bapaiteheh anatom.
20 Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele
aum. "A da dim lamiḍeḍ!" Nug anam
a amu a ahai, a mamelah Sebedi, amu
ahilḳad uḍat danab oh ubpa daapig
ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim lamidpiḍ.

JESUS OUḌI NAU LAA LAMIṬOM

21 Aria ag Jesus dim lamiṭeg, ag oh eḍun Kapenaum gopig. Gona daanna,
Nug Meṭidpa Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa apa ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanaṭom.
22 Ipuanaṭe, Juda danab ag dab mak kuḍum aopig. Aḍinu? Nug nuḳa keeke
oh ha anṭom bia ipuanaṭom. Juda di-
lag ḍo mehuqak danab laa ag amubia
ii hedapig.
23 Ag anam nai doyak laḳa apa
daaegeg, danab laa nug ouḍi nau ele
apa dayaya ewa aum.
24 "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig
aṭem heigḳutnu uḍime? Na hepe,
ig nauhḳunignu uḍimete? Da na
dooidṭem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia
Awak Ele," awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ouḍi
nau amegpa aum. "Na oḍen qa-
mutna, danab amu uuidna uḳe!" awa
aum.
26 Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḍi nau
nug he, danab beḍu huan hahaḍeḍe,
ouḍi nau nug baag oḳaipa ewawa,
danab amu uuiṭom.
27 Uuiṭa male amu danab laa ag
danab amu anidna, dab mak kuḍum
aona amu ag aḳa aḳa Jesusnu apig.
"Imu aḍi? Imu doyak laa, ebehi ele.
Nug ehah ena ele amu diig amunu
Nug ouḍi nau amelagpa, 'Ag uḳeg!' aṭe
amu ag nuhig nai dim lamidṭeb," aon
apig.
28 Ag anam anidna, nai amu tuḍiṭeg
uḳe, Galelia wannu danab oh doopig.

JESUS OḌE DANAB KUḌUM BAPALAṬOM

29 Jesus Nug danab ehaniṭe, Nug
ipuniṭak awak danab Simon, An-
dreus, Jakobus, Johanes ele ag ahan,
Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uuidna,
tutuḳu Simon Andreus ele laulahpa
gopig.
30 Ag gona, laḳa teegeg, ag Simon
nome nug oḍe, beḍu gaḳaḍak ele nii-
eye, ag Jesus amegpa aeg, nug doyom.
31 Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumiṭa
wana, epegpa aḍa, maḍ eṭe ahe, beḍu
gaḳaḍak paha iiṭa me, aaḳu ah amu
nug uḳa, e ahilag babaiṭom.
32 Aria tueb amu aam no, apan
danab ag ahan, oḍe danab amu
danab ouḍi nau ele oh omaladna,
Jesus topa gopig.
33 Ag gona, Simon Andreus ele a
laulah odpa qag meeg,
34 Jesus Nug oḍe danab kuḍum ag
oḍe diigdiig ele amu bapalaṭaṭa, laa
ouḍi nau ele amu Nug ouḍi nau amu
lamaṭom. Lamaṭe amu ag Nug doopig
amunu Jesus Nug he, ag amunu ii
apig.
35 Aria wagḍe buṭuanab Jesus Nug
laḳanu aha, ab uua, aben danab haen
oh ii daaṭebpa uḳa, unuqiṭaṭa dayom.
36 Dayeye, nakok dimpa Simon
laiḳud ele ag Jesus maṭin
37 anidna, Nug amegpa apig.
"Danab oh ag na maṭidṭeb," aon apig.
38 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Ipan danabib nai dahil dooglagnu
amu da ool ii daaṭe amunu ig ahat,
ab laala miag daaṭeb ele amupa da
nai dahil mehuqḳulnu goḳunig. Da
amunu uḍimi," awa aum.
39 Nug anam anana amu Nug aha,
Galelia wan oh talilita oiyaya, Nug
Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa laalapa
nai mehuqaqa, ouḍi nau danab ag
beḍulagpa daapig amu ele lamaṭom.

JESUS DANAB GAḌA OḌE ELE EHANIṬOM

40 Dimpa deḍ laa danab laa nug
gaḍa oḍe ele amu nug Jesus noobpa
uḳa, gateg qaun wa, nug oḍ meṭa aum.
"Na oot heeb amu na hepe, da oḍe
dahil iiṭa meḳu," awa aum.
41 Nug anam oḍ meṭe amu Jesus
Nug oo doye, Nug epegpa danab beḍu
aḍa, amegpa aum. "Da ool anam
daaṭe! Na ena daye!" awa aum.
42 Awa a amu pahanab oḍe amu iiṭa
me, danab nug elele dayom.
43 Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug ḍo
gagaṭag danab amu amegpa inam
aum.
44 "Na danab laa amegpa da na
bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iiṭa, na
gona, na beḍun mana meṭak danab
ipunidna, na Mosesnu ḍo aṭe bia na
doḍ main, Kayak meṭe! Aḍinu? Danab
oh ag amupa dooglag na oḍe iiṭa," awa

aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa, he ukom.
45 Jesus anam aum amge danab amu nug Jesus ode bia ii heum. Iita nug uka, danab kudum amelagpa a doopig amunu Jesus Nug abpa miag oikunu elele iita. Nug aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa dayom amge apa ele danab kudum Nug gumidna gopig.

2

JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAITOM

1 Anam dayaya, ded laa dimpa Jesus Nug aha, edua Kapenaum uke, apan danab ag Jesus udiom daate amu doona,
2 ag ahan, lag Nug dayom ele amupa gona qag mepig. Kudum gopig amunu lag oopa dimitim ele ag aben oh itupig. Itun daaegeg, Nug Kayak nai mehuqom.
3 Nug nai mehuqeqe, danab wadele laa ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udipig.
4 Udieg, ag lag Jesus dayom ele, amupa danab kudum ituak daapig amu ag amupa tena, Jesus gumidna wakulagnu ib iita amunu ag lailag amu maon, lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko udem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, ode danab qadaqad ele mudipa qakan, Jesus noobpa padaeg noum.
5 Padaeg noum amu Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. "Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem," awa aum.
6 Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daanna, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig.
7 "Danab imu Nug adinu anam ate? Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qete. Kayak Nug nuka hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele," aon apig.
8 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb?
9-10 Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita, o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita? Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku," awa aum.
11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!" awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim ukom. Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag mena apig. "Ig ded laa keeke amubia ii anidmut," aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

13 Aria Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galelia ihipa oiyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna ukaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuanatom.
14 Ipuanatowa amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya, Nug Alpias beka Lewi, nug takis awak laka dayeye antom. Anta, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamitom.
15 Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. Adinu? Ag kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig.
16 Aria ag e lanan daaegeg, do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab od madapig. "Adinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?" aon apig.
17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. "Danab ode iita, nug dokta topa ii gote. Iita, danab nug ode

ele nug goṯe. Amubia amu da heṗi, danab kobol tutuḳu enaib heṯeb ele, ag oolag eḏuḳunu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa da heṗi, danab kobol tutuḳu ena ii heṯeb ag oolag eḏuḳunu uḏimi," awa aum.

DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OḎ MEDAṖIG

18 Aria Layaṯak Johanesnu iṗuniṯak awak danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag deḏ kuḏum e oh lanaknu kud mena daadṯaṗig. Ag anam daaegeg amu deḏ laa danab laala ag Jesus toṗa gona, Nug oḏ medaṗig. "Aḏinu Johanesnu iṗuniṯak awak danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu kud men daaṯeb amge nahip iṗuniṯak awak danab ag anam ii heṯeb?" aon aṗig.

19 Ag Jesus oḏ anam medaṗig amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da am danab nug ah aoṯe bia. Aria dahil iṗuniṯak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dooṯem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aoṯe amu, nug laiḳud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iiṯa. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag laḳulag.

20 Anam aaḳu daaṯe amge deḏ laa dimṗa ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih uḳeb amu haen amuṗa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da am danab ah aoṯe bia. Dahil iṗuniṯak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daaṯem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iiṯa. Dimṗa da goṗi, ag anam heḳulag," awa aum.

21 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. "Danab nug lamen qaṯi bau awa, lamen alagnu giḏo amuṗa tona ii koit-ṯe. Iiṯa! Nug anam helo amu dimṗa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug eḏua, nakok epa, lamen alag eeḏeb, paṯiḏeb, giḏo oḳai ele daaḳu," awa aum.

22 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. "Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu doḏ gaḏa alagṗa ii inaṯe. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug eḏua, wain baaba, titiḏa heebeb, doḏ gaḏa alag nug gagaṯag epom, oḳai meḳunu elele iiṯa amunu nug aoḏeb, wain amu doḏ gaḏa ele oh iiṯa meḳulah. Ag anam ii heṯeb. Grep lepu bau amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa baupa inaglagnuib daaṯe," awa aum.

JESUS NUG MEṮIDNU OḲAI DAAṮE

23 Aria deḏ laa Meṯidṗa Jesus nuhiḳud iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag ibṗa wit dad laa ooṗa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg laala aon laṗig.

24 Anam heegeg amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus oḏ medaṗig. "Ḏo nug danab laa Meṯidṗa e daṯanu ii aoma iṗunigṯe amunu aḏinu nahipad iṗuniṯak awak danab ag Juda dilag Meṯidnu ḏo amu tiṗalna, e aon laṯeb?" aon aṗig.

25-26 Ag anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagṗa aum. "Ag Dawitnu nai nakok laa iite eb qeṗig? Haen amuṗa Abiata nug mana meṯak danab dilag iḳi dayeye, Dawit nug laiḳud ele ibṗa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, ag gona, Abiata dayompa tena, Dawit nug Kayak laug ooṗa noa, bret hag ele, mana meṯaknu danab agib laḳulagnu elele, amu awa lanana, nug laiḳud ele maṯe, oh laṗig.

27 Amunu ag dooglag. Meṯid deḏ nug anuqak ii daaṯe. Iiṯa, danab nug Meṯid deḏ eḏiṯa anuqak daaṯe. Da danab eḏaṯen gumadṯem

28 amunu da Meṯid deḏ ele gumaṯem," awa aum.

3

1 Deḏ laa Meṯidṗa Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa noa, danab laa nug epeg nau, mauha ebehiṯak ele, apa dayeye anṯom.

2 Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag ele apa daanna, Jesus Nug aḏi heeb anidḳulagnu meidṗig. Nug Meṯidṗa danab epeg nau ele ehaniṯeb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus heṯoḏiak abenṗa meḳulagnu oolag dayom.

3 Anam daaegeg, Nug danab epeg
nau ele amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gam-
agpa hipaidna daye!” awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu danab nug hi-
baita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak
danab-Parasia od matom. “Do ihinig
adi ate? Ig Metidpa ena hekunig am
enatai o iita ig Metidpa ehed hekunig
am enatai? Ig heput danab mauhku
amuam enatai o iita ig heput, danab
laa nug mauhkunu hete ele amu nug
elele daaku amuam enatai?” awa
aum. Nug anam od mate amu do
gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu od
mak amunu nob mekulagnu oolag
ii dayom amunu ag to etan, hamu
daapig.
5 Ag to etan daaegeg, Jesus Nug
neeka anatowa, ag oo doyak iita, ag
danab ehanidkulagnu oolag ii dayom
amunu Nug opodi be, oopa guitak
doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele
amegpa aum. “Na epen tai ete!” awa
aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab
amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih
bia, ena dayom.
6 Jesus anam heum amunu do gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag ahan ukaeg,
Herodes laikud ele qag mena, Jesus
qekulagnu ib madipig.

DANAB KUDUMNAB JESUS DIM LAMIDPIG

7 Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag
ahan, ab amu uun, Galelia le amegpa
ukaegeg,
8 Galelianu danab, Judanu danab,
Idumianu danab, Jodan le laihpan
danab, Jerusalemnu danab, Taianu
danab amu Saidonnu danab ele, ag
oh Jesus kobol hetom doopig amunu
ag Nug anidkulagnu dim lamidna
gopig.
9 Ag kudumnab gopig amunu Jesus
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa aum. “Danab kudum
qataetak daana, hautidmananu amu
ag ub nakok aon dopeg, kobol anam
beeb amu da ubpa tekul,” awa aum.
10 Adinu danab ag Jesus hautkulagnu
hepig? Jesus Nug ode danab kudum
bapalatom amunu ded amupa ele
ode danab kudum danab ah oolagpa
daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug
bedu adaglagnu wagai mepig.
11 Amu danab laala ag oudi nau ele
ag Nug aniteg, oudi nau ag heegeg,
ag Jesus noobpa nena qena, wanpa
niiegeg, oudi nau danab bedulagpa
daapig ele amu, ag epig. “Na Kayak
Beka,” aon apig.
12 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug am
Kayak Beka amu ag amunu miag
atiak ii amananu, do gagatag matom.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK DANAB TUELP TITUANATOM

13 Ded laa Jesus Nug qaukopa ta,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu
oo dayom ele amu, Nug ag onilagpa e,
ag Nug gumidna gopig.
14 Nug danab tuelp Nug ele
daaglagnu tituanata, Nug aum. “Da
ag maadpi, ag gona, nai ena dahil
mehuqkulagnu tituanadmi.
15 Laa ele, da oudi nau lamadkulagnu
gagatag ele madakul,” awa aum.
16 Nug danab tuelp tituanatom amu
ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Si-
mon amu Jesus nug onig laa Petrus
atadom.
17 Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod
Jakobus Johanes ele. Jesus Nug a
onilah laa Boanesis atadom. Onig
amu nuhig meu amu, “Hakad bekod.”
18 Laa oh onilag am Andreus,
Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas,
Alpias beka Jakobus, Taidius, Simon,
nug am Selot,
19 amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am
Jesus keked epelagpa meum.
20 Aaku Jesus Nug edua laka uka
dayeye, danab ah kudumnab ele qag
mepig. Qag mena daaegeg amu Jesus
Nug udat haaha, e nakok laa awa,
lakunu haen elele iita.
21 Anam dayeye, Nug anig amakud
ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug oma-
lna gokulagnu udipig. Adinu? “Nug
kaaka qeum,” aon apig.
22 Ag anam aegeg amu Juda
dilag mehuqak danab ag matu
Jerusalemnu nepig amu ag Nug

heumnu inam apig. “Amu Belsebub, nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug danab imu bedupa daate. Daate amunu Nug gagatag amupa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig.
23 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata nai amupa amelagpa inam aum. “Satan nug atemun Satan lamidkunu elele?
24 Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama.
25 O ab iki laa ele anam. Ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku.
26 Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laikud ele ag opatna, laih laih daanna, ban heteb dayeb amu ag daaglagnu elele iita. Ag iita mekulagnu daateb.
27 Danab nug danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa hamu noa keeke laa ii aote. Nug tatam danab gagatag ele mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. Amubia da Satan editak daatem amunu da nuhikud daup lamadkulnu elele daatem,” awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuditа aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabita awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madaku
29 amge laa nug Kayak Oudi dabita, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. Hipunin amu iita ii mema, hanhan daaku,” awa aum.
30 Ag, “Jesus Nug oudi nau ele,” apig amunu ag Kayak Oudinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagpa aum.

JESUS BAEKUDPA NUG ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

31 Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele udina, dimitim daana, Jesus gumata dokunu danab laa amegpa aeg, nug danab daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum.
32 Danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele na anidkulagnu udin, dimitim daateb,” aon apig.
33 Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil amalad ele am aun adi?” awa aum.
34 Nug anam anana amu Nug neeka oiyaya, ag talilidna daapig amu anata, Nug aum. “Anteg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele.
35 Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, amal, apinal ele,” awa aum.

4

E EPAKNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa mehuqak udat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kudumnab udin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihipa daaegeg,
2 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amubia kudumpa mehuqaqa, inam matiom.
3 “Ag nai imu doona maidkulag. E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha,
4 data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom. Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag udin, hadag amu lapig.
5 E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig amu wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig
6 amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadpig.
7 Aria e hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ba, nadi ma, teguate, bunadna, meu ii opig.
8 E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Hadag laipu laa beum amu nug aeg tieti oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am wan handat oom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.
9 Nug anam anana Nug baula ele aum, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!”
10 Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa Nug amu nuhikud ipunitak awak

danab tuelp amu nug laikud laala ele ag aka daanna, ag Jesus nai aum amunu od medapig.
11 Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anidteb
12 amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegteb amu ag diig tutuku ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amu ag diig atemun tutuku ii dooteb. Ag doyaknu uuteb. Ag anam ii helob, ag nai dahil doona, ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa matalo,’ ” awa aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai baula tudita aum. “Da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten ipuanaten ami amu, nai amuam ug iita amge ag meunab nuhig ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai amubia amge gagatag ele madipi, ag atem oolag maidku?
14 Danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug am danab e ebte bia.
15 Hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai dooteb amge Satan nug paha ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete.
16 Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aoteb
17 amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutunuib amunu ded laa ag dahil nai dim lamidteb, diig amunu ug laa bete, o danab laala ag heeg, qagaetak dooteb amu ag pahanab ahilag oopa genab doyak padateb.
18 E hadag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb
19 amge ag wan imupan ug laala, amu enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, meu ii ote.
20 Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagpa meteb amu ag meu ena oteb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa handat, anam oteb,” awa aum.

AMAHLAKNU NAI

21 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid okai waapa o iita balal waapa metete? Iita! Nug amota, atan me eote.
22 Amubia gemu keeke laa lokumak daateb amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag.
23 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.
24 Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. “Ag doyeg! Ag lailkad dilagnu kobol tutuku o kobol ehedpa epediadkulag amu Kayak Nug ele melemel amupa ag hetodiata, baula ele tudidku.
25 Danab laa nug Kayak nai adate ele amu dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab laa nug Kayak nai laa ii adate aria nug nakok hamu adom amu Kayak Nug amu edua adidku,” awa aum.

KAYAKNU DO MADOD ATEM DAAKU

26 Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug Kayaknu do madod atem daakunu amu inam matiom. “Kayaknu do madod amuam danab nug e wanpa ebte bia.
27 Nug epowa amu nug tuqanpa niiaya, amunpa nug udat laala haaha oiyeye amu e nug ba, okai mete. Okai mete amge danab nug e amu atem ba okai mete nug ii doote.
28 Nug udat laa heehe, wan nug nuka e itag medete, e amu bete. Tatam am udug, dimpa hadag qete amu dimpa nug meu ote.
29 Aria meu wa odue, meu awak haen aaku doum amunu danab nug meu aote,” awa aum.
30 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Ig Kayaknu do madod am adi bia daate akunig. Ig nug am

keeke aḏi laa ele ou aqat-ta, nug diig tutuḵu anidḵunig? Am inam.
31 Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am ad mastet aeg epaeg beṯe amubia. Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iiṯa. Nug aeg nakoknab amge danab nug wanpa ebṯe, nug beṯe.
32 Nug ba, oḵai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh eḏadṯe. Eḏaṯa, epeg ele oḵai daaegeg, ai laala ag nug logopa daaṯeb," awa aum.
33 Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata ipuanaṯa, ag amelagpa maṯiom. Keeke ag doodpig ele amupa Nug nai elele tuḏiṯom.
34 Nug nai amubia aaḵuib maṯiom amu Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag haen laala aḵaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig mehuqom.

JESUS NUG HE, KOḎKOḎ QAK IIṮA MEUM

35 Deḏ amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ig ahat, Galelia le ameg mataḏta, laih goḵunig," awa aum.
36 Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kuḏum uuadna, ub nakok, Nug ub amupa dayom ele amu, ub amupa uḵaegeg, ub naunau laala ele oh gopig.
37 Ag uḵaegeg, ulah oḵainab heehe, le ameg nug koḏkoḏ huan qa, ub oopa noa, am beḵunu heum.
38 Le anam heehe amu Jesus Nug ub biṯobpa uḏunpa niieye, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ag Nug maḏ eṯan apig. "Ipuniḵak ihinig, ig mauhḵunignu heṯem, amu na amunu dab iite meṯem?" aon apig.
39 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah amegpa nug anam hemanu anana, le amegpa, "Na uuna, to eṯan daye!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ulah nug iiṯa me, le ele to eṯa, manin niiom.
40 Nug anam ha amu Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Aḏinu ag baḏaṯeb? Ag oolagpa genab iite dooṯeb?" awa aum.
41 Nug anam a, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaie, ag aḵa aḵa apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidṯep amunu am aṯemun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

5

JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUḎI NAU ELE ENA DAYOM

1 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eeḏpig.
2 Eeḏna amu ag ub uun, wanpa noegeg, danab laa, nug ouḏi nau ele, matmatpanu Jesus gumiṯa uḏiom.
3 Nug hanhan matmatpa dayaya oiṯom amu ag danab amu muḏipa o senpa ele qaḵaglagnu elele iiṯa.
4 Ag haen kuḏum qagapig amge nug haen oh wagai ma, sen paḵua, baegpan aḏaknu keeke ele he aoḏtom. Danab laa nug danab amu aḏaḵunu elele iiṯa.
5 Nug anam haaha, tuqan amun ele nug matmatpa oiṯom, qaukopa ele oiyaya gaaṯom. Nug nuḵa beḏu menpa ele tuqaṯom.
6 Anam daaṯom amunu haen amupa nug nakok uma dayaya, Jesus anṯa, nug Jesus gumiṯa goḵunu qaibaḏ uḵa, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oum.
7-8 Nug gateg qaun o amu Jesus Nug ouḏi nau, danab amupa dayom ele amu, nug amegpa, "Danab amu uuidna uḵe!" awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu nug ewa aum. "Jesus, na Kayak aṯannunab beḵa. Na da aṯem heiḏḵutnu heṯem? Kayak onigpa da na amenpa gagaṯag aṯem. Na da guiṯak aib meḏame!" awa aum.
9 Aria Jesus Nug ouḏi nau oḏ meṯom. "Na onin aun?" Oḏ meṯe amu ouḏi nau nug aum. "Ig am kuḏumnab amunu da onil, 'Daup kuḏum,' " awa aum.
10 Aum amunu ouḏi nau amu nug Jesus amegpa, "Ig wan imu uut goḵunignu aib ame," ii daye daye unuqiṯom.
11 Nug anam aawo, bo kuḏumnab qaukopa ameg laipu daanna, e laegeg,

12 amu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Ig lamigkutnu dayeb amu lamigpe, bo bedulagpa notu!” aon apig.
13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug, “Anam heig!’ awa a, ag danab amu uun gona, bo bedulagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa Galelia le amegpa nona, le lanana mauhpig. Bo amu, ahilag eb qak am 2000 anam.
14 Ag mauheg amu bo gumatak danab ag ahan gona, ab okai amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig. Doona amu ag keeke amu anidkulagnu ahan gopig.
15 Ag gona, Jesus gumidna tena, ag danab amu dayeye anidpig. Nug hanhan oudi nau ele dayom amge haen amupa nug lamen ma, dab mak ena ele to eta dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag badapig.
16 Aria danab ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele nuhignu atem heum amu anidpig ele amu, ag amunu matinna, bonu ele madipig.
17 Matieg, ag doona amu ag Jesus Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu apig.
18 Ag anam apig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teete, danab oudi nau uuidpig ele amu, nug Jesus ele oh gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom.
19 Nug od metom amge Jesus Nug aum. “Iita, na edun, baenadpa gumadna gona, Nadi nahipnu oo doye amu nahippa adi heum ele amunu ape, doyeg!” awa aum.
20 Jesus anam aum amunu danab amu nug edua uka, Dekapolis apa ta, Jesus adi nuhigpa heum amu amelagpa matieye, ag nuhig nai doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

JESUS NUG AH LAA NID AHIN ELE EHANATOM

21 Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta, Galelia le ameg matada, le laih waum. Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah kudumnab gumidna gopig.
22 Ag anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki danab laa onig Jairas, nug Jesus gumita uka, gateg qaun wa,
23 nug Jesus unuqita aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun hete amunu na gona, epenpa adape, ena daakunu od medatem,” awa aum.
24 Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele oh ukaeheh, danab ah laala kudumnab ag Jesus haputna, qataetan daaegeg gopig.
25 Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp oopa haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom.
26 Nug dokta kudum gumata uka, men dodo oh nuhig hamu matom amge dokta ag nug ii ehaniteg, ode nuhig uka uka, okai meum aakuib.
27-28 Nug anam dayaya amu nug, “Jesus ode danab kudum bapalate, ena daateb,” naipulag amu doya, nug nuhig dab makpa, “Da lamen nuhigib nakok adakul amu da ena daakul,” aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita wana, lamen nakok adom.
29 Ade amu nuhig ode laipun iita me, nug amu doye,
30 Jesus Nug nuhig gagatag laa uke doya, Nug edua od matom. “Aun dahil lamen adom?” awa aum.
31 Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun adailom?’ aon atem,” aon apig.
32 Ag anam aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab ii metom. Iita, Nug neeka, aun heum amu anidkunu neekata dayom.
33 Dayeye amu ah nug, “Da nuhig lamen adami amunu Nug dahilnu ate,” dab makpa anana, nug bada hahadada, Jesus noobpa wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh nuhigpa beum amunu oh miag Jesus amegpa aum.
34 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Ode nahip male, na ena daatem. Na madod ele

ukẹ!” awa aum.

35 Jesus Nug anam maṭiaya dayeye, danab laala ag iki danab Jairas, amu nug laugpanu udịn, Jairas amegpa apig. “Na adẹn mauhom amunu na ipunitak danab imu udat baula aib metame,” aon apig.

36 Ag nug amegpa aegeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib badame! Na ootpa genab doye!” awa aum.

37 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, “Aib,” aum. Amu oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam, Petrus, Jakobus amu Johanes ele aakuib Jesus ele Jairas laugpa gopig. Jakobus Johanes ele, a am eamag.

38 Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana, Jesus Nug qanak baag okai ahilag doyaya, mahitak kobol laala ele heegeg antom.

39 Nug anam anṭa, lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa aum. “Adịnu ag inam henan gaaṭeb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niiṭe,” awa aum.

40 Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh lamaṭe, dimiṭim noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag aakuib diiaṭe, nid ahin niiompa nopig.

41 Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epeg adạ, ag nailagpa aum. “Talita kumi.” Nai amu diig am inam. “Da aṭem, nid ahin, na ahe!”

42 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiyeye, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak oṭaina, dab mak kudum aopig. Nug am madẹ tuelp ele.

43 Aria Jesus anam hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala amelagpa amananu, “Aib,” anana, ag nid ahin e meṭaglagnu ele aum.

6

PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IITA

1 Anam hewowa, dedẹ laa Jesus Nug apag diigpa gokunu ahe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag oh gopig.

2 Ag gona tena daanna, Metidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanaṭom. Ipuanaṭe amu danab ag doona, dab mak kudum aona apig. “Danab imu am aṭemun? Aun danab imu doyak imu oh meṭom? Nug aṭem ha udat laala danab haknu elele iita ele heṭe?

3 Nug am lag hak danab! Ig dooṭem, nug am Maria beka. Nug amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas, Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu ag ig ele iite daaṭem?” aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag laipu ii dayom.

4 Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita,” awa aum.

5 Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu apa Nug odẹ danab kudum ii bapalaṭom, laipu laipuib.

6 Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug dab mak kudum awa, Nug ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa uka, Kayak nai mehuqom.

JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UDATPA GOPIG

7 Nug anam oiyaya amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug adit adit maaṭe, ag ab laalapa gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus Nug ag oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagaṭag maṭa,

8 Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag hokat dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele amge bret, baṭam, men dodo ele amuam aib aopig.

9 Ag baelag gada lamen ele amu mekulag amge lamen adit amu aib mepig,” awa aum.

10 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuditạ aum. “Ag gona, ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag lag amupaib daanna, ukaknu haen beeb, ab amupanu ahan ukeg!

11 Amge dedẹ laa ag ab laapa tepeg, ab amupan danab ag diin, laka ii

maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag ahan, ab amu uunna, ag ab amupan danab ag eheḍ hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu gapud qeqalpeg naḍ!" awa aum.
12 Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag eḍukunu apig.
13 Anam henana amu ag ouḍi nau ele lamadnana, oḍe danab ag Kayaknu dab mekulagnu, ipuniṭak awak danab ag olipnu goḍen layadna unuqiṭeg, beḍulag ena dayom.

HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYAṬAK JOHANES BAG OTAḌOM

14 Amu Jesus Nug uḍat heehe, uḍatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu uḍat amu anidna doona ag, "Layaṭak Johanes mauhowa, nug eḍua hibaiṭa oiṭe amunu gagaṭag okai okai nuhigpa beṭe," apig.
15 Ag anam apig amge laala ag, "Nug am Elias," aegeg, laala ag, "Nug am propet, anuka propet daapig, amubia," aon apig.
16 Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum. "Imu am genab Layaṭak Johanes. Da nug baag otaḍmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug eḍua hibaiṭom," awa aum.
17-18 Amu Layaṭak Johanes nug mani guiṭakpa ii dayom haenpa amu Herodes Antipas nug awag Pilip, nug wau Herodias aḍiṭa awom. Awe amu Layaṭak Johanes nug Herodes Antipas amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na ḍo tipalme, kobol amuam ena iiṭa," awa aum amunu Herodes Antipas nug a, nuhikud daup danab ag gona, Johanes epeg hipalna, aon gona, mani guiṭakpa mepig.
19 Johanes aum, diig amunu ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Johanes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge elele iiṭa.
20 Aḍinu? Herodes Antipas nug doyom, Johanes am Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, oiyak nuhig am ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug heeb mauhmanu baḍa, atog noum. Amu deḍ laala Herodes Antipas nug Johanes nai madikunu onigpa e uḍia, nai maṭie amu Herodes Antipas nug Johanesnu nai amunu dab mak kuḍum awom amge nug nai amu dookunu oo ele dayom.
21 Aria ag anam daanna, deḍ laa Herodias nug Johanes qekunu ib anṭom. Deḍ amupa Herodes Antipas nug nuhig menuak deḍ be, nug gabmannu iki danab amu daup iki danab amu Galelianu danab okai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak deḍ amunu gamag ahak hekulagnu hobul heum.
22 Haen amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias aḍeg, lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi goḍeḍe, Herodes Antipas aḍi ag nug anidna, ag iṭag aqe, Herodes Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegpa nai gagaṭag qeṭa, inam aum. "Na aḍin oot heṭe? Na keeke laa aokutnu oot dayeb am da na medakul.
23 Na keeke dahil imu oh laih aokutnu oot dayeb amu da gamagpa opatpi, laih na aokut," awa aum.
24 Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimiṭim uka, nug keeke aḍi aokunu amu Herodes Antipas amegpa akunu anig oḍ meṭom. Oḍ meṭe amu anig nug aum. "Na Layaṭak Johanes iki medakunu ape doyaḍ!" awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug paha eḍua uka, Herodes Antipas amegpa aum. "Na geha iikunab Layaṭak Johanes baag otaḍna, iki tapiḍpa mena, meḍakutnu ool daaṭe," awa aum.
26 Nid ahin nug anam a amu Herodes Antipas nug oo ug okainab ele dayom amge nug tatam nai gagaṭag qeṭa aawo, ḍo danab ag nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig
27 amunu nug paha nuhig daup laa amegpa, "Na gona, Johanes baag otaḍna, na nug iki aon do!" awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig daup danab mani guiṭakpa uka, Johanes baag otaḍa,
28 nug iki tapiḍpa ma, awa uḍia, nid ahin meṭe, nug anig meṭom.

29 Ag anam heeg amu Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag doon gona, Johanes gada aon gona boompig.

JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MATOM

30 Aria Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag edun udieg, ag Jesus ele qag mena, ag udat hepignu amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus amegpa apig.
31 Apa daaegeg, danab ah kudum ag ukak udiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag e lanaknu haen laa ii anidpig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ahapeg gota, aben danab ii daatebpa amu ag apa hik nakok aweg!" awa aum.
32 Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa tena, atu laih danab ii daatebpa gopig.
33 Ag anam gopig amge apan danab ag Jesus nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele anadna doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, baelagpa tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus adi gokulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam tepig.
34 Tena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gona eedna, Jesus Nug danab ah kudum gona, aben amupa daaegeg anata, Nug ahilagnu oo doyom. Adinu? Ag am dod sipsip ag gumak danab iita, mauhnoak oiteb, amubia daapig. Nug oo doyak awa, Nug ag keeke kudum ipuanatom.
35 Ipuanatete aam no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, amegpa apig. "Imu am aben danab ii daateb ele. Aam ele nokun hete.
36 Amu danab ah imu ag e laa iita amunu na ape, ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab ab ele gona, e aon laig!" aon apig.
37 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag e madapeg laig!" awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. "Ehe, Ig gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa daden mekunigte? Ig men dodo amubia iitanab iita," aon apig.
38 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag epelagpa e gane daate. Gona antegl" awa aum. Awa a amu ag gona, matin anidna, ag edun dona, amegpa apig. "Bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele daate," aon apig.
39 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ah oh apeg doona, ag ameg ameg gikida enapa dayeg!" awa aum.
40 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aeg, danab ah anam daapig. Ameg laala eb qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag anam daaeg ukom.
41 Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele diia ada, Nug hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu Nug bret, kakai ele pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin mataglagnu mate, ag danab ah mataeg,
42 oh laeg, ag oolag ditie,
43 e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.
44 Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak am 5000.

JESUS LE BADEPA OIYOM

45 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan, ubpa tena, Galelia le ameg matadna, laih Betsaida ukeg!" awa aum.
46 Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, "Enade ukeg," awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa teum.
47 Ta dayeye, aam no, ipunitak awak danab ag ubpa, le ameg gamagpa ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka apa dayom.
48 Anam dayeye amu ulah okai ub nob awe, edue laih gokunu heehe amu ipunitak awak danab ag el qak udat okai heegeg, Jesus anatom. Anate, wagkadede butuanab Nug aha, le gada tapa, gumata uka, qe edata gokunu ukom amge ipunitak awak danab ag
49 Nug anam le gadapa ugeke, ag anidna, "Umuam dotog," anana, badan, huan epig.

50 Ag oh anidna, ehed badaeg, Jesus
Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag
dayeg! Imu daib, aib badapig,” awa
aum.
51 Nug anam anana amu Nug ub
atan oola te, ulah okai to etom. To
ete amu ipunitak awak danab ag dab
mak kudum aopig.
52 Adinu? Ag Jesus bretpa kobol
heum amu ag oolag ii maitom. Ag
oolag ituak dayom. Jesus Nug ag atog
noadkunu elele ii doopig.
53 Aria ag le ameg matadna, Gene-
saret eedna tepig.
54 Eedna teeg, haen amupanab amu
apan danab ag Jesus anidna amu ag
Nug idu doona,
55 ag paha ab ohpa gona, aeg doona,
ag ode danab diin, Jesus adepa
dayom doona amu ag apa gumidna
gopig.
56 Amu Jesus Nug ab ab oiyeye, ag
ode danab diin, ab gamagpa maadna,
ag Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu
unuqidna apig. Unuqidna aeg amu
ode danab oh ag Jesusnu lamen
adapig ele amu, ag adaeg, ag bedulag
ena dayom.

7

KAYAKNU DO AM DANABNU DO EDIDTE

1 Aria amu dimpa do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele
ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna
gona,
2 Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab
laala, ag Juda dilag do amupanab
epelag ii ihapig, ag epelag hamu
ihona, e lanan daaegeg anadpig.
3 Juda dilag do gumak danab-
Parasia amu Juda danab laala ele
ag epelag ii ihana, ag alalkad apig
amubia, ag e ii lateb.
4 O ag e odiak abenpanu edun, laka
gona, ag haen amu ele ag epelag
ii ihana amu ag e ii lateb. Ag do
laala kudum amubia dim lamidteb,
hai gokod ihaknu, wa ihaknu, amu
tapid ihaknu ele.
5 Anam hanhan hedapig amunu ag
Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab epelag
ii ihapig, e laeg anadna, ag Jesus
amegpa apig. “Ipunitak awak danab
nahipad ag epelag ii ihona, e lateb.
Adinu ag alankad dilag kobol ii dim
lamidteb?” aon apig.
6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag
amelagpa aum. “Anuka amu propet
Jesaia nug ag ham bupuak danab,
ahilagnu tutuku yom. Nai amuam
inam. ‘Danab imu ag odelagpaib da
binal meteb. Ag oolag amu uuida
pidenab daate.
7 Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib
mehuqnana amu ag amunu,
“Kayaknu do,” aon ateb amunu ag da
hamu binal meteb.’
8 Ag Kayaknu do uuidna, danab
dilag do aakuib dim lamidteb,” awa
aum.
9 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
nai baula tudita aum. “Ag ahilag dab
mak dim lamidkulagnu, Kayaknu do
tabapeg nekunu doon aotna aoteb.
10 Imu ante! Moses nug aum. ‘Na
anin mamen ele binalah mena, ahi-
lah nai dim lamite!’ Amu nuhig
nai laa ele am, ‘Danab nug Kayak
onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob
nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg
mauhad!”
11 Moses nug anam aum amge ag
inam ateb. ‘Danab laa nug moni laa
anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge
nug a amelahpa, “Da moni imu
Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu
12 nug anig mameg ele ii
ehanatma.’
13 Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak
doon dim lamidteb amupa ag heeg,
Kayaknu do amu hamu bia daate.
Ag keeke kudum amubia heteb,” awa
aum.
14 Aria Jesus Nug baula danab
ah kudum gumidna gokulagnu e, ag
ukaeg, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag nai
dahil tutuku doon, dab metan aotna
aweg!
15 Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa
note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid
ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab
makpa lokumak dayaya, odepanu
dimitim bete, amuam danab oo he,
dubutid medte.

16 [Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug doyaḏ!" awa aum.]
17 Nug anam anana amu Nug
danab ah ele uuaṯa, laḵa uḵe, nuhiḵud
iṗuniṯak awak danab ag nai amu, Nug
nai amuṗa keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii
dooṯeb ele ou aqata iṗuanaṯa maṯiom
ele, nai amu diignu oḏ medaṗig.
18 Oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Ag am danab laala ag dab mak iiṯa
biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii
dooṯeb? Ag doyeg! Dimiṯimnu keeke
nug danab ooṗa noa heeb, danab
amu nug oo dubuṯid ele ii daama.
19 Aḏinu? Danab nug e laṯe amu e
amu nug danab dab mak abenṗa ii
goṯe. Iiṯa, nug danab biigṗa uḵe, biie
goṯe," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam aum
amunu ig dooṯem. E oh lanaknu am
enaib.
20 Aria Jesus Nug anam anana amu
Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Eheḏ
hak nau oh am danabnu dab makṗa
dig meṯe amunu keeke amu nug he,
danab oo dubuṯid medṯe.
21 Genab kobol eheḏ imu oh dan-
abnu dab makṗanu beṯe, dab mak
nau, gaṗai kobol diigdiig, yabhok
kobol, danab qe mauhak kobol,
22 ameg qak kobol, oo nauha amya
oiyak kobol, nai genab iiṯa anak
kobol, uḏa nak kobol, oo aeg bak
kobol, danab laanu nai nau anak
kobol, nuḵa binag mak kobol amu
ham buṗuak kobol kuḏum laa ele.
23 Kobol amu oh danabnu dab
makṗa dig men bena heeg, danab
nug hiṗunin he, oo dubuṯid ele daaṯe,"
awa aum.

WAN LAAṖAN AH NUG JESUSNU OOṖA GENAB DOYOM

24 Aria dimṗa Jesus nug aha uḵa,
ab onig Taia heqoṗa, lag laaṗa ta,
aṗa loḵuma daaḵunu ha dayom. Amge
danab laala ag Jesus uḏiom dooṗig
amunu Jesus Nug loḵuma ii dayom.
25 Loḵuma ii dayom amunu ah laa,
nug aḏeg am ouḏi nau ele, nug Jesus
aṗa dayom doya, nug paha gumiṯa
uḵa, Jesus noobṗa gateg qaun oom.
26 Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug
Panisia wan, Siria gumaṗig ele
amuṗa dayom. Nug Jesus gumiṯa uḵa,
Jesus Nug heeb, ouḏi nau nug aḏeg
beḏuṗa dayom amu uuidḵunu ii daye
daye oḏ meṯom.
27 Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
aum. "Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot,
qai maṯagnig am kobol ena iiṯa amunu
nid naunau ag tatam laṗeg, oolag
diṯiaḏ!" awa aum.
28 Awa a amu ah nug aum. "O
Naḏi, ena aṯem ge nid naunau ag bret
lanana heeg, bret huṗu nakok bal-
alṗanu na qeṯe ele amu qai ag balal
waaṗa daana laṯeb," awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amunu Jesus Nug
ahnu ooṗa genab doyak oḵai ele anṯa,
Nug aum. "Na ena ame! Na oot
gamag ahebeb, lautṗa uḵe! Ouḏi nau
nug na aḏen uuiṯom," awa aum.
30 Jesus anam a amu ah nug eḏua
laugṗa uḵa, nug aḏeg balalṗa niieye
anṯom. Ouḏi nau nug genab uuiṯa
uḵom.

JESUS NUG DANAB OḎE, DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAIṮOM

31 Dimṗa Jesus Nug Taia heqoṗa
dayom aṗanu aha noa, Saidon gam-
agṗa noa uḵa, Dekapolis aṗa wana
uḵa, le ameg Galelia aṗa noum.
32 Nug no amu danab laala ag
danab daug ituak, nai elele ii madiṯe
ele Jesus toṗa omalna gona, Jesus
ehanidḵunu unuqidṗig.
33 Unuqiṯeg amu Jesus Nug nuḵa
danab amu omala, piḏe wana, eṗeg
doḏo danab daugṗa me no, hunua,
lemaḏu aḏom.
34 Nug anam ha amu Nug hab
aṯan neeḵeḵe, oo hik boṗane, danab
amegṗa, "Epata," aum. "Epata,"
eḏuak am "Matulak daye!".
35 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab
amu nug daug paha matule, lemaḏu
ele ug iiṯa me amu nug nai ena
maṯiom.
36 Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu
Nug aaḵu keeke amunu maṯimnanu
ḏo gagaṯag meum. Meum amge ag
amu dim ii lamidṗig. Iiṯa. Ag
gona, amunu madiṗig. Nug heum,
amunu amananu Nug baubau, "Aib,"
aum amge ag amu dim ii lamidṗig.

Iiṭa. Ag tuḍidna, huana Nug heumnu madipig.
37 Ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak oṭaina, ag dab mak kuḍum aonna, ag apig. “Nug aḍi heṭe amu Nug enaib heṭe. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dooṭeb amu danab oḍetup ele ag nai maditeb,” aon apig.

8

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MAṬOM

1 Aria deḍ laa danab ah kuḍumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig. Ag gona daaegeg, e iiṭa amunu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg Nug aum.
2 “Da danab ah imu dilag ool dooṭe. Ag dahilpa uḍieg, ig deḍ ewam imu aaḳu daamut. Ag e oh laaeg, iiṭa me, gemu amu ag e iiṭa.
3 Laala ag umanu uḍipig amunu da e ii maṭen hepi, ag enug aqebeb gonana, ib manpa ag amelag qiṭineb, nena qeḳulag,” awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daaṭeb amunu ig bret adepa aognig?” aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug oḍ maṭom. “Ag bret gane apa daaṭe?” awa aum. Awa a amu apig. “Bret eblaih aḍit ele daaṭe,” aon apig.
6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug danab ah oh ag heḍep nena daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa, bret amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen meḳame,” awowa, Nug pana, nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab paniglagnu maṭe, ag panipig.
7 Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegpa unuqiṭowa, paniglagnu ipunitak awak danab ele maṭom.
8 Ag panieg, danab ah oh laeg, ag oolag diṭie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg amu kaleg eblaih aḍit am beum.
9 Danab ah haen amupa e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag 4000 anam.
10 Ag e laeg, Jesus ag goḳulagnu aum. Ag uḳaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ub aṭan tena, ab oḳai onig Dalmanuta gopig.
11 Jesus Nug uḳa te, ḍo gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib anidḳulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab aṭannu eponak keeke, danab heḳunu elele iiṭa laa heeb anidḳulagnu apig.
12 Ag heḳunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuḳa gaḍa tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. “Aḍinu gemun danab ag da eponak keeke, danab heḳunu elele iiṭa hepi anidḳulagnu oḍ meḍaṭeb? Da gemu daaṭeb imu amu ag anidḳulagnu uḍat amubia amu da laa ii hepa,” awa aum.
13 Nug anam anana amu Nug uuaṭa, ub aṭan ta, le ameg Galelia mataḍa laih ugeḳe, ipunitak awak danab nuhiḳud ag ele oh gopig.

YIS AM KOBOL NAU IPUNIGṬENU NAI

14 Amu nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab ag bret laa aon goḳulagnu daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa dayom ele amu aon gopig
15 amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret titiḍaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum.
16 Nug anam a amunu ipunitak awak danab ag aḳa aḳa apig. “Ig bret iiṭa amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig.
17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag nai doya, Nug oopa guiṭak doyaya, Nug aum. “Da bretnu ii ami. Ag amunu nai kuḍum aib madipig. Ag da keeke hemi iite dooṭeb? Ag dab mak iiṭate?
18 Ag dahil uḍatnu oolag maidḳunu elele iiṭate? Ag uḍat amu daulag atiomte?
19 Deḍ laa da bret tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Tuelp” apig.
20 Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Aria, deḍ laa da bret eblaih aḍit ele panai, danab 4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum,”

awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Eblaih aḏit ele,” apig.
21 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amu ag doyeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, ahilag kobol eheḏnu ami,” awa aum.

JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GAḎUAK EḎUA NEEḴOM

22 Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa eeḏna nona, gona Betsaida teeg, apan danab ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona, Nug danab amu bapaidḵunu unuqidpig.
23 Ag unuqiṯeg amu Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa aḏa, omala ab dimiṯim uḵa, Nug waḏu hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg danab beḏupa ma oḏ meṯom. “Na keeke laa anidṯemte?” awa aum.
24 Jesus Nug oḏ meṯe amu danab nug aum. “Ao, da danab anadṯem amge tutuḵunab ii anadṯem. Ag am ad bia anadṯem,” awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg eḏua amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neeḵom.
26 Elele neeḵe amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aib eḏun ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uḵe!” awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM

27 Jesus Nug anam a amu deḏ laa nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug oḏ maṯom. “Danab ag dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?” awa oḏ maṯom.
28 A amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layaṯak Johanes,’ aṯeb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ aṯeb amu laa ag, ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon aṯeb,” aon apig.
29 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amge ag aḵa amu dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?” awa aum. Awa a amu Petrus nug aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituaniṯom!” awa aum.
30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala amelagpa maṯimnanu ḏo gagaṯag meum.

JESUS NUG AṮEM MAUHḴUNU DIG MA MAṮIOM

31 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab Beḵalag, nuhigpa aḏi beḵunu amu ipuanaṯom. Nug Juda iḵi danab, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di meṯaglagnu, Nug guiṯak dooḵunu, mauhḵunu, deḏ ewam uueb eḏua hipaidḵunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug dig ma, ipuanaṯom.
32 Nug miag atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, piḏe wana, dig ma daug batete,
33 Jesus Nug eḏua, ipuniṯak awak danab laa oh neeḵaṯaṯa, Nug Petrus daug bata, amegpa aum. “Satan, na da dimulpa uḵe! Aḏinu? Na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṯem,” awa aum.
34 Anam anana amu Nug danab ah amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag onilagpa e uḏieg, Nug amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamiḏḵunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḵunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamiḏaḏ!
35 Aria danab laa nug wanpan bau daaḵunu dab mak anuqak aoṯe, dimpa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge danab laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak dooṯe, nug wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii dooṯe amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoḵu.
36 Danab nug wanpan keeke oh aoṯe amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aoṯe amu keeke amu nug aṯem ehanidḵu?
37 Nug aḏi keekepa bau dayak hanhannu daden meḵu?
38 Aria danab laa nug wan imupan hipunin danab, ag kobol eheḏ laala kuḏum heṯeb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uḏa neeb amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagaṯag ele amu nuhiḵud engel ele eḏut uḏit, haen amupa danab amunu da ele uḏal neḵu,” awa aum.

9

1 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Da genab aṯem. Danab laala gemu ipa

hipaidna daateb ele amu ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam Kayaknu do madod gagatag ele dig ma beeb anidna mauhkulag," awa aum.

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

2 Aria ded eblaih laipu uue amu Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele omalata, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Apa daanna amu Jesus Nug bedu eduom.
3 Bedu edue amu nuhig lamen ele hakabnab epom. Wan imupanu danab laa nug lamen heeb, hakab amubia bekunu elele iita.
4 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.
5 Anam daaegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum.
6 Adinu nug anam aum? Ag badan daanna, nai laa anak iita amunu Petrus nug nai amu aum.
7 Ag anam daaegeg amu lombig laa ag tonatete, lombig oopa baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum.
8 Baag anam doona amu ag pahanab neekeg ugeke amu ag danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuka ag ele daanna anidpig.
9 Ag anam anteg amu Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobol amu anidpig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha amananu do gagatag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Bekalag amu, Nug tatam edua hibaiteb ag matiglagnu aum.
10 Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu aona, aka aka apig. "Edua hibaitak nai am adi nai?" aon apig.
11 Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus od medapig. "Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, 'Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udiku,' ateb?" aon apig.
12 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidku,' ateb amu ag genab ateb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab mekulag. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab Bekalag da, da guitak doopi, gedilkulag.'
13 Elias nug matu udiom amu ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom, yak niite amubianab ag hepig. Nai amunu niiom bia hepig amunu danab bekalagnu nai amu ele am anam beku," awa aum.

NID LAA OUDI NAU ELE AMU JESUS OUDI AMU LAMITOM

14 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anadpig. Do mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ele awa awa qetak nai madipig.
15 Danab ah kudum ag Jesus anidna, ag otaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, "Aaku udime," apig.
16 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab apa daapig ele amu od matom. "Ag keeke adinu do mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg dote?" awa aum.
17 Nug anam a amu danab ah kudum oolagpan danab laa nug Jesusnu od mak nob ma aum. "Ipunitak danab, nid dahil nug oudi nau ele, nai matiaknu elele iita amunu da awe, na gumite udimi.
18 Haen kudum oudi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug wanpa na qa, hipadu neene, nug aeg ganudada, bedu ele tai edate. Amunu da nahipad ipunitak awak danab oudi nau amu lamidkulagnu od matami amge ag elele iita," awa aum.
19 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag oh oolagpa genab doyak iita. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilpa doig!" awa aum.

20 Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna,
Jesus topa waeg, oudi nau nug Jesus
anta, nug paha he, nid nug bedu ha-
hadede, na qa wanpa niiaya, itodieye,
hipadu neum.
21 Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid
mameg od metom. "Nid imu nug
inam hete ele amu, haen adekupanab
dig meum?" Awa a amu nid mameg
nug aum. "Nug nid nakokpa imu dig
meum.
22 Haen kudum oudi nau nug nid
imu heeb mauhkunu he, ab adupa o
lepa na qete amunu na elele dootem
dayeb amu na ihinihnu oo doyak
doona ehanite," awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum,
"Da hekulnu elele amge na amunu
ootpa genab dootemte? Danab nug
oopa genab doyak ele amu nug keeke
oh hekunu elele," awa aum.
24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid
mameg nug aum. "Da oolpa genab
nakokib dootem amge na hepe, okai
bad!" awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
danab ah kudum qag meeg anta,
Nug oudi nau amegpa, "Ode ituak,
daug ituaknu oudi nau, na nid imu
padaidna gona, bau edun nug bedupa
aib udime!" awa aum.
26 Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi
nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan
udala, uuita ukom. Ugeke amu nid
nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala
kudum ag, "Nug mauhom," apig.
27 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug
nid epegpa ade, aha hibaitom.
28 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug laka uke,
nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele
daanna, ag Nug od medapig. "Adinu
ig oudi nau amu lamidkunignu elele
iita?" aon apig.
29 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Laa nug oudi nau imubia ib laapa
ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitakpa aakuib,"
awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHKUNU AUM

30 Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan
nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum
gokulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug danab
laala nug anidkulagnu oo ii dayom.
31 Adinu? Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab nuhignu inam ipuanatata
aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu danab
laa nug da danab epelagpa meideb, ag
hepeg, mauhkul. Mauhoya amu ded
ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa
aum.
32 Nug anam a amu ag nai amunu
oolag tutuku ii maitom amge ag Je-
sus Nug nai amu mehuqkunu od
metaglagnu badapig.

AUN KAYAK AMEGPA OKAI DAATE

33 Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laka
daanna amu Jesus Nug od matom.
"Ig ibpa oitta amu ag adi keekenu
madipig?"
34 Nug anam od mate amu ag ibpa,
aun ag oolagpanu am okai dayom
amu madipig amunu ag Jesusnu od
mak amu nob ii mepig.
35 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug
ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum.
"Danab laa nug anuqak daakunu
oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh
waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag udat nid
dayad!" awa aum.
36 Nug anam anana amu Nug nid
nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa me, hi-
baita dayeye, odokia aum.
37 "Danab laa nug da onilnu nid
nakok laa imubia oo meta humidte
amu nug da oo meda humidte. Amu
laa nug da oo meda humidte amu nug
daib ii humidte. Iita. Nug da Mamel
ele oo meta humidte," awa aum.

EHANITAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

38 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes
nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak
danab, ig danab laa nug na oninpa
oudi nau lamate anidmut amge nug
am ig dim lamike ii oitem amunu
ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do
memut," awa aum.
39 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Danab nug udat okai amubia da
onilpa hete ele amu nug paha
dahilnu nai ehed laa akunu elele
iita amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib
okulpig.

40 Aḏinu? Danab nug ihinig kekeḏ iiṯa amu nug am ig lainig.
41 Anṯeg! Aun nug ag anaṯa, ag am dahilad amunu nug ag ehanaṯa, le ougib hai goḵoḏpa madaṯe amu Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaḵu, Nug daug iinab atima.

LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

42 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṯe ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam heḵu am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qaḵan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhḵu, amuam naunab nau.
43 Na epen amu nug na hipunin heḵutnu eeḏidṯe dayeb amu na epen laih amu oḵule! Na epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daaḵut, amuam ena. Amge na epen aḏit oh ele daaḵut amu ag na aben eheḏpa mawidpeg goḵut amuam ena iiṯa. Apanu ab amu nug ii qauhṯe.
44 [Ge! Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhṯeb amu ab ele nug ii qauhṯe.]
45 Amu na baen nug na hipunin heḵutnu eeḏidṯe dayeb amu na baen laih amu oḵule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daaḵut amuam ena. Amge na baen aḏit oh ele daaḵut amu ag na mawidpeg, aben eheḏpa goḵut amuam ena iiṯa.
46 [Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhṯeb amu ab ele nug ii qauhṯe.]
47 Laa ele amu na amen nug na hipunin heḵutnu eeḏidṯe dayeb amu na amen laih amu kehan, maope uḵaḏ! Na amen laipuib ele hab abpa goḵut amuam ena. Amge na amen aḏit oh ele daanna, aben eheḏpa goḵut amuam ena iiṯa.
48 Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhṯeb amu ab ele nug ii qauhṯe," awa aum.
49 Yu ab ele am nakok uḏat laipu bia heṯep amu Jesus Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Ab nug keeke laala ewe, opia awak daaṯe. Yu kalu amu nug ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamiḏṯeb ele amu deḏ laala ag ug anidḵulag. Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag.
50 Yu kalu am keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iiṯa dayeb amu aṯem hepuṯ, nug eḏua ubuhi ele daaḵu? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iiṯa meum ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai tutuḵu doonna, ag hanhan maḏoḏ daanna oiyeg!" awa aum.

10

NUG AWAK OTAḎAKNU NAI

1 Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kapenaumnu aha uḵa, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu apa uḵom. Uḵa apa dayeye amu danab ah kuḏum ag Nug gumidna uḵaeg, Nug kobol hanhan heṯom amubia ag amelagpa Kayak nai ipuanaṯom.
2 Haen amupa amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam oḏ medapig. "Ihinig ḏopa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiṯeb goḵu am enate o ena iiṯate?" aon apig. Ag Jesus aḏaglagnu ib anidḵulagnu anam oḏ medapig.
3 Ag anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug oḏelagpa awa, oḏ maṯom. "Keeke amunu amu Moses nug ḏo aṯem meum?" awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Moses nug inam aum. 'Danab laa nug wau lamidḵunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu uḏugpa ya, wau meṯowa, lamiṯeb goḵu,' " aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ao, amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dooṯeb amunu ag ah ug oḵai maṯamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug ḏo bau, ag geha iiḵu amunu apig amu meum.
6 Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenpa amu anam iiṯa. Haen amupa Kayak Nug aḏi heum amu danab laa nug amunu inam yom. 'Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,'
7 amunu diig amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya,

8 adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah.
A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A am
bedulah laipu.
9 Aria ag doyeg! Danab ah ele a
nug aotep amu Kayak Nug nuka mat-
ulatom amunu danab laa nug amu
aib otadom," awa aum.
10 Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan,
laka gona, ag Jesus nai amunu od
medapig.
11 Od metaeg amu Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Danab laa nug ah nuhig
lamitowa, nug ah bau aote amu danab
amu nug gapai kobol hete.
12 O ah laa nug danab nuhig
lamitowa, nug danab bau aote amu
ah amu nug gapai kobol hete," awa
aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

13 Aria danab ah ag nid naunau
omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa
ma, ititak madakunu gumidna ukaeg
amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag
anadna, laa nid omaladna udipig ele
amu aladpig.
14 Ag alategeg, Jesus Nug anata,
kobol hepig ele amunu nug oo nauhe,
amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid nau-
nau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do
madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid
uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag
aib oo nepig.
15 Da genab ag amelagpa atem.
Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid
nakok aote amubia ii aoku amu
nuhignu ib laa iita," awa aum.
16 Nug anam anana amu nug nid
naunau odakiata, epeg bedulagpa ma,
ititak matom.

DANAB BAU ENUB OKAI ELE JESUS GUMITA UKOM

17 Jesus Nug anam ha mala
amu Nug ibpa ugeke, danab laa
nug qaibad Jesus gumita uka, Je-
sus baegpa gateg qaun wa aum.
"Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel
hanhannu aokulnu amu da atem
hekul?" awa aum.
18 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Kayak Nug nuka am ena amunu na
dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na
nai amunu tatam dab mewona ame,
o iita na hamute ame?
19 Amge nahip od maknu amu na
do oh dootem. Na gapai kobol aib
heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom.
Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab
laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime.
Na kobol ham bupuakpa keeke aib
aome. Na anin mamen ele odelah dim
lamidna binalah me!" awa aum.
20 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab
amu Nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, da
nid nakok dayeye, do amu oh dim
lamiti udie, gemu ele anamib hetem,"
awa aum.
21 Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab
amunu dab mak awa, nuhignu
oo mauhe amu nug amegpa aum.
"Keeke laipunu amupaib na elele iita.
Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab
laala daden mepeg, na men dodo
amu oh aon, dadek danab matona, na
hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Na
anam hewona amu na edun da dim
lamide!" awa aum.
22 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab
amu nug nai amunu idu tigugude,
nug edua, oo ug ele ukom. Adinu? Nug
enub kudum ele.
23 Nug ugeke amu Jesus Nug edua,
ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag
amelagpa aum. "Danab ag enulag
kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod
oopa gokulagnu am ug okai ele," awa
aum.
24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu
doon, dab mak kudum aweg anata
amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "O
nid nakud, Kayaknu do madod oopa
gokunu am ug ele.
25 Dod laa onig kamel nug koitaknu
tutui gidopa nokunu am ug ele amge
danab nug enub kudum ele amu, nug
Kayak do madod oopa gokunu am
ugnab ele," awa aum.
26 Jesus anam a amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag otainna, aka
aka apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug
bauklel aokunu elele?" aon apig.
27 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutuku
neekata aum. "Danab ag aka elele iita

amge Kayak Nug anam bia ii daaṯe. Kayak Nug keeke oh heḳunu elele," awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ig ihinig keeke oh uut, na dim lamidṯem," awa aum.
29 Awa a amu Jesus Nug eḏua ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameg, amag, awag, apinag, nug wau, beḳod, aḏeḳud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuaṯa, da dim lamiḏṯe,
30 nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iiṯa! Nug awaḳud, amaḳud, apinḳud, aniḳud, nid naunau amu dad ele tuḏiṯa, wan handat baula aoḳu. Laa ele amu danab laala ag qagaiṯak kuḏum meṯaglag amge nug bau hanhan aoḳu.
31 Amge danab kuḏum anuqak daaṯeb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kuḏum laa ag dim daaṯeb amu ag anuqḳulag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA AṮEM MAUHḲUNU AUM

32 Amu ag Jerusalem goḳulagnu ibpa gonana amu Jesus Nug anuqa ugeḳe, ipuniṯak awak danab ag dab mak kuḏum aonna, dim lamidpig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu, ag ahilagpa aḏi beḳunu baḏanna, dim lamidna gopig. Anam gonana amu Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ag onilagpa e, gumidna uḳaeg, Nug diiaṯa, piḏe wana, nuhigpa keeke aḏi beḳu amunu amelagpa inam aum.
33 "Doyeg! Ig gemu iiḳu Jerusalem goṯem. Goput, laa nug Danab Beḳalag da, mana meṯak danab oḳai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meiḏeb, ag da heṯoḏiakpa meiḏna, iupeg mauhḳulnu nai qaḳana, ag da iiṯa aḏi epelagpa meiḏḳulag.
34 Meiḏpeg amu iiṯa aḏi ag aon aon iuna, wippa eheḏ mataḏilna, hunu iuna, iupeg mauhpi, deḏ ewam uueb amu da eḏuen bau ahaḳul," awa aum.

JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE OḲAI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OḎ MEDAPIḎ

35 Amu dimpa Sebedi bekoḏ Jakobus, Johanes ele, a Jesus gumidya goya apiḏ. "Ipuniṯak danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa heḳutnu oonih daaṯe," aoya apiḏ.
36 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug oḏ matom. "Da ahilahnu aḏi heḳulnu oolah daaṯe?" awa aum.
37 Awa a amu a apiḏ. "I oonih inam daaṯe. Dimpa na oḳai daanna, wan imu oh gumanna, na ape, i amu na heqon laih laih daagnih. Laa na heqon naḏiapa dayebeb, laa na heqon nanehpa daaḳu," aoya apiḏ.
38 A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. "A aṯep amu a keeke amu ii dooṯep. Keeke eheḏ laa da toniḏḳu, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu, da laḳul amubia laḳulahnu elelete?" awa aum.
39 Awa a amu a apiḏ. "I am elele!" A anam aoya aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. "Genab le mua ele, da laḳul amu a ele laḳulah
40 amge aun nug da heqol naḏiappa daaḳu, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaḳu amu da aḳulnu elele iiṯa. Da Mamel Kayak Nug aben aḏit amu aunnu babaiṯom amu a aaḳuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.

41 Jesus, Jakobus, Johanes ele ag anam maṯiegeg amu ipuniṯak awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johanes ele ahilahnu oolag nauhom.
42 Oolag nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dooṯeb, wan imupan danab ah oh ag danab oḳai waalagpa daaṯeb amu danab oḳai ag ḏo aḏi meṯeb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidṯeb.
43 Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iiṯa. Danab laa nug ag oolagpa oḳai daaḳunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehaniṯak dayaḏ!
44 Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daaḳunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayaḏ!
45 Ag anam heḳulagnu diig amu Danab Beḳalag da, da wan imupanu danab ah ag da ehaniḏḳulagnu ii

uḏimi. Iiṯa! Da ag ehanadḵulnu uḏimi amu da dahil mauhakpa danab ah kuḏum bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele uḏimi," awa aum.

JESUS HE, BATIMIAS EḎUA NEEGḴUNU ELELE DAYOM

46 Ag ibpa gona, Jeriko apa tena, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amu danab ah laala kuḏum ele ag Jeriko eḏidna uḵaegeg, Timon beḵa Batimias, nug ameg gaḏuak amu, nug apa ib daugpa dayaya, danab men doḏo keeke, meṯaglagnu unuqadṯom.
47 Nug unuqaṯa dayaya amu nug, "Nasaret ted Jesus uḏiṯe," doya, nug huanak ewa aum. "Dawit beḵa Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doye!" awa aum.
48 Nug anam aawo amu danab laala kuḏum ag aidna apig. "Na oḏen qamute!" aon apig amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanak ewa aum. "Dawit beḵa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doye!" awa aum.
49 Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu Nug hibaiṯa dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag onigpa epeg doaḏ!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab ameg gaḏuak ele amegpa apig. "Na oot gamag ahaḏ! Na Nug gumidna goḵutnu aum amunu na ahan wa!" aon apig.
50 Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamen ulahnu uḏowa, paha aha, Jesus gumiṯa waum.
51 Nug gumiṯa wa amu Jesus Nug oḏ meṯom. "Da nahipnu aḏi heḵulnu oot daaṯe?" awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Ipuniṯak danab, na hepe, da neegḵulnu ool daaṯe," awa aum.
52 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na neegḵutnu elele. Enad uḵe!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu pahanab danab amu nug neeḵunu elele dayom amunu nug Jesus ibpa dim lamiṯom.

11

JESUS DONKI AṮAN TA JERUSALEM UḴOM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem guḵuidna, ag Beṯani, Betpasi, Olipnu Qauko ele guguiṯak apa, Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit amelahpa aum.
2 "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok oḵai meum qaḵak daaṯe ana anidḵulah. Donki amu nug bau, danab laa nug aṯan ta ii oiyom. Anidya amu uhuqya, aoya uḏieḏ!
3 A anam hebepeḏ amu danab laa nug, 'Aḏinu a anam heṯep?' ab amu a inam aiḏ! 'Naḏi Nug donki imunu uḏat ele. Haen elabnu iiṯa. Nug paha eḏua meeb uḏiḵu.' A anam aiḏ!" awa aum.
4 Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya, donki bau ab oopanu ibpa lag odpa qaḵak dayeye anidpiḏ. Anidya amu a uhuqeheh,
5 danab laala ag guguiṯak daanna, ag oḏ matapig. "Aḏinu a donki amu uhuqṯep?"
6 Oḏ mataeg amu a Jesus aum Nug oḏe bia aeh amu ag, "Ena," aon apig.
7 Ag anam aeg, ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya uḵaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus Nug donki aṯan teum.
8 Ta dayeye amu danab kuḏum ag ahilag lamen ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg, laala ag ad epeg oḵulna, ib manpa mepig.
9 Anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeḵe, amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noobpa uḵaegeg, laala ag Jesus dim lamiṯegeg amu ag oh enan apig. "Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa uḏiṯe, Kayak Nug itidṯe.
10 Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia daaḵunu uḏiṯe amu Kayak Nug itidṯe. Kayak, Nug aṯan daaṯe ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!" aon apig.
11 Ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana meṯak lag oopa noa, keeke oh anaṯa malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag eḏun, Beṯani gopig.

JESUS NUG DANAB MANA METAK LAKA EHED HEPIG AMU LAMATOM

12 Aria ded amu dimpa, butua amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu Betaninu ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum.
13 Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neeke, nakok uma uke, ad pig antom. Ad amu nug udug kudum amunu Jesus Nug meu aokunu gukuita uka, meunu haen iita amu Nug meunu neeka, Nug meu laa ii antom, udugib.
14 Anam antom amunu Nug aum. "Na baula meut iinab omana!" awa aum. Awa a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doopig.
15 Doona amu ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metaknu lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele amu Nug ag oh lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden maadpig ele amu ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum.
16 Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, "Ag keeke aon laih gokulagnu amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona gokulagnu am elele iita," awa aum.
17 Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul am danab oh dilag unuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!" awa aum.
18 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah laala kudum Jesusnu nainu oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag Jesusnu badan, qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.
19 Jesus Nug anam he amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa niiak aben oh am beum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagnu gopig.

JESUS HE, AD PIG BUNADOM

20 Ag niipig butua amu ag edun, Jerusalem gokulagnu ahan gona, ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug epeg didi oh bunadom anidna,
21 Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ante! Tumai na ad pig bunadkunu ame amu aaku bunadom!" awa aum.
22 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag unuqitakpa keeke laa hepeg bekunu oolag dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug hekunu amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg!
23 Da genab ag amelagpa atem! Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyak ele, nuhig dab mak adit iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa uke!' ab amu nug anam heku.
24 Amunu ag keeke laa bekunu unuqidnana, ag aoglagnu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag unuqidpig amubia ag aoglag.
25 Laa ele amu na unuqidnana, na Mamen, hab atan daate, Nug nahip hipunin uhuqa medakunu amu danab laa nug nahipnu ehed heum dayeb amu na hipunin amu uhuqna mete!
26 [Amge na danab laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medape amu na Mamen, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele nahip hipunin uhuqa ii metama."]

JUDA DILAG OKAI AG JESUS NUHIG UDATNU OD MEDAPIG

27 Ag nai amu matinna gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa oiyeye, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona,
28 Nug od medapig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun gagatag amu mete, na udat imu hetem?" aon apig.
29 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madapi, ag nob mepeg amu da gagatag adipa udat imu hetem, diig amu api dooglag.
30 Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layatak am adepanu beum, keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib? Ag amu apeg dookul," awa aum.

31 Jesus anam a amu ag aḳa aḳa maṭin apig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu ag aḍinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?’ aḳu.
32 Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aput amu danab ah oh ag Johanesnu, nug am propet oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu ag iqapeg mauhḳunig,” aon apig.
33 Ag aḳa aḳa anam anana amu ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ig ii dooṭem,” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aaḳu amunu da ele gagaṭag aḍipa uḍat heṭem amu da api ii doomna,” awa aum.

12

DAD GUMAK DANABNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug dig ma, keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṭa, inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad epowa, aḍ ita, dad oopa grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug uḍat amu oh ha mala, uḍat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab uḳom.
2 Uḳa dayeye amu grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg danab nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aoḳunu uḍat hak danab gumaṭa uḳom.
3 Uḳe amu dad uḍat hak danab ag aḍanna, maḳuḍna meeg, eḍua hamu uḳom.
4 Eḍua uḳe amu dad mameg nug begbeg laa me uḳe, dad uḍat hak danab ag danab amu iḳi ona, kobol eheḍ laala ele nuhigpa hepig.
5 Anam heeg amu nug begbeg laa ele me uḳe, dad uḍat hak danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu dad mameg nug laala ele maaṭe uḳaeg, dad uḍat hak danab ag laala maḳuḍadna, laala ag aqaeg mauhpig.
6 Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu nug beḳa, nug beḳa laa iiṭa, laipuib, nug nuhignu oo huan mauhṭom ele amu nug me ugeḳe, inam aum. ‘Da beḳal amu ag nug oḍe dooglag,’ awa aum.
7 Nug anam a, nug beḳa uḳe amu dad uḍat hak danab ag anidna, ag aḳa aḳa apig. ‘Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoḳu amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, dad imu amu ihinig daaḳu,’ aon apig.
8 Ag anam anana amu ag ahan gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe, ag nug gaḍa buḍieg, dad dimiṭim uḳom.” Jesus Nug anam maṭiom.
9 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḍiṭa oḍ maṭom. “Ag anam hepig amunu dad mameg nug ahilagnu aḍi heḳu? Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Dad mameg nug aha uḳa, nuhig dad uḍat hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg amu nug grep dad amu eḍua awa, danab laala epelagpa meḳu,” awa aum.
10 Nug anam anana amu Jesus Nug tuḍiṭa aum. “Ag nai laa Kayak naipa daaṭe ele amu, ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daaṭe.
11 Naḍi Nug keeke amu he beum amunu ig amenigpa anidta oṭaiṭem,’ ” awa aum.
12 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda danab oḳai ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṭak nai amu ag eheḍ hak ahilag anidḳulagnu maṭiom doopig amunu ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib madipig. Madipig amge ag danab ah laala kuḍum ele baḍadpig amunu ag Jesus uuidna gopig.

TAKIS KAISA MEṬAKNU NAI

13 Ag gona amu ag ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodesnu ehaniṭak danab oolagpanu laipu laipu ele maaṭeg gona, ag Jesus takisnu oḍ medapeg, Nug eheḍ ab, ag Nug aḍaglagnu gopig.
14 Ag gumidna gona amu ag apig. “Ipuniṭak danab, ig dooṭem, na am danab tutuḳu. Na danab oḳai onig ele o danab onig iiṭa amu na amu ohnu dab ii meṭem. Iiṭa, na nai genabib aṭem. Na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadṭem

amunu keeke imunu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?
15 Ig metagnig o iita?" aon apig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak ham bupuak doya, Nug aum. "Adinu ag da adailkulagnu heteb? Ag men dodo laa onig danarius aon dopeg, da ante!" awa aum
16 Awa a amu ag men dodo laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag od matom. "Men dodo amupa am aun onig dotog ele daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu ag, "Kaisanu," aon apig.
17 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

18 Aria do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhteb amu ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig.
19 "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. 'Danab ah ele a ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopid haenpa danab nug mauheb, ah nug bau dayebeb amu danab amu amag nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iita. Nid amuam nug awag beka daaku.'
20 Aria haen laa e amakud eblaih adit daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iita mauhom.
21 Mauhe amu nug dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iita mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugpanu ele anamib.
22 Aria laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele mauhom.
23 Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa amu ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?" aon apig.
24 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb.
25 Edua hibaitak haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag.
26 Amge danab mauhna, edun hipaidteb keeke amunu amu ag Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa yom amu ag iite eb qepig? Haen amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iita ii meeme, Moses nug andete, Kayak Nug Moses amegpa a amu nug Kayak ode inam yom. 'Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum.
27 Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Ag do gumak danab-Sadusi, ag edua hibaitak amunu ag ootot okai aqe heteb," awa aum.

DO ATEN ANUQAK DAATE

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab laa nug ag nai amu matin heegeg doya, Jesus Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus inam od metom. "Ihinig do aten amu nug anuqak daate?" awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Do anuqak am inam. 'O Israel, ag doyeg! Kayak, Nug ihinig Nadi amu, Nug nuka Kayak daate.
30 Nadi, Nug am nahip Kayak amu, na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!'
31 Aria do amu dimugpa amu inam. 'Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!' Do laipu laa amu adit imu ii edat-te," awa aum.
32 Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab nug aum. "Ipunitak danab. Na ena ame! Na ame am

genab. Kayak Nug nuka Kayak daate, laa iita
33 amu ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu oonig mauhku amu ig ika ihinignu oonig mauhte amubia ig laa dilag oonig mauhku, keeke adit amu a mana metak oh edidtep," awa aum.
34 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nob nuhig am ena anta, nug amegpa aum. "Na Kayaknu do madod oop gokutnu amu na ib amu odepa daatem!" awa aum. Awa a amu danab laala ag dab mak ehedpa ele ag Jesus keeke laanu od metaglagnu badana, ii hepig.

JESUS AM AUN BEKA

35 Aria Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa dayaya, danab ah ipuanatata amu Nug ag od matom "Do mehuqak danab ag, 'Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka,' aon ateb amge atem doona, ag anam ateb?
36 Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug he, Dawit nug inam aum. 'Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. "Na da epel nadiappa daappe ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul." '
37 Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa aum. Awa a amu abpan danab ag nuhig nainu oolag gamag ahom.
38 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita, danab ah amelagpa aum. "Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele takana, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, ag danab laala ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate.
39 Ag nai doyak laka amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag ahilag kobol amu hemananu dab meig!
40 Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

AH QAB NUG MEN DODO KAYAK METOM

41 Jesus nai amu matiom dimpa amu Nug men dodo mak aben guguitak dayaya, Nug danab laala men dodo kunuppa meegeg anatom. Laala, ag enulag kudum ele amu ag kudum mepig.
42 Meegeg amu ah qab dadek ele nug apa uka, men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum.
43 Me amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ah qab dadek ele imu nuhig men dodo kunuppa meum amu danab laala mepig ele amu oh edadte.
44 Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum ele amu, ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom, amu oh meum," awa aum.

13

HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DIIGDIIG

1 Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, mana metak lag dimitim gonana, nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ante! Ag men enapaib lag imu oh ena hepig!" awa aum.
2 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag lag okai imu anadteb amge dimpa ag men imu lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum.
3 Aria Jesus Nug aaku mana metak lakanu aha noa, Olip qaukopa ta dayeye amu Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes amu Andreus ele ag aka gumidna gona,
4 Nug od medapig. "Na amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen genab beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi

tatam beeb, keeke amu oh bekunu miag daate amu ig doognig?" aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag dab meig!
6 Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa udin, 'Da am Kristus' anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag.
7 Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita.
8 Danab bedulag laa ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag amu wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg, enug haen okai ele nekulag. Kobol amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.
9 Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab meig! Ag laala amu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadkulag. Ag laala amu ag nai doyak laka apa makudadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diiadna, king gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg, ag hetodiadkulag. Amu ag haen amupa dahilnu nai ena amelagpa mehuqkulag.
10 Dahilnu Nai Ena amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon malapeg amu malaknu haen miag daaku.
11 Amu ag dahilnu Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai amunu dab huan aib mepig. Iita, haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku.
12 Haen amupa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhkunu keked epelagpa meku. O danab laa nug beka ele anam heku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkulagnu gedadna, keked epelagpa maadkulag.
13 Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.
14 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele, amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu ag keeke naunab amu nug aben daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna, ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna qaukopa ukeg!
15 Genab, haen amupa danab laa nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma. Iita. Oola ukad!
16 O laa nug data dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma.
17 Haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab.
18 Ag keeke amu oug haenpa bemanu unuqiteg!
19 Adinu? Haen amupa amu ug nadinab daaku. Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama.
20 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku.
21 Aria haen amupa danab laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteg! Kristus Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.
22 Adinu? Geha ham bupuak danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akulag. Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu ag amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita henana, ag ham bupualadkulagnu wagai mekulag amge elele iita.
23 Amunu ag dab meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain malami," awa aum.
24 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula aum. "Aria ug amu oh maleb amu aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma,

25 habpanu hodopai laala ag nena
qebepeg, laa ag udalnana, ag ipulag
tutuku ii dim lamidmana.
26 Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab
Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag
okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi
anidkulag.
27 Da udien amu da dahilad en-
gel hepi, ag gona, danab ah da
tituanadmi amu, aben ohpanu qag
maadna, diin udiglag.
28 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu
kobol dab menana, dab mak aoglag.
Ag ad pig nug udug bau bekunu dig ma
haulte anidna amu ag haen amupa,
'Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,' aon
ateb.
29 Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig
ma haulte anidna ag, 'Aam haen miag
dote,' dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig
oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna,
ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua udikunu haen
aaku miag daate,' dooglag.
30 Da genab ag amelagpa atem.
Danab ah haen imunu oh ii
mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh
beku.
31 Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah
amge dahil nai amu iita iinab mema,"
awa aum.

JESUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAEN AMU, DANAB LAA II DOOTE

32 Anam amge laipu laa nug ded
amunu haen ii doote. Engel hab
atannu ele ii dooteb. Da ele ii dootem,
Mama Nug nuka keeke amu doote.
33 Ag haen amu ii dooteb amunu ag
dab menan dayeg!
34 Haen amu inam bia beku. Danab
laa nug atu laih gokunu aha, nug
laugpanu udat oh otia, nuhikud udat
danab epelagpa mewowa, laa nug
nuhig okai edua udikunu dab maama
daakunu anana, aha ukom.
35 Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig okai
edua udikunu dab maama daakunu
aum, amubia amu ag dab menana
dayeg! Adinu? Ag Nug edua udikunu
haen ii dooteb, tuebtai o tugmagtai o
butua wagdebtai.
36 Nug pahatai edua udiku amunu
ag niimnanu dab meig!
37 Nai imu amu ahilagib iita. Da
danab ah oh dilagnu ele atem. "Ag
dab medanna dayeg!" awa aum.

14

BETANI ABPA AH LAA GODEN AWA UKA JESUS LAAITOM

1 Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia
male amu dimpa Pasowa metid
hobul ded ii nak, nekunu ded adit
dayeye, hobul amupa ag bret hamuib
ladapig ele amu, mana metak danab
okai, do mehuqak danab ele amu
ag lokumakpa Jesus adan, qepeg
mauhkunu ib madipig.
2 Amu ag keeke amu hekulagnu
inam apig. "Danab ah nug qemana,
mutub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa
hobul haenpa Jesus ii adamta," aon
apig.
3 Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab
onig Simon, nug gada ode ele amu,
nug laugpa e lanan dayeye, ah laa
nug men id enanag, goden mutudig
enanag, nob okainab ele inak, amu
awa, gumita udiom. Ag goden amu
bala laa onig nad, amupa hedapig.
Aria ah amu nug amu awa udia,
id baag amu qe aode, Jesus igipa
gokadom.
4 Nug anam he amu danab laala,
apa daapig ele amu, ag oolag
nauhe, aka aka kobol amunu matin
apig. "Adinu nug goden amu hamu
kakitom?
5 Nug goden amu meeb, danab laa
nug mad laipunu udat nob editak
daden meeb, men dodo amu dadek
danab matalo am ena," aon apig. Ag
anam anana amu ag ah amu aidpig.
6 Ag anam aiteg amu Jesus Nug ag
amelagpa aum. "Ag uueg! Adinu ag
ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug dahilnu
kobol enanag heum.
7 Dadek danab amu, ag ag
oolagpa hanhan daaglag amunu ag
ehanadkulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag
ehanadkulag. Amge da ag ele haen oh
ii daamta.
8 Ah imu nug dahilnu kobol ena
hekunu elele anta, nug heum. Nug

da bedul modpa nokunu gadal babaita, goden amu gokadom.
9 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa danab ag dahilnu Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag," awa aum.
10 Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab tuelp, ag oolagpan laipu, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana metak danab okai gumata uka, Jesus ag epelagpa mekunu aum.
11 Nug anam a amu ag oolag gamag ahe, nug anam heeb, ag men dodo metaglagnu nai qakan apig. Ag anam aeg amunu Judas nug haen ena adeku Jesus ag epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

JESUS PASOWA HEUM

12 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded ne, ded amu Juda danab ag Pasowa hobulnu dod sipsip aqaeg mauhadtapig ele, ded amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus od medapig. "Ig na Pasowa e lakutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaidkunignu oot daate," aon apig.
13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit amelahpa aum. "A ahaya goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uked!
14 Dim lamidya goped, nug lag atenpa teeb amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam aid! 'Ipunitak danab ihinih Nug inam aum. "Da dahil ipunitak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa lakunig?" ' aoya akulah.
15 A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai, balal dayak aben ele amu ana ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowa babaited!" awa aum.
16 Jesus Nug anam a amu a ahaya goya, abpa noya amu Jesus Nug aum amubiaib anidpid. Anidya amu a Pasowanu e bapaidpid.
17 Bapaidya malapid amu tueb meeme, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag oh apa gopig.
18 Aria ag gona tena, balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele geha iiku e latep amu nug da keked epelagpa meidku," awa aum.
19 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doonna, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig, "Na ame am date?"
20 Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug nai iikuib nob meum. "Ag danab tuelp amu ag oolagpanu laa nug da ele geha iiku e latep amu nug ana heku.
21 Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate amubianab, da mauhkul amge danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku amu nuhignu gadonnab, nug anig amu nug ii menulo am ena," awa aum.
22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, pania madata, inam aum. "Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul."
23 Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai gokodpa awa, unuqita mate, ag oh lapig.
24 Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gokadtem.
25 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da grep lepu wain geha iiku latem imu-bia baula paha ii lapa. Iita. Dimpa da Kayaknu do madod oopa dayeye am da wain bau lakul," awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa etona, ag ahan, dimitim wana, Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

JESUS NUG PETRUS, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," HAEN EWAM AKUNU AUM

27 Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. 'Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sip-sip ag oh oolna matatun gokulag!' amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna oolna gokulag.

28 Amge dimpa da eduen hibaiten, da anuqen, Galelia wanpa gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag," awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab laa oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuidna oolna gokulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa!" awa aum.
30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Da genab na amenpa atem. Gemu tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," awa aum.
31 Awa a amu Petrus nug gagatag aum. "Iita! Da na ele mauhkunihnu dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dootem amge da nahipnu, 'Da ii dootem,' ii apa! Iitanab iita," awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag anamib apig.

JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQITOM

32 Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag igupa daapeg, da uken unuqidkul," awa aum.
33 Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom.
34 Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da oolpa kahipan tode mauhak bia dootem amunu ag igupa daanna, dab menan dayeg!" awa aum.
35 Nug anam anana amu Nug nakok laa ele wana uka, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, haen nau amu ii anidkunu inam unuqitom.
36 "O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia, amu na ib laa anidna na ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii lapa amge na da ool daate aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!" awa aum.
37 Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab ewam niiegeg anata, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Simon, na niitemte? Na aam ameg laipuib dab menan daakutnu elele iitate?
38 Satan ag eedateb, ehedpa gomananu ag dab menan daanna, unuqiteg! Ag oudilag am elele amge ag bedulag am elele iita," awa aum.
39 Nug anam anana amu nug edua uka tatam unuqitom anamib baula unuqitom.
40 Unuqitowa amu Nug edua uka, ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anate, ag Nug amegpa nai laa akulagnu ii doopig.
41 Aria haen ewampa nug edua uka, ag niiegeg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku elete niin aotna aotebte? Aaku elele! Danab nug Danab Bekalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidkunu haen aaku doum.
42 Ahapeg gotu! Anteg, danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug aaku udite," awa aum.
43 Jesus Nug nai amu matieye amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpan laa onig Judas, amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu dadib maha ele adapig amu, ag mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag apig bia, Judas ele udipig.
44 Tatam Judas nug ag Jesus adaglagnu eponak keeke laa hekunu amelagpa inam aum. "Da danab laa ootuqidkul ele amu, ag Nug adan, aon ukeg!" awa aum.
45 Anam amunu Judas adi ag gona, Getsemani tena, Judas nug paha Jesus gumita uka, "Ipunitak danab," awowa, nug ootuqitom.
46 Ootuqite amu ag Jesus adapig.
47 Adaegeg amu laa apa dayom ele amu nug qep elab nuhig eeda awa, mana metak iki danab, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom.
48 Anam he amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon adailkulagnu udipig?

49 Da ded oh mana metak laka
danab ah ipunitak maadtami amge ag
ii adailpig. Amge Kayak nai ate amuib
bad!" awa aum.
50 Nug anam a amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag oh uuidna,
oolna gopig.
51 Amu nid bau laipu laa nug Jesus
Getsemani ugeke, haen amu nug ele
Jesus dim lamitom. Nug lamen linen
taka ukom. Uka dayeye amu ag Jesus
adana, ag nug ele adaeg,
52 nug lamen uua, hamu oola ukom.

JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPEDIAK OKAI, ONIG SANHIDREN, AG NOOLAGPA DAYOM

53 Ag Jesus adana amu ag Nug aon
gona, mana metak iki danab topa
gopig. Amu mana metak danab okai,
abnu iki danab amu do mehuqak
danab ele ag oh apa qag mepig.
54 Ag Jesus adan omalna teegeg amu
Petrus nug dim lamatom amge nakok
pide dim lamatom. Dim lamatata,
lagnu ad oopanab ta, lag mamegnu
daup oolagpa ab udika dayom.
55 Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag
oopa mana metak danab okai amu
Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhi-
dren, amunu danab ele, ag oh Je-
sus qepeg mauhkunu danab laa nug
Jesus adi ehed heum amunu akunu
madipig. Madipig amge ag laa ii
anidpig.
56 Matiegeg amu danab laala ag
ahan, ham bupuna, Jesus Nug adi
ehed heum apig amge ahilag nai am
idu laipu iita, pide pide.
57 Anam heegeg amu laala ag ham
bupuna, Jesus gedidna, inam apig.
58 "Danab imu Nug inam a doomut.
'Da mana metak lag imu, danab
epelagpa hepig ele amu, da hepi
nauheb, ded ewampaib amu da bau
hekul amge da epelpa ii hepa.' Nug
anam aum," aon apig.
59 Ag anam apig amge ahilag nai
amu ele idu laipu iita, pide pide.
60 Ag anam ham bupun matieg amu
mana metak iki nug ag noolagpa hi-
baita, Jesus od metom. "Nai amunu
amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak
amuam genab o genab iitate?" awa
aum.
61 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug
nai nakok laa ii matiom. Aria mana
metak iki nug edua, bau od metom.
"Na am Kristus, Kayak bekate?" awa
aum.
62 Nug anam od mete amu Jesus
Nug aum. "Yo, da iiku amu dimpa ag
Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh
ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amupa daappi anidna
amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele
udippi anidkulag," awa aum.
63 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana
metak danab dilag iki nug nuhig
lamen ada, patida, nug aum. "Ig
danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu
matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele!
64 Nug nuka nuhignu, 'Da am
Kayak,' aum amunu Nug Kayak
dabita awa awa qetom. Ag nai amu
doopig amu ag nuhignu adi ateb?"
awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh,
"Nug ehed heum, Nug mauhku," apig.
65 Ag anam anana amu laa ag hunu
qeegeg, laa ag lamenpa ameg qakana,
epelagpa makudnana apig. "Kayak
ehaniteb, na aun na oitom ape dootu!"
aon apig. Aria mana metak iki,
nuhikud daup, ag ele nug makudpig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," AUM

66 Amu Petrus nug lagnu ad oopa
dayeye, mana metak iki, nuhig beg-
beg nid ahin laa nug doa,
67 Petrus nug ab udika dayeye anta,
nug aum. "Na ele am Nasaret ted
Jesus, Nug ele oipid!" awa aum.
68 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
aum. "Iita! Da nai amuam da ii
dootem!" awa aum. Anam anana
amu nug aha, lagnu ad odpa uka
dayom.
69 Daye, dimpa begbeg ah amu
nug Petrus baula anta amu nug laala
daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum.
"Danab imu nug Jesus adi lailag!"
awa aum.
70 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
baula, "Iitanab," awa aum. Nug a amu
nakok dimpa danab apa daapig ele

amu, ag Petrus amegpa apig. “Na am Galelia ted amunu genab na am Jesus layag!” aon apig.

71 Ag anam aeg amu Petrus nug nai gagatagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iiku atem! Danab amu ag nuhignu ateb ele amu, da Nug iinab dootem!” awa aum.

72 Petrus nug anam a amu matuk dawai nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ ape, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, dab maama gayom.

15

JESUS PILATUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Aria wagde butua amu mana metak iki danab, Juda iki danab, do mehuqak danab amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag oh qag mena, Jesus mauhkunu nai qakona, Jesus epeg mudipa qakana, aon gona, Pilatus epegpa mepig.

2 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug od metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aaku atem,” awa aum.

3 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan henan, “Jesus ehed kudum heum,” Pilatus amegpa apig

4 amunu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu ateb amu na nai amunu eduna, nob iitai amana?” awa aum.

5 Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus Nug odepa ii awom amunu Pilatus nug dab mak kudum awom.

6 Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madakunu apig amu nug mani guitakpanu od matule dotom.

7 Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban henana, ag danab aqaeg mauhpig amunu ag mani guitakpa daapig amu ag oolagpanu danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen amupa mani guitakpa daapig.

8 Nug mani guitakpa dayeye, Jesus Nug Pilatus epegpa dayeye amu Juda danab kudum ag ahan, Pilatus topa gona, ag nug hanhan mani guitak danab laa uhuqtom bia hekunu apig.

9 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da Jesuste uhuqkulnu oolag daate?” awa aum.

10 Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu nug anam od matom.

11 Pilatus nug anam od matom amge mana metak danab okai ag ahan, wagai mena, danab oh gada mataeg, ag Barabas uhuqkunu apig.

12 Ag Barabasnu apig amunu Pilatus nug aum. “Amge ag Juda dilag king imu, da nuhignu adi hekulnu oolag daate?” awa aum.

13 Nug anam a amu ag epig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig.

14 Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug od matom. “Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge danab kudum ag baula huan epig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig.

15 Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug danab kudum ag oolag ena daakunu Barabas uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa amu nug nuhikud daup ag Jesus wippa ehed matadkulagnu a, ag anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu anana, nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meum.

BAN DANAB AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

16 Pilatus anam matiom amunu nuhikud daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagpa eeg, udieg,

17 ag oh lamen kokod enanag Jesus aduiteg no, ag king igipan bala bia mudi qaun elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg noum.

18 Aḏaeg no amu ag aon aon qeṯan,
Jesus humidna aṗig. “Na am Juda
dilag king! Na binan ele!” aon aṗig.
19 Ag anam henana amu ag gumu
laa, qaiṯobṯob gumu bia, amu aona,
Jesus iḵi onana, hunu qenana, Nug
noobṗa ham buṗuak dup nona, gate-
lag qaun oṗig.
20 Ag aon aon qeṯan malana amu
ag lamen kokoḏ enanag uḏidna,
nuhig lamen eḏun aḏuiṯeg no, ag ad
emaitakṗa atulḵulagnu aon goṗig.

AG JESUS AD EMAITAKṖA AT-ULṖIG

21 Ag ibṗa gonana amu ag Sairini
ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mame-
lah, onig Simon, nug ab dimiṯimnu
uḏia, ab oḵaiṗa noḵunu doodo, ag nug
anidna amu ag duṯunna heeg, nug Je-
susnu ad emaitak maoḵunu aṗig.
22 Nug ad emaitak mawewe amu ag
gona, Golgata aṗa teṗig. Golgata diig
am Iḵilag Ebehi.
23 Tena, aṗa amu ag Jesus wain
marasin laa onig mir koboliak, Nug
amu laḵunu meṯaeg am Nug ii laum.
24 Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad
emaitakṗa atulona amu ag nuhig
lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg
waḏele mewona, aun nug ameg aṯen
aoḵu amu ag keeke laa onig dais
amuṗa qiḏ hena, aoṗig.
25 Ag buṯua aam ameg eblaih
waḏeleṗa ad emaitakṗa atulṗig.
26 Rom danab ag danab ad
emaitakṗa atuladṯaṗig ele amu, ag
aḏi nai ag beḏulagṗa yaaṗig ele,
danab ag amu anidḵulagnu, ag uḏugṗa
yaana, ad emaitakṗa atulṗig. Aria
Jesusnu amu ag, “Nug Juda dilag
king,” anam ana yan, ad emaitakṗa
atulṗig.
27 Ag danab aḏit laa, a am yab-
hok danab amu, ag a Jesus ele
oh atuladṗig. Ag danab laa Jesus
eṗeg naḏiaṗa atulona, laa am eṗeg
nanehṗa atulṗig.
28 [Ag Jesus danab aḏit ele atu-
ladṗig amunu Kayak nai laa danab
yom amu meu oom. Nai am inam.
“Ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am hiṗunin danab
lailag,’ aḵulag.”]
29 Jesus Nug ad emaitakṗa day-
eye amu danab ah ag Nug noobṗa
dona wanana, ag iḵilag matuḏna, aon
aon qeṯanna, inam aṗig. “O! Na
mana meṯak lag loṗaḏna, eḏun deḏ
ewamṗaib heḵutnu ame
30 amunu na anam heḵutnu elele
amu na ad emaitakṗanu beḏun
uhuqna nena, ena daye!” aon aṗig.
31 Ag anam aegeg amu mana meṯak
danab oḵai, ḏo mehuqak danab
ele ag aon aon qeṯan aṗig. “Nug
danab laa ehanaṯom amge Nug nuḵa
ehanidḵunu elele iiṯa.
32 Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag
kingde! Nug ad emaitakṗanu neeb,
ig aniṯa, ig nuhignu oonigṗa genab
doognig,” aon aṗig. Ag anam aegeg
amu danab aḏit ag a Jesus ele
atuladṗig amu a ele Jesus amegṗa
awa awa qeṯak nai madipiḏ.

JESUS MAUHOM

33 Anam heegeg uḵe, aam ameg
tuelṗa gatatu wan amu oh na tone
uḵe, aam ameg ewamṗa batom.
34 Aria aam ameg ewamṗa Jesus
Nug bag oḵaiṗa ewa aum. “Eloi Eloi
lama sabaktani,” awa aum. Nai amu
eḏuak am, “O Mame O Mame! Aḏinu
na da uuiḏme?”
35 Jesus Nug anam e, danab aṗa
Nug guguiṯak daaṗig ele ag amu doon
aṗig. “Doyeg! Nug Elias onigṗa eṯe,”
aon aṗig.
36 Ag anam anana amu ag
oolagṗanu danab laa nug aha,
qaiqaḏ uḵa, yuṗan keeke laa, nug
le huanak eeḏte ele onig span amu
awa, wainṗa mewowa, nug awa,
gumu laa, qaiṯobṯob gumu bia, amuṗa
ita, medaḵunu haaha, nug aum.
“Daaṗeg, Elias nug na ehaniṯeb, nug
ad emaitakṗanu neḵu o iiṯa amu ig
anidḵunig,” awa aum.
37 Danab nug anam a amu Je-
sus Nug baag oḵaiṗa ewowa, Nug
mauhom.
38 Jesus mauhom, haen amuṗa
mana meṯak lag ooṗa lamen naḏi

aiheg dayom ele amu, gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum.
39 Jesus mauhe amu daup ikilag nug Jesus atem mauhom anta, nug aum. “Genab, danab imu Nug am Kayak beka!” awa aum.
40 Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu ah laala ag pide daanna anidpig. Ag oolagpanu laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele anilah Maria, laa am Salome.
41 Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia oiyeye ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu ag ele tepig. Ah laala apa daapig amu ag ele Jesus dim lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID

42 Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu tueb me, ded amuam Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, ded amu dimugpa amu ahilag Metid
43 amunu Arimatia ted Josep nug ii bada, Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Josep nug Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aaku. Amu laa ag amunu danab daapig amu nug ag oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayak do madod ameg meum.
44 Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu Pilatus nug Jesus paha mauhom amunu nug dab mak kudum awom. Awa amu nug daup ikilag onigpa e udie, “Jesus Nug matu mauhomte o iitate?” awa od metom.
45 Anam anana amu Pilatus nug daup ikilag odepa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug Arimatia ted Josep nug Jesus gada aokunu elele aum.
46 Pilatus nug a amu Josep nug lamen linen daden ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakpanu awowa, gada lamen amupa ita, mod menpa bapaidpig ele, amupa mewowa, nug men laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom.
47 Nug Jesus gada men modpa meeme amu Maria, Magdala ted, amu Josi anig Maria ele a aben amu anidpid.

16

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Jesus Nug modpa niieye amu Juda dilag Metid male, Maria, Magdala ted amu Jakobus anig Maria amu Salome ele ag keeke mutudig enanag ele Jesus gada bapaidkulagnu daden mepig.
2 Aria Juda dilag Metid male uke, wagde butuanab aam dig ma beebe amu ag ahan, men modpa, Jesus gada bapaidkulagnu gonana,
3 ag aka aka apig. “Aun nug ehanika, men nadi mod odepan amu, men amu dutuna megaku?” Men amuam nadinab amunu ag anam apig.
4 Ag anam matinna, ag neekeg uke, men nadi mod odepanu amu laa nug dutune ukom.
5 Amunu ag gona, men mod oopa nona, nid bau laa nug lamen hakab ele nug nadiappa dayeye anidna, ag badapig.
6 Ag anam badan heegeg amu nid bau amu nug aum. “Ag aib badapig. Ag Nasaret ted Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele maditeb amge Nug ipa ii daate. Nug edua hibaitom. Ag Nug mepig aben amu iikude anteg!
7 Amunu ag gona, Petrus amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ele inam apeg dooglag. ‘Jesus Nug anuqa, Galelia gote amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuka aum bia apa Nug anidkulag,’ ” awa aum.
8 Nug anam a amu ah ag edun, dimitim gona, mod uuna, ag bedulag hahadede, dab mak kudum aopig. Ag huan badapig amunu ag danab laa amegpa ii apig.
9 [Jesus Nug Metidpa, wagde butuanab edua hibaitowa amu Nug tatam Maria, Magdala ted, nug gumita waum. Ah amuam Jesus Nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit ele bedupanu lamatom.
10 Ah nug Jesus anta amu nug uka, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab, ag oolag ug ele gaana daaegeg, ag amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus Nug edua

hibaiṯa, bau daaṯe! Da Nug anidmi," awa aum.
11 Nug anam a, ag Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom, ah amu Nug ele anṯom doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.
12 Aria dimpa danab aḏit laa a laih gokulahnu ibpa ukaeheh, Jesus Nug beḏu eḏua gumata waum.
13 Wana amu Jesus Nug he, a Nug dooiya, a eḏuya goya, nai amu aeh amu laa ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.
14 Danab laala ag, "Jesus eḏua aha, bau daaṯe," aeg, ipuniṯak awak danab elewen ag doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag nai amunu ahilag dab makib dim lamidna, "Elele iiṯa," apig amunu dimpa Jesus Nug ag e lanana daaegeg, Nug tula gumaṯa wana, Nug ahilag hak aḏit amunu alaṯom.
15 Alaṯowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ahan, wan atu ohpa gona, dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh amelagpa aig!
16 Ag apeg doona amu danab laa nug oopa genab doya, layaṯak aweb amu Kayak nug eḏua aoku. Laa nug oopa genab ii doya amu nug Kayak noobpa nai ele daaku.
17 Danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele amu, ag da onilpa kobol laala danab hekunu elele iiṯa imubia hekulag. Ag ouḏi nau lamadkulag, ag nailag piḏe piḏe maṯiglag.
18 Ag mat nau aḏaglag o le eheḏ laa lakulag amu amupa ag ii mauhmana. Ag oḏe danab beḏulag aḏapeg, ag oḏe uuadku," awa aum.
19 Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug hab aṯan ta, Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa heḏep na daaṯe.
20 Aria ipuniṯak awak danab ag wan ohpa gona, Jesusnu nai mehuqegeg, Jesus Nug ag ehanaṯeṯe, ag uḏat naḏi gagaṯag laala ele heegeg, amupa danab ag mehuqak ahilag genab doopig.]

KAYAKNU NAI LUKAS YOM

LUKAS NUG NAI IMU TIOPILASNU YOM

1 O danab naḍi Tiopilas, danab kuḍum ag tatam keeke ig oonigpa bepig, amunu nai yaapig.
2 Dig makpanu uḳe batakpa danab ag keeke amu anidpig ele ag aeg doout yaapig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut.
3-4 O danab Naḍi Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dooḳutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaaḳulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makpanu uḳe batakpa ele ohnu oḍ mak tutuḳu elelenab hei, aeg doyen, iiḳu elelepa yaaṭem.

ENGEL SAKARIAS AMEGPA NID MENUḲUNU AUM

5 Aria haen Herodes oḳai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana meṭak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu oopanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron buḍub.
6 A oh Kayak noobpa tutuḳu oiṭapiḍ. Ḍo nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegpa ele daadṭapiḍ.
7 Amge a nid iiṭa. Elisabet nug ah maṭoi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepiḍ.
8 Aria haen laa Sakarias laiḳud ele ag uḍat ahilag heḳulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobpa mana meṭak uḍat nuhig heum.
9 Nug heehe amu ag nug uḳa, kalu, kahug nuhig muṭuḍig ena ele, amu amotḳunu meeg, nug mana meṭak lag oo gun ele amupa noum.
10 Kalu amotom, haen amupa danab ah kuḍum ag dimiṭim qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.
11 Daaegeg, Sakarias nug uḍat nuhig heehe, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug muṭuḍig ena ele, amu amotaknu qaḍab heqo laih naḍiapanu hibaiṭa dayeye, Sakarias nug anṭom.
12 Sakarias engel anṭa, nug huan oṭaia, oo ele baḍom.
13 Oo baḍom amge engel nug Sakarias amegpa aum. “Na aib baḍame. Unuqiṭak nahip amu Kayak Nug aaḳu doyom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johanes ataḍe!
14 Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kuḍum ele nug doumnu gamalag ahaḳu.
15 Nug Kayak noobpa onig ele daaḳu. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oopa dayebeb amu Kayak Ouḍi am nug oopa am beḳu.
16 Dimpa nug heeb, Israel danab kuḍum ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidḳulagnu dab mebepeg, ag oolag eḍuḳu.
17 Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagaṭag amubia awa, Naḍi nob awa, anuqa uḳa heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tape nak danab ag oolag eḍueb, dab mak ena tutuḳu opia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kuḍum Jesus uḍiḳunu babaiṭak daaglag,” awa aum.
18 Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegpa aum. “Da aṭem heina, nai amuam genab daaṭe dooḳul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum,” awa aum.
19 A amu engel nug oḍepa awa aum. “Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobpa daaṭem ele. Kayak nuḳa he, da amenpa nai ena imu api dooḳutnu uḍimi.
20 Amge na da nai ami amu ootpa genab ii doome amunu na oḍen qamuteb, nai ii maṭimna. Iiṭa, na anam daape uḳeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na eḍun nai madiḳut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu beḳu,” awa aum.
21 Aria engel nug nai amu maṭieye, Sakarias nug lag oopa dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dab mak kuḍum aona, aḳa aḳa apig. “Lag

oo gunpa keeke atem be, nug haen elab daate?" aon apig.
22 Dimpa nug dimitim doa, nug odepa ag amelagpa nai akunu elele iita amunu ag doopig, Kayak Nug mana metak lag oopa keeke laa ipunitom. Ag amu doopig amu nug ode qamute, nai ii matiaya, epegpaib he doopig.

23 Aria anam daye dimpa Sakarias nug nuhig udat haen, mana metak lakanu, amu male, nug edua apagpa ukom.
24 Uka dayeye, dimpa nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele laka lokuma dayaya nug aum.
25 "Nadi Nug dahilnu oo doye, ehanida, uda nak dahil danab oh amelagpa opiom," awa aum.

ENGEL MARIA AMEGPA JESUS MENUKUNU AUM

26 Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam eblaih laipu ele oopa Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug Galelia wanpa, ab laa onig Nasaret, apa ukom.
27 Nug nai awa, ah makun laa danab aokunu tituanpig ele gumita ukom. Danab amu onig Josep, nug Dawit budub. Ah makun amu onig Maria.
28 Gabriel gumita noa, humita aum. "O ah makun, na madod ele daye! Kayak Nug na ititom. Nahip ititak am ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte. Nug na ele daatep," awa aum.

29 Maria nug nai amu doya, nug otaia, dab mak kudum awa, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa aum. "Nai amu atemunab?" awa aum.
30 Anam a amu engel nug amegpa aum. "Maria, na aib badame. Kayak nahipnu oo ena daate.
31 Doye, geha na oot ele daanna, nid danab menuna, na Nug onig Jesus atadkut.
32 Nug am dimpa danab Nadi daaku. Ag nuhignu, 'Kayak atannunab beka,' aon akulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug king alag Dawit dayom bia daaku.
33 Nug haen oh Jakop budubnu king daaku. Nuhig do madod amu ii tuqa aoma," awa aum.
34 Anam a amu Maria engel amegpa aum. "Keeke amuam atemutai beku? Da danab ii aomi," awa aum.
35 Anam a amu engel nug odepa awa aum. "Geha Kayak Oudi nahippa udieb, Kayak atannunab, nuhig gagatag na tonidku amunu na nid amu, Nug am hak tutukuib, Nug ham bupuak nakok laa iita, am Nug opia awak ele, amu na Nug menupe, ag nuhignu, 'Kayak Beka,' aona akulag.
36 Doye, na gayap Elisabet nug kaino meum amge nug oo ele. Nug nid danab menuku. Anuka nug nid menuaknu elele iita amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye, nuhig kalam eblaih laipu ele daate.
37 Ante! Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele," awa aum.
38 Anam a amu Maria nug aum. "Da amu Nadinu udat ah. Na ame bia amu Nug dahilpa anam heku," awa aum. Awa a amu engel nug edua ukom.

MARIA ELISABET GUMITA UKOM

39 Engel uke haen amupa Maria nug aha, paha aben qauko elepa, Juda dilag ab laapa ukom.
40 Uka, Sakarias laugpa ta, nug Elisabet humitom.
41 Anam he amu Elisabet nug Marianu nai amu doyeye, nid oopa niiom amu nug otaia, oola te, Kayak Oudi Nug Elisabet oopa am beum.
42 Nug oopa am be, Elisabet nug Maria amegpa ewa aum. "Na am ititak ele. Nahip ititak amu ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte amu na ootpanu nid, Nug ele ititak ele.
43 Nadi dahil amu, Nug anig da gumida udiom amu da amunu ool ena, itag qete.
44 Doye, da daulpa nahip humitak dooiyi, da oolpa nid nug ele gamag ahe, nug otaia, oola teum.
45 Kayak a, na ootpa genab doome amunu na Kayaknu ititak aome daatem. Nug aum amu genab anam beku." Elisabet nug anam aum.

MARIANU AHI

46 Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria
nug aum. “Da ool nug Naḏi binag
humaṯe.
47 Ehaniṯak dahil am Kayak. Da
nuhignu gamal ahaṯe.
48-49 Aḏinu? Da am nuhig uḏat ah,
keeke hamu amge Nug dahilnu oo
doyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug
keeke naḏinab dahilpa heum amunu
gemu, buṯi aḏi, dimpa ele danab ah
buḏub ohpa ag aḵulag. ‘Kayak Nug
itiṯak oḵai nug meṯom,’ aon aḵulag.
Nug onig am inam, Hak Tutuḵuib,
Ham bupuak Laa Iiṯa, Opia Awak Ele.
50 Nug danab laala ag nuhignu
enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaiṯe amu,
Nug amu dilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe.
Aun aḏi ag Nug waapa daanna
oiṯeb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu hanhan
anamib dooṯe.
51 Nug nuhig gagaṯagpa uḏat haaha,
danab ag aḵa binalag humaṯeb ele
amu, Nug ag amu ahilag dab mak ele
aḵe gopig.
52 Nug king ebehilag ele tabaṯe
noeg, danab onilag iiṯa amu hu-
maṯom.
53 Nug danab enug aqak doopig
ele amu Nug he, oolag am beum.
Danab ag enulag ele amu Nug aḏaṯe,
ag keeke laa ii aḏapig, hamu gopig.
54-55 Nug uḏat danab nuhiḵud Israel
ehanaṯom. Nug ig alanḵad Abraham
aḏi amu ag buḏulḵad ele, Nug amu
dilagnu hanhan oo gai iiṯa dooḵunu ig
alanḵad amelagpa aum, amubia Nug
nai amu daug ii atiṯe. Iiṯa, Nug anam
heṯe,” awa aum.
56 Anam a amu Maria nug Elisa-
bet ele kalam ewam anam dayoya,
dimpa nug eḏua apagpa uḵom.

ELISABET LAYAṮAK JOHANES MENUOM

57 Maria nug eḏua apagpa uḵe, Elis-
abet nug nuhig nid awak haen be,
nug nid danab menuom.
58 Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu
amu nuhiḵudpa ele ag Naḏi nuhignu
oo gai iiṯa doya ehaniṯom amu doona,
ag nug ele gamalag ahom.
59 Amu deḏ eblaih ewampa ag
nid gaḏa otaḏḵulagnu gona, ag nid
amu nug mameg onig Sakarias oela
qeṯaglagnu apig
60 amge nid anig nug aum. “Iiṯa!
Ig nug onig Johanes ataḏḵunig,” awa
aum.
61 A amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Na
buḏunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele
iiṯa,” apig.
62 Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug
onig aun aḵulagnu nug mameg oḏ
medapig.
63 Epelagpa anam heeg amu
Sakarias nug epegpa yaknu uḏug nug
meṯaglagnu heum. He meṯaeg amu
nug, “Nid onig amu Johanes,” yom.
Anam ye amu ag dab mak kuḏum
aopig.
64 Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag
dab mak kuḏum aoegeg amu haen
amupanab Sakarias nug oḏe opate,
lemaḏu ug iiṯa me, nug nai maṯiaya,
Kayak binag meum.
65 Anam he, nug mudipanu laiḵud
ag oh baḏapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu
tuḏiṯeg, Juda ab aben qauko elepa
daaṯeb amu ohpa uḵom.
66 Danab oh ag nai amu doona
oolagpa dab mak kuḏum aona apig.
“Dimpa nid amu ena ma amu nug
aḏi heḵu,” aon apig. Aḏinu? Naḏinu
gagaṯag nug ele dayom amu ag
anidpig.

SAKARIASNU AHI

67 Amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug Johanes
mameg Sakarias nug oopa am be,
Sakarias nug Kayak oḏe mehuqa
aum.
68-69 “Ig Naḏi, Israel dilag Kayak,
Nug binag metu. Aḏinu? Nug Israel
danab nuhiḵud ehanaṯa uhuqaṯom.
Nug ig eheḏ daamtanu eḏua awiḵak
danab gagaṯag, nuhig uḏat danab
Dawit, nug buḏubpa me uḏiom.
70 Nug anuḵa nuhiḵud propet
ag oḏelagpa anam heḵunu mehuqa
maṯiaya aum amu Nug amu aaḵu
heum.
71 Nug ig keḵeḏ ihinḵad epelagpanu
amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa

nau, ninig ele dooṭeb amu, ag epelagpanu ele eḍua awiḳunu aum.
72 Nug ig alanḳad dilagnu oo gai iiṭa dooḳunu, Nug ag tituanaṭa, keeke laa heeb beḳunu nai qaḳa aum ele amu, Nug nai aḍit amu daug ii atimanu aum.
73-75 Nug ig nuhiḳud begbeg, baḍak iiṭa ele daagnignu, ig Nug noobpa danab tutuḳu, opia awak, ham bupuak iiṭa, ihinig deḍ oh daagnignu nai genab gagaṭag ig alanig Abraham amegpa nai qaḳa aum amu Nug keeke amu oh aaḳu ha malom," awa aum.
76-77 Sakarias nug anam anana, nug nai baula tuḍiṭa aum. "O nid dahil, na Naḍinu ib bapaidḳutnu, na Kayak, Nug danab nuhiḳud, hipunin uhuqak ibpa eḍua diiḳunu ipuanadḳutnu amu na Naḍi noob aon, anuqna goḳut amunu ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak aṭannabnu propet,' aon aḳulag
78 Kayak ihinig Nug oo gai iiṭa doyak naḍi ele amunu Nug ig ehanigḳu. Geha Nug heeb, hab aṭannu amahlak uḍia, ig amahaligḳu.
79 Danab ag gatatupa mauhḳulagnu miag daaṭeb amu amahlak madaḳu. Nug ig ib oo mak maḍoḍ ele amu tapat goḳunignu ulum daaḳu," awa aum.
80 Aria dimpa nid nug ena meeme, Kayaknu Ouḍi Nug ehaniṭom. Ehaniṭeṭe, nug atu taḍakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel amelagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

2

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

1-2 Amu Elisabet nug Layaṭak Johanes menue, haen amu nakok dimpa Sarinus nug Siria dilag danab oḳai dayeye amu Kaisa Agastas nug Rom danab ah oh onilag yaaglagnu ḍo meum. Ag onilag awak uḍat amu haen amupa dig mepig.
3 Kaisa nug ḍo me, onilag yaaglagnu apalag diigpa uḳaegeg,
4-5 Josep nug Dawit buḍub amunu nug Maria ele, a layam daapiḍ amu, a ab oḳai Nasaret, Galelianu ahaya, Juda wanpa, ab onig Betlehem, apa onilah meḳulahnu gopiḍ. Maria nug oo ele dayom
6 amu a apa daaeheh, Marianu nid awak haen do,
7 nug nid danab tatamnu menuom. Menua, niiak lag am beum amunu nug beḳa lamen elabpa ehaḳa, doḍ dilag e lanak taḍaḍ oopa me niiom.

SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JESUS DOUMNU DOOPIG

8 Amu tuqan amupa Betlehem ab guguiṭak doḍ sipsip gumaṭak danab ag sipsip gumadna daaegeg,
9 Kayaknu engel gumaṭa ne, Naḍinu amahlak ag taliliaṭa honaḍom. Honaḍe amu ag huanak baḍan heeg,
10 engel nug amelagpa aum. "Ag aib baḍapig. Da oo gamag ahaknu nai ena danab oh dilagnu awe nemi.
11 Gemu deḍ imupa Betlehem abpa ah laa nid awom. Nid amu Nug ag eḍua diiadḳu, Nug amu Naḍi, Kristus.
12 Ag Nug anidḳulagnu eponak keeke amu inam. Nug anig Nug lamen elabpa ehaḳa, doḍ dilag e lanak taḍaḍ oopa me niiṭe," awa aum.
13 Engel nug amelagpa ana male, pahanab Kayaknu engel kuḍum neeg, moitan daanna, ahi eṭana apig.
14 "Kayak Nug aṭannab daaṭe. Ig Nug binag aṭan humaṭem. Wanpanu danab, ag nuhignu daaṭeb amu, ag maḍoḍ maṭom," aon apig,
15 Engel ag anam awona, ag eḍun, hab aṭan teeg amu sipsip gumak danab ag ahan, aḳa aḳa nai inam madipig. "Ig Betlehem gota, kobol Naḍi Nug amenigpa aum amu anidtu!"
16 Anam anana amu ag paha gona, Maria Josep amu nid yuḍ ele, nug doḍ dilag taḍaḍpa niieye, anaṭona,
17 ag eḍun gonana, danab laala amelagpa nid amunu nai doopig amu ag mehuqpig.
18 Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag oṭaie, ootot ele aqom.
19 Amge Maria nug nai amu oopa me dayeye, dab meṭom.

20 Anam dayeye amu gumak danab
ag oolag gamag ahehe, eḏun gona,
ag kobol oh ag amelagpa anidna, nai
daulagpa doopig ele amu, ag amunu
Kayak onig binag ele humapig.

JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS AOYA, MANA METAK LAKA GOPIḎ

21 Dimpa, deḏ eblaih ewampa, ag
nid nakok gaḏa otaḏna, ag Nug onig
Jesus ataḏpig. Nug anig oopa ii day-
eye, engel nug onig amu akulagnu
aum.
22 Aria ah beḏu babaitak daakunu,
Moses ḏopa yom amu, haen amu iita
me, Josep wau ele a nid Kayak epegpa
mekulahnu Jerusalem tepiḏ.
23 Kayaknu ḏopa ag anam
hekulagnu yak daate. Yak am inam.
“Nid danab tatamnu, ag anilkad men-
uadpeg amu ag diin, Naḏi epegpa
maadkulag.”
24 A anam hekulahnu teya amu a
Maria beḏu babaitak daakunu mana
metak amu ele hekulahnu tepiḏ. Ḏopa,
amu haknu yak inam daate. “Ag
upuḏil okai aḏit Kayak main metaglag
o iita upuḏil nakok aḏit main meteg!”
25 Haen amupa danab laa
Jerusalem dayom, nug onig Simon.
Nug Kayak noobpa tutuku oiyaya,
Kayak binag ena maama, Israel dilag
ehanatak danab ameg meum. Kayak
Ouḏi Nug ele daapiḏ.
26 Nug Kayak Ouḏi ele daapiḏ
amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab amu
nug paha ii mauhma, tatam nug
Naḏi Kristus anitowa amu dimpa nug
mauhkunu ipunitom.
27 Aria Josep wau ele gopiḏ, deḏ
amupa Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, Simon
nug aha uka, mana metak lag oopa no,
anig mameg ele a nid nakok omalya,
ḏo ate bia hekulahnu tepiḏ.
28 Teeh, Simon anata, nug nid awa,
epegpa aḏa, Kayak binag ma aum.
29-31 “O Naḏi, na anuka da amelpa
da nid imu, ihinig ehanitak, na danab
ah oh anidna dooglagnu me neum
ele amu, da anidkulnu ame amu da
gemu iiku amelpa anidmi amunu da
mauhkul am nai iita.
32 Nug iita aḏi ag nahip ib
anidkulagnu, Nug Israel ag binalag
aoglagnu, amahlak daate,” awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu Josep Maria ele
a Simon Jesusnu anam matie doya, a
nai amunu dab mak kuḏum aoeheh,
34 Simon nug itiṭak matowa, nid
anig Maria amegpa aum. “Doye, nid
imu heeb, Israel danab ah kuḏum
ag nena qekulag amge heeb, kuḏum
ag eḏun ahaglag. Nug amu Kayak
anidkunignu eponak keeke daaku
amge danab kuḏum nuhignu nai nau
akulag.
35 Amunu danab kuḏum dilag dab
mak aaku miag atiak daaku. Amu
oo doyak okai, qep aegpa yak bia, na
yaaidku,” awa aum.
36 Aria propet ah laa dayom onig
Ana. Nug Asa buḏub, Panuel aḏeg.
Anuka nug danab awe amu gamu ele
maḏ sewenib daapiḏ.
37 Anam daaiya, nug gamu mauhe,
qab ma, hamu maḏ 84 dayaya, nug
mana metak lag ii uutom. Nug Kayak
binag mekunu e lakunu haen kuḏum
kud ma dayaya, unuqitata, tuqan
amun ele binag maama dayom.
38 Haen amupaib nug ele uḏia,
Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aum.
Anana nug nid amunu nai mehuqa,
danab oh Jerusalem daanna,
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ameg mepig ele
amu Jesusnu amelagpa aum.
39 Amu a keeke oh Naḏinu ḏo ate
bia heya malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag ab
okaipa, Nasaret gopig.
40 Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak
ena awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug
nuhignu ena doya, Nug ehanitom.

JESUS MAḎ TUELP DAYAYA, MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

41 Amu Jesus anig mameg ele a
haen oh maḏ ohpa metid okai Pa-
sowa, amuam bret yis iita lanaknu
hobul, amupa daaglahnu Jerusalem
tedapiḏ.
42 Haen Jesus Nug maḏ nuhig tuelp
aria ag metid okai amunu kobol dim
lamidna, Jerusalem tepig.

43 Dimpa Pasowa deḏ amu male,
ag eḏun uḵaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem
dayom amge Nug mameg anig ele a
Nug dayom amu a ii doopiḏ.
44 A ahilah dab makpa, “Nug danab
oolagpa oiṯe,” ayaya, deḏ laipu oiyeh,
tueb me, a baeltipa mudipan lailti
oolagpa ele nug madipiḏ.
45 A madipiḏ amge a ii anidpiḏ
amunu a eḏuya, maṯiya, Jerusalem
gopiḏ.
46 Goya, a Nug maṯieheh, deḏ aḏit
uḵe, dimpa deḏ ewampa a Nug mana
meṯak lag oopa dayeye anidpiḏ. Nug
Juda dilag ipunitak danab oolagpa
dayeye, ag nai maṯiegeg doya, Nug
eḏua oḏ madeṯe daapig.
47 Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai
doopig ele amu, ag nuhig doyaknu
amu oḏ maknu nob meum amunu ele
dab mak kuḏum aopig.
48 Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a Nug
anidya, huanak oṯaiya, anig Nug
amegpa aum. “O nid dahil, na aḏinu
anam he, i inam oiṯep? Na mamen
nug da ele i oonih ugnab dayeye, na
maṯidmuḏ,” awa aum.
49 Anam a amu Nug eḏua ame-
lahpa inam aum. “A aḏinu ahaya,
da matiḏṯep? Da Mamelnu uḏat
heḵulnunab daaṯem amu a iite
dooṯep?” awa aum.
50 Ge nai Nug amelahpa aum amu a
diig ii doopiḏ.
51 Aria Jesus Nug a ele eḏun,
Nasaret gona amu Nug a oḏelah dim
lamiṯeṯe, anig nug keeke amu ohnu
oopa me dayeye, dab maama dayom.
52 Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme,
nuhig doyak ele oḵai meeme, Kayak
noobpa, danab noolagpa ele Nug ena
oiya, tuḏiṯa he, enaib doopig.

3

LAYAṮAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom
danab gumadḵunu dig me uḵe uḵe,
maḏ 14 uue, nuhig gumak maḏ 15
oopa, Romnu wan oḵai laa onig
Palastin oopa, Pontius Pilatus nug
wan obatak laa onig Juda gume,
Herodes tetrak nug wan obatak laa
onig Galelia gume, amag Pilip nug
wan obatak aḏit laa onilah Ituri amu
Trokonaitis ele gumate, Laisenias
nug wan obatak laa onig Abilini
gumom.
2 Amu Anas Kaiapas ele a mana
meṯak dilag iḵi daaeheh, haen amupa
Sakarias beḵa Johanes, nug atu
taḏakpa dayeye, Kayak Nug uḏat
heḵunu nug amegpa aum.
3 A amu Johanes nug aha, Jodan
atu ohpa uḵa, nug danab amelagpa
Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa
madaḵunu, ag oolag eḏueb, layaṯak
aoglagnu aum.
4 Johanes nug Jesaia Kayak oḏe
awa, bukpa yom bia heum. Nai
amuam inam. “Danab laa atu
taḏakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai
inam mehuqa ewa aḵu. ‘Ag hipunin
ahilag di meṯana, ag oolagpa ihinig
Naḏinu ib babaiṯeg!
5 Aben qe ta qe nak amu ag hepeg,
uḏem meeb, qauko oḵai nakok ele
amu, ag amu oh buupeg elele dayeb,
ib kaliak oh tutuḵu medapeg, ib men
ele amu oh bapaidpeg, ena dayaḏ!
6 Danab oh geha Kayak Nug ig eḏua
awigḵunu uḏat heeb anidḵulag,’ ” awa
aum.
7 Aria Johanes nug nai mehuqeqe,
danab ameg ohnu layaṯak aoglagnu
Johanes gumidna gopig. Uḵaeg
nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag am
danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun aum
amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak
epegpanu uḏiṯe amu, ag amu ii
aomnanu hamu uḏipig.
8 Ag oolag ii eḏueb, ag aoglag
amge ag oolag eḏueb, kobol ena dim
lamidna, ag ahilag eheḏ haknu nob
amu ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagpa
inam aib apig. ‘Abraham nug ig
mamenig, nug am danab tutuḵu,
ig nug buḏub daaṯem amunu nuhig
hak enapa ig nob ii aomta.’ Da ag
amelagpa aṯem, Kayak Nug men imu
ag eḏun, Abraham beḵod daaglagnu
heḵunu elele.
9 Epeḏiak haen am miag. Ad meu ii
oṯe amu nug mameg o qiie, ab aḏupa
maoe te eoṯe, amubia danab nug

ena ii heṯe ele amu nuhigp̱a anamib beḵu," awa aum.

10 Johanes nug ag amelagp̱a anam
a amu danab ag nug oḏ medap̱ig. "Ig
amu aṯem heḵunig?" aon ap̱ig.
11 Aon aeg amu nug eḏua ag ame-
lagp̱a aum. "Danab aun laa nug
lamen aḏit ele daaṯe, nug lamen
laa amu awa, danab lamen iiṯa ele
medaḵu. Danab nug e ele amu nug
ele anam heḵu," awa aum.
12 Aria gabman dilag takis awak
danab laala ele ag layaṯak aoglagnu
gumidna uḏin, ag oḏ medap̱ig.
"Ip̱uniṯak danab, ig aṯem heḵunig?"
aon ap̱ig.
13 Aon aeg amu Nug amelagp̱a
aum. "Ag men doḏo, Rom danab oḵai
aum bia, elelep̱a aweg! Aib tip̱alna
laa ele aop̱ig," awa aum.
14 Anam a amu ban danab laala
ele ag oḏ medap̱ig. "Ig amu aṯem
heḵunig?" aon ap̱ig. Aeg amu nug
amelagp̱a aum. "Ag danab ham
bup̱ualadnana, ahilag men doḏo yab
aib aop̱ig. Ag ham bup̱una, danab
eheḏ heum aib ap̱ig amu ag ahi-
lag uḏatnu nob tutuḵu aona, baubau
awaknu aib dab mep̱ig. Ag aoṯeb ele
amu, ag amunu elele doonna dayeg!"
awa aum.
15 Johanes nug anam heehe, danab
ah ag oṯaina, oolag ii maiṯe, oolagp̱a
dab mak kuḏum daye ap̱ig. "Johanes
nug Kristustai," aon ap̱ig.
16 Anam aeg amu Johanes nug ame-
lagp̱a aum. "Da ag lep̱a layadṯem,
amge danab Nug da dimulp̱a uḏiṯe
amu nuhig gagaṯag amu dahil eḏidṯe,
Nug am danab oḵainab, da am oḵai
iiṯa. Dahil hak imu nuhignu ele elele
iiṯa. Nug amu ag Kayak Ouḏi, ab aḏu
elep̱a ag layadḵu," awa aum.
17 Awa anana amu nug nai baula
tuḏiṯa aum. "Nug wit aeg amu wit
gaḏa ele piḏe piḏe daaḵunu uḏat amu
haknu keeke babaiṯom daaṯe. Nug
uḏat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug
wit meu amu e mak laḵa meḵu.
Mewowa, Nug wit gaḏa amu ab aḏu ii
qauhṯe elep̱a maneb eoḵu," awa aum.
18 Johanes nug nai kuḏum laalap̱a
ele ag doop̱eg oolag maidḵunu nai ena
anam mehuqa, danab ah amelagp̱a
aum.
19 Anam haaha amu nug Herodes
Antipas eheḏ ha, nug amag Pilip wau
Herodias aḏiṯa awa, kobol nau kuḏum
laala ele heum doya, Johanes nug
amunu Herodes daug batom.
20 Daug bate amu Herodes nug
daug batak nai amu doya, nug kobol
nau nuhig amu tuḏiṯa, Johanes awa,
mani guiṯakp̱a meum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAIṮOM

21 Amge Johanes mani guiṯakp̱a ii
dayom haenp̱a danab oh ag layaṯak
aoegeg, Jesus ele layaṯak awom. Nug
layaṯak awa malowa, Nug unuqiṯeṯe,
hab obate,
22 Kayak Ouḏi Nug ai up̱uḏil bia
nuhigp̱a ne, baag laa hab aṯannu Nug
amegp̱a aum. "Na am da beḵal, da
nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu
ele amu da ool ena daaṯe," awa aum.

JESUS MEMETAP̱UD ONILAG

23 Jesus Nug layaṯak awom, dimp̱a
Nug nuhig maḏ 30 anam dayaya, Nug
uḏat dig ma heum. Nug am Kayak
Beḵa amge danab ah ag nuhignu,
"Nug Josep beḵa," aon ap̱ig. Josep
mameg am Hilai.
24 Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat
mameg am Lewi. Lewi mameg am
Melkai, Melkai mameg am Janai,
Janai mameg am Josep.
25 Josep mameg am Matataias,
Matataias mameg am Amos, Amos
mameg am Neam, Neam mameg am
Eslai, Eslai mameg am Nagai.
26 Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat
mameg am Matataias, Matataias
mameg am Semen, Semen mameg
am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda.
27 Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan
mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am
Serababel, Serababel mameg am
Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am Nerai.
28 Nerai mameg am Melkai, Melkai
mameg am Edai, Edai mameg am
Kosam, Kosam mameg am Elmedam,
Elmedam mameg am Er.

29 Er mameg am Josua, Josua
mameg am Eliese, Eliese mameg
am Joram, Joram mameg am Matat,
Matat mameg am Lewi.
30 Lewi mameg am Simion, Simion
mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am
Josep, Josep mameg am Jonam,
Jonam mameg am Elaiakim.
31 Elaiakim mameg am Melia,
Melia mameg am Mena, Mena
mameg am Matata, Matata mameg
am Natan, Natan mameg am Dawit.
32 Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi
mameg am Obet, Obet mameg am
Boas, Boas mameg am Salmon,
Salmon mameg am Nason.
33 Nason mameg am Aminadap,
Aminadap mameg am Atmin, Atmin
mameg am Anai, Anai mameg am
Hesron, Hesron mameg am Peres,
Peres mameg am Juda.
34 Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop
mameg am Isak, Isak mameg am
Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tira,
Tira mameg am Naho.
35 Naho mameg am Serak, Serak
mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am
Pelek, Pelek mameg am Ebe, Ebe
mameg am Sela.
36 Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan
mameg am Apaksat, Apaksat mameg
am Sem, Sem mameg am Noa, Noa
mameg am Lamek.
37 Lamek mameg am Metusala, Me-
tusala mameg am Inok, Inok mameg
am Jaret, Jaret mameg am Mahalalil,
Mahalalil mameg am Kanan.
38 Kanan mameg am Inos, Inos
mameg am Set, Set mameg am Adam,
Adam mameg am Kayak.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug layatak awe, Kayak
Oudi Nug Jesus oopa noa am ba, Je-
sus omala, Jodan lepanu awa, atu
tadakpa ukom.
2 Uka ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Je-
sus ehed hekunu oo eedede, haen amu
ohpa Jesus Nug e laa ii laum amunu
haen amu male, Nug enug qeum.
3 Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegpa
aum. “Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb
amu, na ape, men imu edua bret
mad!” awa aum.
4 Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan odepa
awa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam
daate, ‘Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii
oiteb,’ ” awa aum.
5 Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus
omala, qaukopa ta, pahanab wan
oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele
ipunitowa,
6 Satan nug aum. “Keeke amu oh
gumaknu gagatag amu onig binag ele
da na medakulnu hetem. Keeke umu
oh amu laa Nug da medom amunu da
danab laa medakulnu ool dayeb amu
da medakul.
7 Amge na da noolpa dup nona,
gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu
keeke umu oh amu da na medakul,”
awa aum.
8 A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob
ma aum. “Kayak naipa yak daate,
‘Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip
Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib
he!’ ” awa aum.
9 Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus
omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak
lag atan te dayeye, amegpa aum. “Na
Kayak Beka daatem dayeb, na ipanu
oolna honap no!
10-11 Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam
daate. ‘Na baen men yaamanu, Nug
engel amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na
epelagpa mawidkulag,’ ” awa aum.
12 A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai
nob ma aum. “Kayak naipa yak
inam daate. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak,
Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab
hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug
aib eedme,’ ” awa aum.
13 Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohpa
ehed hekunu oo eedowa, nug uuita
ukom. Ded ena laa baula hekunu
ameg meum.

JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MEUM

14 Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeda
male amu Jesus Nug Kayak Oudinu
gagatag ele edua, Galelia uke, nuhignu
nai amu uke, apanu oh doopig.

15 Hanhan Nug ahilag nai doyak laka nai mehuqaqa, danab ah ipuanatete, danab ah oh ag Nug binag mepig.

16 Anam dayeye, ded laa Jesus Nug Nasaret ukom. Nug apa nid nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele a atog noeheh, ena meum. Nug Nasaret uka amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa, Juda dilag nai doyak laka, Nug haen oh hetom bia ha noum. Noa amu Nug Kayak nai eb qekunu hibaitete,

17 ag Kayaknu propet Jesaianu buk laa medapig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naipa nai inam daate, amu anta eb qeum.

18 "Nadinu Oudi amu dahilpa daate, amunu Nug da Nai Ena dadek danab noolagpa mehuqkulnu, da mani guitak danab ag dimitim dokulagnu, danab amelag gaduak ele ag ena neegkulagnu amu danab ag laala waalagpa ehed nau daateb ele, ag uhuqak aoglagnu amelagpa akulnu

19 amu Nadinu do madodnu nai mehuqpi, nuhikud danab ah oh ag amu dooglagnu otide udimi.' "

20 Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa, edua gumak danab metowa, aaku balalpa dayom. Dayeye, danab ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag oopa daapig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidpig.

21 Antegeg amu Nug dig ma amelagpa aum. "Gemu da nai imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu yak amu aaku meu oum," awa aum.

22 Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag menana, ag nai genab itag ele Nug matiom amu ag amunu dab mak kudum ele aopig. Amu ag apig, "Adekutai? Danab umu Nug am Josep beka iitatai?" aon apig.

23 Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Genabnab genab ag dahilnu inam akulag, 'Dokta, na naka na bedun babaite! Kobol na Kapenaum abpa he, ig nai doomut ele amu, amubia ipa, imu am na apan diig, ipa ele he!' aon akulag."

24 Anam awowa amu Nug tudita aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Propet apag diigpan danab amu ag nug ii aomna.

25 Ag doyeg! Eliasnu haenpa Israel oolagpa ah qab kudum daaegeg, haen amupa mad ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne, wan ohpa enug haen nadi dayom.

26 Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Israel dilagpa ah qab gumata ii ukom. Iita, Nug he, Saidonnu ab laa onig Sarpat, ah qab laa apa dayeye, nug gumita ukom.

27 Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Eliesanu haenpa, danab kudum ag gada ode ele Israel oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laa nuhig ode amu iita meumte? Iita. Siria ted Neaman nukaib," awa aum.

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda dilag nai doyak laka daapig ele, ag am Juda danab amu ag ham bupun, "Ig Judaib ig oopa genab doyak ena ele," dab mepig amunu amu ag nai amu doona, opodilag huana be,

29 ag ahan, Jesus aona, ab okai dimitim gopig. Ab okai ahilag amu qauko atan apa dayom amunu ag Jesus aona, qauko amupa tena, aon ab giginpa wana, budipeg baipa nokunu hepig

30 amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu aha, uuata ukom.

JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAMITOM

31 Amu Jesus Nug edua Galelia wanpa ab okai Kapenaum apa uka, amupa nug Juda dilag Metidpa nai ipuanatom.

32 Nug am nai diig tutuku gagatag ipuanate anidna, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

33 Aria Juda dilag nai doyak laka apa amu danab laa dayaya, nug bedupa oudi nau ele amu, nug Jesus anta, nug baag okaipa ewa aum.

34 "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig atem heigkutnu udime? Na hepe, ig nauhkunignu udimete? Da na dooidtem. Na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele?" awa aum.

35 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug
ouḏi nau amegpa aum. “Na oḏen qa-
mutna, danab amu uuidna uḳe!” awa
aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḏi
nau nug ag oolagpanu he, danab amu
wanpa na qe, nug uuiṯa ugaḳa, danab
amu nug beḏupa eheḏ laa ii heum.
36 Amunu danab oh ag dab mak
kuḏum aona, aḳa aḳa Jesusnu apig.
“Nai umu amu aṯemunnab? Danab
amu Nug ehah ena, gagaṯag ena ele
amunu Nug ouḏi nau amelagpa, ‘Ag
uḳeg!’ aṯe amu ag uuadna goṯeb,” aon
apig.
37 Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai
amu pahanab tuḏiṯeg, wan amunu ab
ohpa uḳom.

JESUS OḎE DANAB KUḎUM BAPALAṮOM

38 Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai
doyak laḳanu aha, Simon laug oopa
noum. Simon nome nug oḍe, beḏu
gakaḍak huanaknab amunu ag Jesus
ehanidḳunu amegpa apig.
39 Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumiṯa
hibaiṯa dayaya he, oḍe uuiṯe, nug
paha aha, ahilag e babaiṯom.
40 Babaiṯe aria deḏ amu aam noono
amu danab ab mudipan, ag lailḳad
oḍe diigdiig ele amu aḳan, Jesus
topa uḳaeg, Nug danab amu epegpa
aḍalaṯe, ena daapig.
41 Ele amu Jesus Nug he, ouḏi nau
ag danab ah kuḏum uuadna, “Na amu
Kayak Beḳa,” ana enan gopig amge ag
doopig, Nug am Kristus amunu Nug
ag baula maṯimnanu ag amelagpa,
“Aib!” a, ag oḍelag qamutpig.
42 Aria waḳaḍeḍe, buṯuanab Nug ab
amu uua aha, aben laih danab haen
oh ii daaṯebpa uḳe, danab ag Nug
maṯin oin oin, gumidna uḳan, Nug ag
uuaṯa ii gomanu hagaḳa aon hepig
43 amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da
Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu Nai Ena amu
ab oḳai laalapa ele mehuqḳul. Aḍinu?
Kayak Nug da anam heḳulnu meiḍe
uḍimi,” awa aum.
44 Nug anam anana amu Juda di-
lag nai doyak lag laalapa noawa, nai
mehuqom.

5

JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KUḎUMNAB AWOM

1 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug le ameg
Genesaret, le amu ihipa hibaiṯa
dayeye, danab ah kuḏum ag Kayak
nai dooglagnu uḍin itun daaegeg,
2 Nug ub nakok aḍit laa le ameg
ihipa eeḏya daaeheh anatom. Kakai
awak danab ag ub aḍit amu uuatna
nena, uhui ihanna daapig.
3 Nug ub aḍit daapiḍ amu oolahpa
laipu laa, ub amuam Simonnu,
amupa oola teum. Nug ta, Simon nug
ub le ihipanu duṯuneb, nakok waḳunu
amegpa a, nug anam he amu Nug ub
aṯan dayaya, danab ah nai maṯom.
4 Nug nai maṯa malowa aria dimpa
nug Simon amegpa aum. “Ub el qepe,
le gamag oḳaipa wab, ag uhui kakai
aoglagnu eig!” awa aum.
5 A amu Simon oḍepa awa aum.
“Danab Naḍi, tuqan imu ohpa ig uḍat
naḍi hemut amge ig kakai laa ii ao-
mut amge na ame amunu ig uhui
eḳunig,” awa aum.
6 Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia
heeg, kakai eb qaknu iiṯa noeg, uhui
paguḳunu heum.
7 Anam anidna, ag ahilḳad uḍat
laipu, ub laapa daapig amu, ag dona
ehanadḳulagnu epelagpaib onilagpa
epig. Eeg doeg, ub aḍit ohpa kakai
amu inapig. Inaeg, ub aḍit amu oh
tuadiglahnu hepiḍ.
8 Ag anam anṯegeg, Simon Petrus
nug kakai anam aona anṯa, nug Je-
sus baegpa dup noa, iḳi wan ya aum.
“Naḍi, na da uuiḍna uḳe! Da hipunin
danabde,” awa aum.
9 Nug kakai huanak aopig amu
anṯom amunu nug oṯaia, dab mak
kuḏum awom. Danab laa nug ele oh
daapig, ag ele anamib doopig.
10 Sebedi bekoḍ aḍit, Jakobus Jo-
hanes ele, a Simon ele layam batan
uḍat laipu hepig ele amu, a ele eheḏ
baḍaeheh, Jesus Nug Simon amegpa
aum. “Na aib baḍame, geha dimpa
uḍat laapa na danab ah anam bia
diiadḳut,” awa aum.

11 Aria ag ub eeḏateg, audam teeh amu ag keeke amu oh uuadna, ag gona, Jesus dim lamidpig.

JESUS DANAB AḌIT BAPALATOM

12 Jesus Nug ab okai laapa nakok dayeye amu danab laa gaḏa oḏe am bak ele, nug Jesus anṯa, nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, ikᷤi wan ya, unuqiṯa aum. “Naḏi, na oot heeb, na hepe, oḏe dahil am iiṯa mekᷤu,” awa aum.

13 A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab amu aḏa aum. “Da ool anam daaṯe, na ena daye!” awa aum. Aria geha aakᷤu pahanab gaḏa oḏe amu uuiṯom.

14 Uuiṯe amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame! Iiṯa, na gona, na beḏun mana meṯak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu ḏo aṯe bia, na doḏ main, Kayak meṯe! Aḏinu? Danab oh ag amupa, na oḏe iiṯa, dooglag,” awa aum.

15 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke heumnu nai amu ukᷤe, ag tuḏiṯeg ukᷤe, oh doona, danab kuḏumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu, Nug oḏe ahilag bapaladkᷤunu ele uḏipig

16 amge Nug hanhan aben laih, danab ii daaṯebpa ukᷤa, Nug unuqiṯom.

17 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai ipuanaṯaṯa dayeye, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele, ag Galelia ab ohpanu, Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele uḏin daaegeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuqom. Kayaknu gagaṯag amu Jesus Nug oḏe danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele nuhigpa dayom.

18 Dayeye, danab laala ag danab laa, nug baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu, ag nug qaḏaqaḏpa maon uḏipig. Ag maona, lag oopa nona, Jesus gumidna wana mekᷤulagnu hepig

19 amge aben oh danab ah kuḏum ituak daaegeg, ag oḏe danab maon nokᷤulagnu amu ib iiṯa amunu ag lag aṯan tena, lag amu koḏokᷤo uḏem meṯak ele amunu ag tena, lag koḏokᷤo lopaḏna, danab qaḏaqaḏpa niieye, ag nug paḏaeg, danab oh oolagpa Jesus noobpa meeg, noa dayom.

20 Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oopa genab doyak am okᷤai ele anṯa, Nug oḏe danab amegpa aum. “Layal, nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medaṯem,” awa aum.

21 Nug anam a amu ḏo mehuqak danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele apa daana, ag akᷤa akᷤa dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu amu Nug am aun? Nug nai umu aṯe amu Nug Kayak dabiṯa, awa awa qedaṯe. Kayak Nug nukᷤa hipunin uhuqa megakᷤunu elele,” aon apig.

22 Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag dab mak amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Aḏinu ag dab mak anam ele?

23 Aḏi nai am anaknu ug iiṯa? Hipunin uhuqa meṯaknu nai amute am ug iiṯa o iiṯa aha tapa ukᷤaknu nai, amutai am ug iiṯa? Amu oh iiṯa. Aḏit amu oh am ug ele, danabib hekᷤunu elele iiṯa

24 amunu ag Danab Bekᷤalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakᷤulnu gagaṯag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha gokᷤu,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug eḏua, oḏe danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qaḏaqaḏ nahip aon, lakᷤa ukᷤe!” awa aum.

25 Nug anam a amu oḏe danab nug aha, niiak qaḏaqaḏ nuhig awa, ag nolagpanu dimiṯim ukᷤa, laugpa taata, Kayak binag meum.

26 Ugekᷤe amu ag dab mak kuḏum aona, Kayak binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele oṯaie, ag apig. “Gemu ig kobol imu laanab anidmut,” aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

27 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu lakᷤa dayeye anṯom. Jesus Nug anṯa, amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamiḏe!” awa aum.

28 Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uuaṯowa, Jesus dim lamiṯom.

29 Dim lamiṯowa, Lewi nug Jesusnu
e naḏi laugpa he amu takis awak
danab amu laala kuḏum ele ag uḏieg,
ag ele daanna, e lapig.
30 Laegeg amu ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab
laala, ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
huupa daapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu
ipuniṯak awak danab noolagpa nai
hena, amelagpa apig. "Aḏinu ag takis
awak danab, hipunin danab amu
danab laa, ag ihinig ḏo oh ii dim
lamidṯeb ele amu, ag ele oh daanna, e
lanana, le ele laṯeb?" aon apig.
31 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Danab nug oḏe iiṯa amu
nug dokta topa ii goṯe. Iiṯa, danab oḏe
ele nug goṯe.
32 Amubia amu da hepi, danab
kobol tutuḵu enaib heṯeb ele ag oolag
eḏuḵunu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa. Da hepi, danab
kobol tutuḵu ena ii heṯeb ele ag oolag
eḏuḵunu uḏimi," awa aum.

E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

33 Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa
apig. "Layaṯak Johanesnu ipuniṯak
awak danab ag am deḏ kuḏum e oh
lanaknu kud mena daanna, hanhan
unuqidṯeb. Amu ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia dilag ipuniṯak awak danab ag
ele anamib heṯeb amge ipuniṯak awak
danab nahipad ag amu anam ii heṯeb,
ag hamu e le ele laṯeb," aon apig.
34 Ag Jesus amegpa anam apig amu
Jesus Nug aum. "Da amu danab nug
ah aoṯe bia. Aria dahil ipuniṯak awak
danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig
dooṯem, nug awak haen am oo gamag
ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aoṯe
amu, nug laiḵud ele ag e oh lanaknu
kud mena daaglagnu am iiṯa. Ag
oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii
uumna, ag laḵulag.
35 Anam aaḵu daaṯe amge deḏ laa
dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu,
nug laih uḵeb, haen amupa ag oolag
ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud
mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu
danab ah aoṯe bia. Dahil ipuniṯak
awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da
gemu ag ele daaṯem amunu ag e oh
lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele
iiṯa. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam
heḵulag," awa aum.
36 Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab
ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele amu ou aqata,
ipuanaṯa, nai laa inam amelagpa
aum. "Danab nug lamen qaṯi bau
awa, lamen alagnu giḏo amupa tona
ii koit-ṯe. Iiṯa! Nug anam helo
amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen
bau nug eḏua nakok epa, lamen alag
eeḏeb, giḏo oḵai ele daaḵu. Ele amu
lamen bau, lamen nau alag ele am
nakok laipu iiṯa," awa aum.
37 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke
amunu baula inam aum. "Laa ele
amu danab nug grep lepu bau le
itaknu doḏ gaḏa alagpa ii inaṯe. Nug
anam helo amu grep lepu nug eḏua,
wain baaba, titiḏa heebeb, doḏ gaḏa
alag nug gagatag epom, oḵai meḵunu
elele iiṯa amunu nug aoḏeb, wain, doḏ
gaḏa ele oh iiṯa meḵulah.
38 Ag anam ii heṯeb. Danab nug
grep lepu bau amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa
baupa inaglagnuib daaṯe. Ag anam
heḵulag am grep lepu amu doḏ gaḏa
ele am ena daaglah," awa aum.
39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
nai tuḏiṯa aum. "Amu danab nug grep
lepu alag lanana amu nug grep lepu
bau hak amu laḵunu oo uuṯe. Uua nug
aṯe. 'Grep lepu alag nug lanak ena,'
awa aṯe," awa aum.

6

JUDA DILAG METIDNU ḌO TIPALAKNU NAI

1 Aria Juda dilag Meṯid deḏ laapa
Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak
danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa go-
nana, ipuniṯak awak danab nuhiḵud
ag wit aeg laala aon, epelagpa oḏoḏna
lapig.
2 Aon laeg amu ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ag hepig amunu inam apig.
"Ag aḏinu ḏo nug danab laa Meṯidpa
e daṯanu ii aomanu ipunigṯe amu ag
Juda dilag Meṯidnu ḏo amu tipalna, ag
e aon laṯeb," aon apig.
3 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug oḏelagpa
awa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa Dawitnu

nai laa daaṯe amu ag nai amu iite eb qeṗig? Haen amu Dawit nug laiḵud ele oiyegeg, enug aqeqe,
4 ag gona tena, Dawit nug Kayaknu lag ooṗa noa, nug bret dayom amu awom. Bret amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele, mana meṯak danab agib laḵulagnu elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana, laiḵud ele maṯe laṗig," awa aum.
5 Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag amelagṗa aum. "Danab Beḵalag da amu da Meṯid deḏ gumaṯem," awa aum.
6 Deḏ laa, Juda dilag Meṯidṗa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa noa, danab ah nai ipuanaṯeṯe, danab laa epeg naḏiap mauhak ebehiṯak ele apa dayeye anṯom.
7 Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana, Jesus Nug aḏi heeb anidḵulagnu meidṗig. Nug Meṯidṗa danab epeg nau ele ehaniṯeb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus heṯoḏiak abenṗa meḵulagnu oolag dayom.
8 Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!" awa aum.
9 Nug anam a, danab nug hibaiṯa dayeye, Jesus Nug ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele oḏ maṯom. "Ḏo ihinig aḏi aṯe? Ig danab Meṯidṗa ehanidput elele daaḵu amu enatai o iiṯa ig danab heput nauhḵu amuam enatai? Ig heput, danab laa nug mauhḵunu heṯe, nug elele daaḵu am enatai o iiṯa ig uuput mauhḵu amu enatai?" awa aum.
10 Nug anam awowa, Nug neeḵa, danab oh anaṯowa, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegṗa aum. "Na epen tai eṯe!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai eṯe, epeg eḏua, laih bia, ena dayom.
11 Aria danab ag Jesus meidna daapig ele amu ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opoḏilag be, guaṯak bia doona, aḵa aḵa maṯinna apig. "Ig Jesus nuhigṗa aṯem heḵunig?" aon apig.

JESUS NUG IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB 12 DIIOM

12 Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak unuqidkunu qaukoṗa teum. Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqiṯeṯe uḵe, wagḏom.
13 Wagḏe, aam be, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab diiḵunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagṗa e, gumidna uḏieg, Nug danab tuelp tituanaṯa, ag onilag totol danab ataḏom.
14 Laa am Simon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Petrus ataḏom. Laa am Andreus, nug Simon ele, a am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johanes ele amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele.
15 Mateus Tomas ele amu Jakobus laa nug amu Alpias beḵa. Amu Simon laa, nug am selot.
16 Laa am Judas, nug Jakobus beḵa amu Judas Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus awa, kekeḏ epelagpa meum.

JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, OḎE DANAB BAṖALAṮOM

17 Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh nona gona, Nug wan uḏem enapa hibaiṯa dayom. Nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ameg naḏi laa amu danab ah kuḏumnab laa, ag Judanu, Jerusalemnu amu ab oḵai aḏit, onilah Taia Saidon ele, amu dilah wanṗanu ele oh uḏieg daapig.
18 Ag nai nuhig dooglagnu, Nug ag oḏe ahilag baṗaidḵunu ele uḏipig. Ag uḏin daaegeg, danab laa ag ouḏi nau ele amu Jesus Nug ouḏi nau amu lamaṯe ena daapig.
19 Danab ah oh ag epelag bahin, Jesus beḏu aḏaglagnu oolag dayom. Aḏinu? Ag aḏaeg, nuhig gagaṯag amu beḏulagṗa uḵa he, danab oh ag ena daapig.
20 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg huma, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amu neeḵaṯaṯa, Nug aum. "Ag gemu enulag iiṯa, ag itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aopig daaṯeb.
21 Ag gemu enug aqaṯe ele amu ag itiṯak ena aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didiḵu. Ag gemu oolagpa ug doon gaaṯeb ele amu ag

itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaḵu.
22 Ag da dim lamiḏṯeb amunu haen danab laala ag amu anidna, ag ahilagnu oolagṗa nau, ninig ele doon, ag geḏadna, nai nau ahilagnu anana, ag am danab nau ele aṯeb amu ag dahilad amu ag itiṯak ena aoṗig daaṯeb.
23 Danab kobol nau amu heṯeb ele amu, anuḵa ag alalḵad, ag Kayaknu propet beḏulagṗa ele anam heṗig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam heṗeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, oolag enaib dayaḏ! Aḏinu? Nob ahilag hab aṯan amu oḵainab.
24 Amge o gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag ena daaḵunu amu, ag wan imuṗa aaḵu aon malaṗig.
25 O gadon ag danab ag gemu laeg, oolag didiṯe ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimṗa ag enug aqaḵu. O gadon ag danab ag gemu imṯeb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimṗa ag ug doon gaaṗeg, amelag leb neḵu!
26 Amu haen danab laa oh ag binalag meḵulag amu ahilagnu am gadon. Ag amunu dab meig! Anuḵa amu ag alalḵad ag anamib propet ham buṗuak dilagṗa heṗig.
27 Amge ag dahil nai dooṯeb ele, da ahilagnu aṯem. Ag ahilag kekeḏnu amu ag oolag mauhaḏ! Amu aun aḏi ag ahilagnu oolagṗa nau, ninig ele dooṯeb amu ag kobol ena ahilagṗa heig!
28 Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg, ag dahilad amu ag ahilagnu eḏun anam aib heṗig. Iiṯa! Ag itiṯak ena maṯeg! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qeṯak nai madiṯeb amu ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiṯeg!
29 Am danab laa nug na hiṗen laih ob amu na eḏun nob nau aib meṯame. Iiṯa. Na eḏun hiṗen laih amu ele medaḵut. Am danab laa nug lamen nahip aweb amu na elele daaḵutnu ḏo noobṗa wagai aib meme. Iiṯa! Na lamen laa nahip amu ele medaḵut.
30 Am danab laa nug keeke medaḵutnu oḏ meṯeb amu na nug meṯe! Aria danab laa nug aḏi keeke nahip aweb amu na aib eḏua medaḵunu wagai meme.
31 Amu ag dahilad amu ag danab ag kobol aṯemun ahilagṗa heḵulagnu oolag daaṯe amu ag anamib ahilagṗa heig!
32 Amge ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhṯe ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb amu kobol amuṗa Kayak Nug ag binalag madaḵute? Iiṯa. Hiṗunin danab ag ele anam heṯeb. Yo, hiṗunin danab ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhṯe ele amu, ag amu dilag oolag mauhṯe.
33 Amu ag danab laa ag kobol ena ahilagṗa heṯeb ele, ag amu dilagṗaib kobol ena heṗeg amu kobol amuṗa Kayak Nug ag binalag meḵute? Iiṯa. Hiṗunin danab ag ele anam heṯeb.
34 Amu ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob eḏua madaḵunu maṯona amu ag dimṗa eḏun nob aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu kobol amuṗa Kayak Nug binalag meḵute! Iiṯa! Hiṗunin danab ag ele anam heṯeb. Yo hiṗunin danab ag hiṗunin danab laa nob eḏua madaḵunu, ag keeke meṯona amu ag eḏun keeke ahilag, nob anamib aoglagnu medaṯeb.
35 Amge ag keked ahilḵadnu ag oolag mauhaḏ! Amu ele ag ahilagṗa kobol ena heig! Danab ag ahilagnu keeke nob eḏua maṯaknu aoglagnu apeg amu maṯeg! Maṯona, dimṗa ag ahilagṗa keeke amu eḏun aoglagnu aib dab meṗig. Ag anam heṗeg amu nob ena ahilag amu oḵai daaḵu. Ag Kayak aṯannab daaṯe ele amu, Nug beḵod daaglag. Aḏinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakṗa danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meṯeb ele, danab ag aḵa ahilagib dab meṯeb ele amu, Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madaṯe.
36 Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe, amubia ag laa dilagnu oolag gai iiṯa doyeg!” awa aum.

LAILḴAD EPEḎIAṮAKNU NAI

37 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. “Ag nob nau gagaṯagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob

nau gagaṯagnab aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Laa ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu amu ag laa onilag aib hepeg nauhom. Ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag ahilag hipunin uhuqna maṯaglag.
38 Ag danab keeke madapeg amu ag eḏun mepeg, keeke am beeb, yaapeg nob, baubau inapeg, am ba gokaḏebeb, ag maṯaglag. Ag danab melemel madaṯeb amu melemel amupaib geha ag maṯaglag," awa aum.
39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, nai laa inam ele amelagpa maṯia aum. "Danab ameg gaḏuak, nug layag ele ameg gaḏuak amu, laa nug laa ib ipunidkunu elelete? Iiṯa. Nug anam heeb amu a oh goya, moḏpa neya qekulah.
40 Ipuniṯak awak nid nug ipuniṯak danab nuhig ii eḏidṯe. Nug ipuniṯak nai oh awa malowa amu nug ipuniṯak danab nuhig bia daakᵘ.
41 Aḏinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daaṯe amunu na neegṯem amge na amenpa, ad maha okai daaṯe na amunu dab ii meṯem?
42 Na dab mak aṯem aona, na layap amegpa, 'Lai, da kinipan hupu nakok na amenpa daaṯe amu aokulnu heṯem,' aṯem? Na anam aṯem amge na naka amenpa ad maha okai daaṯe amu na ii anidṯem. Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai, na amenpa daaṯe ele, amu mautpe na ukeb, aria dimpa na pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!" awa aum.
43 Anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu ad ena nug meu nau ii oṯe, amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii oṯe.
44 Danab ag nuhig meupa ad anidna dooṯeb. Amu danab ag ad pig meu amu muḏi qaun elepanu ii aoṯeb, ag grep meu amu ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoṯeb.
45 Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak enaib oopa daaṯe amunu nug kobol enaib heṯe. Danab nau nug nuhig dab mak nauib oopa daaṯe amunu nug kobol nau heṯe. Nug oopa am bak daaṯe amuib amu oḏepa ele madiṯe.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNIṮAK NAI

46 Aḏinu ag dahilnu, 'O Naḏi, O Naḏi,' aon aṯeb amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidṯeb?
47 Amu danab laa nug da gumiḏa uḏia, dahil nai doya, nug dim lamidṯe ele, da nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi anidna oolag maidku.
48 Nug am danab laa amu nug lag buukunu ha, nug tatam moḏ awe, uma noa uke, wan oopa men naḏi qaḏepa nug lag mawa daakuknu keeke aḏe, men aḏa dayeye aria dimpa nug amu aṯan lag heum bia daaṯe. Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu dimpa le ui na duṯune amu lag na qekunu elele iiṯa. Aḏinu? Danab nug lag enanag heum.
49 Amge danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim lamidṯe ele amu, nug am danab laa lag hamu wanpaib he dayom bia. Nug wan oopa men qaḏepa lag mawa daakunu keeke ii aḏom amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu duṯune, pahanab na qa, lopaḏa, iiṯa meum," awa aum.

7

JESUS DAUP IKINU BEGBEG HE, ENA DAYOM

1 Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh amelagpa awowa aria Nug Kapenaum ukom.
2 Amu Rom danab laa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa, nuhignu oo dooṯe ele amu, nug oḏe ma mauhkunu heum.
3 Nug anam dayom amu daup iki nug Jesus apa uḏiom doya, nug Juda dilag iki danab laala ag gona, Jesus apeg uḏia, begbeg nuhig amu heeb ena daakunu he gopig.
4 Ag Jesus gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii daye daye apig. "Nug am danab ena, na nug ehanidkutnu elele.
5 Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhṯe. Nug nuka ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom," aon apig.

6 Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona,
guguiṯegeg amu daup iḳi nug laiḳud
laa Jesus apeg dooḳunu amelagpa a,
ag gona, nug aum oḍe Jesus amegpa
apig. “Danab Naḍi na hamu uḍie
nidṯe. Da am danab enate amu na
uḍin da laul oopa neḳut?
7 Am da ele da dooṯem, da danab
ena iiṯa amunu da na gumiṯen goḳulnu
amu da elele ii doomi amge na beg-
beg dahil eḍua ena daaḳunu naiib a!
Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil
nug eḍua ena daaḳu.
8 Da amu dooṯemnu diig am, da
ele uḍat imunu danab oḳai waalagpa
daaiyi, ag da gumiḍegeg amu dahilad
daup ag da waalpa daaṯeb. Amunu da
laa amegpa, ‘Na uḳe!’ ai aria nug goṯe.
Amu da laa amegpa, ‘Na do!’ ai aria
nug doṯe. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa,
‘Na uḍat imu he,’ ai aria nug heṯe
amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam
beḳu dooṯem.” Danab amu ag oḳai
ahilag oḍe amu aon, Jesus amegpa
apig.
9 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya,
Nug dab mak kuḍum awawa, Nug
eḍua, danab ah ameg naḍi ag Nug dim
lamidpig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa
inam aum. “Da ag amelagpa aṯem.
Da Israel danab oolagpa oopa genab
doyak imubia amu da laa ii anidmi,”
awa aum.
10 Aria danab daup iḳi nug he, ag Je-
sus topa gopig ele amu, danab amu ag
eḍun nug laugpa gona, begbeg nuhig
amu eḍua ena dayeye anidpig.

JESUS NUG NEN NID MAḌ EṮOM

11 Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug ab
oḳai laa onig Nen uḳe, nuhig ipuniṯak
awak danab amu danab ah ameg
naḍi ag Nug ele oh gopig.
12 Nug uḳa, ab amunu od oḳai amu
guguiṯa noono, ag danab mauhak laa
maon dopig. Danab mauhom nug
anig am ah qab, nug beḳa laipu amu
aaḳuib. Amu danab ah ameg naḍi ab
amupanu ag ah amu, nug ele uḍipig.
13 Jesus Nug ah amu anṯa, nuhignu
oo doye, Nug ah amu amegpa aum.
“Na aib gaame,” awa aum.
14 Anam anana, Nug qaḍaqaḍ
maopig amu gukuiṯa wana, epeg
bahia, danab mauhak niiom ele
qaḍaqaḍ amu aḍe, danab qaḍaqaḍ
maopig ele, ag hipaidna daapig.
Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum. “Nid bau,
da aṯemde, na ahe!” awa aum.
15 Anam a, danab mauhom amu
eḍua aha dayaya, nai maṯie, Jesus Nug
eḍua awa, anig meṯom.
16 Danab ah oh ag amu anidna,
Kayaknu ena doona, ag oolag oṯaie, ag
Kayak binag mena apig. “Propet naḍi
laa ig oonigpa uḍiom. Kayak Nug ig
ehanigḳunu uḍiom,” aon apig.
17 Amu danab ag Jesus keeke heum
amunu ag maṯieg uḳe, Juda wan ohpa
amu wan laala, Juda taliliṯak ele uḳe,
apan danab ag doopig.

JOHANESNU DANAB AḌIT JESUS GUMIDYA GOPIḌ

18 Ag Jesus heumnu maṯiegeg amu
Johanesnu ipuniṯak awak danab ag
keeke amu ohnu nug amegpa aeg
doyom.
19 Doya amu Johanes nug nuhiḳud
ipuniṯak awak danab aḍit onilahpa e,
gumidya doeh, a goya Jesus inam oḍ
meṯaglahnu aum. “Danab laa uḍiḳunu
aeg doomut am na aaḳute o iiṯa ig
laate ameg meḳunig?” Nug anam
amelahpa anana, nug he gopiḍ.
20 Anam a amu danab aḍit amu Je-
sus gumidya goya, a apiḍ. “Layaṯak
Johanes nug he, i na oḍ meṯagnihnu
gumidḍa uḍimuḍ. Oḍ mak am inam.
Danab laa uḍiḳunu aeg doomut am na
aaḳute o iiṯa, ig laate ameg meḳunig?”
aoya apiḍ.
21 Haen amupanab Jesus Nug
danab ah kuḍum ag oḍe diigdiig ele
amu he ena daaegeg, Nug ouḍi nau
kuḍum lamaṯaṯa, ameg gaḍuak kuḍum
Nug he, ag amelag opate ag neegpig.
22 Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai
amu eḍua nob ma amelahpa aum.
“A goya, keeke oh gemu a anidya
doopiḍ, aaḳude Johanes apeḍ doyaḍ!
‘Danab ag amelag gaḍuak amu gemu
ag eḍun neegṯeb. Diḍilag aḍak amu ag
ena oiṯeb. Amu gaḍalag oḍe ele amu
oḍe amu iiṯa meṯe, daulag ituak ele ag

edun, nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag edun bau daateb, dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb.'

23 Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu itiitak medate," awa aum.

24 Am danab adit Johanesnu nai aoya udipid ele amu, a eduya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug Johanesnu danab ah amelagpa inam aum. "Ag anuka ag Johanes gumidna atu tadakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte amu anidkulagnu gopigte?

25 Iita, ag gopig am adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona danab laa lamen enanagnab, kobol ele takom amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb.

26 Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa atem, ao, ag am propet anidkulagnu gopig. Nug am propet amge propetib iita. Nug amu propet laa oh edatak.

27 Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai am inam. 'Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.' "

28 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem. Layatak Johanes nug danab anuka propet daapig amu oh edatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab nakokib daate, nug nuhig itiitak amu Johanesnu edidte.

29 Danab ah oh am takis awak danab ele ag Johanesnu nai doopig amunu ag, 'Kayak Nug tutukuib hete,' aon anana, ag Johanes epegpa layatak aopig.

30 Amge Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu ag Kayak Nug ib ena ipuanatom amu ag uun, di metaeg, Johanes nug ag ii layatom," awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am adi danab?"

32 Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, 'Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut, amge ag ii gaapig,' ateb amubia heteb.

33 Adinu? Layatak Johanes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu ag, 'Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,' aon ateb.

34 Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, da e lain, le ele lami amunu ag, 'Anteg, nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,' aon ateb.

35 Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag," awa aum.

AH JESUS BAEGPA GODEN GOKADOM

36 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug Jesus ele e lakulahnu Jesus onigpa e, nug laugpa uke, a e lakulahnu daapid.

37 Daaeheh, ab okai amupanu hipunin ah laa dayom, nug, "Jesus udia, do gumak danab-Parasia laugpa e late," amu doya, nug men botol goden enanag laa awa udia,

38 Jesus baegpa, guguita dimugpa hibaita gayaya dayom. Ameg leb gokada, Jesus baegpa ne amu iki udugpa opiaya, Jesus baeg ootuqitata, goden amu Jesus baeg laaitom.

39 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus onigpa e udiom ele, nug keeke amu anta, inam dab mak awom. "Danab umu Nug genab propetlob amu ah umu epeg bahia adate amu nuhig kobol ele doolo. Ah umu nug hipunin ah," awa aum.

40 A amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig dab makpa anam aawo doya, Nug miag matula od meta aum. "Simon, da nai laa madipi na dookutnu

ool daaṯe," awa aum. Awa a Simon nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, nahip nai amu mehuqe!" awa aum.

41 Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai imu maṯia aum. "Danab aḏit laa a beḏulahpa danab laanu keekenu nob ele. Danab laa nug nuhig daden nob amu 100 kina amu laa nuhig daden nob amu 10 kina ele.

42 Amu a keeke nob amu eḏuglahnu amu elele iiṯa amunu danab amu nug ahilah keeke nob amu uua, oo ii daye, uhuqa matom. Aria a oolahpa danab aun nug danab men doḏo matom, nuhignu oo okainab mauhku?" awa aum.

43 Awa a amu Simon nug Jesus nai maṯie doya, oḏepa awa aum. "Dahil dab makpa amu danab nug keeke nob okai uua, uhuqa meṯom ele, nug am anam dookᵘ," awa aum. A amu Jesus eḏua amegpa aum. "Dab mak amu tutuku, na nob ena meme," awa aum.

44 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug eḏua, ah neekiṯaṯa, Simon amegpa aum. "Na ah imu anidṯem. Da na laut oopa nemi amu na le aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge ah imu nug ameg lebpa da bael ihaha, nug iki uḏugpa opiom.

45 Na da ii ootuqilme amge da lag oopa neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da bael ootuqiṯaṯa daaṯe.

46 Amu na da ikil goḏen ii laaidme amge ah imu nug goḏen awa uḏia, da bael laaidṯe.

47 Amunu da na amenpa aṯem. Nug hipunin kuḏum heum amu da aaku uhuqa medaṯem. Aḏinu? Nug dahilnu oo huanak mauhṯe. Amge danab nug hipunin nakok he, da hipunin nuhig uhuqen meṯai, nug dahilnu oo nakokib mauhṯe," awa aum.

48 Nug anam anana amu Nug ah amegpa aum. "Da hipunin nahip amu uhuqen medaṯem," awa aum.

49 Jesus Nug ah amegpa nai anam a amu danab nug ele oh balalpa daapig ag aka aka nai maṯin apig. "Nug am danab aun, Nug hipunin uhuqa meṯak danabte?"

50 Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah amu amegpa aum. "Na ootpa genab doome amunu da hei, na ena daaṯem. Na maḏoḏ ele uke!" awa aum.

8

DANAB E HAḎAG DAṮA TAOḎOMNU NAI

1 Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uka, ab okai ab nakok ele laalapa taliliaṯa oiyaya, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai Ena amu mehuqa, danab ah ipuanaṯom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Nug ele oiegeg

2 amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig. Anuka ah amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa am oḏe ele, laa am ouḏi nau ele amu Jesus Nug he, ena daapig. Laa, Magdala ted Maria, nug anuka ouḏi nau eblaih aḏit ele beḏupa daaegeg Jesus lamaṯom.

3 Laa Joana, nug amu Herodes laug gumapig ele dilag okai onig Susa, nug wau. Amu Susana aria ah laala ele gopig. Ah amu ag ahilag keekepa Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ehanadpig.

4 Jesus Nug anam oiyeye, danab ah ameg naḏi ag uḏin, Jesus topa qag meeg amu danab ah ab okai ohnu ele uḏieg, Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa inam maṯia aum.

5 "E epak danab nug e haḏag ebakunu aha, daṯa uka oiyaya, e haḏag taoḏom. Nug taoḏe ugekᵉ, haḏag laala amu danab ib oiṯebpa nena qena niiegeg, danab ag tapaegeg, ai ag uḏin, haḏag amu lapig.

6 E haḏag laala ag wan men duqe ukak ele amupa nena qena bepig amge wan tepu iiṯa amunu ag diḏilag bau dayak elele iiṯanu qaḏa eṯe bunaḏpig.

7 Aria e haḏag laala ag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muḏi qaun ele ba, naḏi ma teguaṯom.

8 E haḏag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meulkad kuḏumnab opig. Wan handat, wan handat anam." Jesus Nug anam anana Nug

ewa, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!” awa aum.

9 Aria dimpa nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesusnu nai amu meu nuhig am aḍi amunu oḍ medapig.

10 Oḍ meṭaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu keeke diig loḳumak amu dooglagnu maṭom amunu ag dooṭeb amge danab laala ag nai, danab nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipuanadṭe, nai amupaib anidṭeb amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medaṭe. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuḳu ii anidṭeb. Ag nai daulagpa dooṭeb amu ag nai meu am tutuḳu ii dooṭeb,’ ” awa aum.

11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḍiṭa aum. “Keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqaṭen, ipuanaṭen maṭimi amu, nuhig meu am inam. E haḍag amu Kayaknu nai.

12 Amu haḍag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṭe. Danab laala ag nai doopig amge dimpa Satan nug uḍia, ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iiṭa meṭe. Satan nug nuhig dab makpa, ‘Ag nai amu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag eḍua diima,’ anana heṭe.

13 Amu e haḍag laala men duqe uḳakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṭe. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamalag ahehe, pahanab aoṭeb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagaṭag iiṭa, haen tutuib daaṭe amunu deḍ laa ahilag oopa genab doyak iiṭa meḳunu ug laa be amu ag paha ahilag oopa genab doyak amu paḍaṭeb.

14 Amu e haḍag laa wan muḍi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṭe. Danab amu ag nai dooṭeb amge ag gona oiyegeg, wan imupa ug laala amu enub awaknu uḍat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iiṭa ma, danab tutuḳu elelenab daaḳunu meu ii oṭe.

15 Amge e haḍag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṭe. Danab laa ag nai doon, ag aona, oolagpa meeg, tutuḳu oolagpa ena dayeye, ag gagaṭag daanna amu ag meu oṭeb,” awa aum.

DANAB AG LAM TAPIḌ WAAPA II METEB

16 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele maṭiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapiḍ waapa o balal waapa ii meṭe. Iiṭa, nug amota, balal aṭan me ewewe, danab ag lag amu oopa nona, ag amahlak anidṭeb.

17 Amubia gemu keeke laala loḳumak daaṭe amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag loḳumpig daaṭeb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidḳulag.

18 Ag nai dahil dooṭeb ele amu, ag amu dab menan dayeg! Am danab laa nug Kayak Nai aḍaṭe ele amu, dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tuḍiṭa, nug medaḳu amge danab nug Kayak nai laa tutuḳu ii aḍaḍa, nug, ‘Da keeke matu aḍami,’ awa aṭe amu geha Kayak Nug amu eḍua aḍidku,” awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAḲUD ELE

19 Jesus Nug anam anana dayeye amu Nug anig amaḳud ele anidḳulagnu uḍipig amge danab kuḍum ag itun daapig amunu ag Jesus gumidna waḳulagnu ib iiṭa.

20 Ag uḍin daaegeg, danab laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele ag na anidḳulagnu uḍin, dimiṭim daaṭeb,” aon apig.

21 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim lamidṭeb ele, ag amu da anil, amalad ele,” awa aum.

JESUS ULAH NAḌI AMEGPA A TO ETOM

22 Deḍ laa Jesus Nug ub laa aṭan te, nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ele teeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ig le ameg mataḍta, laih upa goḳunig,” awa aum. A amu gopig.

23 Ub ugeḳe amu Jesus Nug niiom. Niieye, ulah naḍi laa laipun na, le amegpa he, le ite, ub oopa noa am beḳunu he, ag mauhḳulagnu hena,

24 nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ag wana, Jesus maḍ eṭan apig.

“Ipunitak danab, ipunitak danab, ig mauhkunignu hetem!” aon apig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aha, ulah le kodkod qeum ele amu, Nug a amelahpa a anam hemayanu a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin dayom, le nug baula ii udalom.

25 Aria Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu adepa daate?” awa aum. Nug anam heum amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaie, ag dab mak kudum aona, ag aka aka matin apig. “Ulah le ele amu danab imu ahilahnu nai aum amu dim lamidpid amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

JESUS OUDI NAU DANAB LAA BEDUPANU LAMITOM

26 Dimpa ag el qena gona, laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Wan amuam Galelia le ihi laih daate.

27 Amu Jesus Nug ubpanu aha, honap le ihipa no amu danab laa ab okai amupanu Nug gumita doum. Danab amu nug oudi nau kudum ele. Haen elab nug bam iita oiyaya, laka ii daatom. Iita, nug matmatpa daatom.

28 Danab amu nug Jesus anta, ewawa, wanpa Jesus baegpa na qa, huanaknab ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Atannab Beka, na da atem heidkut hetem? Da na unuqidtem. Na da guitak aib medame,” awa aum.

29 Am Jesus Nug matu oudi nau nug danab uuidkunu aum amunu nug anam aum. Haen kudum oudi nau nug danab amu adede, danab ag nug gumanna, senpa qakan, baegpa adakunu keekepa ele qagtapig amge nug sen keeke amu oh pakua awe, oudi nau nug nug awa ade, laih atu tadakpa gotom.

30 Aria Jesus Nug od metom. “Na onin aun?” Awa a nug aum. “Da onil amu, ‘Daup kudum,’ ” awa aum. Adinu? Oudi nau kudumnab nug oopa nona daapig.

31 Oudi nau ag Jesus amegpa, “Na aib ig lamigpe, Satan amu nuhikud daup daatebpa edut gomut,” aon ii daye daye unuqidpig.

32 Amu bo ameg nadi laa qauko nakok amupa e lanana daapig amunu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Na hepe, ig bo umu oolagpa gotu!” aon apig. Aon aeg aaku Jesus Nug he gopig.

33 Oudi nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona bo oolagpa noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa nona, le amegpa le lana mauhpig.

34 Amu bo gumak danab ag keeke beum, amu anidna, ag oolna gona, ag keeke amunu ab okaipa amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig.

35 Matieg doona amu danab ah ag keeke amu anidkulagnu Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab oudi nau uuidpig amu anidpig. Nug lamen taka, dab mak ena ele Jesus baegpa hedep na dayeye anidpig. Danab ah ag anam anidna, ag badapig.

36 Danab ag anidpig ele amu, ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele amu he ena dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu madipig.

37 Matieg, laih Gerasa, apan danab oh ag Jesus uuata gokunu unuqidpig. Adinu? Ag huan badapig. Aeg aaku Jesus Nug ub atan ta, Nug edua ukom.

38 Danab oudi nau uuidpig ele nug Jesus ele gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom. Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug he, edua ugeke, amegpa aum.

39 “Na edun, na apanpa gona, Kayak keeke oh nahipa heum amu na mehuqe!” awa aum. A amu danab amu uka, ab okai nuhigpa ta, danab ah oh amelagpa nuhigpa Jesus keeke oh heum amu mehuqom.

IKI DANAB ADEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN ADOM ELE

40 Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg heqo laihnu edua udieye, danab ah oh ag Nug udiom amunu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daapig.

41 Jesus udieye amu danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab laa, nug udia, Jesus

noobpa dup noa, ikĝi wan ye, Jesus Nug laugpa gokĝununab unuqitom.
42 Adinu? Nug adeg laipu, mad 12 ele, nug mauhkĝunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugekĝe, danab ah kudumnab ag talilidna daaegeg gopig.
43 Ukaegeg, ah laa ele apa dayom amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. Nug dokta gumata ukĝe babaitegeg, nug men dodo nuhig iita meum amge nug edua ena ii dayom.
44 Aria ah amu nug Jesus dimugpa doa, epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen daug nakok adom. Ade amu pahanab ode amu iita meum.
45 Iita me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, od meum. "Aun da adailom?" awa aum. Od me amu ag apig. "Da iita, da iita," aon apig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug aum. "Ihinig okai, danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, 'Aun da adailom?' aon atem?" awa aum.
46 Amge Jesus Nug aum. "Da dootem, laipu laa epegpa da adaele, gagatag laa uuida ukĝom," awa aum.
47 Aria ah amu nug doya, lokĝumkĝunu elele iita amunu nug bada hahadada, danab ah oh noolagpa Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa, nug adinu epeg bahia Jesus ade, laipun ode nuhig iita meum ele amunu aum.
48 Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegpa aum. "O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem. Na madod ele ukĝe!" awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug nai amu matiaya dayeye, danab laa nug ikĝi danab Jarius, amu nug laugpanu nai awa udia, Jairas amegpa aum. "Na aden mauhomde amunu na ipunitak danab imu aib udat metame," awa aum.
50 A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. "Na aib badame. Iita, na ootpa genab doye! Na anam hepe amu na aden nug edua bau daakĝu," awa aum.
51-53 Aria Jesus Nug ikĝi danab amu laugpa ukĝa, Nug Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, nid mameg anig ele aakĝuib diiate, Nug ele lag oopa nopig. Laa oh ag lag oopa nokĝulagnu aib aum. Nug lag oopa noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anata, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag aib gaapig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niite," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidpig. Adinu? Ag doopig, nid ahin nug mauhom.
54 Ag anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamatowa, Nug nid ahin amu epegpa ada aum. "Nid ahin, na ahe!" awa aum.
55 Amu nid ahin amu nuhig oudi edua udie, laipun bau edua ahom. Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medapeg lakĝunu amelagpa aum.
56 Nid ahin mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a otaiya, dab mak kudumnab aopid amu Jesus Nug gagatag amelahpa aum. "A keeke imunu danab laa amegpa aib apid," awa aum.

9

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 UDAT MATOM

1 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug ag oudi nau lamadnana, ode diigdiignu ele hepeg ena daaglagnu gagatag matom.
2 Nug he, ag gokĝulagnu daaegeg, amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, Kayaknu do madodnu nai mehuqnana, danab ode ele hepeg ena dayeg!" awa aum.
3 Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita amelagpa aum. "Ag oiyaknu keeke, hokĝat, batam, e, men dodo ele, aon aib oipig. Aria ag lamen adit ele aib aon gopig.
4 Ag lag laapa tena amu agupaib daanna, apa udat malona aria ahan ukĝeg!" awa aum.
5 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Ge danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii maadpeg amu ag ab amu uun gonana, ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu ag gapud baelag gadapanu qeqalpeg neeb, ag ab amu uun ukĝeg!" awa aum.
6 Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena amu

mehuqnana, oḍe danab atu ohpanu ele heeg, ena daapig.

7 Aria, Herodes Antipas nug Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug uḍat heehe, Herodes Antipas nug uḍat oḳam oh heum amunu doya, nug dab mak kuḍum awom. Aḍinu? Danab laala ag, “Herodes nug Layaṭak Johanes baag otaḍom amge Layaṭak Johanes nug eḍua hibaiṭa oiṭe,” aegeg doyom.

8 Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, “Nug am Elias, eḍua hibaiṭom,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug propet anuḳanu laa eḍua hibaiṭom,” aon apig.

9 Ag anam aeg am Herodes anam doya, nug aum. “Genab da Layaṭak Johanes baag otaḍmi amge danab umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam aṭeb?” awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidḳunu heum.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MAṬOM

10 Aria deḍ laa Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp ag eḍun uḍin, Jesus amegpa, ag gona keeke oh hepig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalaṭe, ab laa Betsaida, amupa aḳa gopig.

11 Uḳaeg dimpa, danab ah ameg naḍi ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag uḍipig amunu gamag ahe, Nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu nai amelagpa mehuqaqa, oḍe danab amu he ena daapig.

12 Deḍ amu tueb, aam noono, nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Na ape, danab ah ag ab ab gona, danab laulagpa ele gona, ag e aon lawona niiglag. Aḍinu? Aben ig daaṭem imupa amu danab ag ii daaṭeb,” aon apig.

13 Aon apig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag e madapeg laig!” awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Ig e kuḍum iiṭa. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai aḍit eleib daaṭe. Am na oot aṭem daaṭe? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden meḳunigte?” aon apig.

14 Danab ag ele apa daapig amu 5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Ag danab ah hepeg, ameg laipu laipu eb qak anen anen pipti keeke, anam dayeg!” awa aum.

15 Amu Jesus aum bia ipuniṭak awak danab ag anam heegeg, danab ah ag daapig.

16 Daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai aḍit amu ele diia aḍa, hab aṭan neeḳaḳa unuqiṭom. Unuqiṭowa, pane ne, ipuniṭak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah maṭaglagnu maṭe, ag panieg uḳom.

17 Ag oh e amu laeg, oolag diṭie, e big dayom amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag aona, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM

18 Deḍ laa Jesus Nug nuḳa unuqiṭaṭa dayeye, nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ag gumidna uḳaeg, nug oḍ maṭa aum. “Danab ag dahilnu amu aḍi aṭeb?” awa aum?

19 A amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layaṭak Johanes,’ aṭeb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ aṭeb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug am Kayaknu propet anuḳanu laa eḍua hibaiṭom,’ aon aṭeb,” apig.

20 Nuhig ipuniṭak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus eḍua ag oḍ maṭom. “Anam aaḳu amge ag aḳa amu dahilnu aḍi aon aṭeb?” awa aum. A amu Petrus nug aum. “Na amu Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituaniṭom. Kayak Nug na Israel ehanadḳutnu aum!” awa aum.

21 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag danab laa amelagpa nai amu maṭimnanu ḍo gagaṭag meum.

22 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai amu tuḍiṭa aum. “Danab Beḳalag da, geha dimpa Juda iḳi danab, mana meṭak danab oḳai amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele ag da di meḍan, guiṭak meḍan, iupeg mauhḳul amge dimpa deḍ ewampa Kayak heeb, da eḍuen hipaidḳul,” awa aum.

23 Anam anana amu Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab oh amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamiḍḳunu oo

dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak ded oh mawa, da dim lamidad!
24 Aria danab laa nug wanpanu bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak dote, nug wanpan bau dayak amunu anuqak ii dote amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku.
25 Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Kayak Nug danab amu di medaku amu nuhig keeke am atem ehanidku?
26 Amu danab nug dahilnu am dahil nainu ele uda neeb amu dimpa da dahil gagatag, Kayaknu gagatag amu nuhikud engel dilag gagatag elepa edue udikul, haen amupa danab amunu da ele udal neku," awa aum.
27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da genab atem, danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Kayaknu do madod amu dig ma beeb anidna, mauhkulag," awa aum.

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matie, dimpa ded eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu Jesus Nug unuqidkunu, Petrus, Johanes amu Jakobus ele omalate, qaukopa tepig.
29 Tena unuqitata dayeye amu Nug idu eduom. Nuhig lamen amu edua, hakabnab ditiag apinak bia dayom.
30 Jesus Nug anam dayeye, danab adit laa, Moses Elias ele, a tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madipig.
31 Danab adit a Kayaknu amahlak ele beeh, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak udat metom amu hewowa, wan imu uua goku amunu nai madipig.
32 Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele nai matiegeg am Petrus nug laikud ele ag amelag ug mete, niiglagnu hepig amge ag niin autna ii aopig. Iita. Ag anam daaeg uke, amelag edua obate, ag Jesus binag okai ele, amu danab adit a Jesus ele hipaidna daaegeg, am anadpig.
33 Moses Elias ele a Jesus uuiteheh, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. Petrus nug nai amu diig tutuku ii doyaya, nug nai aum.
34 Petrus nug anam aawo amu lombig laa tonate, ag badapig.
35 Badaegeg, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum.
36 Baag anam a doyona amu ag Jesus nuka dayeye anidna, ag aka aka dab mepig. Ag keeke anidpig amu ag amunu danab laala amelagpa haen amupa ii apig.

JESUS NID LAA BEDUPANU OUDI NAU LAMITOM

37 Amu ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa ag qaukopanu noeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag udin Jesus uda tepig.
38 Amu danab ah ameg nadi amu oolagpa danab laa nug ewa aum. "Ipunitak danab, da na unuqidtem. Dahil nid imu ante, da nid dahil laipu iikuib,
39 amu oudi nau laa nug haen kudumnab adede, eheḍ eewo, oudi nau nug he, huana hahadede, hipadu neene, oudi nau nug he, bedu nauha auta awe amu paha ii uuidte.
40 Am da nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag oudi nau lamidkulagnu unuqadmi amge ag elele iita!" awa aum.
41 Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii heteb. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Na nid nahip omalna do!" awa aum.
42 Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa, Jesus topa doodo, oudi nau am

nid buḍie, na qa, wanpa hahaḍom. Nug anam heum amge Jesus Nug ouḍi nau amegpa, “Na uḳe!” awa a, nid ena daye, awa eḍua, mameg meṭom.
43 Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag Kayaknu gagaṭag anidna amu ag oṭaipig. Ag keeke oh heum amunu dab mak kuḍum aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.
44 “Ag nai imu daulagpa tutuḳunab doyeg! Dimpa haen elab iiṭa, laa ag Danab Beḳalag da, ag da awiḍna, danab epelagpa meḳulag,” awa aum.
45 Nug anam aum amge ag nai amu ii doopig, nai amunu diig am ag oolagpa loḳumak dayom amunu ag tutuḳu ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag nai amunu Jesus oḍ meṭaglagnu baḍapig.

KAYAKNU ḌO MAḌOḌ OOPA AMU AUN NUG AM OḲAI

46 Am haen laa ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa aun nug oḳai daaṭe, dab mak amu be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum.
47 Amu Jesus Nug dab mak amu ag oolagpa dayeye doyom amunu Nug nid nakok laa awa do, Nug guguiṭa heqo laih me, hipaidya daaiya,
48 Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab nug da onilnu nid nakok imu oo meṭa humidṭe amu nug da oo meḍa, humidṭe. Danab nug da oo meḍa humidṭe amu nug Laa, Nug he da uḍimi ele amu, Nug oo meṭa humidṭe. Ag oh oolagpanu danab nug nakoknab daaṭe amu nug amu anuqak,” awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug am na oninpa ouḍi nau lamaṭe anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamiḳe ii oiṭem amunu ig nug ouḍi nau lamadmanu ḍo memut,” awa aum.
50 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun nug am ahilag kekeḍ iiṭa, nug am ag lailag amunu ag nuhig uḍat amu aib oḳulpig,” awa aum.

SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUPIG

51 Amu Jesus Nug eḍua Mameg topa goḳunu haen miag do doyaya, Nug Jerusalem goḳunu dab mak gagaṭag awom.
52 Dab mak amu awom amunu Nug danab laala he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag Samaria dilag ab laapa tena, apa ag nuhig keeke bapaidḳulagnu hepig.
53 Amge danab ab amupanu ag Jesus Nug ag laulagpa daaḳunu amu uupig. Aḍinu? Ag doopig, Nug Jerusalem teḳunu gagaṭag dab meum.
54 Ag anam heeg, ipuniṭak awak danab aḍit, Jakobus Johanes ele, a anam anidya a apiḍ. “Naḍi, i apuḍ hab aṭannu ab aḍu na, danab amu ewadḳunu oot daaṭete?” aoya apiḍ.
55 Anam apiḍ amge Jesus Nug eḍua, a daulah batom.
56 Daulah bate amu ag ahan, ab laapa gopig.

DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDḲUNU NAI

57 Ag gona ibpa uḳaegeg, danab laa Jesus amegpa aum. “Na adep adep goḳut amu da na dim lamidḳul,” awa aum.
58 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Doḍ laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan oḍepa niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele teḍ ele amge Danab Beḳalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iiṭa,” awa aum.
59 Anam anana, Nug danab laa amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamiḍe,” awa aum amge danab amu nug aum. “Naḍi na ape, da tatam uḳen, mama boomoya, da eḍuen na dim lamidḳul,” awa aum.
60 Anam a amu Jesus Nug oḍepa awa aum. “Uupe! Mauhak aḍi, ag dahil uḍat haknu dab ii meṭeb ele amu, ag mauhak lailḳad boomadḳulag amge na gona, Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu nai mehuqe!” awa aum.
61 Anam a amu danab laa nug aum. “O Naḍi, da na dim lamidḳul amge na ape, da tatam gopi, baeladpa ele sigan mewota, da eḍuen dim lamidḳul,” awa aum.

62 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun nug dahilnu oo adit ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod oopa daakunu ele iita.”

10

JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UDATNU MAATE GOPIG

1 Amu dimpa Nadi Nug danab 72 laa, ag adit adit anuqna, ab okai nakok ele ohpa, Nug gokunu dab meum ele, amupa gopeg, dimpa Nug nuka ele amupa dim lamata gokunu otiatom.
2 Nug otiata, Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab ah kudumnab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, ag am datanu e bia. E amu oh odua malom amge udat danab kudum iita amunu ag dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug udat danab baula maateb gona, e meu akan qag mekulag,” awa aum.
3 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag aakude ukeg! Da ag maati, ag sipsip nakud wolp oolagpa goteb bia goteb.
4 Ag men dodo inaknu hogot amu batam, baelag gada ele amu aib aopig. Ag gonana, dab mak laa aona, udat imu aib uupig.
5 Amu ag lag laa oopa nona aria ag tatam inam akulag. ‘Danab ah lag imupanu ag oolag madod ele daaglagnu oonig daate,’ aon aig!
6 Amu danab laa oo madod ele lag amupa dayeb amu aria nug nai amu doya gamag ahebeb awa humadku. Amge danab laa nug anam ele iita amu aria nug nai amu doya ii humadma.
7 Ag lag laipu humadpig ele, amupaib daanna, lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg laig! Adinu? Udat danab nug nuhig udatnu, nob aaku aote. Ag lag laala ohpa aib daapig.
8 Am ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, ag diiadna, laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg amu ag laig!
9 Ab amupan ode danab amu ag hepeg, ena daapeg, ag amelagpa, ‘Kayaknu do madod ahilagpa miag doum,’ aon aig!
10 Amge ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, apanu danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii gopeg amu ag gona, ab okai amunu ibpa daanna
11 ag inam aon aeg! ‘Ahilag abnu gapud, ig baenigpa teum daate amu, ag ehed hepig amu ipuanadkunignu, ig gapud amu iiku opiut nete amge ag imu dab mena autna aweg! Kayaknu do madod miag doum!’ aon aig!
12 Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa atem. Wan haen maleb, ab amu nug Sodom nob awom amu editak aoku,” awa aum.
13 “O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamen nau hediag ele takan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag edulo.
14 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag.
15 Amu Kapenaum na onin okai, laa oh edatak, aokut-te? Iita! Geha na padal mekut,” awa aum.
16 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab nug ahilag nai doote amu nug dahil nai doote. Am danab nug ag di madate amu nug da di medate. Danab nug da di medate, nug laa Nug he, da udimi ele amu Nug di medte,” awa aum.
17 Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag huan ahehe, edun udin apig. “Nadi, ig na onin diiutut, oudi nau ag ihinig nai dim lamidpig,” aon apig.
18 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Satan nug amemdi bia hab atannu na qeeqe anidmi.
19 Amu doyeg! Da ag gagatag matai, ag mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekednu gagatag amu oh edadkulagnu elele

daaṯeb. Keeke laipu laa heeb, ag ii nauhmana.
20 Amge ouḏi nau ag nai ahilag dim lamidṯeb, amunu ag oolag aib gamag ahom! Iiṯa. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab aṯan yom amunu ag gamalag ahaḏ!" awa aum.
21 Haen amupa Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, Jesus oo gamag ahe, Nug aum. "O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Oḵai daaṯem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu loḵumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humaṯem. Yo Mame, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa ele heme," awa aum.
22 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beḵa ii dooṯe, Kayak Nug nuḵaib dooṯe. Am danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ele ii dooṯe. Nug Beḵa daib Nug dooṯem amu danab, da ag da Mamel ipuanadṯem ele, ag da Mamel dooṯeb," awa aum.
23 Aria Jesus Nug nai amu oh maṯia mala, Nug eḏua, ipuniṯak awak danab aaḵuib amelagpa aum. "Ag enanag daaṯeb. Ag itiṯak aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag da amu dahil hak amu dahil nai ele iiḵu anidṯeb.
24 Da ag amelagpa aṯem. Anuḵa propet kuḏum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidṯeb amu anidḵulagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii anidpig. Amu nai gemu ag dooṯeb amu ag dooglagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig," awa aum.

SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA DANAB LAANU OO DOYOMNU NAI

25 Aria deḏ laa ḏo doyak danab laipu laa aha, nug Jesus eheḏ ab anidḵunu oḏ ma aum. "Ipuniṯak danab, da aṯem hein bauklel hanhan ena dayaknu aoḵul?" awa aum.
26 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Ḏopa, nai yak amunu aḏi daaṯe? Na apa aḏi eb qeṯem?" awa aum.
27 Jesus anam a, Nug oḏepa awa aum. "Naḏi Nug am Kayak nahip amunu na nuhignu oot mauhaḏ! Na ootpa, na ouḏinpa, nahip gagaṯag ohpa amu nahip dab mak ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa amu na naḵa nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia nahip mudipanu dilag ele oot mauhaḏ!" awa aum.
28 Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na tutuḵu ame, na anam henana, na bauklel hanhannu aoḵut," awa aum.
29 Nug anam aum amge ḏo doyak danab nug nuḵa onig ena daaḵunu ha, nug Jesus oḏ meṯa aum. "Am dahil mudipan danab am aun?" awa aum.
30 Awa a aria Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum. "Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko goḵunu noum. Noono, yab danab ag nug ibpa anidna, ag nuhig keeke amu oh aḏidna, ag nug eheḏ maḵuḏpig. Ag maḵuḏeg, ibpa anam mauhḵunu ha niieye, ag gopig.
31 Haen amupa Juda dilag mana meṯak danab laa nug ele goḵunu ib amu noum. Am nug danab amu andaṯa, nug qe eḏiṯa, ib daug aiḏa, wana uḵom.
32 Ugeḵe, Lewi buḏupanu laa ele nug ib amuib dim lamiṯa uḵa, nug danab amu andaṯa, qe eḏiṯa, ib daug aiḏa, wana uḵom.
33 Amge Samaria danab laa, Samaria Israel ele ag layam ena iiṯa amu, nug ib amupa uḏia, danab amu gumiṯa doa, danab amu anṯa, nug oo doyom.
34 Nug oo doye, gumiṯa wana, nug goḏen wain ele awa goḵaḏe, danab amu ihiudpa no, itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa, nuhig donki aṯan ma, awa uḵa, ḏo lag amupa ma nug gumom.
35 Gume uḵe, deḏ amu uue, wagḏe, deḏ amupa nug men doḏo deḏ aḏitnu uḏatnu nob, 10 kina bia awa, ḏo lag mameg amu medaṯa, amegpa aum. "Na men doḏo imupa danab imu dab meṯan autna awe! Na danab imu ehanidpe, men doḏo imu iiṯa meeb, nug ena daaḵunu, na keeke laa men doḏo nahipa daden meḵut dayeb amu aria dimpa da eḏue uḏien amu nob na medaḵul," awa aum.

36 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug eḏua danab tatam nug amunu oḏ meṯom ele amu, nug oḏ meṯa aum. “Nahip dab mak amu aṯem daaṯe? Danab ewam amu oolagpa aun nug danab yab danab maḳuḏpig ele amu, nuhig mudipan bia heum?” awa oḏ meṯom.
37 Anam a amu ḏonu doyak danab nug aum. “Danab nug oo gai iiṯa doya ehaniṯom ele, amu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na gona amu na ele anam he!” awa aum.

MATA MARIA ELE DILAH NAI

38 Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag gonana amu Nug ab nakok laapa no, ah laa onig Mata, nug omalaṯa, laugpa uḳom.
39 Mata nug maḳeg amu onig Maria. Jesus Nug laḳa te amu Maria nug Naḏi gumiṯa doa, baegpa heḏep na dayaya, Jesus nai maṯiom ele amu, nug doyom.
40 Amge Mata nug e hak uḏatib ha, hik qe, dab mak nuhig ib piḏe piḏe dayom amunu Mata nug Jesus gumiṯa wana aum. “Naḏi, da maḳel nug da ii ehaniḏṯe, da daḳaib e hak uḏat heṯem. Na amunu dab iite meṯem? Na amegpa ape doa, da ehaniḏaḏ!” awa aum.
41 Amge Naḏi Nug oḏepa awa aum. “Mata, Mata, na dab mak kuḏum ootpa dayeye, na keeke kuḏumnu oṯaiṯem
42 amge keeke laipuib am oḳai daaṯe am Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu ig aḏidta ii aomta,” awa aum.

11

UNUQIṮAKNU KOBOL

1 Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa unuqiṯaṯa dayom. Unuqiṯa male, dimpa nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab laa amegpa aum. “Naḏi, Layaṯak Johanes nug anuḳa nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ipuanaṯom bia, na ig unuqidḳunignu ipuniḳe!” awa aum.
2 A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag unuqidna amu inam aig! Mame, na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh eḏadṯe doon, aṯannab human dab menan oiyeg! Na hepe, ḏo maḏoḏ nahip wan imupa dayaḏ!
3 Ig e megṯem ele amu gemunu ele meḳe!
4 Laa hipunin megṯeb, ig uhuqta madaṯem amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meḳe! Na ipun ena, ig nau heḳunignu eeḏak iiṯapa omaigpe gotu!”

5-6 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpanu laa nug tuqan tugmag uḳa, layag amegpa, ‘Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya uḏia, da gumiḏa be, da e laa nug medaḳulnu amu iiṯa amunu na bret kunum ewam meḏe!’ awa aḳu dayeb
7 amu nug layag, nug lag oopa daaṯe amu, nug oḏepa awa, inam aḳutai. ‘Na da uḏat aib meḏame. Od manak, nid naunau dahilad da ele abenpa niiṯem. Da ahe na keeke medaḳulnu amu elele iiṯa,’ awa aḳu.
8 Anam aaḳu amu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Lag mameg nug danab amu layag, nug amu dab ma aha, keeke ii medaḳutai amge nug layag dimiṯim dayaya, tapaḏa, ge iiṯa eeb, bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug keeke oh iiṯanu aum amu medaḳu.

9 Anam daaḳu amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ag keeke madaḳu. Ag keeke maṯina amu anidḳulag. Ag od qeqalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od matulḳu.
10 Danab nug Kayak unuqidṯe amu nug aoṯe. Danab nug keeke madiṯe amu nug anidṯe. Danab nug od qeqalṯe amu Kayak Nug od matulṯe.

11 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa beḳa nug mameg kakai laa medaḳunu oḏ meṯeb amu mameg nug mat nau laa awa medaḳute? Iiṯa!
12 Aria nid nug mameg matuk opa medaḳunu oḏ meṯeb amu mameg nug apiap awa medaḳute? Iiṯa!
13 Anam amunu ag danab nau ag keeke ena ag nid ahilḳad madaṯeb

amunu ig tutuku doognig, ig Mamenig, hab atan daate, Nug danab ag Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag madaku," awa aum.

JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG

14 Aria haen laa Jesus Nug odetup danab laa, oudi nau laa nug he, danab amu nug odetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab amu anta, Nug oudi nau lamite uke, aria danab ode opate, nai matie, danab ah ag amu anidna, otaina, dab mak kudum aopig.

15 Amge danab laala ag apig. "Nug Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.

16 Ag anam aeg amu danab laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu, ag henana, ag Nug hab atannu eponak keeke, danab haknu elele iita, amu laa heeb anidkulagnu apig

17 amge Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Amu wan laipupan danab ag ahan, opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagatag ii daama. Laa ele, ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku.

18 Amubia Satannu daup ag opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb amu Satannu do amu atem ha gagatag daaku? Ag dahilnu ateb. 'Nug oudi lamadte amu, Nug Belsebub gagatagpa hete,' aon ateb.

19 Da genab Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalkad, ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku.

20 Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide, da oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom," awa aum.

21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Amu danab gagatag laa nug ban aeg ele keeke ada, nug laug guma gagatag dayeb amu aria nuhig keeke oh amu ena daaku.

22 Amge danab gagatagnab laa, nug danab amu editak, nug udieb, a nug qeya, aria nug keeke oh, ban qep elab ehanitom, amu adita awa, nug keeke oh pania, danab laa madaku.

23 Danab nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte.

24 Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte amu nug uka, atu tadakpa nug aben laa anta, hik awa daakunu oite. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidte dayeb amu nug ate. 'Da eduen, anuka daamipa uken daakul,' awa ate.

25 Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele anta,

26 aaku nug edua uka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagatag, kobol nau hekulagnu am nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditeb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate," awa aum.

27 Jesus Nug nai amu matiom am haen amupa danab ah ameg nadi daaegeg, ag oolagpanu ah laa ewa aum. "Ah na menuita, nug na huh metom ele amu, nuhignu am ena," awa aum.

28 Amge Jesus Nug aum. "Anam iita! Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena," awa aum.

DANAB LAA AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

29 Danab ah kudum ag udin qag meegeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Danab ah haen gemu imunu ag danab ah nau. Ag eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita laa anidkulagnu ateb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul.

30 Jona nug Niniwe dilag eponak keeke dayom amubia amu da gemu imun danab ah dilag eponak keeke daakul.

31 Am dimpa haen Kayak Nug
danab ah epedḭadḳu, haen amupa
wan laapan ah oḳai, wan amuam
yau udḭtḛpanu daaṯe, nug aha, danab
ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak
amu miag atiḳu. Adḭnu? Nug wan
batakpanu amge nug Solomonnu
doyak ena amu nug dookunu
Solomon gumiṯa udḭom amge gemu
laa Solomon edḭṯak am iiḳu daaṯe.
32 Haen Kayak Nug danab ah
epedḭadḳu amu Niniwe danab ah ag
ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag
ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Adḭnu?
Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona
odepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge
gemu laa Jona edḭṯak am iiḳu daaṯe,"
awa aum.

BEDUNU AMAHLAK

33 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu
Nug nai baula tudḭṯa aum. "Am danab
ag lam amotna ii loḳumṯeb. Ag lag
hedḳud, ode amupa ii inaṯeb o tapid
oḳai waapa ii meṯeb. Iiṯa. Ag balal
aṯan meeg, danab ag oopa nonana,
amahlak anidṯeb.
34 Na amen amu na bedun laih laih
oh amahlak madaṯe. Na amen nug
ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laa
oh amu amahlak ele daaglag amge na
amen am nau dayeb amu na bedun
laih laih laa oh amu gatatu manak
oopa daaglag.
35 Amunu na Kayak keekenu dab
mekutnu elele iiṯa daamnanu amu na
dab me!
36 Am na bedun oh amahlak ele
dayeb, na bedun laih laa gatatu
iiṯa amu aria na bedun laih oh
ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu
amahlak amahalidṯe amubia," awa
aum.

JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB AUM

37 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia male, do
gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugpa
e laḳulagnu onigpa e, Jesus Nug uḳa,
laḳa ta, Nug balalpa dayom.
38 Dayom amge do gumak danab-
Parasia amu nug Jesus tatam ahi-
lag do aṯe, kobol amupa Nug epeg ii
ihowa e laum amu anṯa, Nug dab mak
kudum awom.
39 Anam heum amge Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. "Ag do gumak danab-
Parasia ag tapid hai goḳod ele bedu
dimiṯim amuib ihaṯeb. Amubia ag
danab noolagpa ena bia oiṯeb amge
ag oolagpa amu yab awak, ehed hak
laa ohnu ele am am bak.
40 Ag am dab mak ena iiṯa ele.
Kayak keeke heum amu dimiṯimnuib
ii heum, oopa ele heum
41 amunu ag danab dadek
ehanadpeg, ii nauhpeg, ag oolag opia
awak ele daaḳu.
42 Amge o gadon do gumak danab-
Parasia ag dab meig! Ag qanai,
lombu am keh laa oh ag opateg, ameg
eblaih tanig ele neeg, ag laipu Kayak
medaṯeb amge ag danab kobol tu-
tuḳupa epedḭaknu kobol, Kayaknu oo
mauhak kobol ele amu ag edatpig. Ag
kobol amu anam henana, laala ele ii
uuadlob amuib am tutuḳu.
43 O gadon do gumak danab-
Parasia, ag dab meig! Ag nai doyak
lag oopa danab ah noolagpa anuqak
daaglagnu amu qag mak abenpa
danab ah ag humadḳulagnu amunuib
heṯeb.
44 O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag amu
matmat wan oopa loḳumak dayeye,
danab ii doonna, qadepa oiṯeb amu-
bia daaṯeb," awa aum.
45 Jesus Nug anam a amu donu
doyak danab laa nug odepa awa aum.
"Ipuniṯak danab, na nai ame amu na
nai gagaṯagpa ig ele yaaigṯem," awa
aum.
46 A amu Jesus Nug aum. "O gadon
ag donu doyak danab, ag dab meig!
Ag keeke ug ele danab ah qadelagpa
meegeg, ag maoglagnu udat oḳai
heṯeb amge ag aḳa amu ag epelag
dodo laa ug amu maoglagnu nakok
ii meeg oṯe.
47 O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag alalḳad
amu anuḳa ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg
mauhpig amge gemu ag ahilag mat-
mat amu ag bala medṯeb.
48 Ag kobol amupa ag alalḳad anuḳa
hepig, ag amunu oolag ena dayeye,
ag danab ipuanadṯeb. Ag alalḳad
ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig.

Ag gemu daaṯeb amu, ag alalḵad bia, ag ele oolag ena iiṯa amunu ag ahilag uḏat tuḏidna, matmat ahilag bala medṯeb.
49 Amu Kayak nuhig doyak enapa amunu Nug matu aum. ‘Da am dahil totol danab am propet ele maadpi, ahilagpa gopeg, ag danab amu laala lamadḵulag amu ag laala aqapeg mauhḵulag!’ awa aum.
50 Anuḵa ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhegeg uḏie, gemu ele aqaeg mauhṯeb amu danab ah haen geha imunu ag hipunin amu ohnu ug anidḵulag.
51 Amu dig mak Abel mauhe uḏie, Sakarias batak, ag nug qaḏab, lag gun ele gamagpa heeg mauhom ele amu, hipunin amu oh danab ah haen geha imunu ag qaḏelagpa daaḵu. Ao, da ag amelagpa aṯem. Hipuninnu nob nau amu oh danab ah haen gemu daaṯeb amu qaḏelagpa beḵu.
52 O gadon, ag ḏonu doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maweg uḵom. Od ag aḵa matulna ii nopig amu ag danab ah ag noḵulagnu heṯeb ele amu, ag nomananu, ag ib oo nepig,” awa aum.
53 Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa, dimiṯim no, am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag gakaḏak bia doonna, ag ib diigdiigpa Jesus eheḏ heeb anidna aḏaglagnu hepig.
54 Nug nai laa ab, ag Nug dimug meḵulag amunu hepig.

12

KOBOL NAUNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 Danab ah ameg tausen kuḏum ag qag mena, qata eṯan am laala ag aḵa aḵa nug baeg tapan daaegeg amu Jesus Nug tatam nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia dilag hak amunu dab meig! Da ahilag ham bupuak kobolnu aṯem.
2 Amu keeke oh itak daaṯe am geha tula miag beḵu. Loḵumak nai ele geha danab ag dooglag.
3 Amunu nai oh ag gatatupa madipig am geha aam neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag oopa otiptippa madipig amu geha lag aṯan hipaidna daanna mehuqpeg goḵu,” awa aum.
4 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “O lailad, da ag amelagpa imu aṯem. Ag laa ag beḏulagib hepeg nauhḵunu elele daaṯeb amu ag ahilagnu aib baḏadpig. Ag anam henana, ag keeke laa heḵulagnu elele iiṯa.
5 Amge aun ag baḏidḵulagnu amu da ag ipuanadḵul. Laa nug danab qeeb mauheb, buḏieb padal mak abenpa goḵunu gagaṯag ele amu, ag nuhignu baḏeg! Ao, da ag amelagpa aṯem, ag nuhignu baḏeg!
6 Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea aḏitpa daden meṯeb amge Kayak Nug ai nakok laipunu am daug ii atiṯe.
7 Nug ag iḵilag uḏug ele amu oh eb qeum amunu ag aib baḏapig, ag ai naunau kuḏumnab amu ag eḏadpig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu daug ii atima.
8 Am da ag amelagpa aṯem. Danab laa nug da onil danab ah amelagpa mehuqḵu amu geha Danab Beḵalag da amu, da ele danab amu onig Kayaknu engel amelagpa mehuqḵul.
9 Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di meḏaṯe am geha da ele Kayaknu engel noolagpa danab amu di medaḵul.
10 Am danab nug Danab Beḵalag da, da onilnu hamu doya, qeeb neḵunu heeb amu geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medaḵu. Amge danab nug Kayak Ouḏi dabiṯa, awa awa qeṯeb amu Kayak nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii meṯama.
11 Amu laa ag ag diiadna, nai doyak laḵa o gabman noolagpa o epeḏiak danab noolagpa keeke gopeg amu ag aib dab mak inam aopig. ‘Ig nai nob meta aḏi aḵunig?” o iiṯa, “Ig aḏi nai aḵunig?’
12 Aḏinu? Am aua amupaib geha Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag aḏi aḵulagnu amu

ag ipuanateb, ag amelagpa matiglag,"
awa aum.

ENUB DANABNU KAYA

13 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab laa
danab ah ameg amu oolagpanu, nug
amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na da
awal amegpa ape, nug i mamenihnu
keeke amu otia laih da medad!" awa
aum.
14 Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
"Amu atemun? Aun nug da a
epediatkulnu meida amu ahilah keeke
otikulnu ele meidom," awa aum.
15 Anam anana, Nug amelagpa
aum. "Ag dab mena, tutuku doyeg!
Ag keeke kudum aoglagnu aib amelag
qeum. Adinu? Danab nug keeke
ohnu elelenab daate amu nug nuhig
keekepa bau dayak ii aote," awa aum.
16 Anana amu Jesus Nug keeke
danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou
aqata, ipuanata, inam amelagpa
aum. "Enub danab laa nug omepa
e meu huanak ele anta,
17 Nug oopa nuhig dab mak inam
dayom. 'Da e dahil huanak imunu
atemtai hekul, da e dahil oh qag
mekulnu amu e maknu lag elele iita,'
awa aum.
18 Aria nug anam anana, nug baula
aum. 'Da inam hekul. Da e maknu lag
oh lopadena, e mak lag okai okai heina
amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil
oh ele lag amupa qag mepi dayebeb,
19 da inam dab mekul. Da lagnu
laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena
ena daate, mad kudum daakunu elele.
Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke
oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakpa
daakul,' awa aum.
20 Nug dab mak nuhigpa anam aum
amge Kayak Nug amegpa aum. 'Na
kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imupa
amu na mauhkut. Amu na keeke oh
bapaidme daate amu aun nug aoku,'
awa aum?"
21 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug
nai gog ta aum. "Danab ag keeke
kudum ahilagnu qag meteb amge
Kayak noobpa amu ag danab ena iita
daateb, ag am amubia anidkulag," awa
aum.

UG DOYA DAB MAK KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU NAI

22 Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab amelagpa aum. "Anam
daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, ag
bedulag bauklel dayaknu dab mena,
'Ig adi lakunig,' o iita bedulagnu, 'Ig adi
keeke aot, bedunig takidkunig?' aib
apig.
23 Bedu bauklel dayak amu
e lanakib iita, bedu nug lamen
takaknuib ele iita.
24 Ag ai aakude anadna doyeg! Ag
wit ii ebteb, e qag mekulagnu udat
ele ii heteb. Ag epulag enulag ele
mekulagnu lag laa iita amge Kayak
Nug e madate. Am danab ah ag ai iite
edadteb? Yo, ag huana edadteb.
25 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa hik
qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen
nakok tuditeb, nuhig bau dayak haen
elab daakunu elelete? Iita.
26 Ag keeke nakok laa anam
hekulagnu elele iita amu aria adinu ag
keeke laanu dab mak huana aoteb?

27 Ag bala hadag onig lili umu anteg!
Ag udat ii heteb, lamen ele ii heteb
amge da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka
Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum
amge nuhig bala ena, bala hadag
amubia laa iita.
28 Ao ud nug data gemu hipaita
daate amu buti ag okulna, ab adupa
maopeg teku. Ud nug keeke hamu
amge Kayak Nug bala medate amunu
ag tutuku doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele
genabnab dab madaku. Ag oolagpa
genab nakokib dooteb.
29 Amu ag adi lakulagnu hik aib
aqom. Ag baalag qada eteb, ag adi
lakulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik
aqom.
30 Amu wan imupanu iita adi ag
keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan
mena, keeke amu ohnu maditeb
amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag
Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu
doyom.
31 Amge ag Kayaknu do madod
amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug
keeke amu oh ele ag madaku.

32 O lailad, ag aib baḍapig. Da
Mamel Nug nuhig ḍo maḍoḍ ag
madaḳunu oo daaṭe.
33 Ag ahilag keeke oh maadpeg,
danab daden mepeg, men doḍo aona,
daḍek danab ehanadna maṭeg! Ag
anam heḳulag amu ag hogot, alag ma
nauhḳunu elele iiṭa amu, ahilag en
ele, nug ii iiṭa mema, hab aṭan qag
meḳulag. Apa amu yab danab laa nug
ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke laa ii
hepeg nauhma.
34 Am aben adekupa ahilag keeke
ena ena daaṭe ele amu, ahilag dab
mak ele am apaib daaḳu," awa aum.

BABAIṬAK DAYAKNU NAI

35 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug
nai imu ele maṭiom. "Ag lamen
maṭagiḍ ele taḳan, lam amotna, uḍat
heḳulagnu bapaidna,
36 ag uḍat danab, ag ahilag danab
oḳai, nug danab ah ele dilah nug
awak hobulpanu eḍua uḍia, od qe-
qaleb, od paha matulḳulagnu ameg
men daaṭeb bia dayeg!
37 Am danab oḳai nug uḍia, nuhiḳud
uḍat danab ag ii niipeg anadḳu aria
uḍat danab amu, ahilagnu am ena.
Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Geha
danab oḳai nug nuḳa lamen tutu
maṭagiḍ ele taḳowa, nug ab, uḍat
danab amu ag balalpa daapeg, nug
nuḳa ag e madaḳu.
38 Amu nug tuqan tugmagtai uḍiḳu,
iiṭa matuk laipu gayebtai uḍia ag ii
niipeg anadḳu, uḍat danab amu ahi-
lagnu am ena.
39 Ag keeke imu tutuḳu anṭeg! Lag
mameg nug yabhoi danab uḍiḳunu
haen doolo amu yabhoi danab nug
laug lopaḍa noḳunu am elele iiṭa.
40 Amunu ag ele bapaidna dayeg!
Aḍinu? Danab Beḳalag da amu da
haen laa ag ii dab meḳulag ele, haen
amupa uḍiḳul," awa aum.
41 Awa a aria Petrus nug aum.
"Naḍi, na keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii
dooṭeb ele ou aqatna, ipuniṭak nai
maṭime ele amu, na ihinignuib amete
o iiṭa na danab oh dilag amete?" awa
aum.
42 A amu Naḍi Nug aum. "Aun
nug am uḍat gumak danab dab
mak ena ele, nug nuhig uḍat tutuḳu
dooṭe, nuhig danab oḳai nug uḍat
nid nuhiḳud amu gumaṭaṭa, haenpa
e madaḳunu elele daaṭe anṭa, nug
amu heḳunu meum amu, da nuhignu
maditem.
43 Uḍat danab nug anam dayebeb,
dimpa nuhig danab oḳai nug eḍua
uḍia, danab amu nug danab oḳai
nuhig anuḳa amegpa aumbia heṭe
anidḳu amu nuhignu am ena.
44 Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem.
Danab oḳai nug uḍat danab amu,
nuhig keeke ohnu iḳilag meeb daaḳu.
45-46 Amge uḍat danab amu nug
oopa, 'Danab oḳai dahil nug paha
ii uḍima,' dab meḳu dayeb amu nug
dig ma, uḍat nid laa, uḍat ah laa
ele ag maḳuḍaṭaṭa, nug e lanana, le
gagaṭag ele lana, kaaka qeeb amu
nuhig danab oḳai nug haen deḍ ele,
uḍat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab
meum ele, amupa eḍua uḍiḳu. Uḍia
amu danab oḳai nug uḍat danab amu
eheḍnab heṭowa, awa meeb, danab
laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele
amu, ag ele daaglag.
47 Am uḍat nid nug nuhig danab
oḳainu dab mak amu doyom amge
nug dig ma ii babaiṭa, nuhig danab
oḳainu dab mak amu dim ii lamiṭom,
geha danab oḳai nug huana maḳuḍḳu
48 amge uḍat danab nug nuhig
danab oḳainu dab mak ii doyom amge
nug bu aoḳunu kobol heum amu
geha nuhig danab oḳai nug nakok
maḳuḍḳu. Danab ag keeke kuḍum
aopig amu ag eḍun keeke kuḍum nob
meḳulag. Am danab ah ag keeke
kuḍum danab laa epegpa meḳulag,
geha ag nug keeke huanak eḍua nob
madaḳunu onigpa eḳulag," awa aum.

DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATḲULAG

49 Jesus Nug baula tuḍiṭa aum. "Da
hepi, hipuninnu gagaṭag wan imupa
iiṭa meḳunu uḍimi. Nuhig gagaṭag
aaḳu iiṭa melo am ena
50 amge ug laa da maoḳulnunab
daaṭe amunu da ool ug ele daaṭe.

51 Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib
daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig.
Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama.
Iita, danab ag opatna, ameg ameg
daaglag.
52 Am gemu, dimpa ele, geha lag
laipupan tanig ele ag daanna, laa ag
da dim lamidpepeg, laa ag iita amunu
ag geha opatna, ameg adit daaglag.
Ewam amu ameg laa daaglag, adit
amu a ameg laa daaglah.
53 Am anamib mameg nug beka ele
a madod ele ii daamya. Geha anig
nug adeg ele a madod ele ii daamya.
Amu anig nug geha beka wau ele a
madod ele ii daamya," awa aum.

KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU DOYAKNU NAI

54 Jesus Nug danab ah ameglagpa
ele anana aum. "Ag anidna dooteb.
Lombig nug aam nodepa tete anidna,
paha ag, 'Gu nekunu hete,' aon ateb
amu genab gu nug nete.
55 Am yau uditе amu ag, 'Geha aam
nug gakadku,' ateb amu genab, anam
aaku hete.
56 Ag ham bupuak danab, ag
wanpanu keeke amu hab waapanu
keeke ele tutuku dooteb amunu adinu
ag dahil haknu tutuku ii dooteb?
57 Am adinu ag aka kobol amu
tutuku ii dab mena, tutuku ele ii
epediteb?
58 Aria haen na nahip ehednu
danab laa nug hetodiakpa meidkunu
goyaya, ibpa a nai amu babaited! Iita
amu nug na hetodiakpa meidkutai.
Meiteb amu epediak danab nug na
hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb
amu daup amu nug na mani guitakpa
meidku.
59 Meiteb amu da na amenpa atem.
Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip
ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape,
ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut," awa
aum.

13

DANAB NUG OO II EDUEB AMU NUG PADAL MEKU

1 Haen amupanab amu danab laala
ag daanna, Galelia danab laala ag
mana metak heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg
mauhpig amunu Jesus amegpa apig.
2 Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa
aum. "Ag ahilag dab makpa, 'Galelia
danab amu ag hipunin danab nau,
Galelia laa oh edatak amunu aqapig,'
aon atebte?
3 Am da tutukunab ag amelagpa
atem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig!
Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu
mauhpig bia mauhkulag.
4 Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam
apa lag elab na qa, aqe mauhpig amu
ag ahilag dab makpa ag amu dilagnu
amu ag, 'Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag
amu danab laala Jerusalem daateb
ele amu, ahilag ehed hak oh edatak,'
aon atebte?
5 Am da tutuku ag amelagpa atem,
amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag
oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu
mauhpig bia mauhkulag," awa aum.
6 Jesus Nug nai baula tudita, keeke
danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou
aqata, ipuanata, nai laa matia aum.
"Danab laa nug nuhig wain dadpa
ad pig laa epom, am dimpa nug udia
meu anidkunu dab meum amge meu
iita antom
7 amunu nug dadnu udat danab
amegpa aum. 'Doye, mad ewam uue
iiku da ad pig meu anidkulnu udimi
amge meu iita amunu na ope qiiad!
Adinu nug wannu itag hamu late?'
awa aum?
8 Amu dadnu udat danab nug
amegpa aum. 'Danab okai, uupe!
Mad imuib dayebeb, da diigpa wan
buuen, wan itag nug diigpa mekul.
9 Anam hepi, mad laapa geha nug
meu okutai. Oku am ena amge nug
meu ii oku aria na ope qiiku,' awa
aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

JESUS NUG AH LAA BABAITOM

10 Aria Juda dilag Metidpa Jesus
Nug ahilag nai doyak lag oopa danab
ah nai ipuanatete
11 amu ah laa apa dayom, nug
bedupa oudi nau ele. Mad 18 oudi nau
nug bedupa dayaya, bedu ode mete,
nug gomelmel oiyom.

12 Jesus Nug ah amu anṭa, onigpa e
do, amegpa aum. “Ah da oḍe nahip
amu uhuqṭem,” awa aum.
13 Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah
amu qaḍepa me amu pahanab nug
tutukṵ hibaiṭa, Kayak binag meum.
14 Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu
ikṵi nug Jesus Juda dilag Meṭidpa Nug
ah amu he ena dayom amunu opoḍi
be, nug danab ah amelagpa aum.
“Deḍ eblaih laipu ele amu uḍat haknu
daaṭeb amunu ag danab nug oḍe ahi-
lag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb amu
aria ag uḍat deḍpaib uḍina, ehaniṭak
amu aoglag. Amge Meṭidpa ag amunu
aib uḍipig,” awa aum.
15 Anam a amu Naḍi Nug eḍua aum.
“Ag am ham bupuak danab. Juda
dilag Meṭidpa amu ag oh doḍ laulagpa
goṭeb. Gona ahilkad bulmakau donki
ele diin gona, le madaṭeb.
16 Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham
aḍeg laa, am Satan nug maḍ 18 oḍe
meṭa aḍa dayom. Amu diig aḍinu
da Juda dilag Meṭidpa da nug beḍu
ii uhuqkṵl? Am aḍinu amuam elele
iiṭa?” awa aum.
17 Nug anam a amu nuhikṵud kekeḍ
ag uḍalag eheḍ neum amge danab ah
laa oh ag nuhignu gamalag ahom.
Aḍinu? Nug keeke oh ena heum.

JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM

18 Am Jesus Nug nai imu ipuanaṭa
aum. “Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ amu nug
aḍi keeke bia daaṭe? Da aḍi keeke laa
ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu
oolag maidkṵu?
19 Nug am ad mastet aeg beṭe amu-
bia. Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg
amu awa, dad nuhigpa epe, dimpa
nug ba, ad okai me, ai ag uḍin epegpa
daaṭeb,” awa aum.
20 Nug nai amu anana amu Nug
eḍua aum. “Da aḍi keeke laa
ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu
oolag maidkṵu?
21 Nug am yis bia, amu ah laa nug
yis nakok awa, plaua ele kabolie day-
eye, am dimpa plaua oh titiḍṭe,” awa
aum.
22 Anam anana amu Jesus Nug
aha ukṵa, ab okai nakok elepa oiyaya,
danab ah nai ipuanaṭaṭa, Nug
Jerusalem gokṵunu ukṵom.
23 Am danab laa nug Jesus oḍ
meṭom. “Naḍi, dimpa Kayak Nug
danab laipu laipuib eḍua diiadkṵute?”
oḍ meṭom. Oḍ meṭe amu Jesus Nug
amelagpa aum.
24 “Amu ag od oḍe nakokpa noaknu
elele daaglagnu amu ebehilag qai
eṭaḍ! Da ag amelagpa aṭem, danab
kuḍum ag od oḍe nakokpa nokṵulagnu
hekṵulag amge ag elele iiṭa.
25 Lag mameg nug aha, lag od
maneb amu ag uḍina, dimiṭim
daanna, od qeqalnana, inam akṵulag.
‘Naḍi na od ihinignu matule,’ aon
akṵulag. Amu geha nug ag amelagpa
akṵu. ‘Da ag ii doyadṭem, ag adepanu
uḍipig?’
26 Nug anam ab amu ag nug
amegpa akṵulag. ‘Ig amu na ele e, le
ele lamut. Na ig ipunigpa daanna,
amenigpa ipuniṭak nai ele ame,’ aon
akṵulag.
27 Ag anam akṵulag amge nug ag
amelagpa akṵu. ‘Da ag ii doyadṭem, ag
adepanu uḍipig? Ag nauhak danab.
Ag oh uuiḍna ukeg!’
28 Amge ag oopa ii nopig ele amu,
ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop amu propet
oh ag Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa
daapeg anadnana, ag am geḍaṭak
dimiṭim daaṭeb doonna amu ag
gaanna, aelag ele kikiḍkṵulag.

IB OḌE NAKOK

29 Amu geha danab ag laih laih
ohnu uḍina, ag Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ
amu oopa nona daaglag.
30 Ao danab laala gemu dim daaṭeb
amu geha ag anuqkṵulag amu danab
laala gemu ag anuqak daaṭeb amu
geha ag dim daaglag,” awa aum.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

31 Jesus Nug nai maṭieye, aam ameg
amupanab Juda dilag ḍo mehuqak
danab amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia
laala ele ag dona, nug amegpa
apig. “Na ab imu uun, ahan laih

uke! Herodes Antipas nug na niteb mauhkutnu hete," aon apig.
32 Am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, hipeg qakak danab amu amegpa inam apeg dooku. 'Doye, da gemu, buti ele am oudi nau lamatete, ode danab amu ele hepi, ena daapeg am ded ewampa amu da geha udat dahil gog tekul.'
33 Amge gemu, buti, laatu ele amu da oikul. Adinu? Ag amu propet danab laa ab laapa qepeg ii mauhma. Iita. Ag Jerusalem apa nug qepeg mauhku.
34 O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauhteb, udat danab amu Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu na ag ele menpa aqae mauhteb. Da haen kudum da na begapad, matuk anig nug nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig.
35 Amunu da ag oolagpa ii daapa, ag hamu daaglag. Da ag amelagpa atem. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Iita. Ag, 'Danab umu Nug Kayak onigpa uditе. Kayak Nug itidte,' anana, ag da edun anidkulag," awa aum.

14

JESUS NUG DO GUMAK DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA UKOM

1 Am Juda dilag Metid laapa Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag iki laa laugpa e lakunu ukom. Uke amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag nug meidna daapig.
2 Amu danab laa nug leele agitak ele amu nug ele apa dayom.
3 Am Jesus Nug danab amu anta, nug donu doyak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele od mata aum. "Dopa adi yak niite? Ig Metidpa danab ode ele bapaidkunignu am elelete o iitate?" awa aum.
4 Nug anam aum amge ag Nug amegpa amunu nai laa ii madipig amunu Nug danab amu awa, ode nuhig amu babaitowa, he uke,
5 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nuhig nidtai o dod nuhigtai le modpa nob amu danab nug Metidpa paha eedeb iite bema?" awa aum.
6 Nug nai amu matia od matom amu ag nob mekulagnu nai laa ii anidpig.
7 Aria Jesus Nug danab ag hobulpa udipig amu ag balalpa daaglagnu, ag balal anuqak tituanategeg anata, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai matiaya amelagpa aum.
8 "Am danab laa nug, nug awaknu hobul nadipa gokutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na balal anuqakpa aib daame. Adinu? Danab nug hobul amu hete ele amu nug danab laa, binag okai ele, na binan editak, nug ele onigpa eeb udikutai.
9 Anam dayeb amu a oh hobulpa udiped aria danab onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na balal anuqakpa daape anita amu nug na amenpa, 'Na balal amu danab okai binag ele imu mete!' aku. Anam ab am na geha udan ehed neebeb, na gona dimulagpanab daakut.
10 Amge danab laa nug hobul amupa gokutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na laa dimulagpa daye! Na anam daape, danab oninpa eum ele nug geha amenpa, 'Lai na udin balal anuqak imupa daye!' awa aku. Nug anam heeb amu na geha e lanakpa danab oh noolagpa am na binan ele daakut.
11 Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku amge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu onig am humaku," awa aum.
12 Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam anana, Nug danab nug ele e lakulahnu onigpa eum ele amu, nug amegpa aum. "Am na hobul hekutnu oot dayeb, na laipad, na awanad amapad, na budunad, nahip mudipan, ag enulag kudum ele amu, ag dimpa na ahilag hobulpa edun daakutnu oninpa emananu, na

amupa nob ena edun aomnanu, na ag onilagpa aib eme.
13 Iita. Na e nadi hewona aria na dadek danab, bedulag nauhak, baelkad nau, amelag gaduak ele amu onilagpa ekut.
14 Am danab amu, ag am nahip e amu nob metaglagnu elele iita, am na anam hepe amu Kayak na itiitak medaku. Yo dimpa Kayak Nug amunu haen danab tutuku ag edun hipaidkulag amu Nug na nob ena medaku," awa aum.

HOBUL OKAINU NAI

15 Nug nai matia male, ag daapig ele amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nai amu doya, Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab nug geha Kayaknu do madod oopa e laku amu, nuhignu am ena," awa aum.
16 Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Am danab laa nug hobul okai hekunu ha, nug danab kudum ag nuhig hobul okai amupa udin, e lakulagnu onilagpa eum.
17 Aria e lanak haen amu do amu danab amu nug begbeg nuhig nug uka, danab anuka udiglagnu ded maatom ele amu, nug ag amelagpa inam akunu aum. 'Ag udieg! Keeke oh amu babaita malak.' Nug anam amegpa a, nug uka anam aum.
18 Nug anam aum amge danab amu ag oh ahilag dab mak anen anen adaeg be matina, ag hobul amu anuqak iita doona uupig. Anam matin, danab laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu dad laa daden memi amunu da uken anidkul. Gadon, hobulpa gokulnu am elele iita. Amu na okai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum.
19 Am laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu bulmakau udat haknu eblaih tanig ele daden maadmi amunu da uken udat mate anidkul. Gadon, da hobulpa gokulnu am elele iita amu na okai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum.
20 Amu laa nug aum. 'Ge da amu geha iiku ah aomi amunu da am gokulnu elele iita,' awa aum.
21 Aria begbeg amu nug edua uka, nug nuhig danab okai amegpa ag apig amu matiom. Aaku lag mameg nug opodi be, nuhig begbeg amu amegpa aum. 'Na paha gona, ab okai imunu ib okai ohpanu, ib nakok ohpanu ele dadek danab amu danab bedulag nauhatak ele, amelag gaduak, baelag nauhak ele amu, na amu oh omal-adpe, ag da laul oopa udieg!' awa aum.
22 Nug anam a am dimpa begbeg nug nuhig okai amegpa aum. 'Nadi, da na ame amu dim lamiten hein malami amge balal laa oh am ii beum,' awa aum.
23 Anam a amu danab okai nug beg-beg amegpa edua aum. 'Na gona, ib okai ohpa, dad ohnu ad ele matan gonana amu na danab ah oh eedadpe udin, oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am bekunu da ool daate.
24 Am imu da na amenpa ele atem. Danab amu oh da ag anuka onilagpa emi ele amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

DAB MAK TUTUKU AWA JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

25 Aria dimpa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamiteg gonana, Nug edua ag amelagpa aum.
26 "Am danab nug dahilpa uditе amge nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig ah, bekod dilag am awag amag apinkud dilag, nug nuka nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak dootе ele, aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita.
27 Am danab nug nuka nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamidtе, nug am dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita.
28 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa nug lag elab laa heeb, atan tekunu ha am atemtai heku? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun dab ma tutuku dooku. Nuhig men dodo, lag amu ha malakunu am elelete o elele iitate amu dookunu anam heku.
29 Amu nug tatam anam ii heku amu aria dimpa nug lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke hewowa, lag malakunu amu elele iita dayeb, danab

oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna,
30 inam aḵulag. ‘Danab umu nug am lag umu heḵunu dig meum amge nug ha malaḵunu elele iiṯa,’ aon aḵulag.
31 Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban heḵulag aria nug am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutuḵu aoḵu. Aḏinu? Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dooḵu, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidḵunu elele o elele iiṯa.
32 Amu nug dab ma, nug elele iiṯa anṯa amu aria haen nuhig keked amu nug uma dayebeb amu, nug nuhiḵud danab laala heeb, ag gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu nai maṯiglag.
33 Amge amubia ag oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keeke oh uuaṯa ii di madaṯe aria nug dahil ipuniṯak awak danab daaḵunu am nug elele iiṯa,” awa aum.
34 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Yu kalu amuam keeke ena amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iiṯa meeb aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug eḏua ena daaḵunu aṯem heḵu?
35 Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa o iiṯa aben laapa uḏat meṯaglagnu elele iiṯa. Ag hamu maopeg goḵu. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!” awa aum.

15

SIPSIP QETOḎOMNU NAI

1 Amu takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag Juda dilag ḏo oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag Jesus gumidna uḏina, nuhig nai doopig.
2 Amunu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena apig. “Danab amu Nug hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig ḏo oh ii dim lamidṯeb ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan, ag ele oh e laṯeb,” aon apig
3 amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, imu amelagpa aum.
4 “Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uuaṯeb, ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg, nug am uḵa sipsip laipu amu maṯia maṯia nug anidḵu.
5 Anṯa amu aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma awa, mawa goḵu.
6 Nug mawa uḵa, laugpa ta amu nug laiḵud am nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa eeb, ag uḏin qag mepeg amu nug amelagpa, ‘Da dahil sipsip laipu imu nug padal meum amge da nug maṯien eḏuen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaḵu,’ awa aḵu.
7 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem, amubia hab aṯan apa ag danab tutuḵu 99, amu dilag gamalag ahaṯe, oo eḏuak uḏat ahilag am malom amge hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo eḏueb, haen amupa am gamag ahak naḏinab hab aṯan daaḵu.

MEN DOḎO QETOḎOMNU NAI

8 Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug amu silwa men doḏo ten ele amge laipu laa qetoḏeb am geha nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan tateb uḵeb, maṯia neeḵa auta awa haaha amu nug anṯa aoḵu.
9 Anṯa awa amu aria geha nug laiḵud am mudipan ele onilagpa eeb, ag uḏin qag mepeg, nug ag amelagpa, ‘Men doḏo dahil laipu qetoḏom amge da maṯie eḏuen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaḵu,’ awa aḵu.
10 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Amubia am hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo eḏuṯe amu Kayaknu engel ag gamalag ahaṯe,” awa aum.

NID BAU NUG MAMEG UUIṮA UḴOMNU NAI

11 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula maṯiom. “Danab laa bekoḏ aḏit.
12 Amu nid gehanu nug aha, mameg amegpa aum. ‘Mame, keeke oh na geha da awai ele i ihinih aognihnu otiḵut amu otiak dahil aoḵulnu amu na gemu da meḏe!’ awa aum. Aria mamelah nug nuhig keeke oh bekoḏ aoglahnu otia mate aopiḏ.

13 Nug a mate aoeh, haen elab iita amu beka gehanu nug aha, keeke am oh aka, qag ma awa, ab laapa umanab ukom. Nug nuka apa wan amupa dayaya am nuhig men dodo amu enaen mak kobolpa oh ake ukom.
14 Amu nug nuhig keeke oh ake uka male, dimpa wan amupa enug haen nadi beum, ge nug keeke laa iita.
15 Amunu nug uka, wan amupanu danab laa nuhig udat hekunu he, danab amu nug he, nid amu uka, danab amu nuhig bo gumatom.
16 Amu nug bo dilag e lakunu baag ukom amge danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid amu ii metom.
17 Aria nug qagaitak dayaya, nug nuka oopa be, dab ma, nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. 'Da mamelnu begbeg oh ag am e kudumnab ele amge da ipa daatem amu enug huanaknab nide, mauhkulnu hetem.
18 Amu da atem hekul? Da gemu ahe edue, mame topa uken am da nug amegpa inam akul. "Mame da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi.
19 Am gemu na dahilnu, 'Na am nid dahil,' aon akutnu elele iita amunu na hepe, da nahip begbeg laa bia daakul," awe akul.' Nug nuka nuhignu anam aum.
20 Aria nug anam anana, nug aha ukom amge nug uka, uma upa pide udieye, mameg nug anta, nuhignu oo huanak doye, qaibad uka, beka ada ootuqitom.
21 Ootuqite amu beka nug mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi amunu na dahilnu, "Na am nid dahil," aon akutnu elele iita,' awa aum.
22 Nug dig ma anam aum amge nug mameg nug begbeg nuhikud onilagpa e doeg amelagpa aum. 'Lamen ena paha aon dona tagitona, enag laa aon dona, epeg dodopa adapeg nob, baeg gada ele aona, baegpa adapeg tad!
23 Amu makau nag itag ele laa aon dona qepeg, ig latata gamanig ahad!
24 Am adinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom amge nug edua bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug edut aomut,' awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa hepig.
25 Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug data dayaya, dimpa nug udia, nug lag guguita ba amu ag ahi etana, godana heegeg doya, nug dumutum baag ele doya,
26 nug begbeg laa onigpa e do, od metom. 'Umu adi henana heteb?' awa aum.
27 A amu begbeg nug amegpa aum. 'Na amap nug edua udie, na mamen nug bulmakau nag itag ele qeum. Adinu? Nug nid edua awe, nug ena daate, ii padal meum,' awa aum.
28 A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, opodi be, nug lag oopa noak uuom. Uue aria mameg aha dimitim doa, nug oo mekunu oo mak nai amegpa aum
29 amge nug edua mameg amegpa aum. 'Da mad kudum nahip begbeg bia, nahip udat hemi. Ded laipu laa da na oden tapai ii neum amge na meme nag laipuib laa, da lailad ele gamag ahak hekunignu, ii medame. Amu iitanab.
30 Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke oh ake ukom ele amu, nug edua udie, na nuhignu oot doye, na makau nag itag ele aku qeme,' awa aum.
31 Aaku mameg nug beka amegpa aum. 'Nagpi, haen oh i oh daatep amunu dahil keeke oh amu nahip
32 amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooput, ig oonig ele ena daakunu elele. Adinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom amge gemu nug am bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug anidta aomut,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

16

UDAT GUMAK DANAB LAANU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa matia aum. "Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug udat danab laa nuhig keeke oh gumakunu tituane dayom. Am danab

laa ag enub danab amu gumidna udin, udat gumak danab nuhig amu dimug mena inam apig. ‘Nahip udat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidte,’ aon apig.

2 Anam aeg amu nug udat gumak danab nuhig onigpa e udie, amegpa aum. ‘Na keeke heme amu nai amu da doomi amunu na gona, dahil keeke oh na adatem amu udug laapa yaakut. Adinu? Na baula udat gumak danab daakutnu am elele iita,’ awa aum.

3 Anam a amu udat gumak danab amu nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. ‘Da atemtai hekul? Danab okai nug am dahil gumaknu udat amu edua aote. Da wan opatkulnu amu da gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab laa unuqadpi, e medaglagnu amu da udal nete,’ awa aum.

4 Anam anana am nug baula dab makpa aum. ‘Okai dahil nug udat dahil edua aweb, da danab laala ag da ag laulagpa daakulnu akulagnu amu da inam hekul. Danab amu ag dahil okainu keeke nob edun metaglagnu aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa ag da ehanidkulag,’ awa aum.

5 Anam anana amu nug danab laipu laipu ag bedulagpa nuhig danab okainu keeke nobnu ele amu ag onilagpa e, gumidna udipig. Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, udat gumak danab nug od metom. ‘Na amu bedunpa dahil danab okainu keeke nobnu am gane ele?’ awa aum.

6 A am nug, ‘Tri tausen lita olip goden,’ awa aum. A am udat gumak danab nug amegpa aum. ‘Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih wan tausen paip handatib ye!’ awa aum.

7 Nug anam he dimpa amu udat gumak danab nug danab laa od metom. ‘Nahip keeke nobnu amu gane?’ A am nug, ‘Wan tausen bek wit,’ awa aum. A amu nug amegpa aum. ‘Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit handatib ye!’ awa aum.

8 Gumak danab nug anam he, dimpa danab okai nug danab nau amu binag meum. Adinu? Nug am danab dab mak ele bia kobol heum. Wan imupan danab ag amu, ag ahilag udat hekulagnu elelenab, ag amupa amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu ag edadteb,” awa aum.

9 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum. “Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag wan imunu enub nau, men dodo, amupa ag hepeg, danab ah amu ag lailkad daaglag. Am dimpa men dodo iita meeb aria ag omaladpeg, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa gokulag.

10 Am danab laa nug keeke nakok amu ena elele dab metak doote aria geha nug keeke okai am ele ena elele dab medaku. Amu danab nug keeke nakokpa udat tutuku haknu am ii doote am geha nug am keeke okaipa udat tutuku haknu am ii dooma.

11 Am anamib ag enub nau, men dodo, wan imunu ag amu ena dab metaknu ii dooteb am geha aun nug ag keeke genab gumaglagnu madaku.

12 Am ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog ii nopeg am geha aun nug ag keeke aka ahilagnab atog nokulagnu amu ag madaku?

13 Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilahnu udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Amu ag Kayaknu udat amu enub udat ele oh hekulagnu elele iita,” awa aum.

14 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am men dodonuib oolag dayom, amunu Jesus Nug nai amu oh matie doona amu ag ahan, nuhignu guhuditak nai madipig

15 amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag amu danab noolagpaib kobol miag atiak tutuku hekulagnu amunuib oolag daate amge Kayak Nug am ag oolag diig amu doote. Danab ag adi keekenu enanag dooteb ele amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam hamuib.

16 Do nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, anuka danab ag amu

mehuqegeg uḏie uḏie, Layaṯak Johanesnu haen batak amu Layaṯak Johanesnu haenpa uḏie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai genab ena amu ag mehuqṯeb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu oopa nokulagnu wagai meṯeb.
17 Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iiṯa mekulah amge Kayaknu ḏo nai, nuhig hupu laipu laa amu iinab qetoḏma.
18 Amu danab oh ag ahilkad ah am lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiṯeb amu ag gapai kobol heṯeb. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anuka uuiṯe oiyeye aoṯe, danab amu nug ele gapai kobol heṯe," awa aum.

ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE

19 Jesus Nug ele aum. "Anuka enub danab laa dayom am nug hanhan beḏupa lamen kokoḏ bala ena ena eleib meṯom. Am nug hanhan e ena enaib laṯom.
20 Amu nug laug od guguiṯak amu daḏek danab laa hanhan meeg daaṯom. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug beḏu ihiud nau am bak ele.
21 Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daaṯom. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemaḏulagpa nug ihi nau amu hoḏuegeg daaṯom.
22 Am dimpa daḏek danab amu nug mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon meeg, Abraham ele daapiḏ. Daaeheh amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boomeg,
23 nug uka, Hadespa guiṯak naḏi ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neeke aṯan uke, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele daaeheh anatom.
24 Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum. 'Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doon, na hepe, Lasarus nug uḏia, nug epeg hiqal nob nakok lepa ma, lemaḏulpa meeb, oug nakok maḏ! Aḏinu? Da ab gakaḏak imupa guiṯak naunab dooṯemde,' awa aum.
25 Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. 'Nagpi, keeke laipu imu na dautpa doku. Anuka haen na bau daanna amu na keeke ena oh aome amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau awom. Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo ena dayeye, ge na amu guiṯak nau dooṯem.
26 Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gamagpa Kayak Nug bai naḏi umanab noa ukak laipu meum daaṯe amunu danab ipa daaṯeb ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag daaṯebpa wakulagnu amu ag elele iiṯa. Am danab apa daaṯeb ag ahan, bai amu nona bena, ig daaṯempa dokulagnu amu ag elele iiṯa,' awa aum.
27 Anam a amu enub danab nug aum. 'Mame, anam dayeb amu da na oḏ medṯem, na hepe, Lasarus nug da mamel laugpa uka,
28 da amalad tanig ele amu, ag ele aben guiṯak naḏi imupa uḏimnanu, Lasarus nug dab mak awaknu nai ab, ag dooglag,' awa aum.
29 Amge Abraham nug aum. 'Ag amu Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, ag am nai amu doyeg!' awa aum.
30 A am enub danab nug aum. 'Iiṯa mame Abraham! Ag amu dooṯeb amge laipu mauhom ele, nug matmatpanu eḏua aha uka amelagpa ab, ag oolag eḏuku,' awa aum.
31 Nug anam aum amge Abraham nug amegpa aum. 'Ag Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim lamidpeg amu aria laipu laa nug mauhom, matmatpanu aha uka amelagpa ab amu, ag amu ele geha ag oolagpa amunu genab ii doomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom.

17

KOBOL NAU DANABNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE NAUHṮE

1 Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Am keeke diigdiig kuḏum bena hepeg, danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qekulag amge danab nug heeb, danab laala ag nena qekulag amu nuhignu gadonnab.
2 Amu laa nug heeb, nid naunau imunu laipu laa nug hipuninpa na qeeb amu danab he na qeum ele, ag

nug ii heum haenpa ag baagpa men okai laa qakan, budipeg, yupa nolo am nakok nau amge nug dayaya heeb, nid laa hipuninpa na qelo amuam naunab nau.
3 Am ag aka ahilagnu ele dab meig! Amu ag awalag o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug oo edueb amu na nuhig hipunin uhuqna mete!
4 Amu nug nahippa ded laipu hipunin heeb, uka eblaih adit teeb, haen eblaih adit nug edua na gumita udia, 'Gadon da ehed hemi,' awa ab amu na nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna mete!" awa aum.
5 A amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nadi amegpa apig. "Na hepe, ig ihinig oopa genab doyak amu okainab mad!" aon apig.
6 Aeg amu Nadi Nug aum. "Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu mastet aeg bia anam dayeb am geha ag ad onig Mulber imu, nuhignu, 'Na didin ele oh kakedinna, gona yupa be!' akulag amu nug geha ahilag nai am dim lamidku.
7 Amu ag oolagpan laipu laa nug nuhig begbeg, nug data wan opatkunu ab, o iita nug dod sipsiptai gumadkunu ab, begbeg nug uka ha, dimpa nug edua laka udieb amu gumak danab nuhig nug nug amegpa, 'Na paha dona daanna e la!' awa akute?
8 Iita. Nuhig okai nug nug amegpa inam aku. 'Na dahil e bapaidna, matagid takana, na dahil e yaan aon dope, da tatam lawoya, le ele lapi, dimpa amu na e lawona, le la!' awa aku.
9 Begbeg nug anam heeb amu nuhig okai amu nug begbeg nug nuhig nai dim lamitom amunu nug amegpa, 'Ena heme,' awa akute? Iita.
10 Amubia ag ele keeke oh Kayak aum amu ag hena malona, ag, 'Ig am begbeg nau, ig keeke hemut ele amu ig ihinig udat aakuib hemut,' aon akulag," awa aum.

JESUS DANAB 10 GADALAG ODE ELE BAPALATOM

11 Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukaknu ib amu dim lamita, nug Samaria Galelia ele tompa uka,
12 ab laapa teete amu danab eblaih tanig ele, ag gada ode ele, ag ibpa anidpig. Ag uma pide upa hipaidna daanna,
13 ag am huana enan apig. "O danab Nadi Jesus, na ihinignu oot gai iita doye!"
14 Ag anam aon eeg, Nug ag anata, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, bedulag amu mana metak danab ipuanateg!" awa aum. Nug anam a aria ag wana ukaegeg, ibpa ode ahilag amu iita meum.
15 Amu ag oolagpanu danab laipu, nug bedu edua ena dayom anta, nug edua uka, huana ewa, Kayak binag meum.
16 Nug am uka, Jesus baegpa gomela, gateg qaun wa, iki wan ye, "Na ena heme," anana, Nug humitom. Danab amu nug am Samaria danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am layam ena iita.
17 Am Jesus Nug danab amu nug anam he anta, Nug aum. "Am da dootem, ag danab eblaih tanig ele bedulag edua ena dayom amge danab eblaih wadele laa amu ag adepa daateb?
18 Danab laa nug edua udia, Kayak binag mekunu amu iitatai? Danab imu nug am laihnu, nug nuka iikuibte?" awa aum.
19 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab amu amegpa aum. "Na ahan uke! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem," awa aum.

KAYAK DO MADOD GEHA UDIKU

20 Amu haen laa do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od metan apig. "Haen ganeb Kayaknu do madod am udiku?" aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu nob ma aum. "Amu Kayaknu do madod udieb amu danab ah ag amelagpa anidkulagnu am elele iita.
21 Amu ele danab ah ag, 'Anteg, ipa ina daate,' o iita 'Anteg, laih upa uma daate,' ii amana. Adinu? Kayaknu do

madod amu ag oolagpa daate," awa aum.
22 Awowa Jesus Nug edua, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Geha dimpa haen laa udiebeb, ag am Danab Bekalag da ele ded laipu oignignu oolag huanak daaku amge geha anam ii daamna.
23 Am geha danab laala ag amelagpa inam akulag. 'Anteg! Nug am laih upa uma daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Nug am ipa ina daate,' aon akulag amge ag am aib dim lamadna gopig.
24 Amemdi awa amahalte amu ag dooteb. Amemdi awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohpa amahalte, lokumak iita. Am Danab Bekalag da, geha dahil haenpa da ele lokumak ii udipa amunu ag laa amu aib dim lamadna gopig.
25 Amge tatam amu da guitak kudum aopi, danab haen gemu imunu amu ag da di medaglag," awa aum.
26 Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu danab ag kobol Noanu haenpa hepig, anamib geha Danab Bekalag da, dahil haenpa amu ag ele anam hekulag.
27 Haen amupa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah ele nug medapig. Ag anam henan daaegeg uke, haen Noa nug ub oopa noum batak. Ag anam heegeg, le hid nadi ba, danab ah amu ohnab diie padal mepig.
28 Amu Lotnu haenpa am ele anamib hepig. Ag e lanana, le lanana, keeke daden menana, keeke danab laa mataeg, daden meegeg, e aona, lag buunna daapig.
29 Amge Lot nug Sodom uua ukom, ded amupa amu ab adu hab atannu gu bia na, danab ah ewate, padal mepig.
30 Amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu, da dahil dedpa miag bekul amu danab dilag kobol am anamib daaku.
31 Amu ded amupa danab laa nug hik awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug nuhig keeke lag oopa daate ele amu nug keeke amu aokunu lag oopa ii noma. Anamib danab laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib dab maama, keeke laa aokunu edua laka ii goma.
32 Ag Lot wau daulagpa doad!
33 Am danab laipu laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak nuhig amu adaku, aria geha bauklel nuhig amu iita meku amge danab laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak amu uute am geha nug bauklel hanhan daaku.
34 Am da ag amelagpa atem, geha tuqan amupa danab adit laa niak aben laipupa niiglah am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiteb daaku.
35 Am ah adit laa a aben laipup bretnu plaua nekunu hebeped, am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiteb daaku.
36 [Am geha danab adit laa data daaped am geha Kayak Nug laipu amu aoku, laa am uuiteb daaku," awa aum.]
37 Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag apig. "Nadi amuam geha adepa beku?" Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mauhak gadalag niiteb, aben amupa ai laa kaub bia udin, apa qag meteb," awa aum.

18

AH QAB EPEDIAK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, ag haen oh unuqidkulagnu, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagpa aum.
2 Amu Nug inam aum. "Amu ab okai laapa epediak danab laa nug Kayaknu am keeke hamu doyaya, danab dilagnu ele dab ii madata dayom.
3 Am ah qab laa ab amupa ele dayom, nug haen oh udia amegpa aum. 'Keked dahil nug da hipel qagate amunu na da ehanidna, ug dahil babaite!' awa aum.
4 Ah amu nug anam heehe, epediak danab nug laa ehanidkunu amu kobol amu nug bedupa ii daatom amge dimpa nug oopa aum. 'Da Kayaknu

am keeke hamu bia dootem amu danab dilagnu ele am da dab ii metem
5 amge ah qab imu nug da dutunida heehe, da bedul bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai amu da bapaidkul. Iita am nug edua udieb udieb, da oolpa nokuhkuh okai qeku amunu nuhig nai amu bapaidpi, uua goku,' awa aum." Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu matiom.
6 Aria Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai tudita aum. "Ag epediak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu doyeg!
7 Nug ah amu ehanidkunu aum amu Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud, Nug ag tituanatom ele amu, ag han-han tuqan amun ele ded oh un-uqidpepeg amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma? Nug am ag amelag maama, paha iite ehanadma? Anam iita.
8 Amu da ag amelagpa atem. Nug am paha ag ehanadku. Amge Danab Bekalag da, da edue udien, haen amupa geha ag wan danab ah amu ag oopa genab doyak ele anidkultai," awa aum.
9 Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag aka ahilagnuib, "Igib danab tutuku," anana amu ag danab laa dilagnu, "Ag nau, hipunin ele," aon apig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai imu matiom.
10 Nug aum. "Danab adit laa a unuqidkulahnu mana metak lag oopa teya daapid. Laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia. Laa amu takis awak danab.
11 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia nug hibaita, atan neeka dayaya, nuka nuhignu unuqita aum. 'Kayak, da am danab laala oh bia iita. Ag am yab aoteb, hak ena iita heteb am gapai ele heteb. Da am anam iita, takis awak danab imu hete bia ele iita amunu da na amenpa, "Ena heme," atem.
12 Am da haen oh metid laipu oopa ded adit amu e oh lanaknu kud mein dayeye amu da keeke aotem oh amu opati, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laipu medatem,' awa aum.
13 Nug anam aum amge takis awak danab nug am pide dayaya, dup noa, hab atan ii neekom. Iita. Nug ehednab doyom amunu nug epegpa gamag qeutata, nug aum. 'Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu na dahilnu oot gai iita dookutnu od medatem,' awa aum."
14 Am Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug baula amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug tutuku daye, edua laugpa ukom amge danab laa nug am anam iita. Amunu laa nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku amge danab nug onig qe nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig humaku," awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

15 Amu danab ah ag nid yud ahilkad diiadna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak madakunu gopig amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna aladpig.
16 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid naunau onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid nakok bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, ag dahilpa doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo nepig," awa aum.
17 Anam anana Nug amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aote amubia ii aoku amu nuhugnu ib laa iita," awa aum.

IKI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUDUM ELE

18 Aria Juda dilag iki laa nug Jesus inam od metom. "Ipunitak danab ena, da atem heina, da bauklel hanhannu aokul?" awa aum.
19 Anam a, Jesus Nug edua amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug nuka am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amu tatam dab mewonate ame o iita na hamute ame?

20 Amge nahip oḏ maknu amu na ḏo oh dooṭem. Na gaṗai aib heme. Na danab aib qeṗe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham buṗuak nai aib maṭime. Na mamen anin ele oḏelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum.
21 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda iḳi danab nug aum. "Da nid nakokṗanu ḏo amu dim lamiṭi uḏie, gemu ele anamib heṭem," awa aum.
22 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya, amegṗa aum. "Keeke laiṗu amuṗaib na elele iiṭa. Na gona, na enun oh meṗe, danab laala ag daden meṗeg, na men doḏo amu oh aon, daḏek danab maṭona, na hab aṭan enun oḳai ele daaḳut. Na anam hewona, na uḏin dim lamiḏe!" awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu iḳi danab nug nai anam doya, nug oo ugnab dayom. Aḏinu? Nug enub kuḏum ele.
24 Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug ooṗa ug doyom anṭa, Nug aum. "Danab ag enulag kuḏum ele amu ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ooṗa gokulagnu am ug oḳai ele.
25 Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui giḏoṗa noḳunu amu ug ele amge danab enub oḳai ele, nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ooṗa goḳunu am ug oḳainab," awa aum.
26 Am danab ag nai amu dooṗig ele ag aṗig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aoḳunu elele?" aon aṗig.
27 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Keeke danab ag aḳa heḳulagnu elele iiṭa daaṭeb amu Kayak Nug heḳunu elele," awa aum.
28 A amu Petrus nug aum. "Anṭe, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidṭem," awa aum.
29 Anam a, Jesus Nug eḏua, ag oh amelagṗa aum. "Da genab ag amelagṗa aṭem. Danab aun nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu ha amu nug laug, nug anig mameg, nug laiḳud, nug wau, beḳod, aḏeḳud ele uuaṭa, da dim lamiḏṭe amu nug geha haen imuṗa hamu ii daama. Iiṭa,
30 nug haen imuṗa keeke uua oiyom amu nob huana eḏaṭak awa amu dimṗa haen uḏieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoḳu," awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOWA EḎUA HIṖAIDḲUNU BAULA AUM

31 Amu Jesus Nug nuhiḳud iṗuniṭak awak danab tuelp diia, piḏe bia wana, amelagṗa aum. "Doyeg, ig gemu iiḳu Jerusalem goṭem. Kayaknu propet ag anuḳa Danab Beḳalag da, dahilnu Kayak aum, oḏe madiṗig, nai amu meu gemu miag beḳu.
32 Ag geha da aiḏna, iiṭa aḏi epelagṗa meiḏṗeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhuḏilna amu hunu iuglag.
33 Amu ag da wiṗṗa eheḏ mataḏilna, ag iuṗeg mauhḳul amge deḏ ewamṗa da eḏuen hiṗaidḳul," awa aum.
34 Am Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiom amge iṗuniṭak awak danab ag oolag ii maiṭom. Nai amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagṗa loḳumak dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum amu ag ii dooṗig.

JESUS AMEG GAḎUAK LAA BABAIṬOM

35 Aria Jesus Nug uḳa, Jeriko guguiṭeṭe, danab ameg gaḏuak ele laa ib daugṗa dayaya, danab ah men doḏo meṭaglagnu ewa unuqaṭaṭa dayom.
36 Am nug anam haaha dayeye, danab ah ameg naḏi ag uḏiegeg doyaṭa, nug danab laala oḏ maṭa aum. "Umu ag aḏi diignu unam heṭeb?" awa aum.
37 A amu ag nug amegṗa aṗig. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug uḏiṭe," aon aṗig.
38 Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. "Jesus, Dawit Beḳa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṭa doye!" anana eum.
39 Am danab ameg laa anuqna goṗig ele amu ag nug aidna aṗig. "Na oḏen qamute!" aon aṗig amge nug eḏua, huanaknab ewa aum. "Dawit Beḳa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṭa doye!" awa aum.
40 Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doa hibaiṭa dayaya, amelagṗa aum. "Ag nug aon, da gumiḏna doig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg amu Jesus Nug oḏ meṭom.

41 “Da nahippa aḍi heḳulnu oot daaṯe?” awa aum. Awa a amu nug
aum. “Naḍi, da neegḳulnu ool daaṯe,”
awa aum.
42 Amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Na amen eḍua opateb, amahlak
anṯe! Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome
amunu na ena daaṯem,” awa aum.
43 Anam aawo, pahanab nug ameg
amu obata, ena daye, neeḳa amahlak
anṯom. Aria nug geha aaḳu Jesus
dim lamiṯa uḳa, Kayak binag meum.
Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ele
Kayak binag mepig.

19

JESUS SAKEUS ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug tutuḳu noa, Jeriko
oopa ugeḳe,
2 am danab laa apa dayom, nug
onig amu Sakeus. Nug am danab
takis aoṯeb amu dilag iḳi. Danab amu
nug enub oḳai ele.
3 Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab
aṯemunab anṯa dooḳunu oo dayom
amge danab ah ameg naḍi Jesus qe-
haḳeg, Sakeus nug ele am danab tutu
amunu nug Jesus anidḳunu elele iiṯa.
4 Elele iiṯa amunu Jesus Nug ib
amupa uḍiṯe doyom amunu nug
qaibaḍ anuqa uḳa, Jesus anidḳunu ha,
ad sikimon laa teum.
5 Amu Jesus Nug uḳa uḳa, Sakeus
dayompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg
huma aṯan neeḳa, nug amegpa aum.
“Sakeus na paha ne! Gemu da na
lautpa daaḳul,” awa aum.
6 Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus
nug oo gamag ahe, paha honap na,
Jesus omale nug laugpa gopiḍ.
7 Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugpa goya
daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna,
ag aḳa naituḍ maṯin Jesusnu apig.
“Nug uḳa, hipunin danab umu laugpa
ḍo danab daaḳunu teum,” aon apig.
8 Aria Sakeus aha hibaiṯa, Jesus
amegpa aum. “Naḍi, gemu da dahil
keeke oh amu gamagpanab opaten,
laih awe, daḍek danab madaḳul. Amu
da danab laa ham bupuiṯen, nuhig
keeke yab aomi dayeb amu aria da
amu eḍuen, nob amu tuḍiṯen, ewam
laa ele nug medaḳul,” awa aum.
9 Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakeus
amegpa aum. “Gemu Kayak Nug
lag imupanu danab ah eḍua diiom.
Danab imu ele amu nug Abraham
beḳa,” awa aum.
10 Anam anana, Nug nai tuḍiṯa aum.
“Danab Beḳalag da amu da danab ag
padal mepig daaṯeb ele, da ag eḍuen
diiadḳulnu uḍimi,” awa aum.

BEGBEG 10 AG MEN DOḌO, TUḌIDḲULAGNU AOPIG

11 Jesus Nug Sakaeus laugpa
dayaya, nai amu maṯie doyeg, Nug
Jerusalem guguiṯa dayeye, danab ah
ag, “Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ am geha
iiḳu miag atiḳu,” dab menan doopig
amunu ag anam dab memananu,
Jesus amu Nug nai tuḍiṯa, keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele amu ou
aqata, ipuanaṯa, inam maṯiom.
12 Nug maṯia aum. “Wan laapan
gumak danab laa nug aha, wan laapa
uma uḳeb, geha ag nug ahilag oḳai
daaḳunu mepeg, dimpa amu nug eḍua
uḍia, uḍat aḍit amu oh heḳunu dab
meum.
13 Nug anam dab maama aria nug
nuhiḳud uḍat danab eblaih tanig ele
onilagpa ewowa, nug am siks handat
kina anen anen anam pania madaṯa,
amelagpa aum. ‘Ag imu tuḍidna,
qag mebepeg, da eḍue uḍipi, meḍapeg
aoḳul,’ awa aum.
14 Amge nug mudipan laiḳud ag
anuḳa ag oolagpa nuhignu nau, ninig
ele doopig amunu nug uḳe, am danab
laala ag heeg, ag oolagpan danab laa
ag nug dim lamidnana amu ag inam
apig. ‘Ig am danab imu nug ihinig
king daaḳunu amu ig oonig ii daaṯe,’
aon apig.
15 Ag anam apig amge wan laapa
ag nug king meeg, dimpa nug eḍua
uḍia, nug wanebpan danab amelagpa
aum. ‘Uḍat danab anuḳa da men doḍo
maṯami ele amu onilagpa epeg, ag oh
anen anen men doḍo amu tuḍidna
tuḍiṯak gane aopig amu da dooḳul,’
awa aum.
16 Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug
aum. ‘Naḍi, da siks handat kina

nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak siks tausen kina aomi,' awa a am king nug amegpa aum.
17 'Na udat danab ena, na udat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab dab metan autna aome amunu gemu da na ab okai ten gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum.
18 Aria laa dim ba aum. 'Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak tri tausen kina aomi,' awa a, king nug amegpa aum.
19 'Da na ab okai tanig ele gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum.
20 Amu udat danab laa nug aum. 'Nadi, nahip siks handat kina amu ina daate. Da lamen qati laa oopa iten mei dayom.
21 Adinu? Da na anidtem, na danab gagatag ele, danab laa nug keeke me daate amu na aona, danab laa e epom amu na amunu meu ele aotem. Amunu da nahipnu badami,' awa aum.
22 A amu king nug nid amu amegpa aum. 'Na udat danab nau, bodo etaknab. Amu da na naka nahip nai amupa na epedidkul. Amu genabnabte na doome, da am danab gagatag ele? Amu keeke oh danab laala meeg, da aotem amu danab laala e epaeg, da hidatem, da anam heiyi doomete?
23 Na genab da am danab gagatag doolom amu na da badilna, na men dodo dahil amu benkpa melom, dimpa da edue udien, men dodo amu, am nuhig tuduitak ena ele aolom amge na anam ii heme,' awa aum.
24 Nug anam anana amu nug danab guguitak hipaidna daaegeg amelagpa aum. 'Ag nug epegpa siks handat kina daate amu adidna aon, danab laa siks tausen kina ele amu meteg!' awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. 'Nadi nug am siks tausand kina awa adate,' aon apig.
26 Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagpa atem, danab nug keeke adate ele amu da baula ele medakul amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul,' awa aum.
27 Gumak danab amu nug anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. 'Aria laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag king daakulnu uupig ele amu ag diin, da noolpa ipa dona, aqapeg mauheg!' awa aum."

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matia malowa, Nug aha anuqa, Jerusalem ukaknu ib awa ukom.
29 Nug uka Betpasi, Betani ele gukuata, ab adit amu a qauko Olip ele ateb, qauko amu guguitak amu, apa nug he, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit laa anuqya gokulahnu aum.
30 Nug a amelahpa inam aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu, qakak daate anidkulah. Anuka danab laa amu atan ii oiyom ele. A anidya amu a uhuqya aoya udied!
31 A anam aoped amu danab laa, 'Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?' awa od mateb amu aria a nug amegpa inam aid! 'Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele amunu i uhuqteb,' akulah," awa aum.
32 Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom ele amu a goya, keeke oh a amelahpa aum ele amu anidpid.
33 Anidya, a donki qakak, mudi amu uhuqeheh, donki mameg ag a od matan apig. "Adinu a donki nag bau amu uhuqtep?" aon apig.
34 Aon aeg amu a apid. "Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele," aoya apid.
35 Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu ahilag aon, donki gomepa duqona amu Jesus ehaniteg, donki atan ta dayom.
36 Am Jesus Nug donki atan ugeke, danab ah ag lamen ulahnu ahilkad akan ibpa duqadpig.
37 Am Jesus Nug uka, ib laih qauko Olip amu edita no amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab kudum laa ele ag oh nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug udat danab hekunu elele iita

kuḏum he anidpig amunu ag baalag oḳaipa enan Kayak binag humapig.
38 Ag Kayak binag human, baalag oḳai enan apig. “Ig king binag metu,
Nug Naḏi onigpa uḏiṯe! Kayak Nug
itidṯe. Nuhigpa Kayak Nug ig danab,
ihinignu oo ena daaṯe. Ig Kayak
Ebehi Ele, Nug binag aṯannab
humatu.”
39 Ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag ḏo
gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah
ameg amu oolagpa daanna, ag Jesus
amegpa apig. “Ipuniṯak danab, na
nahipad ipuniṯak awak danab ame-
lagpa ape, ag to eṯeg!” aon apig.
40 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ag anam
apig amunu amelagpa aum. “Da ag
amelagpa aṯem, imu ag oḏelag qa-
mutpeg, aria men amu ag eḳulag,”
awa aum.
41 Anam anana Jesus Nug uḳa,
Jerusalem guguiṯa wana, Nug ab oḳai
amu anṯa, ameg leb ne,
42 Nug aum. “O gadon, ag maḏoḏ
daaglagnu ib ii dooṯeb. Ug awak haen
ahilag am miagnab amge ag aṯemun
maḏoḏ daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag
ug amu ii anidlob amge ib amuam ag
amelagpa loḳumak daaṯe.
43 Amunu ag doyeg! Geha dimpa
haen amu uḏieb, ahilag keḳeḏ ag
aqaglagnu uḏin, talilidna, wan
buupeg uḳeb amu qalana wana, ag
aben ohpa ag oo maṯan autanab
aoglag.
44 Amu geha keḳeḏ, ag amu ag
buḏulḳad ele, ag tapaladna oḏoḏadna
autna aoglag. Abnu aḏ, lag ele menpa
hepig amu keḳeḏ ag men laipu uupeg
abenpa ii daama. Kayak Nug ag
Juda ehanadḳunu heum amge ag amu
ii doopig amunu keḳeḏ ahilagnu ag
anam heḳulag,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG LAA MANA METAK LAG OOPANU LAMAṮOM

45 Amu Jesus Nug mana meṯak
lag oopa noa, nug danab lag amu
oopa mana meṯaknu keeke dadennu
maadpig amu, Nug dig ma ag
lamaṯom.
46 Nug amelagpa inam aum.
“Kayak naipa yak inam daaṯe. ‘Da
laul amu unuqiṯak lag,’ amge ag heeg,
yabhok danab dilag loḳumak aben bia
daaṯe,” awa aum.
47 Nug anam hewowa amu Nug deḏ
oh mana meṯak lag oopa noa, danab
ah Kayak nai ipuanaṯom. Nug anam
heehe amu mana meṯak danab oḳai
amu ḏo mehuqak danab am danab
ah gumaṯak iḳi ele ag ahan, Nug qepeg
mauhḳunu ib madipig.
48 Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai
dooglagnu wagai mena hepig amunu
iḳi danab ag Nug qepeg mauhḳunu ib
laa ii anidpig.

20

AG JESUS AUN GAGAṮAG METOMNU OḎ MEDAPIG

1 Am deḏ laa Jesus Nug mana meṯak
lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanaṯaṯa,
Nug Nai Ena amelagpa mehuqeqe,
mana meṯak iḳi danab amu ḏo
mehuqak danab am Juda dilag iḳi
danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona,
2 Nug amegpa inam apig. “Na ape
ig dootu! Na gagaṯag aḏipa uḏat imu
heṯem? Danab aun nug gagaṯag amu
meṯom?” aon apig.
3 Amu Nug ag apig amu nob ma
amelagpa inam aum. “Amu da ele
keeke laipunu ag oḏ madapi amu ag
apeg dooḳul.
4 Oḏ mak dahil am inam. Jo-
hanesnu layaṯak am adepanu beum?
Keeke amuam hab aṯannu keeke o
iiṯa amuam danabnu keekeib?” awa
aum.
5 Am Jesus Nug anam oḏ maṯe aria
ag aḳa aḳa maṯin apig. “Ig, ‘Habnu
keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu
ag aḏinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?’
awa aḳu.
6 Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aput
am geha danab oh ag Layaṯak Jo-
hanesnu, nug am propet, oolagpa
genab dooṯeb amunu ag menpa
iqaglag,” aon apig.
7 Ag aḳa anam anana, ag Jesus aum
amu nob mena apig. “Ig ii dooṯem,”
aon apig.
8 Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
“Aaḳu amunu da ele gagaṯag aḏipa

udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNAI

9 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug dig
ma keeke danab ag dooteb, ii dooteb
ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah
amelagpa matia inam aum. "Danab
laa nug grep dad epom. Nug grep
dad epowa amu awa, udat hak danab
epelagpa mewowa amu nug aha laih
umanab uka, haen elab dayom.
10 Am nug apa dayeye, grep meu
awak haen be, nug begbeg nuhig
me, nug udat danab grep meu laih,
danab okainu aokunu gumata ukom
amge danab dad amupa udat hepig
ele ag udat nid amu makudna, gedidna
lamiteg, hamu edua ukom.
11 Am dad mameg nug begbeg
laa he, gumata ukom amge ag nug
ele ehed makudna, kobol ehed laala
nuhigpa hewona, ag lamidna gediteg,
hamu edua ukom.
12 Aria nug begbeg laa me ukom.
Amu ag ahan qena, guitak okai
metona, aon dad dimitim budieg
ukom.
13 Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug
aum. 'Geha da aditai hekul,' awa aum.
Nug anam anana amu nug aum. 'Nid
danab dahil, da nuhignu ool mauhte
ele amu, da nug mepi goku. Ukeb
geha ag nuhig nai amu dooglagtai,'
awa aum.
14 Amge danab dad amupa udat
hateb ele, ag nug beka amu udieye
anidna, ag aka aka nai matina apig.
'Nid umu nug geha dimpa mamegnu
keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig nug
qeput mauheb amu ig dad imu aog-
nig,' aon apig.
15 Ag anam awona, ag ahan, beka
amu adan budieg, grep dad dimitim
uke, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum. Je-
sus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tuditа
aum. "Aria ag anam hepig amunu
grep dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi
heku?
16 Nug inam heku. Nug aha uka,
nuhig dad hak danab amu oh aqeb
mauhpeg, nug grep dad amu edua
awa, danab laala epelagpa meku,"
awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu
matie, ag doyona apig. "Keeke anam
amu aib beum!"
17 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag
neekatata aum. "Anam amunu Kayak
naipa yak daate am adi ipunigte?
Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa, udat
danab ag men amu uupig amge lag
mameg nug men amu awa, lagnu
men anuqak me daate.' Nai amu diig
am adi?
18 Am laa nug men amu atan na
qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge
men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku
amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.
19 Amu mana metak iki danab
amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus
Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb
ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag
ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu matiom
doona, ag haen amupanab ahan
adaglagnu ib madipig amge ag danab
ah dilag badapig.

AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS METAKNU OD MEDAPIG

20 Aria ag Jesus meidnana daanna
heeg, ameg qakak danab laala ag
ahan gumidna gopig. Ag gona, Nug
amegpa danab tutuku bia daanna,
ag nuhig nai matiak amupa, ag ib
laa anidna, aon gabmannu hetodiak
epegpa mekulagnu hepig.
21 Ag inam od medapig. "Ipunitak
danab, ig dootem, nahip nai am
genab tutuku, na nai genabib danab
ah ipuanadnana amu na danab okai
onig ele o danab onig iita amu na
amu dab menan, na nai baolin,
ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na
danab ah Kayaknu nai ena tutukuib
ipuanadtem.
22 Amunu na keeke imu ape doog-
nig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa
metagnig am ena o ena iita?" aon od
medapig.
23 Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg
qakak od mak amu matu doyom
amunu nug amelagpa aum.
24 "Ag men dodo laa onig danarius
ipunidpeg antei!" awa aum. A amu
ag men dodo ipuniteg anta, Nug od
matom. "Men dodo amupa amu aun

onig dotog ele daate?" Nug anam awa od mate ag apig. "Amu Kaisanu," aon apig.
25 Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa metaglag amge ag Kayaknu keeke amu Kayak meteg!" awa aum.
26 Ag nuhignu ameg qakak hepig amu ag Nug danab ah noolagpa amu Nug nai laa ii etom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qakak nai editom amunu ag dab mak kudum aona, nai laa ii madipig.

AG JESUS EDUA HIBAITAKNU OD MEDAPIG

27 Amu dimpa amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhteb ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag
28 Jesus od metan apig. "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. 'Danab laa nug ah awa, nug nid laa ii awa mauheb, amu aria nug amag nug ah amu aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amu nuhig nid iita, awagnu daaku.' Moses nug anam yom.
29 Aria amu e amakud eblaih adit ele ag daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita mauhom.
30 Mauhe amag nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid iita mauhom.
31 Dimpa amalah laa edua ah amuib awom amge nug ele nid iita mauhom. Anamib e amakud eblaih adit ele ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig. Ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig amge ag nid laa ii aopig, hamu mauhadpig.
32 Ag mauheg, dimpa ah amu ele nug mauhom.
33 Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku? Ah amu nug danab eblaih adit amu oh ahilag ah dayom," aon apig.
34 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. "Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu ag ewau daaglagnu nug aoteb
35 amge dimpa Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu daaglagnu elele anateb, ag edun hipaidna amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita.
36 Ag engel bia daaglag amunu ag mauhkulagnu elele iita. Ag edun hipaidna daaglag amunu ag am Kayak bekod.
37 Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulagnu ad nakok ab ewewe, ii iita meum, kaya amupa nug amu ipunigte. Moses nug haen amupa Nadinu amu, 'Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum.
38 Anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Amu Kayak Nug nuhig dab makpa danab oh bau daateb," awa aum.
39 Am Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab laala ag, "Ipunitak danab na ena ame," apig.
40 Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu od metaglagnu ib iita.

JESUS NUG IKI DANAB KRISTUSNU OD MATOM

41 Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Laa ag, 'Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka?' aon ateb amge ag atem doona, anam ateb?
42 Dawit nug nuka buk Sampa amu inam yom. 'Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. "Na da epel nadiappa daape ukeb,
43 da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul." '
44 Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' ii ate amge Dawit nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa aum.
45 Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu nai doyegeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.

46 “Do mehuqak danab ag lamen
enanag elab ele takan, danab ah
noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak day-
eye, e odiak abenpa danab ah ag hu-
madkulagnu oolag okai ele daate. Ag
nai doyak laka, amu hobul haenpa ele
amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu
itag aqate amge ag dahilad amu, ag
ahilag kobol amubia hemananu dab
meig!
47 Do mehuqak danab amu ag ah
qab ham bupualadna, ag laulkad yab
awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah
amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak
elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa
geha ag ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

21

AH DADEK MEN DODO KOLEKTA KUNUPPA MEUM

1 Jesus Nug mana metak laka
dayaya, Nug anam awowa, Nug
neeka dayeye amu danab ah ag
men dodo, ahilag kolekta, kunuppa
meegeg anatom.
2 Am nug ah qab dadek ele,
nug men dodo adit, wan toea bia,
kunuppa meum.
3 Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. “Da
genab ag amelagpa atem, ah qab
dadek ele imu, nuhig men dodo
meum amu danab laala mepig ele,
amu oh edadte.
4 Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo
kudum amu ag laih nakok amupan
aon mepig amge ah imu nug amu
men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug
ehanidkunu dayom amu oh meum,”
awa aum.

JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU AUM

5 Amu dimpa ipunitak awak danab
laala ag mana metak lagnu nai
inam madipig. “Ag mana metak lag
imu hepig ele amu, ag men enapa
heegeg, danab ah ag keeke ena Kayak
medapig ele, keeke amupa bala
enanag medapig,” aon apig. Ag anam
aeg, Jesus Nug aum.
6 “Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidteb
amu haen laa ana beeb, men imu
ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug
laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab
lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag,” awa
aum.
7 Nug anam a, ag Nug od medapig.
“Ipunitak danab, na ig amenigpa ame
amu kobol amu haen ganeb beku?
Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam
beeb, ig doognig, ug aaku bekunu
miag daate?” aon apig.
8 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Laa
ag ham bupualadmanu, ag dab meig!
Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa
udin, ‘Da amu Kristus,’ anana, ‘Haen
miag aaku doum,’ ele aon akulag
amge ag ahan, ag aib dim lamadna
gopig.
9 Am ag bannu doonna amu ag
ab iki iki ag ahan ban hetebnu nai
amu ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab
bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig.
Wan haen malak iita,” awa aum.
10 Anam anana Nug amelagpa ele
aum. “Danab bedulag laa amu ag
danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag.
Wan laa amu wan laa ele nug qekulag.
11 Aben laalapa amu mim okai
nebepeg, enug haen okai amu ode
haen nadi ele bekulag. Habpa amu
eponak keeke okai okai keeke diigdiig
ena iita ele bekulag.
12 Amge keeke amu oh ii bebepeg,
geha danab laa ag ahan, ag dahilad
amu ag ag adualadna, ag eheq hadna,
nai doyak laka apa dimulag mena,
diin mani guitakpa maadkulag. Da
onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diin,
king gabman ele noolagpa maadpeg,
epediadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa
daate amunu ag kobol amu ahilagpa
hekulag.
13 Ag epediadpeg amu haen amupa
ag dahilnu nai ena ag amelagpa
mehuqkulagnu elele daanna, ag anam
hekulag,” awa aum.
14 Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita
aum. “Ag nai amu nob atem akulagnu
aib ug aqeb, dab mak kudum aopig.
15 Geha da daka ag nai akulagnu
odelagpa mein, dab mak ena ele
madakul. Geha keked ahilkad ag da
nai madakul amu otadna tabapeg

nokunu ele iita.
16 Haen amupa ag mamelkad,
anilkad, awalkad, amalkad, lailkad,
budulkad ele amu, ag geha ag diin,
keked epelagpa maadkulag. Amu
geha ag oolagpanu laala aqapeg
mauhkulag.
17 Am geha danab oh ag oolagpa
ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag.
Adinu? Da onil ahilagpa daate.
18 Ag anam hekulag amge ag dahi-
lad amu ag ikilag udug laipu laa ii
qetodma.
19 Ag gagatag daan, bauklel han-
hannu aoglag!
20 Amge dimpa haen amunu
ami amu laa ag udin, Jerusalem
talilidpepeg, amupa ag dooglag, ab
okai imu he nauhaknu haen aaku
miag daate.
21 Am haen amupa Juda danab ah
ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! Amu danab
Jerusalem oopa daateb amu ag ab
uun laih ukeg! Danab ab dimitim
daanna, ag edun oopa ii nomana.
22 Adinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug
ahilag eheq hak nob edua madaku.
Kayak naipa nai daate amu, nai
amunu meu beku.
23 Amu haen amupa ah oolag ele,
ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu,
ahilagnu gadonnab. Adinu? Haen
amu ug okainab wan imupa beku
amu Juda danab ah haen amupa ag
hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu
uditе amu, ag amu aoglag.
24 Geha laala ag qep elabpa
mauhkulag am laala, ahilkad keked,
ag ag diin gona, danab ah ameg
laa ohnu oolagpa maadpeg daaglag.
Amu iita adi ag udin, Jerusalem aon
daana, Jerusalem nug ag waalagpa
dayeb, ukeb ukeb, ahilag haen, Kayak
tituanom, amu maleb amu malaku.
25 Dimpa kobol adi idu idu aam,
kalam, hodopai elepa heebeb amu
wanpa danab ah ameg ohpa ag
oolag huan otaiebeb, yupa duban okai
kodkod qeebeb amunu badaglag.
26 Geha danab ah kudum ag keeke
wanpa beku amunu dab menana, ag
oolag huan badeb, amelag uu edaku.
Adinu? Habpan hodopai ag udalnana,
ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana.
27 Ag anam hebepeg, Danab
Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai
amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag.
28 Dimpa keeke amu bekunu dig
ma heebeb, haen amupa ag ahan
gokulagnu babaiteg! Kayak Nug ag
edua diikunu aaku miag daate," awa
aum.
29 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa
matiowa amu Nug keeke danab
ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata,
ipuanata, matia aum. "Ag ad pig, ad
laala ele dab menan anteg!
30 Ag udulag bau haulegeg anadna
amu ag, 'Aam haen ena dig mete,' aon
ateb.
31 Ad udug bau bekulagnu dig men
haulteb anidna, ag, 'Aam haen ena
miag daate,' dooteb amubia ag kobol
diigdiig oh, da ami ele, amu bebepeg
anidna ag, 'Kayaknu do madod aaku
miag doum daate,' dooglag.
32 Da genab ag amelagpa atem,
danab ah haen imunu oh ii
mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh
beku.
33 Amu hab wan ele iita mekulah
amge nai dahil amu iita iinab mema,"
awa aum.
34 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug
nai tudita aum. "Keeke amu bekun
daate amunu ag daulag atieb, ag
hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le
gagatag labepeg, kaaka aqebeb, bedu
ena dayak amunu guatebeb hebepeg,
kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu
tutuku dab meig! Kobol amu ag
tonateb, Nadinu ded amu paha etak,
dod pelempa note bia ag anadku.
35 Amu ded amu danab ah oh wan
ohpa daateb ag beeb anidkulag.
36 Amunu ag hanhan tutuku dab
mena daanna, keeke amu oh anid-
mananu amu ag Danab Bekalag
da, da noolpa hipaidkulagnu elele
daaglagnu ele unuqiteg!" awa aum.
37 Ded oh Jesus Nug mana metak lag
oopa ag nai ipuanatata, tuqan amu
Nug uka, qauko laa onig Olip amupa
niitom.

38 Nug anam heehe, danab ah oh
ag buṭuanab ahan, ag nai dooglagnu
mana meṭak laḳa uḍiṭapig.

22

JUDAS NUG JESUS IḲI DANAB MADAḲUNU NAI QAḲOM

1 Aria meṭid hobul laa, hobul
amupa ag bret yis iiṭa laṭeb, hobul
amuam onig Pasowa, amu beḳunu
miag dayeye,
2 mana meṭak danab oḳai, ḍo
mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah
baḍadna apig. “Ig aṭem heta, Jesus
qeput mauhḳu,” aon madipig.
3 Ag anam maṭieg amu Satan nug
Judas Iskariot, nug oopa noum. Nug
amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp
amunu laipu.
4 Satan nug oopa no amu Nug uḳe,
mana meṭak danab oḳai, mana meṭak
lag gumaknu daup iḳi aḍi ele nug
ib adeḳupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa
meḳunu nai madipig.
5 Nug anam he, ag gamalag ahe,
men doḍo laa meṭaglagnu nai qagapig.
6 Ag anam aeg, Judas nug men doḍo
aoḳu amunu oo ena dayeye, nug deḍ
laa danab ah ameg naḍi ag Jesus
ele ii daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab
nug ele nai madipig amu ag epelagpa
meḳunu ib maṭiom.

JESUS IPUNIṬAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

7 Aria Pasowa meṭid hobulnu
babaiṭaknu deḍ beum. Kayak Nug
anuḳa ag deḍ amupa Pasowanu
sipsip naḳud aqaglagnu ḍo meum.
8 Amu deḍ amu be, Jesus Nug
Petrus Johanes ele he uḍieh, ame-
lahpa aum. “A goya, Pasowa ihinig
bapaidpeḍ, ig laḳunig,” awa aum.
9 Nug anam a amu a Nug amegpa
apiḍ. “Adepa bapaidḳunihnu oot
daaṭe?” aoya oḍ medapiḍ?
10 Oḍ meṭaeh, Nug amelahpa aum.
“Doyeḍ! A goya, ab oḳaipa nopeḍ,
danab laa nug nipud, le am bak ele,
amu mawa doa, a uḍalah teeb amu a
nug dim lamidpeḍ, nug lag laa oopa
nob amu a lag amupa ele noiḍ!
11 Noya lag mameg amegpa inam
aiḍ! ‘Ipuniṭak danab ihinig Nug
nahipnu inam aum. “Da dahilad
ipuniṭak awak danab ele ig na lautpa
oo aṭenpa Pasowa laḳunig?” ’ aoya
aḳulah
12 A anam apeḍ, geha nug lag
oo oḳai aṭan, balal dayak aben ele
ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowanu
e babaiṭeḍ!” awa aum.
13 Aria a goya, Jesus amelahpa aum
amubiaib anidya, a amupa aaḳu Pa-
sowa bapaidpiḍ.
14 Pasowa babaiṭeh, haen male,
Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak
danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig.
15 Daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. “Da
ag ele Pasowa e imu tatam laḳunignu
ool huanak daaṭe. Aria dimpa da
guiṭak maoḳul.
16 Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Da ag
ele e Pasowa baula paha ii lamata.
Dayebeb uḳeb, Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍpa
keeke imu gogpa teeb amu da baula
laḳul,” awa aum.
17 Nug anam awowa, Nug hai goḳoḍ
laa awa, Nug Kayak unuqiṭowa aum.
“Ag imu aon panin aweg!
18 Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Da baula
grep lepu paha ii lapa. Iiṭa, haen uḳeb,
dimpa Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ beeb, da
eḍue laḳul,” awa aum.
19 Nug anam awowa, Nug bret awa,
Kayak unuqiṭowa, pane ne, pania
madaṭa Nug aum. “Imu amu da beḍul,
da amupa ag ehanadḳulnu madaṭem.
Ag dahilnu dab meḳulagnu kobol imu
heig!” awa aum.
20 Ag e lana malona, dimpa Nug hai
goḳoḍ awa madaṭa aum. “Hai goḳoḍ
imupa da tituanak bau heṭem. Da tiil
ag ehanadḳunu gokaḍṭem.
21 Amge iiḳud anṭeg! Danab da
keked epelagpa meiḍḳu ele amu nug
da ele oh iiḳu balalpa daaṭem.
22 Danab Beḳalag da, da Kayak
anuḳa aum amubia mauhḳul amge
danab nug da keked epelagpa
meiḍḳu ele amu, nuhignu am
gadonnab,” awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu ag ahan, aḳa aḳa
nug oḍ meṭan apig. “Aun nug kobol

amu heku?" aon apig.

24 Amu hewona, ipunitak awak
danab ag ahilag dab makpa, ag
oolagpanu aun nug am anuqak
amunu adaeg be, matin aeg ona aeg
do heegeg
25 amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. "Iita adi danab ag ahilkad king
waalagpa daateb amu king ag danab
amu dilag adi hekulagnu ateb amu ag
heteb. Ag nai amu uuglagnu ib iita
26 amge ag dahilad daateb ele amu,
ag am anam iita. Ag oolagpa danab
aun nug anuqak daate amu nug amu
danab dimnab daate bia dayad! Aun
nug iki daate amu nug ahilag udat nid
dayad!" awa aum.
27 Nug anam awowa Nug baula
aum. "Wannu kobolpa amu aun
nug am anuqak? Laa nug balalpa
dayaya e late, nug am anuqakte, o
iita begbeg nug laa balalpa daateb
ele, nug ag e madate amu, nug am
anuqaktai? Iita. Laa balalpa e late,
danab amuam anuqak daate amge
da amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag
ehanaten daatem amunu amupa ag
dooteb, danab nug anuqak daaku,
nug begbeg bia dayad!
28 Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum
amu ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii
uuidpig.
29-30 Amu da Mamel, Nug do madod
da medom amu, anamib da ag do
madod dahil, amupa ag dahil balalpa
e le ele lanan daaglagnu, Israel budub
tuelp amu ele gumadkulagnu, gagatag
madatem," awa aum.
31 Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa Nug
Simon onig diia, baula aum. "Simon,
Simon, na doye! Satan nug matu ag
ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag
o gagatag iita antaknu, ug madakunu
Kayak od metom
32 amge da na ehaniten, oopa genab
doyak nahip amu iita ii memanu
Kayak unuqidmi. Amu geha na edun
gagatag daanna, na laipad gagatag
daaglagnu ehanate!" awa aum.
33 Nug anam a, Petrus nug Je-
sus amegpa, "Nadi da na ele mani
guitakpa goda, oh mauhkunihnu ug ii
dootem. Hekulnuib dootem," awa aum.
34 Amge Jesus Nug aum. "Petrus,
da na amenpa atem, tuqan imupa na
dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen
ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam
anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug
gaaku," awa aum.
35 Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa nai
amu awowa, Nug nai baula tuditа
ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa
aum. "Anuka da hei, ag gonana
amu men dodo inaknu hogot, batam,
baelag gada ele ii akan gopig, haen
amupa amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak
doopigte o iita?" od matom. Od mate
amu ag, "Iita," apig.
36 Ag anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa
inam aum. "Amge gemu danab nug
men dodo inak hogot amu batam ele
aoku. Danab nug qep elab iita, nug
lamen nuhig awa meeb, danab laa
men dodo medapeg, nug qep elab
awad!
37 Adinu? Kayak naipa nai laa daate.
Nai amuam inam. 'Ag Nug danab nau
ele laipu qag maadkulag.' Nai amu
daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem,
keeke amu geha dahilpa beku. Ao
genab, nai oh Kayak naipa dahilnu
daate amu gemu meu oku," awa aum.
38 Nug a amu ag apig. "Nadi, na
ante! Ig amu qep elab adit iiku,"
aon apig. Aon aeg Nug ag amelagpa,
"Aaku elele," awa aum.

JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

39 Nug anam awowa, Nug dimitim
noa, Nug haen kudum hetom bia Nug
Olipnu qaukopa ukom. Nug ugeke,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug
dim lamidpig.
40 Uka Nug qaukopa ta amu
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum.
"Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu
amu ag unuqiteg!"
41 Nug amelagpa anam anana,
uuata nakok pide waum, danab men
dodo maoe gote amubia. Wana
gategpa wan ya, dup noa, unuqita
aum.

42 “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele,
amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa
daate bia amu na ib laa anidna ape,
da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii
laapa amge na da ool daate imuib aib
dim lamidme. Iita na oot niite amuib
dim lamidkut,” awa aum.
43 [Nug unuqite, engel laa hab
atannu na, gagatag meta ehanitom.
44 Jesus Nug bedupa ug nau,
mauhak bia doyaya, Nug gagatag
unuqitete, hedi tiig bia na, wanpa
noum.]
45 Nug unuqita mala, aha hibaita,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gu-
mata wana, ag oolag ug nadi ele amu
ag bedulag ug mete niiegeg anatom.
46 Anata Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag
adinu niiteb? Satan ag eedateb, ag
ehed gomananu amu ag ahan un-
uqiteg!” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

47 Jesus nai amu amelagpa anana
dayeye, danab ameg nadi udipig. Ju-
das, nug am ipunitak awak danab
tuelp oolagpanu, nug anuqa udia, Je-
sus ootuqidkunu gumita ukom.
48 Uke amu Jesus aum. “Judas,
na Danab Bekalag da, da ootuqitakpa
awidna keked epelagpa meidtemte,”
awa aum?
49 Jesus Nug Judas amegpa anam
aawo, ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus
ele daanna, laa ag adi hekulagnu
heeg anidna, Jesus amegpa apig.
“Nadi ig qep elab imupa aqadput
mauhkulagte?” aon apig.
50 Ag anam awona, ag oolagpanu
laa aha, qep nuhig awa, mana metak
danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa
daug nadiap hoiyom.
51 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab
nug anam he anta, Nug aum. “Kobol
amu uueg!” awa aum. Anana Nug
danab amu nug daug nakok ade,
daug edua dayom bia tuadiom.
52 Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug
mana metak danab okai, mana metak
lag gumaknu iki danab, amu Juda iki
danab, ag Nug adaglagnu udipig, Nug
amu dilag aum. “Da yabhok danabte
daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib
ele aon adailkulagnu udipig?
53 Ded oh da ag ele mana metak
lag oopa daamut amge ag ii adailpig
amge haen imu amu ahilag haen
amu Satan nug udat nuhig ahilagpa
hete,” awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOTENU AUM

54 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa
ana male, ag Nug adan, aon gopig.
Ag Nug aon, mana metak danab di-
lag iki laugpa ukaeg, Petrus nug dim
lamata ukom amge nug nakok pide
dim lamata ukom.
55 Amu danab ag lag amunu
hadappa ab ilan udigna daaegeg,
Petrus ele oh daapig.
56 Daaegeg, udat hak nid ahin laa
Petrus ab udika dayeye anta, ah amu
nug Petrus neekitata, “Danab imu nug
Jesus ele oipid,” awa aum.
57 Ah nug aum amge Petrus nug
amegpa aum. “Iita, da Nug ii dootem,”
awa aum.
58 Nug anam awowa, nakok dayeye
amu danab laa nug Petrus anta, nug
amegpa, “Na ele nuhig danab laa,”
awa aum. Amge Petrus nug amegpa
aum. “Da am iitanab,” awa aum.
59 Nug anam a, dimpa aua laipu
uke, danab laa nug Petrusnu inam
aum. “Danab umu nug amu Galelia
danab amunu genabnab, nug Jesus
ele oh oipid,” awa aum.
60 Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug
aum. “Danab, da na nai amu ame
amu da ii dootem!” Nug anam aawo,
matuk dawai paha gayom.
61 Anam he, Nadi Nug edua Petrus
neekite, nug ameg qewoya, Petrus
aaku Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imupa na
dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen
ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam
anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai
nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa
doum.
62 Nai amu daugpa do, aaku Petrus
dimitim uka, oo doyak huanak ele
gayom.

AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

63 Amu danab ag Jesus aḏapig ele amu, ag Nug aon aon qeṯan, Nug maḵuḏpig.
64 Ag ele lamenpa ameg qaḵan, epelagpa Nug iḏu owona amu ag apig. “Kayak na ehaniṯeb, aun nug na oiṯom ape dootu!” aon apig.
65 Ag anam henan, ag Nug aon aon qedapig.

LAALA JESUS HEṮOḎIDPIG

66 Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Israel iḵi danab, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag uḏin qag meeg, ag Jesus aon gona, ag noolagpa meeg dayom.
67 “Nug apa dayeye amu ag Nug oḏ medapig. Na amenigpa a! Na amu Kristuste o iiṯa?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da ag amelagpa api amu ag genab ii doomna,” awa aum.
68 Anana Nug aum. “Da keeke laanu oḏ madaḵul amu ag nai dahil amu nob eḏun ii aḵulag
69 amge dimpa Danab Beḵalag da, da Kayak gagaṯag oh ele amu, da Nug epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daaḵul,” awa aum.
70 Jesus anam a amu ag oh apig. “Aaḵu amunu na amu Kayak beḵate?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum, “Ag anam aṯeb,” awa aum.
71 Anam a amu ag apig. “Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu maṯiglagnu ii maṯimta. Nug nuḵa Nug oḏepa aawo, ig nuhig nai aaḵu doomut,” aon apig.

23

1 Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan, omalna Pilatus topa gona, nug epegpa mepig.
2 Ag gona, apa ahan, nug beḏupa nai huanak yaan apig. “Ig danab imu aniṯutut, Nug ihinig kobol kaboliṯe, ig kaisanu takis mematanu gun ma, Nug nuḵa hume, aṯan te aum. ‘Da Kristus, da king laa,’ awa aum,” aon apig.
3 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” A amu Jesus aum, “Na aaḵu aṯem,” awa aum.
4 Aaḵu Pilatus nug mana meṯak iḵi danab amu danab ah ameg naḏi ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab imu nuhigpa eheḏ hak laa da ii anidmi,” awa aum.
5 Nug anam aum amge ag huana gagaṯagnab enan apig. “Nug danab ah oh biilagpa yak nai madeṯe, laih Judanu ag oh dab mak kuḏum aoṯeb. Nug kobol amu Galelianu dig me uḏia, ipa ele beum,” aon apig.
6 Ag anam aon aeg, Pilatus doya amu nug ag oḏ maṯom. “Danab imu Nug am Galelia danabte?” awa aum.
7 Aria nug Jesus am Galelianu, Herodes Antipas wan amu gumom ele, apanu uḏiom doya, nug me Herodes Antipas topa uḵom. Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jerusalem dayom.
8 Uḵe, Herodes Antipas anṯa, oo gamag ahom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab nug Jesus anidḵunu dab meum. Aḏinu? Nug Jesus kobol danab heḵunu elele iiṯa laa heeb anidḵunu oo dayom.
9 Amunu Herodes Antipas nug keeke kuḏumnu Jesus oḏ meṯom amge Jesus Nug oḏ mak amu oh eḏua nob laa ii meum.
10 Amu mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag uḏin, beḏupa nai huana yaapig.
11 Herodes Antipas nug nuhiḵud daup ele ag Nug aon aon qeṯan, di meṯan, lamen kokoḏ laa aon, taḵidna meeg, eḏua Pilatus topa uḵom.
12 Anuḵa Herodes Antipas nug Pilatus ele a kekeḏ daapiḏ amge deḏ amupa amu a layam batapiḏ.

PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULḴULAGNU AUM

13 Aria Jesus Nug eḏua uḵe, Pilatus nug mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ab gumak iḵilḵad amu danab ah ele ag onilagpa e, ag gumidna uḵaeg,
14 nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag danab imu aon, da gumiḏna uḏin, ‘Nug danab ah ag gabman ele ban heḵulagnu maḏ adaṯe,’ apig amu da

Nug ag amelagpa hetodimi amge da nuhig ehed hak laa ii anidmi," awa aum.
15 Herodes Antipas nug ele ehed hak laa ii anta, edua me, ihinigpa udiom amunu doyeg! Danab imu ig Nug qeput mauhkunu ehed laa ii heum.
16 Anam daate amunu da Nug bupa guitakib metoya, hepi goku," awa aum.
17-18 Aria Pilatus nug anam a, danab ah ameg nadi ag daanna, ag oh enan apig. "Danab amu Nug qepe mauhad! Barabas edun aon mekke!" aon epig. [Ahilag kobol laa anam daatom. Haen oh Pasowa dedpa Pilatus nug mani guitak danab laipu uhuqe do, madatom.]
19 Barabas nug am ab okai amupa gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauheg, mani guitakpa dayom.
20 Aria Pilatus nug Jesus uhuqkunu oo dayom amunu nug danab ah ameg nadi amelagpa Jesus uhuqkunu baula aum
21 amge ag enan apig. "Ad emaitakpa atule, ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig.
22 Aria Pilatus nug baula, amuam haen ewam, amelagpa aum. "Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum? Nuhigpa ehed hak laa, ig Nug qeput mauhkunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam amunu da nug bupa guitak metoya, hepi goku," awa aum.
23 Pilatus nug anam aum amge Juda ag wagainab mena, huanak gagatagnab enana, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkunu epig. Ahilag ewak amu Pilatus nai aum amu editom
24 amunu Pilatus nug ahilag nai dim lamidkunu dab ma,
25 nug danab gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauhpig amunu mani guitakpa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu epig ele amu, Pilatus nug danab amu awa mata, nug Jesus, ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu, daup danab epelagpa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

26 Pilatus nug Jesus daup epelagpa me, daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibpa ag Sairini ted onig Simon anidpig. Nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug dutunna hena, ad emaitak aon, nug gugapa meeg, nug mawa, Jesus dim lamita ukom.
27 Danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamidna gonana, ah kudum ag nuhignu oo doyak doonna gaapig.
28 Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug edua amelagpa aum. "Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu amu aib gaapig! Ag aka ahilagnu amu ag bekalkad adelkad dilagnu ele gayeg!
29 Ag doyeg, dimpa haen nau laa udieb amu danab ag akulag. 'Ah ag nid iita, ah ag nid ii menupig, ah ag ded laa nid huh ii madapig ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,' aon akulag.
30 Geha haen amu udieb, ag qaukonu akulag. 'Na nena qadenigpa qe!' Amu qauko nakoknu akulag. 'Na nena tonike!' aon akulag.
31 Adinu? Ag gemu haen nakok enapa kobol nau imu heteb amunu dimpa haen naupa amu mua naunab ag tonadku," awa aum.

32 Haen amupa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag danab adit laa ele diiatna gopig. A kobol nau hepid amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu diiadna gopig.
33 Ag gona, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa tena, apa Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab nau adit a ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig.
34 Ag anam heeg, Jesus Nug unuqita aum. "Mame, na ahilag hipunin imu uhuqna mate! Ag heteb imu amu, ag ii doona heteb," awa aum. Amu daup amu ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.

35 Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna antegeg amu iki danab ag nug aon aon qetan apig. "Nug danab laala ehanatom amunu Nug genab Kayak

beka, Kayak tituanom dayeb amu, Nug nuka Nug ehanitad!" aon apig.
36 Ag anam aegeg, daup danab ag ele aon aon qetan, gumidna dona, wain nau mua ele metaglagnu hepig.
37 Ag anam henan amu inam apig. "Na Juda dilag king daatem dayeb amu na naka bedun uhuqe!" aon apig.
38 Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon yaana, ad emaitak igipa atulpig. "Danab imu nug amu Juda dilag king."
39 Danab nau adit atulatpig amu laa nug ele Jesus awa awa qeta aum. "Na am Kristusde! Na naka na bedun uhuqna, i ele uhuqite!" awa aum.
40 Am laa nug anam aum amge laa nug laa aum amu doya, daug bata, amegpa aum. "Na anam aib ame! Na Kayak iite badidna, kobol nau nahip amu tudidna hekutnu hetem?
41 I nitaeg mauhtep imunu am ena, ag kobol elele hepig. I nob imu aognihnu am nai iita. Adinu? Ihinih ehed hemud nob iiku aotep amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii heum," awa aum.
42 Nug anam anana, nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Jesus, na nahip do madodpa daanna amu na dahilnu dab mekutnu ool daate," awa aum.
43 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da genabnab na amenpa atem. Gemu na da ele Paradispa daagnih," awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOM

44-45 Ag anam heeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa aam gatatu me, gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. Anam he, lamen okai mana metak lag oopa aiheg dayom amu katida adit meum.
46 Anam he, Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewa aum. "Mame, da oudil na epenpa metem," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug mauhom.
47 Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag iki nug amu anta, nug Kayak binag ma aum. "Genabnab danab imu Nug danab tutuku," awa aum.
48 Danab ah oh anidkulagnu udipig, ag kobol beum amu anidna, ag oolag ug ele edun gopig.
49 Keeke amu oh beum amu Jesus laikud amu ah laala Galelianu ahan udipig ele, ag pide daanna, kobol amu oh anidpig.

JESUS GADA AMU MEN MODPA MEPIG

50-51 Aria danab laa, onig Josep, nug Juda dilag ab okai Arimatia ateb, apanu, nug amu danab ena tutuku, nug am Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren amupa udat heum amge nug hetodiak laala ahilag dab mak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu hepig amu, nug uuom. Nug Kayaknu do madod ameg ma dayom.
52 Danab amu nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od mete, Pilatus nug aokunu elele aum.
53 Nug anam a, Josep nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamenpa ita, nug mod laa oopa meum. Mod amu ag menpa bapaidpig. Mod bapaidpig amupa mauhak gada laa ii mepig, hamu dayom.
54 Ded amupa amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, Metid ahilag amu dig mekunu heum.
55 Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag Galelianu ahaeg Jesus ele udipig, ag Josep dim lamidna gona, mod amu anidna, Josep nug Jesus gada atem meum amu ele ag anidpig.
56 Ag antona amu ag edun laka gona, ag marasin goden mutudig ena ele Jesus bedu laaitaknu amu babaitona, ag Juda dilag Metid amu, do ate bia, hik aopig.

24

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Aria Juda dilag Metid uka male, butuanab amu ah ag ahan modpa gopig. Ag goden mutudig ena ele babaiteg dayom, amu ele akan gopig.
2 Ag gona, men nadi mod ameg tonom amu laa nug dutune uka, mod amegpa ii daye anidna,

3 ag modꞌ oopa nopig amge Nadi
Jesus gada amu ag ii anidpig.
4 Ii anidna, ag amunu dab mak
kudum aona, ootot aqe henana amu
ag danab adit miag hipaidya daae-
heh anatpig, ahilah lamen amu hakab
ditiag apinak ele.
5 Anidna, ah ag badan, wanpa dup
nopig amge danab adit a ag ame-
lagpa apidꞌ. “Adinu ag danab bau am
ag mauhak gadalag maadteb abenpa
matin oiteb? Nug ipa iita. Nug edua
hibaitom,” aoya apidꞌ.
6 A anam ayaya amu amelagpa nai
tudidya apidꞌ. “Nai imu haen Nug
Galelia dayaya, ag amelagpa matiom
amu, ag daulagpa doadꞌ!
7 Nug ag amelagpa inam awa aum.
‘Ag amu Danab Bekalag da, da adailna,
iita adi danab epelagpa meidꞌpeg, ag
amu da ad emaitakpa atulidꞌpeg amu
geha dedꞌ ewampa Kayak Nug heeb,
da edue hipaidkul,’ awa aum,” aoya
apidꞌ.
8 Aria ag Jesus Nug nai amu anuka
amelagpa aum amunu dab mepig.
9 Aaku modꞌpa daapig amu ag uun,
edun gona, ipunitak awak danab
elewen amu amelagpa awona amu
danab laala ele amelagpa ag keeke
oh anidpig, amunu madipig.
10 Maria, Magdala ted, Joana amu
Maria, Jakobus anig, aria ah laala ag
ele ag nai amu ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa madipig.
11 Ah ag nai amu amelagpa
madipig amge ipunitak awak danab
ag ahilag dab makpa, “Ah ag nai ulah
hamu maditeb,” aon anana, ag nai
matieg doopig amunu oolagpa genab
ii doopig.
12 Oolagpa genab ii doopig amge
Petrus nug aha, qaibadꞌ modꞌpa uka,
gomela, modꞌ oopa neeke no amu
linen lamenib dayeye antowa amu
nug edua uka, keeke amunu dab mak
kudum awom.

DANAB ADIT EMAUS IBPA JESUS ANIDPIDꞌ

13 Amu dedꞌ amupaib ag oolagpa
danab adit a ab nakok onig Emaus
apa gopidꞌ. Ib Jerusalemnu aha
Emaus ukak amu 11 kilomita anam.
14 A goyaya amu a keeke oh
Jerusalem apa hepig amunu
madipidꞌ.
15 A amu matiiya, nug odꞌ metaiya
ukaeheh, Jesus Nug tula do, a ele oh
gopig.
16 Ag oh gopig amge a Nug am Je-
sus a ii doopidꞌ. Adinu? A amelah ii
opatom.

17 Amunu Nug a odꞌ mata, ame-
lahpa aum. “A amu adi keekenu
nai matiya gotep?” Anam awa a
amu danab adit amu oolahpa elele
ii dooya, idꞌulah nauhe, hipaidya
daapidꞌ.
18 Anam daaiya, danab onig
Kliopas nug aha amegpa aum. “Amu
danab ab laih laihnu oh ag gemu
Jerusalem daateb amu ag oolagpa na
naka akuibtai keeke oh haen imupa
Jerusalem beum am iite dootem?”
awa aum.

19 Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug
a odꞌ matom. “Adi keeke?” Awa a amu
aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu
hepig amu matiya inam apidꞌ. “Je-
sus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu
propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab
gagatag ele Kayak noobpa danab ah
amelagpa ele matia mehuqaqa, udat
gagatag ele haaha oiyom.
20 Amu mana metak danab okai,
amu ihinkad iki danab ele ag aon,
gabman epelagpa mena, qepeg
mauhkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad
emaitakpa atulpig.
21 Amge ig nuhignu amu genab
doomut, Nug amu Israel dilag edua
awikak danab. Ag anam heeg udie,
gemu am dedꞌ ewam iiku.
22 Amu laa ele amu gemu ig
oonigpan ah laala, ag heeg ig otaimut.
Ag butuanab ahan modꞌpa gopig
23 amge ag Jesus gadꞌa ii anidpig. Ii
anidna amu ag edun udin, ag engel
adit anategeg, ‘Jesus Nug bau daate,’
apidꞌ amu aeg doomut.
24 Ag anam aeg amu ig oonigpan
danab laala ag modꞌpa gona, keeke ah

ag apig ele amuib anidpig amge Nug amu ag ii anidpig," aoya apid.

25 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "A danab dab mak iita ele. Kayaknu propet dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa amu a genab ii doopid," awa aum.

26 Nug anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tudita aum. "Kristus Nug guitak awa, amupa anuqak abenpa daaku amu propet laa nug Kayak ode awa iite yom?" awa aum.

27 Nug anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naipa dig me uke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niite amu oh diig mehuqom.

28 Nug mehuqeqe, ag gona, ab a gopid ele amu gukuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha, uuata gokunu heum

29 amge a Nug hagaka aoya apid. "Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu doumde!" Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa no, oh daapig.

30 Daanna dimpa e lakulagnu hena, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, Nug matete,

31 a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya doyeheh, Nug ukom. Uke, a Nug baula ii anidya

32 amu aya aya inam apid. "I ibpa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutuku mehuqe doomud amu i oonihpa nuhig nai meu elenab iite doomud?" aoya apid.

33 A anam ayaya, a ded amupaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele ag qag mena daaegeg anadpid.

34 Anateh amu ag a amelahpa apig. "Genabnab, Nadi Nug edua hibaitom, Simon nug antom," aon apig.

35 Ag anam aeg amu danab adit a ibpa keeke oh be anidpid amunu matiya amu tudidya apid. "Nug Kayak unuqita, bret pana mete, i nug anidda, aaku i Nug doomud," aoya apid.

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPIG

36 Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aaku matinna daaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita, amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak, madod ele dayeg!" awa aum.

37 Nug anam a, ag otaina, badan ag dab makpa apig. "Ig dotog laa anidtem," apig.

38 Amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu otaina oolagpa dab mak laala aoteb?

39 Ag da epel bael ele iikud anteg! Daib iiku daatem. Ag epelag bahina adailna anteg! Dotog nug bedu, ebehi ele iita, ag da anidteb bia," awa aum.

40 Nug anam anana amu Nug epeg baeg ele ipuanatom.

41 Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan ahom amunu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig, ahilag dab mak pide pide ele anata amu amelagpa aum. "Ag e laa ana daatete?" awa od matom.

42 A amu ag kakai laih maipig amu aon metaeg,

43 Nug ada lanana antegeg,

44 Nug amelagpa aum. "Anuka da ag ele daatta ag amelagpa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu dopa amu Kayaknu propet dilag yakpa ele nai amu oh bekununab ami amu aaku meu beum," awa aum.

45 Nug anam anana, Nug nai yak amu oolagpa tutukunab genab maiteb dooglagnu ipuanatata,

46 amelagpa aum. "Kayaknu yak inam ipunigte. Kristus Nug guitak awowa amu ded ewampa nug edua hipaidku.

47 Amu danab ag oolag edukunu amu ag hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, laala ag Nug onigpa nai amu danab budub ohnu oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag udat amu Jerusalem dig mekulag. Kayak nai anam ipunigte.

48 Amu ag gemu da ele iiku daatem amu ag dahilpa keeke oh anidpig," awa aum.

49 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. "Doyeg! Da Mamel

Nug keeke amu anuk̲a ag madak̲unu
nai qak̲a aum amu da hep̲i nek̲u
amge ag ab ok̲aip̲a daap̲eg, hab at̲annu
gagat̲ag amu ahilagp̲a neeb, ag ud̲at
dig mek̲ulag," awa aum.
50 Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie
gona, Betani ap̲a Nug ep̲eg huma
itat̲om.
51 Nug itat̲et̲e amu Kayak awe, nug
uuat̲e, hab at̲an uk̲om.
52 Nug anam he, ag oolag gamag
ahak nad̲i ele Nug binag mena, ag
ed̲un Jerusalem gop̲ig.
53 Gona ag hanhan mana met̲ak
lak̲a daanna, ag Kayak binag menan
daadt̲p̲ig.

KAYAKNU NAI JOHANES YOM

JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUG DANAB BEUM

1 Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma heum,
haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug
onig laa Nai, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak
noobpa dayom amge anamib iita,
Nug ele Kayak dayom.
2 A oh daapid amu Kayak Nug
keeke hekunu dig ma,
3 Nug keeke oh Kristus epegpa me
heum. Keeke laa ib laapa ii beum.
4 Jesus Nug am bauklel hanhannu
diig. Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag
amahlak.
5 Amahalak amu Nug gatatupa
amahalte amu gatatu nug amahlak
amu edidkunu elele iita.
6-7 Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab
ah amelagpa nai mehuqkunu epedie
doum. Danab amu onig Johanes. Nug
amahlaknu nai mehuqebeb, danab
ah oh ag nuhig mehuqak amupa
oolagpa genab dooglagnu ahom.
8 Nug am amahlak amu iita amge
nug amahlak amunu mehuqkunu
ahom.
9 Amahlak amuam amahlak genab.
Nug wanpa udia amu danab ah oh
amahlak madate.
10 Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug
wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug he
beum amge wanpanu danab ah ag
Nug ii doopig.
11 Nug keeke heumpa na dayom
amge danab ag Nug do ii metan ii
aopig.
12 Amge laala ag Kristus aopig
amu ag aaku Kayak bekod daaglagnu
gagatag matom.
13 Ag tiig makulakpa amu bedunu
kobolpa, o danabnu dab makpa, ag
Kayak bekod ii bepig. Iita! Kayak Nug
he, ag Nug bekod bepig.
14 Am Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug
danab bedu awa, ig oonigpa dayom.
Nug am Kayak beka laipunab amunu
nuhig binag okai ele dayeye, ig Nug
binag amu okai anidmut. Amu gen-
abnu diig amu ehanitak okai hamu
metak kobol ele amuam nuhigpa am
baknab ele daate.
15 Amu Johanes nug nuhignu nai
mehuqaqa ewa aum. "Da anuka
nuhignu matimi ele amu aaku. Da
ami. 'Nug da dim lamida uditе, Nug
am da edilak. Adinu? Da ii daami
haenpa amu, Nug haen amupa ele
dayom,' " awa aum.
16 Keeke ena oh amu nuhigpa am
bak daate amunu ig nuhigpa ehanitak
diigdiig aaku aomut.
17 Yo, do amu ig Moses nuhigpa ao-
mut amge ehanitak okai hamu metak
kobol am keeke genab ele amu ig
Kristus nuhigpa aomut.
18 Danab laipu laa nug haen laa
Kayak ii antom. Iitanab. Kayak
Beka laipunab, Nug Kayak ele ou qak
daatep amu, Nug aakuib anita doya,
Kayak ipunikom.

JOHANES UDAT DIG MEUM

19 Aria ded laa Juda okai ag mana
metak danab amu Lewi budub danab
laa ele Jerusalem apanu Johanes
nuka nuhignu od metaglagnu maateg
gona, "Na am aun?" ana od metaeg,
20 Johanes nug ag amelagpa, "Da
am Kristus iita," akunu ii uuom. Iita,
nug miag nai mehuqaqa, "Da am
Kristus iita," awa aum.
21 Anam a amu ag apig. "Anam
daate dayeb amu na am aun? Na am
Eliaste?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug
aum. "Da am nug iita." Nug anam a
amu ag apig. "Ge na nug iita daatem
dayeb amu na am propet laa udikunu,
ig nug ameg metem ele amute?" aon
apig. Ag anam aeg amu nug, "Iita,"
awa aum.
22 Anam a amu ag apig. "Ehe! Ig
danab meikeg udimut ele amu ahilag
od mak nob edugnignu am na naka
nahipnu amu adinab atem?" aon apig.
23 Ag anam aeg amu Johanes nug
inam aum. "Da amu, baag laa
propet Jesaia aum bia, atu tadakpa,
'Ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!' awa
ete," awa aum.

24-25 Anam daye amu maaṯeg uḏipig ele amu ag oolagpanu laala ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu ag Johanes oḏ meṯan apig. “Na Kristus iiṯa, Elias iiṯa amu propet ele iiṯa. Anam dayeb amu na aḏinu danab ah layadṯem?”

26 Ag anam aeg amu Johanes amelagpa aum. “Da amu ag lepa layadṯem amge ag oolagpa apa laa hibaiṯom daaṯe ele amu ag Nug ii dooṯeb.

27 Danab amu Nug da dimulpa uḏiṯe amge dahil hak amu nuhig ele, elele iiṯa, Nug am da eḏilak,” awa aum.

28 Johanes nug Jodan lepa danab layaṯeṯe, keeke imu oh amu Beṯani apa beum. Beṯani amu Jodan le laih apa dayom.

JOHANES KAYAKNU SIPSIP NAG IPUANAṮOM

29 Wagḵaḏe deḏ amupa Jesus Nug Johanes gumiṯa uḏieye, Johanes Nug anṯa aum. “Anṯeg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab dilag hipunin uhuqṯe ele amu, Nug am uuḵu.

30 Am danab umu aaḵuib da nuhignu inam ami. ‘Danab Nug da dimulpa uḏiṯe ele amu, Nug da eḏilak. Aḏinu? Nug anuḵanab da ii daami haenpa ele, Nug dayom.’

31 Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag daaḵunu matu ii doomi amge da Israel danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag ipuanadḵulnu uḏien, danab ah lepa layadṯem,” awa aum.

32 Johanes anam anana amu nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Da Kayak Ouḏi Nug hab aṯannu, ai upuḏil bia na, Nug qaḏepa dayeye anidmi.

33 Da ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug da danab ah lepa layadḵulnu meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. ‘Kayak Ouḏi Nug na, danab laa qaḏepa daaḵu amu danab amu aaḵuib Nug geha Kayak Ouḏipa layadḵu,’ awa aum.

34 Amu da anidmi, nuhignu da maditem ele amu, Nug am Kayak beḵa.” Johanes anam aum.

JESUS IPUNIṬAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIIOM

35 Aria deḏ amu uue wagḵaḏe, deḏ amupa Johanes nug baula apa dayeye, nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit ele daapig.

36 Ag anam daanna, nug Jesus oieye anṯa aum. “Anṯeḏ! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag,” awa aum.

37 Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak danab aḏit a Johanes nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim lamiṯeheh,

38 Jesus Nug eḏua anata, Nug aum. “A aḏi madiṯep?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu a apiḏ. “Rabi na adepa daaṯem?” aoi apiḏ. Rabi eḏuak am ipuniṯak danab.

39 Aeh amu Nug aum. “A doya, da daaṯem aben anṯeḏ!” Nug anam a amu a Nug dim lamiṯeh gona, Nug daaṯe aben amu anidpiḏ. A Nug ele oh gopig, amuam aam ameg waḏele anam amu deḏ amu, haen amu uḵe tueb batak a Nug ele apa daapig.

40 Aria nid aḏit Johanesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpiḏ ele, amunu oolahpa laipu laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele, a am eamag.

41 Amu nug paha uḵa, Simon anṯa, nug amegpa aum. “I Mesias aaḵu anidmuḏ,” awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu oḵai daaḵunu epeḏiom. Grik naipa Mesias eḏuak amu Kristus.

42 Anam anana amu Andreus nug Simon omala, Jesus topa uḵom. Uḵe Jesus anṯa, amegpa aum. “Simon, Johanes beḵa, nahipnu ag geha Sipas aḵulag,” awa aum. Grik naipa Sipas eḏuak amu Petrus. Onig aḏit amu oh meu am men.

JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONILAHPA EUM

43-44 Waḵaḏe, deḏ amupa Jesus Nug Galelia goḵunu dab maama, Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag oh apalag laipu amu, Jesus Nug nug maṯia anṯa amu nug amegpa aum. “Na da dim lamiḏe!” awa aum.

45 Anam a amu Pilipus nug Nataniel maṯia anṯa, amegpa aum. “Danab Moses nug anuḳa ḏo naipa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaapig amu ig aaḳu anidmut. Nug am Josep beḳa Jesus, Nasaret ted,” awa aum.
46 Nug anam a amu Nataniel nug aum. “Nasaret upanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii uḏima,” awa aum. A amu Pilipus nug aum. “Dona anṯe!” awa aum.
47 Pilipus nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidḳunu uḏieye, Jesus Nug anṯa, Nug aum. “Anṯeg! Umu am Israel ted genab. Nug oopa am ham bupuak laa iiṯa,” awa aum.
48 Anam a amu Nataniel Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Aṯemun na da dooiḏme?” awa oḏ meṯom. Nataniel anam a amu Jesus oḏepa awa aum. “Pilipus nug na oninpa eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad onig pig waapa dayeye anidmi,” awa aum.
49 Jesus anam a amu Nataniel oḏepa awa aum. “Ipuniṯak danab, na am Kayak beḳa, na Israel dilag King,” awa aum.
50 Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel oḏepa awa aum. “Da na ad pig waapa anidmi ami amunute na ootpa genab dooṯem? Na keeke amu eḏiṯak, laa ele geha anidḳut,” awa aum.
51 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula ele tuḏiṯa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṯem, geha hab obaṯeb, Kayaknu engel ag Danab Beḳalag da, da gumiḏna nenan tebepeg anadḳulag,” awa aum.

2

JESUS NUHIG UḎAT DIG MEUM

1 Aria deḏ aḏit uue, deḏ ewampa, ab onig Kana, Galelia wanpa, apa danab laa ah aoḳun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amupa danab amu laugpa dayom amu
2 ag Jesus Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ele, ag oh ele hobul amupa daaglagnu onilagpa epig.
3 Ag anam eeg daaegeg, dimpa danab amu ahilag wain iiṯa me, Jesus anig nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Wain ahilag iiṯa meum,” awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke iiṯa. Da keeke danab heḳunu elele iiṯa, amu heḳulnu haen iite doum?” awa aum.
5 Jesus anam a amu anig nug beg-beg danab amelagpa aum. “Nug nai laa amelagpa ab amu ag Nug oḏe dim lamiṯeg!” awa aum.
6 Amu le itaknu hanak menpa hak eblaih laipu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobolpa amupa le laaglagnu meeg daapig. Hanak amu anen anen le hai goḳoḏ 100 keeke inaḳunu elele.
7 Amu Jesus Nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. “Ag le itapeg, hanak am beig!” awa aum. Nug anam a amunu ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena, agap bepig.
8 Hanak am beeg, Nug aum. “Laa itapeg nob, aon gona, e gumak danab oḳai amu meṯeg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon gona,
9 nug meṯaeg amu e gumak danab oḳai nug le geha wain eḏuom amu baag dooḳunu naḳok laum. Nug wain amu adepanu amu nug ii doyom amge begbeg danab le itapig ele amu ag doopig. Aria e gumak danab oḳai nug wain amu naḳok lawowa, nug danab ah aoṯe ele, danab amu onigpa eum.
10 Onigpa e uḏie amu nug aum. “Danab oh ag wain ena amu tatam maṯaeg laeg, dimpa amu ag wain naḳok nau bia amu madaṯeb. Amge na am wain ena amu hagaḳa awe dayom, geha iiḳu wain ena aon dome,” awa aum.
11 Aria Jesus Nug amu heum amu amupa Nug eponak keeke danab heḳunu elele iiṯa, kobol amu heḳunu dig ma heum. Nug Kana abpa, Galelia wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug nuhig gagaṯag ipuanaṯe, nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.
12 Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laiḳud amu nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag Kapenaum apa nona, naḳok daapig.

JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

13 Apa daaegeg uke, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul guguitete, Jesus
Nug Jerusalem apa ukom.
14 Apa mana metak lag oopa danab
ag bulmakau, sipsip, amu upudil
ele ag daden meegeg anatom. Amu
danab men dodo baoliteb ele amu, ag
ele daaegeg anatom.
15 Jesus Nug anam anata, Nug
mataḍaknu keeke mudipa aka, danab
mana metak laka daapig ele amu
ahilkad sipsip, bulmakau oh lamatata
amu Nug danab balalpa men dodo
baolina daapig ele amu ahilag men
dodo gokade no, balal ele huma awe,
na qeum.
16 Na qe, danab ai meeg daden
mepig ele amu amelagpa aum.
“Keeke amu akan ukeg! Ag da Mamel
laug amu aib hepeg, en lag bia
dayom!” awa aum.
17 Jesus anam a, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Kayak naipa, nai
daate, amu daulagpa doum. Nai
amuam inam. “Da na lautnu ool
huanak daate amunu da na laut ena
daakunu wagai metem.”

18 Anam daye amu Juda ag amu
anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na
adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele
iita laa hepe, ig anidta amu na gagatag
amupa daatem amu ig doognig?” aon
apig.
19 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag odelagpa
awa aum. “Ag mana metak lag imu ag
hepeg nauheb, da ded ewam oopa da
edue bapaidkul,” awa aum.
20 Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Mad
46 anam ag mana metak lag imu
henan daapig, amu na ded ewam
oopa hekutnu atemte?” aon apig.
21 Amge Jesus Nug mana metak
lagnu ii aum. Iita. Nug bedunu aum.
22 Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug modpa
mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaite amu
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anuka
aum amu daulagpa do, ag nai yak,
amu nai Jesus Nug aum, amu ele
oolagpa genab doopig.

23 Amu Jesus Nug Pasowanu metid
hobul amu apa dayaya, eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum
heehe, danab ag anidna, nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig.
24 Amge Jesus Nug danab ah di-
lag dab mak, ag Nug ahilag wan
imupan okai daakunu mekulagnu dab
mepig, dab mak amu doyom amunu
ag anam hemananu Nug nuka Nug
awaitom.
25 Nug danab diilag oh doyata
malom. Danab laipu laa nug danab
dilag dab mak amu amegpa akunu
elele iita. Nug nuka danabnu dab
mak oh doya malom.

3

JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPID

1 Aria do gumak danab-Parasia laa
onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag
iki,
2 danab amu nug tuqan Jesus
gumita udia, Nug amegpa aum.
“Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am
ipunitak danab Kayak topanu udime.
Ante, Kayak Nug danab laa ii ehaniteb
amu nug eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita, na hetem ele amu,
nug hekunu elele iita,” awa aum.
3 A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Da
genabnab genab na amenpa atem.
Danab nug bau menuak ii aoku amu
nug Kayaknu do madod ii anidma,”
awa aum.
4 Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus
nug amegpa aum. “Danab nug kaino
daate amu nug atemun edua bau men-
uak aoku? Nug baula anig oopa nob,
anig nug edua menukunu elelete?”
awa aum.
5 Nikodemus anam a amu Jesus
odepa awa aum. “Genabnab genab
da na amenpa atem. Danab nug
lepa, amu Kayak Oudipa ele menuak
ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do madod
oopa gokunu elele iita,” awa aum.
6 Danab nug bedu bau daakunu,
amuam anig mameg dilahpa aote
amge danab nug oiyak bau, hanhan

dayaknu amu, nug amu Kayak Oudi epegpanu aote.
7 Anam daate amu da na bau menuak aokutnu ami amu na amunu dab mak kudum aib aome.
8 Am ulah nug adekupanu udia, aten gote amu na ii dootem, nug ukak nuhigib dim lamidte amu na nuhig oqoti aakuib dootem. Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudipa bau menuak aoteb ele amu, danab ag amunu diig oh anidna, oolag maidkunu elele iita," awa aum.
9 Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus odepa awa aum. "Keeke amu nug atemun anam beku?" awa aum.
10 Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus odepa awa aum. "Na amu Israel dilag ipunitak danab okai am atemun na keeke imu ii dootem?
11 Genabnab genab da na amenpa atem. Keeke ig dootem ele amu ig amunu mehuqtem, keeke ig anidtem ele amu ig amunu maditem amge ihinig matiak amu ag dab ii medteb.
12 Da wan kobolnu matii, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu atemun da hab atan kobolnu madipi, ag oolagpa genab dooglag?
13 Laipu laa nug hab atan ii teum. Iita. Danab Bekalag da aakuib apa dayeye, hab atannu udimi.
14-15 Anuka atu tadakpa mat nau ag Israel oolagpa bena, danab ah emalateg mauheg am Kayak Nugib Moses amegpa a, mat dotog laa braspa ha qape, danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag ii mauhpig, amubia danab aun adi ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag bauklel hanhannu aon, hanhan bau daaglagnu, ag Danab Bekalag da, ad emaitakpa aihidkulag.
16 Kayak Nug wan imupan danab oh dilag oo huana mauhom amunu Nug Beka laipunab me udiom. Nug me udiom amunu aun nug nuhignu oopa genab dootе ele amu, nug padal ii mema. Iita! Nug bauklel daaku.
17 Kayak Nug, Nug beka wan imupa me udiom amge Nug danab ah epediadkunu me ii udiom. Iita. Kayak Nug nuhigpa danab ah oh edua diiadkunu me udiom.
18 Am aun nug nuhignu oopa genab dootе amu nug nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa ii daate amge aun nug nuhignu oopa genab ii dootе amu nug aaku nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa teum daate. Adinu? Nug Kayak beka laipunab amu nuhignu oopa genab ii doyom.
19 Nob nau awaknu hetodiak diig amu iiku, amahlak wanpa udiom amge danab ag wanpanu gatatu amunu oolag heum, ag amahlaknu oolag ii heum. Adinu? Ahilag kobol am nau.
20 Amunu am danab oh ag hak naupa daateb amu ag amahlaknu keked. Ahilag hak nau miag atimanu amu amahlakpa daaglagnu oolag ii daate.
21 Amge laa nug kobol genabpa daate amu nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug a doya heum amu miag atiak anidkulagnu amahlakpa daate," awa aum.

JOHANES JESUSNU UDAT AMUNU DIIG PEHETA IHUHUOM

22 Anam mati malaeh, dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanpa aben laih gona, Nug ag ele ded laala daanna, danab ah layatom.
23 Johanes nug ele Inon, am Salen guguitak, apa le kudum ele amunu nug apa danab ah layatete, ag udin layatak aopig.
24 Herodes nug Johanes mani guitak ii inom, haen amupa layatak amu dayom.
25 Anam heegeg, Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag danab Juda dilag dopa opia awak daakunu nai madipig.
26 Ag anam matina amu Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag gona, Johanes amegpa inam apig. "Ipunitak danab, danab laa Nug na ele anuka Jodan le laihpa daaiya, na nuhignu matime ele, danab amu Nug danab layatete, danab ah oh nuhigpaib goteb," aon apig.

27 Anam aeg amu Johanes odelagpa
awa aum. “Kayak hab atannu, Nug
keeke laa danab epegpa ii meeb amu
danab nug nuka nuhig dab makpa
keeke amu aokunu elele iita.
28 Ag aka ele anuka da inam matiyi
doon malapig. ‘Da am Kristus iita
amge Kayak da meide, da nuhig ib
bapaidkulnu anuqe udimi.’
29 Amunu amu da am nid baunu
kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aote amu
ah amuam nuhigib amge kadoi nuhig
nug layag ah bau awom doya, oo
gamag ahate. Nid baunu kadoi nug
oo gamag ahak amu doote amubia
da Jesusnu oolpa gamag ahak okainab
dootem.
30 Nug onig amu okainab daaku, da
amu nug waapaib daakul.
31 Am laa Nug hab atannu nete amu
Nug keeke oh editak daate. Laa nug
wanpa bete amu nug wan imupanu
keekeib madite. Laa Nug hab abpanu
nete amu Nug keeke oh editak.
32 Laa Nug hab atannu neum amu,
keeke Nug doya malom amu keeke
Nug antom ele, Nug amunu madite
amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii
dooteb.
33 Amge danab nug nuhig matiak
doya dab medate ele amu, nug Kayak
Nug genabnu diig daate, nug amu
oopa gagatag genab doote danab ah
ipuanadte.
34 Yo, laa Kayak me udiom amu Nug
Kayak nai madite amu Kayak Nug
nuhig Oudi am bak medate.
35 Mame Kayak Nug Bekanu oo
mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug epegpa
meum.
36 Am laa nug Kayak bekanu oopa
genab doote ele amu, nug bau dayak
hanhannu awom daate. Laa nug
nuhig nai dim ii lamidte amu nug
bau dayak hanhannu ii awom. Iita.
Opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag
hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak
amu nuhigpa daate,” awa aum.

4

JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAI MADIPID

1 Haen amupa do gumak danab-
Parasia ag, “Jesus Nug Johanes edita,
danab ah kudum diia layadte,” nai
anam doopig.
2 Amge Jesus ii layatom, nuhig
ipunitak awak danab ag layadpig.
3 Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai
amu doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom
amunu Nug Juda atu uua, edua
Galelia ukom.
4 Nug Galelia gokunu ib elab ukak
uua, Samaria opata wana, Galelia
gokunu ugaka,
5 Nug Samaria ab okai laa onig
Saika, apa teum. Ab amuam Jakop
nug beka Josep wan metom, amu
guguitak.
6 Anuka Jakop nug apa le mod
nuhig buuom. Amu Jesus Nug uka,
amupa ta, bedu bahi yom amunu Nug
le mod amu guguitak hik awa, apa
dayom. Haen amu aam ameg tutuku
anam.
7-8 Jesus Nug dayeye, nuhikud
ipunitak danab amu ag e daden
mekulagnu ab okai amupa gopig. Amu
Samaria ah laa le itakunu udiom. Udie
Jesus Nug ah amegpa aum. “Na le aon
dope lai!” awa aum.
9 Nug anam a amu Samaria ah nug
aum. “Na amu Juda danab, da am
Samaria ah. Amu atemun na, ‘Le aon
dope lai!’ aon atem? Da am Samaria
ah, Juda ag Samaria ele ou qak ii
oiteb,” awa aum.
10 Ah anam a amu Jesus odepa awa
aum. “Na Kayak Nug do medakunu
hete doolom amu na danab aun Nug
nahipnu, ‘Na le aon dope lai!’ aum ele
amu, na Nug amegpa ape, Nug na le
bauklel ele amu metalo,” awa aum.
11 Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug
aum. “Danab Nadi, na le itakutnu
tapid iita am le mod imu ele umanab
unuqagnab daate amunu amu na le
bauklel ele amu adepanu aokutnu
ame?
12 Am ig alanig Jakop, nug le mod
imu mekom. Nug bekod amu nuhikud
bulmakau, sipsip ele ag anuka le imu
ladapig ele amu, na nug edidtemte?
Iita!” awa aum.

13 Ah anam a amu Jesus oḍepa awa
aum. “Danab oh ag le moḍ imupanu
le laṭeb ele amu, ag le lapeg, haen oh
le baalag baula diiḳu
14 amge laa nug le da medaṭem ele
imu, nug amu laḳu amu nug baula le
baag ii diima. Iiṭa. Le da medaḳul ele
imu amu le moḍ bia nug oopa baaba
daaḳu. Anam haen oh qepuḍia baaba,
nug bau dayak hanhannu medaḳu,”
awa aum.
15 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus
amegpa aum. “Naḍi, le amu da meḍe!
Meḍape, da baula le baal ii diima, ipa
haen oh le itaḳulnu ele ii uḍipa,” awa
aum.
16 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa
aum. “Gona, na gamut ape doyeb,
eḍuya uḍieḍ!” awa aum.
17 Anam a amu ah nug Jesus oḍepa
awa aum. “Da danab iiṭa,” awa aum.
Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na
danab iiṭa aṭem am na genab aṭem.
18 Aḍinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam
na gamutad daapig amu danab laa
gemu na ele daaṭep amu nug am na
gamut iiṭa,” awa aum.
19 Jesus Nug anam a aria ah nug
Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab Naḍi,
da aaḳu na dooidmi, na am propet
amunu
20 na ape doyei! Ig mamenḳad
amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag
medapig, gemu ig ele heṭem amge ag
Juda amu, ag danab ah oh Jerusalem
apa binag meḳulagnu aṭeb, amu ig
aṭem heḳunig am ena?” awa aum.
21 Anam a amu Jesus oḍepa awa
aum. “Ah, na dahil nai ootpa genab
doye! Haen elab iiṭa ag baula Mame
Kayak Nug binag meḳulagnu amu
qauko imupaib binag ii memana o
Jerusalem apaib ele Mame Kayak
Nug binag ii memana.
22 Samaria ag amu ag Kayak binag
meṭeb amu ag nuhig diig peheṭak ii
dooṭeb amge eḍua diiaknu uḍat amu
ig Juda ihinigpa beṭe amunu ig Nug
binag meṭem amu ig nuhig diig tutuḳu
dooṭem.
23 Amge haen aaḳu uḍiom, danab
ag binag mak genab heḳulagnu amu
ag Kayak Nug diig ipuniḳom dab
menana, ag Kayak Ouḍi ehaniṭakpa
ele Mame binag meḳulag. Binag mak
anam amu Mame Nug oo daaṭe.
24 Kayak Nug am Ouḍi amunu
danab ag Nug binag elele meḳulagnu
amu ag Nug diig ipuniḳom dab
menana, ag Ouḍi ehaniṭakpa ele
binag mepeg, elele beḳu,” awa aum.
25 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus
amegpa aum. “Da Mesias uḍiḳunu
aeg doomi, Nug am Kristus aṭeb. Nug
uḍia, keeke oh danab ah ipuanadḳu,”
awa aum.
26 Ah nug anam maṭie amu Jesus
amegpa aum. “Da na ele nai madiṭep
imu amu daib am Nug aaḳu,” awa
aum.
27 Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa
nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ag
eḍun uḍin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai
maṭieheh anatna, ag dab mak kuḍum
aopig amge laipu laa nug ah amegpa,
“Na aḍin oot heṭe?” awa oot ii meṭom.
O iiṭa, laa nug Jesus amegpa, “Na
aḍinu nug ele nai madiṭep?” oḍ ii
meṭom.
28 Anam daaegeg, ah nug le itaḳunu
hanak nuhig uue dayeye, eḍua abpa
uḳa, danab amelagpa aum.
29 “Dona, danab imu anṭeg! Nug
keeke oh da anuḳa hemi amu miag
amelpa aum. Nug am Kristustai?”
awa aum.
30 Aria danab ag ahan, ab uuna,
Jesus gumidna uḍipig.
31 Amge haen gamag amupa
nuhiḳud ipuniṭak awak danab ag
Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipuniṭak danab
na e la!” aon apig.
32 Amge Nug aum. “Da e laa ele, ag
e amu ii dooṭeb,” awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak
danab ag aḳa aḳa nug oḍ meṭan
apig. “Danab laa e nuhig awa uḍia
meṭomtai,” aon apig.
34 Ag anam maṭiegeg amu Jesus Nug
aum. “Laa Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele
amu da Nug oḍe dim lamiṭeṭe, nuhig
uḍat oh hein malaḳul amuam e dahil.
35 Ag inam aon aṭeb. ‘Kalam waḍele
ueb, e oḍuak haen doḳu,’ aon aṭeb.

Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh italna anteg. E oh odun malapig.
36 Am laa nug meu aote amu nug nuhig udat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadte. Ehanadte amunu e epak danab amu meu awak danab ele a oh oolah gamag ahaku.
37 Anam daate amunu nai imu am genab, 'Danab laa nug e ebate amu laa nug meu aote'.
38 Da danab laa udat hepigpa ag dahilad, gemu daateb amu, ag dad amupa meu aoglagnu maati gopig. Laa ag tatam ahilag wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig amu ag oopa nona meu aoteb," awa aum.
39 Aria Samaria kudum ag ahnu nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Adinu? Ah nug, "Da anuka keeke oh hemi amu Nug da amelpa aum," awa aum.
40 Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus gumidna donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug ded adit ag ele ab amupa daapig.
41 Anam daanna, danab kudumnab ag nuhig nai doona, oolagpa genab doopig.
42 Oolagpa genab doona amu ag ah amu amegpa apig. "Ig na ame amupa oonigpa genab ii doomut. Iita. Ig ika ele Nug odepa a doomut amupa ig aaku dootem, Nug am genab ig wan imupanu danab ah edua awikak danab," aon apig.

JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM

43 Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galelia ukom amge apag diigpanab ii ukom. Adinu?
44 Jesus Nug nuka anuka, "Propet nug apag diigpa amu onig iita," awa aum.
45 Amu Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab ag ele Pasowanu metid hobul nadipa gona, ag Jesus Jerusalem apa metid nadipa udat heehe anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahom.
46 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa oiyaya, ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab amupa Nug anuka le he, edua wain beum. Apa dayeye, Kapenaum abpa gabmannu iki danab laa amu nug beka ode ele dayom.
47 Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus Judanu aha, Galelia teum doya, nug ab, Jesus Kapenaum uka heeb, beka ena daakunu unuqidkunu ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom. Danab amu uka, Jesus gumita ta, nug bekanu Jesus unuqite
48 amu Jesus Nug nug amegpa inam aum. "Da hepi, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii anidkulag amu ag oolagpa genab ii dooglag," awa aum.
49 Nug anam a amu gabmannu iki danab nug aum. "Nadi, nid dahil mauhmanu paha ne!" awa aum.
50 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na oot ug aib dayom. Na uke! Na bekat nug bau ena daaku," awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesusnu nai doya, oopa genab doya, nug ukom.
51 Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud ag udin, ibpa anidna amegpa apig. "Na bekat nug bau meum daate," aon apig.
52 Anam aeg amu nug od matom. "Aam ameg atenpa nug ena daakunu dig meum?" awa od matom. Od mate amu ag apig. "Tumai belo bek, wan kilok amu bedu gakadak oug meum," aon apig.
53 Aeg amu nug aam ameg amupanab Jesus Nug, nug bekanu amegpa aum doyom amunu nug nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa genab doopig.
54 Jesus Nug Judanu Galelia udia amu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita namba tu aaku heum.

5

JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

1 Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid

hobul laa beum. Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukom.
2 Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, 'Betsaida,' aon ateb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu ag ulah lag tanig ele, gediak iita hepig.
3 Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab, amelag gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih mauhak, ebehilag kaliatak ele daapig. [Ag le udalak ameg mena daadtapig.
4 Haen laala engel nug le amupa na, le amu udaltom. Le udala male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam anuqa lepa notom amu nug ode nuhig atemutai ele amu haen agupa nug ena daatom.]
5 Aria danab laa apa dayom amu nug mad 38 didi adak daatom.
6 Jesus Nug danab amu niieye anta, Nug ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od metom. "Na ena daakutnu oot daatete?" awa aum.
7 Awa a amu ode danab odepa awa aum. "Danab nadi, haen le imu udalte amu danab laa da ehanida, le umupa meidkunu laa iita. Da daka le amu oopa nokulnu heiyi amu laa ag da qe edilna, ag tatam anuqna noteb," awa aum.
8 Danab anam a amu Jesus Nug danab amegpa aum. "Na hipaidna, niiak keeke nahip aon, maon uke!" awa aum.
9 Jesus anam a amu pahanab danab bedu ena daye, niiak keeke nuhig mawa, tapa ukom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa heum

10 amunu Juda okai ag danab niiak keeke mawom ele amu amegpa apig. "Gemu am Metid, na niiak keeke maomnanu do daate. Na aib tipalme," aon apig.
11 Aon aeg amu danab odelagpa awa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug da amelpa, 'Na niiak keeke nahip maon uke!' aum," awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ag danab od medapig. "Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maokutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?" aon apig.
13 Ag anam od medapig amge danab bedu ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kudumnab amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uka qetodom.
14 Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom amge dimpa Jesus Nug danab amu mana metak laka apa anta, amegpa aum. "Ante! Gemu na bedun paha etom. Ug nadinab na tonidmanu amu na baula hipunin aib heme," awa aum.
15 Jesus anam a amu danab amu nug uka, Juda okai amelagpa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus," awa aum.

16 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu Juda dilag Metidpa heum doopig amunu diig amupa Juda okai ag Jesus ug metaglagnu dig mena ib madipig.
17 Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mama Nug hanhan udat heehe udiom, gemu ele haaha daate amunu da ele udat hetem," awa aum.
18 Amupa Juda ag Jesus qepeg mauhkununab oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug Metidnu doib ii tipalom. Iita! Nug, "Kayak Nug am da Mamelnab," aum amunu nai amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu ipuanatom.
19 Juda okai ag amunu ehed doopig amunu Jesus Nug amelagpa inam aum. "Genabnab genab, da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Beka da, dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita. Da Mamel he anidmi amu da ele anamib hetem. Keeke oh Mama hete amu Nug Beka da, da ele hetem.
20 Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug hete ele amu, Nug da ipunidom. Nug geha udat kudum okainab, keeke amu oh editak ele, ag oolag otaikunu, ipunidku.
21 Mama Nug laa mauhpig ele amu mad ate ahaeg, bau dayak madate, amubia Nug Beka da, da ele laala bau dayak madakulnu ool daate amu da madatem.

22-23 Mama Nug danab laa ii epeḍiṭe. Iiṭa, Nug danab ah oh ag Nug binag meṭeb, amubia da binal meḳulagnu epeḍiak uḍat amu oh Nug Beḳa da, da epelpaib meum. Am danab nug Kayak Beḳa da, da binal ii meṭe amu Mama, Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu, Nug binag ele ii meṭe.

24 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Laa nug nai dahil doya, laa Nug da meiḍe uḍimi amu nuhignu ele oopa genab dooṭe amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, nug padal maknu epeḍiak ii anidma. Iiṭa. Nug aaḳu mauhaknu ib uua, gemu nug bau dayak hanhannu ibpa daaṭe.

25 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Haen laa uḍiḳunu heṭe, gemu iiḳu uḍiom amu, mauhak aḍi ag Kayak Beḳa da, da baal dooglag. Am danab amu oolagpanu aun aḍi ag amu doona amu ag bau daaglag.

26 Mama Nug nuḳa nuhig bauklel ele amubia Nug Beḳa da, da ele da daḳa dahil bauklel ele daaḳulnu meḍom.

27 Amu ele, da am Danab Beḳalag amunu heṭoḍiakpa da danab epeḍiadḳulnu gagaṭag ele meḍom.

28-29 Anam amunu ag dab mak kuḍum aib aopig. Aḍinu? Haen laa uḍieb amu danab oh mauhpig, moḍpa niiṭeb ele amu, ag da baal doona, ag mauhak aben uuna, eḍun hipaidḳulag. Am danab ag kobol ena hepig ele amu ag eḍun hipaidna, bauklel daaglag. Danab ag kobol eheḍ hepig ele amu eḍun hipaidna, ag heṭoḍiakpa daaglag.

LAA AG JESUSNU MADIPIG

30 Am da daḳa dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii heṭem. Iiṭa, da Mama topanu nai aomi amupa da danab epeḍiadṭem amunu dahil epeḍiak am ena. Aḍinu? Da daḳa dahil dab mak ii dim lamidṭem. Iiṭa. Laa Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu, Nug oo niiṭe amuib da dim lamidṭem.

31 Am da daḳanab dahilnu nai imu maṭilom amu dahil nai maṭiak imuam elele iiṭa daalo

32 amge laa daaṭe, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu madiṭe. Amu da dooṭem, Nug nai tutuḳuib madiṭe.

33 Am anuḳa ag danab laala maaṭeg Johanes topa uḳaeg, nug dahilnu genab maṭie doopig

34 amge danab ag dahilnu madiṭeb amunu amu da dab mak oḳai ii aoṭem. Iiṭa, amge ag Johanesnu nai dab mena, dahilnu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag eḍua diiḳunu amu da amunu Johanesnu nai amu maṭimi.

35 Johanes nug amu amahlak amahalṭe bia, nug amahlak ag maṭom. Maṭe, ag haen tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak dooglagnu ena doopig.

36 Amge keeke laa ele Mame Nug da meiḍe uḍimi amu ipuanadṭe. Keeke amuam Johanesnu nai eḍidṭe. Keeke amuam uḍat da heṭem imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu hein malaḳulnu meiḍe uḍien heṭem.

37 Aria Mama Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu, Nug dahilnu maṭiom amge ag Nug oḍe naḳok laa iinab doopig, ag Nug ele naḳok laa ii anidpig.

38 Nug da meiḍe uḍimi ele amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb amunu nuhig nai ag oolagpa ii daaṭe.

39 Ag Kayak nai yak niiṭe, nai amu eb qena autna aona, ‘Nai amu bau dayak megaṭe,’ aṭeb amge nai amuam dahilnu aaḳu aṭe

40 amunu, aḍinu ag da gumiḍna uḍina, bauklel aoglagnu ii heṭeb?

41 Da danab ag da binal meḳulagnu dab mak oḳai ii aoṭem

42 amge da ag tutuḳu doyadṭem. Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa naḳok laa ii daaṭe amunu ag aḳa binalag aoglagnu dab mak oḳai aoṭeb.

43 Da Mama onigpa uḍimi amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb. Amge danab laa nug nuḳa nug onigpa uḍia, nai maṭieb amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag.

44 Ag am lailḳad dilagpa binalag oḳai aoglagnu heṭeb amge binalag laa, Kayak topanu uḍiṭe ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu ii heṭeb amunu ag aṭem

hena, oolagpa genab dooglag?
45 Da amu ag hetodiakpa naipa yaal-
adkulnu aib dab mepig. Danab nug
ag hetodiakpa naipa yaaladku ele amu
Moses. Danab amunu amu ag, 'Nug ig
ehanigku,' aon ateb.
46 Ag Mosesnu nai oolagpa genab
doolob amu ag dahilnu ele oolagpa
genab doolob. Adinu? Nug am
dahilnu nai yom.
47 Amge ag nuhig nai yak amu
oolagpa genab ii doonna amu atem
hena, ag dahil nainu oolagpa genab
dooglag?" awa aum.

6

JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MATOM

1-5 Imu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa
metid hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug
le ameg Galelia, laa ag le amunu, "Le
ameg Taiberias," aon ateb, le amu
heqo laih gokunu le amu matadom. Je-
sus Nug laih ugeke, danab kudumnab
ag le ihi aidna, dim lamidna gopig.
Adinu? Ag Nug eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita, ode danab bedulagpa
heehe, ag ena daaegeg anidpig. Jesus
Nug apa uka, qauko nakok laapa te,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag
hedep nena daapig. Daanna amu Je-
sus Nug neeke uke, danab kudumnab
ag gumidna udiegeg anatom. Amunu
Nug Pilipus od metom. "Ig e elele
adepanu imu oh matagnignu daden
mekunig?" awa od metom.
6 Nug nai amu Pilipus oo anidkunu
od metom, Nug nuka amu atem
hekunu amu matu doyom.
7 Nug anam od mete amu Pilipus
odepa awa aum. "Danab oh ag bret
hupu nakok nakok lakulagnu amu ig
bret 1000 kina editak daden mekunig,"
awa aum.
8 Nug anam a amu nuhig ipunitak
awak danab laa Andreus, nug Simon
Petrus ele a am eamag amu, nug aum.
9 "Nid laa iiku daate, nug am bali
bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit
ele. Amge amuam keeke nagnag,
danab am huanak," awa aum.
10 A amu Jesus amelagpa aum.
"Danab imu oh hepeg, ag hedep nena
dayeg!" awa aum. Apa amu gikidah
tepu ele dayom amunu danab oh ag
hedep nena daapig. Danab amu ag
5,000 keeke anam.
11 Ag daaegeg, Jesus bret diia ada,
Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame,"
awowa, bret pane ne, pania danab
daapig amu oh anen anen matom.
Nug kakai amu ele anamib heum
amu danab oh ag e elele aopig.
12 Haen danab ag oh oolag ditia
male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab amelagpa aum. "E big
niite amu oh qag meig! Ig hupu nakok
laa ii kakidmata," awa aum.
13 Nug a amu ag e big qag mena
amu kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.
Amuam bali bret tanig ele, danab
laeg, oolag dite uupig amu inapig.
14 Danab ag Jesus kobol he anidpig
ele amu ag apig. "Genab ig propet
laa nug wan imupa udikunu nai amu
doomut ele am iiku!" aon apig.
15 Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug adan
hepeg, ahilag king daakunu hepig
amunu Nug aha, qauko laapa nuka
ukom.
16-17 Aam no uu doowo, Jesusnu
ipunitak awak danab ag le ameg ihipa
nona, Nug ameg mena daapig amge
gatatu neene, Jesus Nug gumata ii
udiom amunu ag ubpa tena, le ameg
matadna Kapenaum gokulagnu gopig.
18 Ukaegeg, ulah huanak dig meum
amunu duban dig ma ahom.
19 Duban ahehe, ag ub el qena,
nakok 4 o 5 kilomita anam ukaegeg,
Jesus Nug le gadapa tapa, ag gukuata
do anidna, ag huana badapig.
20 Amge Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag
aib badapig, imu daib," awa aum.
21 Nug anam a amu ag Nug aon,
ubpa mekulagnu hepig. Heeg te, ub
nug pahanab aben ag gokulagnu gopig
ele amu guguitom.

DANAB AH JESUS MATIN GOPIG

22 Ded Jesus danab kudum e matom,
ded amu uue, ded amupa danab ah
kudum amuib ag le ihipa apa daapig.

Daanna amu ag apig. “Tumai amu ub laa iita, laipu ipunitak awak danab tena gopig ele aakuib dayom amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele oh ii gopig, ag aka gopig.” Ag amu matinna daanna doopig.

23 Aria ag anam doonna daapig amu ub laala Taibiriasnu ag udin, Nadi Nug unuqitowa, bret mate lapig abenpa eedpig.

24 Amunu danab ah ag Jesus, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele apa ii daapig doona, ag aka ubpa tena, Jesus matin Kapenaum gopig.

25 Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye anidna, od metan apig. “Ipunitak danab, Na haen adipa na ipa udime?” aon apig.

26 Anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag eponak keeke laala, danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu, ag amu anidpig amge ag diig amunu da matidna ii udipig. Iita. Ag bret laeg, oolag ditiom amunuib udipig.

27 Ag e aon lapeg, bedulag gagatag qeeb, wan imupan udatib hekulagnu amu aib anuqak doopig. Iita. Ag Kayak nai aon dab menan, nuhig udat hekulagnu anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da nai amu madakulnu gagatag medom amunu amu Danab Bekalag da, geha ag madakul. Ag nai amu aon, udat hepeg, udat amuam iita ii mema, hanhan daaku,” awa aum.

28 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig atem heta, Kayaknu udat hekunig?” aon apig.

29 Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Kayaknu udat amu iiku. Kayak Nug laa me udiom amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Laa udiom amuam da,” awa aum.

30 Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag apig. “Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe amu ig anidta, oonigpa genab doognig?

31 Ig mamenkad ag atu tadakpa bret laa onig mana lapig amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Nug hab atannu bret mate lapig.’ Nai anam daate amu na amubia hekut-te?” aon apig.

32 Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Moses nug hab atannu bret genab ii matom amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab atannu bret genab ag madate.

33 Bret Kayak madate ele, amuam danab laa hab atannu neum. Bret amu Nug wanpanu danab ah bau hanhan dayak madate,” awa aum

34 Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Nadi, bret amuam na haen oh meke,” aon apig.

35 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Bau hanhan dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug dahilpa dote amu nug enug laa ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug le baag laa ii diima.

36 Amge da tatam ag amelagpa ami amubia. ‘Ag da anidpig amge ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.’

37 Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da medate ele amu, ag oh dahilpa dokulag am aun nug dahilpa dote amu da nug ii gedidpa.

38 Adinu? Da hab atannu wanpa udimi amu da dahil maitak o dahil dab mak dim lamidkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da am laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ode dim lamidkulnu udimi.

39 Aria laa Nug da meide udimi amu, Nug oo niite ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da medom ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib daaglag. Laa ii qetodma. Wan haen malakpa da ohnab mad adapi, ag edun hipaidkulag.

40 Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niite ele amu anam aaku. Danab aun ag Nug Beka da, ag da anidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu aoglag. Da daka geha wan haen malakpa mad adakul,” awa aum.

41 Jesus Nug matu, “Da am hab atannu bret wanpa udimi,” awa aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu oolagpa elele ii daye, aka aka nai kudum

madipig.
42 Ag inam matinna apig. “Danab
umu Nug am Jesus, Josep bekа. Nug
anig mameg ele amu ig iite dootem?
Atem he Nug, ‘Da hab atannu udimi,’
awa ate?” aon apig.
43 Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug
amelagpa aum. “Ag aka aka anam aib
madipig.
44 Am laa nug nuka dahilpa dokunu
elele iita, Mame, Nug da meide udimi
ele amu, Nug ehaniteb, aakuib am nug
dahilpa doku. Doku amu da nug wan
haen malakpa mad edakul.
45 Propet dilag yakpa, nai inam
niite. ‘Danab ah oh am Kayak nuka
nuhig kobol ipuanadku.’ Aria Nug
ag ehanata ipuanate, ag Mame ode
doona, nuhig kobol aona amu ag
dahilpa doteb.
46 Da danab laa Kayak antom ii
atem. Iita, danab ah wanpanu laipu
laa nug amegpa Kayak ii antom. Iita.
Laa nug Kayak topanu udiom ele amu
Nug aakuib Kayak antom.
47 Genabnab genab da ag ame-
lagpa atem, aun nug dahilnu oopa
genab doote ele amu, nug bau han-
han dayak ele awom daate.
48 Da aakuib am bau dayaknu bret.
49 Ag mamelkad am atu tadakpa e
onig mana lapig ele amu ag mauhpig.
50 Amge bret hab atannu neum amu
daib amu, laa nug bret imu laku amu
nug ii mauhma, bau daaku.
51 Da amu hanhan dayaknu bret
hab atannu udimi. Am laa nug bret
imu lanana amu nug bau hanhan
daaku. Amu ele bret da danab ah oh
madakul ele imu am, da bedul,” awa
aum.
52 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda laala
ag aka aka nai matin, “Atemnab danab
imu Nug tepu ig mekeb lakunig?” aon
apig.
53 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa
aum. “Genabnab genab da ag ame-
lagpa atem. Ag Danab Bekalag da, da
tepul tiil ele ii lakulag amu ag bau ii
daamna.
54 Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laku
amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele,
am wan haen malakpa da nug mad
edapi, nug edua hipaidku.
55 Adinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu
lanaknu e genab.
56 Aun nug da tepul tiil ele late
amu, nug dahilpa daate amu da ele
nuhigpa daatem.
57 Mame, Nug bauklel daate ele,
Nug da meide udimi amu, da nuhigpa
bau daatem amubia aun nug da laidte
amu, nug dahilpa bau daate.
58 Bret imu amu ag mamelkad bret
lawona mauhpig amubia iita. Bret
imu amu hab atannu neum, am aun
nug bret imu late amu nug haen oh
bau daaku,” awa aum.
59 Jesus Nug Kapenaumnu nai
doyak laka apa danab ah ipuanatata,
nai amu matiom.

JESUS AM BAUKLELNU NAI MATIOM

60 Aria nuhig ipunitak awak danab
kudum ag nai matiom amu doona
amu ag apig. “Nai umuam ug elenab,
aun nug dookunu elele?” aon apig.
61 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug
ipunitak awak danab, ag aka aka
nuhig nai matiak amunu ag oolagpa
elele ii daye, nai kudum madipig
amu Nug nuka oopa matunab doyom
amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag
nai amu aoglagnu elele iite dooteb?
62 Anam dayeb amu Danab Bekalag
da, da anuka daadmi, aben amupa
eduen tebipi am ag atem dooglag?
63 Ag doyeg! Kayak Oudi nuka,
Nug danab bauklel medate, danabnu
gagatag nug ig ehanigkunu elele iita.
Am nai da ag matami imu nug Oudi
amu nug bauklel ele.
64 Anam daate amge ag oolagpa
laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb,” awa
aum. Jesus Nug dig makpan aun
adi ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu
danab aun nug Jesus keked epelagpa
meku amu Nug amu oh doyom.
65 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai
tudita matiaya aum. “Diig amunu
da ag amelagpa ami. Laa nug nuka
nuhig dab makpa amu da gumida ii
doma. Iita. Mame Nug laa ehanite

amu, nug aakuib da gumida dote," awa aum.
66 Jesus Nug nai amu matiom, haen amupa amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laala ag Nug di medapig, baula Nug dim ii lamidpig.
67 Jesus anam anta amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ele da uuidna gokulagnu oolag daatete?" awa aum.
68 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug aum. "Nadi, ig aun topa gokunig? Nai nahip amu bauklel ele, haen oh daate.
69 Ig na dooidta, oonigpa genab ele dootem, na aakuib am Kayak Beka opia awak ele," awa aum.
70 A amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da ag danab tuelp epediadmi amge laipu laa ag oolagpanu amu nug oudi nau," awa aum.
71 Jesus Nug Simon Iskariot beka Judasnu aum. Ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu, nug laa aaku amge dimpa nug Jesus qepeg mauhkunu keked epelagpa meum.

7

NUG AMAKUD AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug laih Galelia apa uka oiyom. Juda wanpanu Juda danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu hepig amunu Nug Juda wanpa oikunu uua, aha uka, Galelia apa oiyom.
2 Aria Juda ag memetalkad ag Igipta wan uun oipig amu ag amu peh hena, apa metid laipu bia daanna dab mekulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag mekulagnu hobul laa hedapig amu hobul amunu haen guguite,
3 Jesus amakud ag Nug amegpa apig. Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanpa uke! Gope, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag nahip udat, na hetem ele amu, hepe anidkulag.
4 Danab laa nug danab laa oh nuhig udat anidkulagnu oo daate ele amu, nug lokuma ii hete. Amunu na eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hetem amu na danab ah oh noolagpa hipaidna daana he!" aon apig.
5 Adinu? Jesus amakud ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag nuhignu anam madipig.
6 Jesus amakud ag anam matieg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Gemu da gokulnu haennab iita, haen imu oh am ahilagib.
7 Wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglagnu elele iita amge dahilnu ag anam dooteb. Adinu? Da haen oh kobol nau, tutukuu iita, ag heteb ele amu, da amunu maditem.
8 Amu ag am hobulpa ukeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Da dahil haenpa gokul," awa aum.
9 Jesus Nug amakud amelagpa anam anana, Galelia apa dayom.

JESUS JUDA DILAG PEHNU METID HOBUL ANIDKUNU UKOM.

10 Aria Jesus amakud ag Juda dilag hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaeg, dimpa Jesus Nug ele ukom amge Nug miag atiak ii ukom. Lokuma ukom.
11 Amu Juda ag hobulpa tepig amu ag Nug matinna, ii anidna apig. "Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig.
12 Danab ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kudum madipig. Laa am apig. "Nug am danab ena," amge laa apig. "Nug am danab nau, nug danab ah kudum ham bupualadte," aon apig.
13 Anam madipig amge ag Juda okai dilag badapig amunu laipu laa nug ag noolagpa nai miag atiak laa ii matiom.
14 Ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug metid hobul gamagpanab mana metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai ipuanatom.
15 Nug anam nai matieye amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka nug od metan apig. "Danab imuam Nug sul laa ii heum amu Nug atem ha, doyak okainab awom?" aon apig.
16 Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da nai ag amelagpa maditem ele imuam dahil iita.

Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, da nuhig nai maditem.
17 Am danab laipu laa nug Kayak nai dim lamidku amu nug nai, da maditem imu, nai amuam Kayak topanu beum o iita da dahil dab makpatai maditem amu nug dooku.
18 Am danab laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa nai madite amu nug am nuka onig okai aokun hete. Amge danab laa, nug laa me udiom ele amu, nug onig humate amu danab amu nug tutukunab, nug nuhigpa ehed laa ii daate.
19 Anuka Moses nug ag do matom amge ag oolagpa laipu laa nug do amu tutukunab dim ii lamidte amunu adinu da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb?" awa aum.
20 Nug anam a amu danab ah ag apig. "Oudi nau laa na bedunpa daate. Aun nug na nitebeb mauhkutnu hete?" aon apig.
21 Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da Metidpa danab babaitak udat hemi amunu ag otaina dab mak kudum aoteb.
22 Ag alalkad ag dig mena Kayak ode dim lamidna, gada otadak heegeg udie, Moses nug do naipa meum daate. Amunu ag ele Metidpa udat henana, nid naunau gadalkad otadteb.
23 Ag Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag Metidpa udat hemananu do, ag do amu tipalna, Metidpa udat henan, nid naunau gadalag otadteb. Aria, ag anam heteb amunu da danab laa Metidpa bedu babaiti, amu ag amunu adinu dahilnu opodilag beum?
24 Ag amelagpaib keeke aib epedipig. Dab mak tutuku aona, kobol tutukupa, dahil udat imu epedin anteg!" awa aum.

LAA AG, "DANAB IMU AM KRISTUSTAI," APIG

25 Jesus Nug anam a amu Jerusalem danab laala, ag Juda okai ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu dab mepig amu ag amu doona, ag apig. "Danab imuam ag qepeg mauhkunu apig
26 amge Nug geha iiku nai oh miag atiakib madite amu ag nuhignu nai laa ii maditeb. Iki danab ag ele Nug am Kristus oolagpa genab doopigtai?
27 Amge ig Nug apag diig am doot malamut. Kristus udiku am danab laipu laa nug Kristus apag diig dookunu iita," aon apig.

28 Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak laka danab ah noolagpa hibaita dayaya, baag okaipa nai matiaya aum. "Ag da dooidteb, da apal diig ele dooteb amge da daka dahil dab makpa ii udimi. Mame Nug da meide udimi. Nuhig dig am genabib amge ag Nug ii dooteb.
29 Da Nug dootem. Da Nug ele daada, Nug da meide udimi," awa aum.
30 Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug adaglagnu hepig amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu laipu laa nug Jesus ii adom.
31 Laala ag adaglagnu hepig amge danab ah kudum nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag apig. "Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete amu haen Kristus Nug udiku amu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudumnab, danab imu editak hekute? Iita," aon apig.
32 Danab ah ag matiegeg, mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag danab ah nai kudum matiegeg doona, ag ahilag daup laa Jesus adaglagnu maateg udipig.
33 Udieg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da eduen, laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhigpa gokul.
34 Gopi, ag da anidkulagnu hekulag amge da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gokulagnu elele iita," awa aum.
35 Anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nai matinna apig. "Nug adepa ukeb, ig Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik wanpa daateb, ahilagpa uka Grik danab ipuanadkutai.

36 Nug, ‘Ag da maṯiḏkulag amge da ii aniḏmana,’ amu ele, ‘Da uḳe daaḳulpa amu ele ag goḳulagnu elele iiṯa’ awa aum, am Nug adepanab goḳunu aum? Nai amuam diig adeḳunab?” aon apig.

LE BAUKLEL ELE

37 Meṯid hobul amu malaknu deḏ beum, deḏ amuam hobul amunu naḏinab amu, haen amupa Jesus Nug hibaiṯa, baag oḳaipa ewa aum. “Danab laa nug le baag diieb amu nug da gumiḏa uḏia, le lanaḏ!

38 Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṯe amu, Kayak naipa yak laa daaṯe amubia. ‘Nug oopanu bau hanhan dayaknu le, nug ba ugaḳa daaḳu. Iiṯa ii mema.’

39 Jesus Nug nai amuam Kayak Ouḏinu aum. Danab ag oolagpa genab doona amu ag aoglag. Amge haen amupa Jesus Nug Mame topa ii uḳom amunu Kayak Ouḏi, Nug danab oolagpa ii dayom.

DANAB AH OPATNA AḎIT DAAPIG

40 Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona, “Genabnab danab imu am propet,” aon apig.

41 Laala ag apig. “Nug am Kristus,” amge laala ag apig. “Kristus Nug Galelia apate beḳu?

42 Kayak naipa yak laa daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. ‘Kristus nug Dawit buḏubpa Betlehem, anuḳa amuam Dawit apag diig amu, apa beḳu,’ ” aon apig.

43 Danab ah ag anam maṯinna, ag otin, ameg aḏit daapig.

44 Daana, laala ag Jesus aḏaglagnu hepig amge laipu laa nug epeg bahia, Jesus ii aḏom.

IḲI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

45 Anam heeg am daup ag eḏun, mana meṯak danab oḳai am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele gumadna uḳaeg amu ag apig. “Aṯem hena, ag Nug aḏan ii aon uḏipig?” aon apig.

46 Anam aeg am daup amu ag apig. “Danab laa nug danab imu nai madiṯe bia laa maṯie ii anidmut,” aon apig.

47 Daup ag anam aeg amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. “Jesus Nug ag elete ham bupualaṯom?

48 Ig iḳi danab, ig oonigpanu o iiṯa ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag oolagpanu laipu laa Jesusnu oopa genab dooṯete? Iiṯanab.

49 Amge danab ah amu ag ḏo ii dooṯeb, ag nob nau aoglagnu daaṯeb, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṯeb,” aon apig.

50 Anam maṯiegeg amu ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug anuḳa Jesus gumiṯa uḳom ele amu, nug oḏ maṯom.

51 “Ig ihinig ḏopa danab laa heṯoḏiakpa ii dayom haenpa, nug eheḏ heumnu aḳunignu am elelete? Iiṯanab. Nug keeke heum amu ig tatam doota amu ig nug epeḏignig,” awa aum.

52 Nug anam a amu ag nuhig nai inam nob mepig. “Na ele am Galelia ted amunu na doyak iiṯatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena am tutuḳu anidna dooḳut. Propet laipu laa nug Galelia apanu iinab bema,” aon apig.

53 [Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben uḳadpig.

8

1 Danab ah ag aben aben uḳadpig amge Jesus Nug amu olipnu qaukopa uḳom.

AH LAA GAPAI HEUM

2 Uḳe waḳaḏe buṯuanab Jesus eḏua uḏia, mana meṯak lag oopa no, danab ah kuḏum nug gumidna uḏieg, Nug heḏep na dayaya, nai ipuanaṯom.

3 Nug anam ipuniṯak nai madeṯe, Juda dilag ḏo mehuqak danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol heehe anidna, aon dona, danab ah kuḏum noolagpa meeg, hibaiṯa dayom.

4 Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipuniṯak danab, ah imu nug gapai kobol he anidmut.

5 Mosesnu ḏo nug ig ah imubia menpa maḳuḏkunignu ipunigṯe. Am na aḏi aṯem?”

6 Ag nai amupa Jesus nai ehed laa
ab amu ag Nug adan aon, hetodiakpa
mena, nai bedupa yaaglagnu ib
madipig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus
Nug gomela, epeg hiqalpa dig ma,
wanpa yaaya dayom.
7 Anam dayom amge ag edunna, od
metak baubau hepig. Anam heeg
amu Nug edua tutuku dayaya, ag
neekatata aum. "Ag oolagpa aun laa
nug hipunin iita daate amu nug tatam
menpa ah imu makudad!" awa aum.
8 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug
baula gomela, epeg hiqalpa edua
wanpa yaaya dayom.

9 Aria danab amu ag nai anam
doona, ag ohnab laipu laipu lag
oopanu dimitim gona malapig. Kaino
ag tatam anuqna dimitim waegeg,
laala dim gopig. Ukaeg Jesus Nugib
dayeye am ah, nuhignu apig ele amu,
nug ele Jesus noobpa hibaita dayom.
10 Nug anam dayeye, Jesus edua hi-
baita od metom. 'Ah, ag adepa gopig?
Laipu laa na hetodiakpa iite meitom?"
awa aum.
11 Anam a amu ah nug aum. "Nadi,
laipu laa anam ii heum," awa aum. A
amu Jesus aum. "Da ele na hetodiakpa
ii meidpa, na gona hipunin baula aib
heme," awa aum.]

JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

12 Aria Jesus haen laapa baula
danab ah amelagpa nai matiaya aum.
"Da am wannu amahlak. Aun laa nug
da dim lamidku amu nug gatatupa ii
oima. Iita, nug bauklelnu amahlak
ele daaku."
13 Jesus anam matie amu do gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag apig. "Na naka
nahipnu nai mehuqtem amunu nai
nahip am ham bupuak," aon apig.
14 Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Am
genab, da dahil nai maditem amge
dahilnu nai amu genab. Adinu? Da
adepanu udimi amu da dootem, amu
da edue gokulnu amu da ele dootem.
Amge ag da adepanu udimi amu
adepa edue gokul amu ag ii dooteb.
15 Ag amu wannu kobolpa dan-
abnu hak epediteb. Da am epediak
udat laa ii hetem.
16 Amge da danab laa epedidlom
amu da tutukunab epedidlom. Adinu?
Da daka ii hetem, Mame, Nug da
meide udimi ele amu, Nug da ele oh
daatep.
17 Ahilag dopa amu nai inam yak
daate. 'Danab adit a nai diig laipu atep
amu, nai ahilah am genab'. Yak anam
niite.
18 Da daka da dahilnu nai maditem,
Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu,
Nug ele dahilnu nai madite," awa
aum.
19 Anam a amu ag Nug od medapig.
"Na Mamen amu adepa daate," aon
apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Ag am da ii dooidteb, da Mamel ele
ag ii dooteb. Ag da dooidnalob amu da
Mamel ele doolob," awa aum.
20 Nug nai amuam mana metak
lag oopa, men dodonu kunup
guguitak dayaya ipuanatom amge
Nug mauhkunu haen ii malom
amunu laa Jesus adakun ii heum.

21 Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa
aum. "Da gokulnu hetem amu ag
da geha matidkulag amge ag da ii
anidmana, hipunin ahilag amu ag
tonateb, mauhkulag. Aben da gokulpa
ag apa gokulagnu elele iita," awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu Juda ag aka aka
nug od metan apig. "Nug nuka Nug
bedu qa mauhkute? Diig amunu Nug,
'Ag da gokulpa amu ag gokulagnu elele
iita,' atete?" aon apig.
23 Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tudita
aum. "Ag am honapnu, da amu
atannu. Ag am wan imupanu, da amu
wan imupanu iita.
24 Amunu da ag amelagpa tatam
ami. 'Ag hipunin ahilag amu ag
tonateb mauhkulag.' Am genab, ag da
am Kayak ag amu oolagpa genab ii
dooglag amu ahilag hipunin genab
tonateb mauhkulag," awa aum.
25 Jesus anam a amu ag Nug od
medapig. "Na am aun?" apig. Aeg am
Jesus Nug aum. "Da tatam ai doopig
ele, da am anamnab aakuib.

26 Da ag amelagpa nai kudum
madikulnu elele, da hetodiak danab,
Nug danab hetodiakpa epedite, amu-
bia da ag epediadkulnu elele amge
laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug
am genabnu diig, da nuhigpa nai
oh aomi amu da wanpanu danab
amelagpa amuib meditem," awa aum.
27 Nug anam aum amge ag Jesus
Nug Mameg Kayaknu aum amu ag
oolag ii maitom.
28 Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. "Dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da ad
emaitakpa atulidona amu ag da am
danab aun amu dooidkulag. Amu ele,
da dahil dab makpaib keeke ii hetem.
Iita. Mame Nug da ipunidom amu da
amunu meditem amu ele dooglag.
29 Am aun Nug da meide udimi ele,
Nug da uuide, daka ii daatem. Adinu?
Da haen oh keeke Nug oo niite ele
amu, da amu hetem," awa aum.
30 Jesus anam a amu danab ah
kudum ag nuhignu oolagpa genab
doopig.

"IG AM ABRAHAM BEKOD," APIG

31 Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig ele amu, Nug ag
amelagpa aum. "Ag ipunitak nai
dahil dim lamidteb dayeb amu ag
am genab ipunitak awak danab
dahiladnab daaglag.
32 Ag geha nai genab dooglag amu
nai genab amu heeb, ag uhuqak
enapa daaglag," awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu
oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag apig.
"Ig am Abraham bekod, am ig haen
laa wanpanu danab waapa laa ii daa-
mut. Am atem hena, na ig uhuqak ena
aognignu atem?" aon apig.
34 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum.
"Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa
atem. Aun laa nug hipunin hete amu
nug am hipuninnu begbeg daate.
35 Laa nug danab okainu begbeg
danab daate ele amu nug okai amu
nuhig nidnab ii daate, haen oh nug
laugpa ii daate amge danab okai beka,
nug amu nug mameg ele haen oh
daatep.
36 Amunu Danab Bekalag da, da ag
uhuqak madapi, ag genab uhuqak
enapa daaglag.
37 Da dootem, ag Abraham budupud
amge nai dahil amu ahilagpa ii daate
amunu ag da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb.
38 Da nai imu meditem ele amu, da
Mame ele daadda doyen anidmi amu
meditem amge ag am ag mamelagnu
kobol heteb," awa aum.
39 Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ig
mamenig am Abraham," aon apig.
Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Ag
genab Abraham budupudlob, ag nug
kobol heum bia helob.
40 Da nai genab oh Mame topanu
aomi amu matiyi doopig amge ag da
nidaglag heteb. Abraham nug anam ii
heum.
41 Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol
heteb," awa aum. Jesus anam a
amu ag apig. "Ig aninig nug ib
imuagpa danab kudum ele oiyona ii
menuikom. Ig mamenig laipu, Kayak
aakuib," aon apig.
42 Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum.
"Ag mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag
dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Adinu? Da
Kayak ele daada udimi. Da dahil
maitakpa ii udimi. Iita. Kayak Nug da
meide udimi.
43 Am adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab
ii medateb? Amu diig am ag dahil nai
ii dooteb.
44 Ag mamelag am Satan, ag nug
bekod daateb amunu ag mamelag oo
niite amu ag dim lamidkulagnu wa-
gai meteb. Nug anukanu danab aqe
mauhteb. Ag mamelag nug kobol
genab ii dim lamidte. Adinu? Kobol
genab amu nuhigpa ii daate. Nug
ham bupuak nai matiaya amu nug
nuhig diig aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu?
Nug nai ham bupuak madite, nug nai
ham bupuak mamegnab daate.
45 Ag Satan bekod daateb amunu da
nai genab meditem amu ag dahil nai
ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.
46 Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab
laa nug dahilnu, 'Nug hipunin heum,'
akunu elele iita amunu da nai genab
meditem imu amu adinu ag oolagpa

genab ii dooṯeb?
47 Laa ag Kayak beḳod daaṯeb ele
amu, ag Kayak oḏe dim lamidṯeb. Ag
amu Kayak beḳod ii daaṯeb amunu ag
nai ii dooṯeb," awa aum.

48 Awa a amu Juda danab ag Jesus
oḏepa aon apig. "Ig nahipnu genab
aṯem. Na Samaria ted, ootpa hahail
ele," aon apig.
49 Aeg am Jesus oḏelagpa awa aum.
"Da oolpa hahail iiṯa, da amu, da
Mamel binag humaṯem amge ag da
binal qeeg neṯe.
50 Da daḳa da binal ele daaḳulnu ii
heṯem. Iiṯa! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug
da binal humaṯe. Nug da heṯoḏila,
eheḏ laa ii anidṯe.
51 Da genabnab genab ag ame-
lagpa aṯem, laa nug dahil ipuniṯak
nai awa dim lamidḳu amu nug iinab
mauhma," awa aum.
52 Awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig.
"Gemu ig genab dooṯem, na ootpa ha-
hail ele! Abraham nug mauhom amu
propet ele mauhpig, amge na aṯem,
'Laa nug nahip nai dim lamiṯa amu
nug am iinab mauhma.'
53 Na nahipnu aḏi dooṯem? Na ig
mamenig Abraham eḏiṯakte? Nug
amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhpig
amge danab ag na dim lamidṯeb ele,
ag ii mauhmananu aṯem. Na naḳa
nahipnu aḏinab dooṯem?" aon apig.
54 Aon aeg amu Jesus oḏelagpa awa
aum. "Da daḳa da binal ele daaḳulnu
hepi amu da binal am hamu. Amge
da Mamel, ag nuhignu, 'Nug am
ihinig Kayak,' oḏelagib aṯeb amu, Nug
da binal ele daaḳulnu heṯe.
55 Ag Nug ii dooṯeb amge da amu
Nug dooṯem. Da nuhignu, 'Da Nug
ii dooṯem, alom amu da ag bia ham
bupuak danab daalom amge da Nug
dooṯem amunu nuhig nai ele dim
lamidṯem.
56 Ag mamelag Abraham nug
dahil uḏiak haen anidḳunu oo gamag
ahehe, ameg ma dayom. Nug anṯa,
nug oo gamag ahom," awa aum.
57 Awa a amu ag Nug amegpa apig.
"Na maḏ nahip 50 iiṯa dayeye, na
Abraham anidmenu aṯem. Na ham
bubuṯem," aon apig.
58 Anam aeg, Jesus ag oḏelagpa
awa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag
amelagpa aṯem. Abraham ii dayom
haenpa da daami, gemu daaṯem, buṯi
aḏi daaḳul," awa aum.
59 Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug
maḳuḏḳulagnu men agapig amge Je-
sus Nug danab kuḏum oolagpa beḏu
loḳumiṯaṯa, mana meṯak lag oopanu
aha wana, dimiṯim uḳom.

9

JESUS DANAB AMEG GAḎUAK EHANIṮOM

1 Jesus Nug dimiṯim uḳa, Nug wana,
ib man ugaḳa, danab ameg gaḏuak
ele anṯom. Nug anig oopanu ameg
gaḏuak ele anam doum.
2 Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak danab ag
amu anidna apig. "Ipuniṯak danab,
aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab
amu ameg gaḏuak ele menuom. Nug
hipunin heumte, o iiṯa anig mameg
eletai hipunin hepiḏ?" aon apig.
3 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa
aum. "Danab amu nuhig hipuninpa
o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninpa
ameg gaḏuak ii awom amge kobol
amu beum amunu Kayaknu uḏat
amu danab amupa miag atia beḳu.
4 Amahlak aaḳu daaṯe amunu ig
laa, Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu,
nuhig uḏat heḳunig. Gatatu neḳunu
haen aaḳu malaṯe, gatatu neeb amu
aun laa nug uḏat ii hema.
5 Da wan imupa dayeye, da
amahlak madaṯem," awa aum.
6 Jesus anam anana, Nug hunue,
wanpa no, wan ele kabolia awa,
danab amegpa qata qeum.
7 Qata qewowa, danab amegpa
aum. "Na gona, Siloam le amegpa
amen ihe!" awa aum. Siloam diig
amu meeg uḳom. Amunu nug uḳa,
le layowa, ena daya, neeḳa, nug eḏua
uḏiom.
8 Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu
laiḳud ab laipu amu laa ag nug anuḳa
dayaya, men doḏonu unuqṯom ele
amu anidna apig. "Nug am anuḳa

danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadtom ele amutai?" aon apig.
9 Laa ag apig. "Nug aakuib," aon apig. Aeg am laa apig. "Iita, nug danab ameg gaduak ele amubia," aon apig. Amge nug nuka amu, "Da iikuib," awa aum.
10 Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Na amen atemnab ha, ena dayom?" aon apig.
11 Aeg am nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab laa onig Jesus ateb amu Nug wan waduu ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!' awa aum. Amunu da uke, amel ihai amu amel ena daye, da iiku neegtem," awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. "Da ii dootem," awa aum.
13 Nug anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna gopig.
14 Haen amuam Juda dilag metid ded dayeye, Jesus wan waduu ele kabolia, danab amu ameg babaitom.
15 Anam amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag edun od medapig. "Na amen amu atemnab ha, ena dayom," aon apig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. "Nug wan lekoh amelpa me, da amel ihai amu da amel ena dayom," awa aum.
16 Danab nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig. "Danab amuam Kayak topanu ii udiom. Adinu? Nug ihinig Metidnu do ii dim lamidte," aon apig amge laa ag apig. "Atemun ha, danab hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amubia anam hekuu?" aon apig. Ag anam anana, opatna ameg adit daapig.
17 Ag anam hena amu ag edun, danab anuka ameg gaduom ele amu od medapig. "Danab amu Nug na amen babaitom amunu na nuhignu adi atem?" aon apig. Anam aeg am nug aum. "Nug am Propet," awa aum.
18 Nug anam aum amge Juda okai ag nug anuka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg ena daate amu ag amunu oolagpa genab ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele onilahpa eeg udieh,
19 od matan apig. "Imu a bekalahte? A nuhignu nug iikuib anuka anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum atepte? Amu atem ha, nug edua neegte?" aon apig.
20 Ag anam od mataeg amu a apid. "Imu am nid ihinih amu i dootep, nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum.
21 Amge atem ha, nug aaku neegte, o aun nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii dootep. Ag nug od meteg! Nug okai meum. Nug nuka nuhig nai matieb doyeg!" aoya apid.
22 Anig mameg ele a Juda okai dilag badapid amunu a anam apid. Juda okai ag tatam nai inam qagapig. "Danab laipu laa nug Jesus am Kristus aku amu nug lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, ad dimitim nokuu," apig amunu a badapid.
23 Ag anam apig amunu danab anig mameg ele a apid. "Nug okai meum, ag nug od meteg!" aoya apid.
24 Juda okai ag ahilah nai doon, danab amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu ena daate oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele amu onigpa eeg udie, ag nug amegpa apig. "Na Kayakib binag me! Ig dootem, danab amuam hipunin danab," aon apig.
25 Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. "Nug hipunin danabtai o iitatai amu da ii dootem amge keeke laipuib da dootem. Da anuka amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da edue neegtem. Aakuib da dootem," awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Nug atemnab heum? Nug amenpa atemnab he, na neegtem?" aon apig.
27 Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. "Da tatam amelagpa ami amge ag ii dab mepig. Adinu ag baula dooglagnu hateb? Ag ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab daaglagnu hetebte?" awa aum.
28 Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana apig. "Na aaku nuhig ipunitak awak

danab. Ig am Mosesnu ipunitak awak danab.
29 Ig dootem Kayak Nug Moses nai metom amge danab amuam adebtagnu udiom amu, ig ii dootem," aon apig.
30 Ag anam aeg amu danab ameg ena dayom ele amu nug aum. "Imu am laanab, ag Nug adepanu udiom ii dooteb amge Nug he, da amel obatom.
31 Ig dootem Kayak Nug hipunin danab odelag ii dootе amge danab aun nug Kayaknu kobol dim lamidte, Nug oo atem niite amu hete ele amu Kayak Nug ode dootе.
32 Anuka dig makpanu udiak gemu batak amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele menue, danab laa ameg babaite, ameg ena dayomnu laa ii dootem.
33 Kayak Nug danab imu meeb ii udilo amu Nug keeke inam laa ii helo," awa aum.
34 Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. "Na anin nug menuite, na hipunin danab daame amunu adinu na ig ipunigkutnu hetem?" Ag anam anana, lamiteg, dimitim ukom.
35 Jesus ag danab amu lamidpignu nai doya, Nug danab amu matia anta, amegpa aum. "Na Danab Bekalagnu ootpa genab dootemte o iita?" awa aum.
36 Jesus anam a amu nug aum. "Nadi, Danab Bekalag amu aun? Na ape da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul," awa aum.
37 Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na Nug anidme amu danab Nug geha iiku na ele nai maditep am Nug aakuib," awa aum.
38 Anam a amu danab nug aum. "Nadi, da oolpa genab dootem," awa aum. Nug anam anana, dup noa Jesus binag meum.
39 Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. "Da danab epediadkulnu wan imupa udimi amunu amu danab ag ameg gaduak bia elele ii daanna dooteb ele amu, ag oolag edueb, ena daaglag. Laa ag danab nug ena neegte amubia ag aka ahilagnu, 'Ig am danab ena,' ateb amu, ag oolag ii edueb, ag ena ii daamna," awa aum.
40 Do gumak danab-Parasia laa apa nug gukuidna daapig ele amu, ag amunu apig. "Ig elete danab ena iita, amenig gaduak bia?" aon apig.
41 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag amelag gaduak daalo amu ag hipunin iita daalob. Amge ag, 'Ig amenig ii gaduom,' ateb amunu am ahilag hipunin ana daate," awa aum.

10

JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB ENA

1 Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai imu ele matiom. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu ad odpa ii note, nug ad leta note ele, danab amu nug am yabhok danab.
2 Am danab nug adnu odpa tutuku note ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab.
3 Amunu nug udie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mete, nug oopa no, sipsip nuhikud ag nug baag dooteb. Ag dooteb amu nug nuhikud sipsip onilagpa ewa diia, dimitim gote.
4 Haen nug sipsip nuhig diia dimitim uka amu nug anuqa ugeke, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidteb.
5 Ag danab laa dim ii lamidteb. Iita. Ag oolna goteb. Adinu? Ag danab laa amu nug baag ii dooteb," awa aum.
6 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, amu ipuanatata mehuqom amge ag adinu aum amu ag oolag ii maitom
7 amunu Jesus Nug nai laa matiaya aum. "Sipsip ag laulag oopa gokulagnu amu ag ahilag ad odepa goteb. Amubia da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Da daka am hab abpa ukaknu od daatem. Danab ag hab abpa gokulagnu amu daib ehanadpi gokulag.
8 Laa oh anuqna udina, 'Da am Kristus,' apig ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu keeke laanu mauhnoak

eeḍa awak danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii doopig.
9 Da daḳa am od. Laa nug dahilpa doa, aḍ oopa noa amu haen oh ena daaḳu.
10 Yabhok danab nug sipsip yab awa, aqeb mauhḳulagnu uḍiṭe amge da uḍimi ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag amu madaḳulnu uḍimi. Ag aopeg ahilagpa am bak daaḳu.
11 Da daḳa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu mauhḳunu dayeb amu mauhḳu.
12 Danab nug uḍat nob aoḳunu uḍat heṭe amu nug sipsip gumak danab genab iiṭa, nug sipsip mamelag ele iiṭa amunu nug qai daḳuḍ anṭa amu nug sipsip uuaṭa, oola ugeḳe, qai daḳuḍ nug sipsip aqa lamaṭe, mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam goṭeb.
13 Danab amu nug nob aoḳunuib uḍat heṭe amunu nug oolṭe. Nug sipsip pehetak dab ii madaṭe.
14 Da daḳa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyadṭem, sipsip ag ele da dooiḍṭeb
15 amubia Mame Nug da dooiḍeḍe, da Mame dooṭem. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnu dab mein dayeye, dahil bau dayak hepi iiṭa meḳu.
16 Da am sipsip laa, aḍ dahil imupan iiṭa, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diiḳul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele daib daaḳul.
17 Da daḳa bau dayak dahil eḍue aoḳulnu da dahil bau dayak hepi iiṭa meḳu amunu Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhṭe.
18 Laa nug heeb, bau dahil iiṭa meḳunu am iiṭa, da daḳa dahil bau hepi, iiṭa meḳu. Da dahil gagaṭagpa bau dayak dahil hepi, iiṭa meḳu amu dahil gagaṭagpa bau dayak dahil eḍue aoḳulnu dooṭem. Am da Mame topanu gagaṭag amu aomi," awa aum.
19 Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag doona, eḍun opatna, ameg aḍit daapig.
20 Anam daanna, kuḍum laa ag apig. "Ouḍi nau nuhigpa daaṭe amunu Nug ootot qe heṭede. Ag aḍinu Nug oḍe dooṭeb?" aon apig.
21 Ge laa am apig. "Imu am danab ouḍi nau elenu nai iiṭa. Ouḍi nau nug danab ameg gaḍuak ele heeb, ameg opatḳute?" aon apig.

JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKEḌ DAAPIG

22 Am Jerusalem apa meṭid hobul laa, ag anuḳa mana meṭak lag od eḍun matulpig ele, meṭid hobul amu daulagpa daaḳunu haen be, danab ah oh apa qag mepig. Haen amuam oug haen.
23 Jesus Nug haen amupa mana meṭaknu lag talilia geḍiak oopa noa, Solomonnu aben aṭeb ele amupa noa, aben amupa oiyom.
24 Nug anam noa oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Jesus oo meṭan daanna apig. "Na haen ganebnab hepe, ig dab mak aḍit ele daaṭem amu iiṭa meḳu? Na genab Kristus daaṭem dayeb amu na peh eṭana tutuḳu miag atiak ape dootu!" aon apig.
25 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da amelagpa ami amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Uḍat oh da Mame onigpa heṭem amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadṭe.
26 Amge ag am dahil aḍpanu sipsip iiṭa amunu ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb.
27 Sipsip dahilad amu ag da baal dooṭeb, da ele ag doyadṭem. Doyaṭiṭi ag da dim lamiḍṭeb.
28 Ag da dim lamiḍegeg, da ag bau dayak hanhannu madaṭem. Ag padal ii memana. Iiṭanab. Laa nug da epelpanu mataḳaṭa ele ii diima.
29 Da Mamel Nug ag da meḍom amu, Nug am keeke oh eḍaṭak. Laa ag Nug epegpanu iinab mataḳa aoma.
30 Da Mamel ele amu i am laipu," awa aum.
31 Jesus anam a amu Juda oḳai ag baula men aon, maḳuḍpeg mauhḳunu hepig.
32 Maḳuḍḳulagnu heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Mamenu

gagaṯagpa uḏat ena ena kuḏumnabpa danab ah ehanadmi amu aḏi uḏat amu ena iiṯa anidna, da menpa oiḏpeg mauhḵulnu heṯeb?" awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu Juda ag apig. "Ig uḏat ena laa dab meṯa, na menpa oidput mauhḵutnu ii heṯem. Iiṯa. Na Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedaṯem, na danab hamu amge na, 'Da am Kayak,' aon ame amunu ig heṯem," aon apig.
34 Aeg amu Jesus aum. "Ahilag ḏopa Kayak oḏe inam yak niiṯe. 'Da ami, ag am Kayak ganiapud.'
35 Anuḵa Kayak nai wan imupan danab, amu dilagpa uḵom amu Nug ahilagnu, 'Ag am Kayak ganiapud,' aum. Aria ig dooṯem, Kayak nai keeke laa ham bupuak ii ipunigṯe? Iiṯa! Tutuḵuib ipunigṯe
36 amunu aḏinu ag dahilnu, 'Nug Kayak dabiṯa, awa awa qedṯe,' aṯeb? Kayak Nug da tituaniḏa, meiḏe wanpa uḏimi. Nug anam heum amu anuḵa Nug wan imupan danab laa dilag, 'Ag am Kayak ganiapud,' aum amunu, 'Da am Kayak beḵa,' ami am aḏinu ag amunu, 'Nug Kayak aben aoḵunu heṯe,' aon apig.
37 Da Mamenu uḏat ii heṯem dayeb doona amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.
38 Amge da Mamenu uḏat heṯem dayeb, ag amunu dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele iiṯa dayeb amu da uḏat laala, danab haknu elele iiṯa heṯem amu, ag amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg! Amupa ag doyak aona amu Mame Nug dahilpa dayeye, da nuhigpa daaṯem amu tutuḵu dooglag," awa aum.
39 Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug aḏaglagnu hepig amge Nug ag eḏaṯaṯa uḵom.
40 Anam daye amu Jesus Nug eḏua, Jodan le mataḏa, anuḵa Johanes nug danab ah dig ma layaṯak maṯompa, apa uḵa dayom.
41 Nug apa dayeye amu danab ah kuḏum Nug gumidna uḏipig. Uḏin amu ag apig. "Genab, Johanes nug am kobol danab heḵunu elele iiṯa laa ii heum amge nug nai oh danab imunu maṯiom ele amu oh genabib," aon apig.
42 Ag anam anana, danab ah kuḏum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

11

LASARUS MAUHOM

1 Aria danab laa onig Lasarus, Beṯani ted, nug am oḏe ele. Amu Maria Mata ele, a ele am ab amupanu.
2 Maria, nug am Jesus baegpa goḏen gokaḏowa, iḵi uḏugpa opiom ele, ah amu aaḵuib, nug apinag Lasarus nug oḏe meum.
3 Lasarus nug oḏe meum amunu nug apinkuḏ a nai meeh, Jesus topa uḵe apiḏ. "Naḏi, na nuhignu oot mauhṯe ele, danab amu aaḵu oḏe meum," aoya apiḏ.
4 Jesus Nug amu doya aum. "Oḏe amuam danab nug mauha iiṯa maknu iiṯa. Iiṯa, oḏe amupa Kayak Nug binag oḵai aweb, Kayak Beḵa da, da ele amupa binal oḵai aoḵul," awa aum.
5 Jesus Nug Maria, Mata amu a apinlah Lasarus ele, Nug amu dilagnu am oo mauhṯom.
6 Aria Nug Lasarus oḏe me doyowa, Nug deḏ aḏit laa ele apa dayom.
7 Dayaya dimpa Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ig eḏut, Juda gotu!" awa aum.
8 Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Naḏi, tumainab iiḵu Juda oḵai ag menpa oidḵulagnu hepig am na eḏun goḵutnu aaḵu heṯemte?" aon apig.
9 Aeg amu Jesus aum. "Aam laipu am aua 12 haen oh iite daaṯe? Am danab nug amunpa aam amahlakpa oiṯe, nug amahlak anidṯe amunu nug na ii qeṯe.
10 Amge danab nug tuqan oiṯe dayeb amu nug amahlak laa iiṯa amunu nug na qeṯe," awa aum.
11 Jesus nai amu maṯia mala am Nug aum. "Ig lainig Lasarus nug niiom amge da uḵen maḏ edaḵul," awa aum.

12 Anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab ag apig. “Nadi, nug niite dayeb
amu nug ena daaku,” aon apig.
13 Jesus Nug Lasarus mauhomnu
aum amge ag oolagpa amu, “Nug
genab niite,” aon apig.
14 Ag anam dab meegeg amu Je-
sus Nug miag atia amelagpa aum.
“Lasarus mauhom
15 amge da nug ele apa ii daa-
mud amunu amu da ool gamag ahate.
Adinu? Da ahilagnu dab metem. Da
dahil udat laa hepi, ag kobol amupa
ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag.
Ahapeg, ig gota anidtu!” awa aum.
16 Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didi-
mas ele ateb amu, nug ipunitak awak
danab laa amelagpa aum. “Dopeg,
ig goput, Juda hepeg, ig Nug ele
mauhtu!” awa aum.

JESUS NUG HIBAITAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DIILAH

17 Aria ag ahan gona, Betani apa
teeg amu apanu danab ag amelagpa
Lasarus ded wadele modpa niiomnu
apig.
18 Jerusalemnu Betani ukak amu
nakok kilomita adit o laipu keeke
anam, umanab iita
19 amunu Juda kudum ag Mata
Maria ele a lailah mauhom, a amunu
a oolah ena daakunu ehanatkulagnu
gumatna gopig.
20 Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug
udieye, Mata nug Jesus ibpa uditenu
nai doya, nug Jesus ib manpa
anidkunu ukom amge Maria nug laka
dayom.
21 Mata nug uka, Jesus anta, amegpa
aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da
apinal nug ii mauhlo.
22 Amge da dootem, na geha iiku
ele keeke laanu Kayak unuqidpe amu
Nug amu medaku,” awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “Na apinam amu edua
hipaidku,” awa aum.
24 A amu Mata nug aum. “Ao
da dootem, gogtak haenpa danab ah
edun hipaidkulag, haen amupa nug
ele edua hipaidku,” awa aum.
25 Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Edua hibaitaknu diig am da, bau
dayak hanhannu diig amu ele daib.
Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote
ele amu, nug mauhku amge nug
bauklel aoku.
26 Amu danab oh ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag
bauklelib daaglag. Na nai amu ootpa
genab dootemte?” awa aum.
27 Jesus anam a amu Mata aum. “Ao
Nadi, na am Kristus. Na Kayak Beka
wan imupa udime. Da amu oolpa
genab dootem,” awa aum.
28 Mata anam anana amu nug uka,
Maria onigpa e do, omala, nakok
giginpa uka, qinonob amegpa aum.
“Ipunitak danab udiom, upa uma ibpa
dayaya, na oninpa ete,” awa aum.
29 Maria nai amu doya, nug pa-
hanab aha, Jesus gumita ukom.
30 Jesus Nug abpa paha ii teum,
Nug ibpa, Mata uka antom ele, aben
amupa apa dayom.
31 Aria Juda ag Maria ele laka apa
nug oo ena daakunu daapig ele amu,
ag nug pahanab aha, dimitim uke
anidna, ag, “Nug apinag mahidkunu
matmatpatai gokunu gote,” anana, ag
ahan, Maria dim lamidna gopig.
32 Maria nug uka, Jesus aben
amupaib dayeye antom. Anta amu
guguita wana, Jesus baegpa dup noa
aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da
apinal ii mauhlo,” awa aum.
33 Maria anam a amu Jesus Nug
Maria gayeye anta, Juda ag Maria ele
udipig amu, ag ele gaaegeg anatom.
Anam anata amu Nug ele oo hik
bopane, gaakunu heum.
34 Anam haaha amu Nug aum. “Ag
adepa mepig?” awa aum. A amu ag
apig, “Nadi na udin ante,” aon apig.
35 Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom.
36 Juda ag amu anidna apig.
“Anteg, Nug danab amunu oo huanak
mauhom,” aon apig.
37 Amge laa amu apig. “Nug am
danab amelag gaduak ele amu he
ena daateb am nug haen imupa
daalo amu danab imu ehaniteb ena
daalotai?” aon apig.

JESUS LASARUS MAḌ EṬOM

38 Aria Jesus aaḳu anam baula
oo hik boṗanene, Nug moḍ guguiṭa
waum. Moḍ amuam ag men oḍe laa
baṗaidṗig. Baṗaidna men laaṗa moḍ
oḍe amu tonaṗig.
39 Amu Jesus Nug amelagṗa aum.
“Ag men oḍe amu matuleg!” awa
aum. Nug anam aum amge Mata nug
aum. “Naḍi, nug deḍ waḍele moḍṗa
niiom amunu uḍig oṭe,” awa aum.
40 A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam
na amenṗa ami. ‘Na ootṗa genab
dooḳut amu na Kayak ebehi gemu
anidḳut,’ ” awa aum.
41 Jesus anam a, ag men moḍ ameg
matulṗig. Matuleg, Jesus hab aṭan
neeḳaḳa aum. “Mame, na unuqiṭak
dahil doome amu da amunu, ‘Ena
heme,’ awe aṭem.
42 Da dooṭem, na dahil unuqiṭak
haen oh dooṭem amge da danab ah
daaṭeb imu dilag heina, nai imu na
amenṗa aṭem. Amuṗa ag na da
meiḍe uḍimi amu ag oolagṗa genab
dooglag,” awa aum.
43 Nug anam unuqiṭowa amu Nug
huanak ewa aum. “Lasarus, na ahan
dimiṭim do!” awa aum.
44 Anam a amu danab mauhak amu
aha, dimiṭim doum. Ag nug baeg,
eṗeg, iḍu amu oh lamen laa linen
amuṗa itaṗig amunu nug uḍie, Je-
sus Nug amelagṗa aum. “Lamen
uhuqṗeg uḳaḍ!” awa aum.

IḲI DANAB AG JESUS QEḲULAGNU NAI QAGAṖIG

45 Jesus danab mauhak maḍ eṭe
amu Juda kuḍum Maria anidḳulagnu
uḍiṗig ele amu, ag Jesus uḍat amu he
anidna, ag nuhignu oolagṗa genab
dooṗig.
46 Amge laa ag gona, ḍo gumak
danab-Parasia amelagṗa Jesus aḍi
heum amunu madiṗig.
47 Maṭieg amu mana meṭak danab
oḳai amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia
ele ag Juda dilag heṭoḍiak oḳai onig
Sanhidren, amunu danab oh qag
maadna aṗig. “Ig aṭem heḳunig?
Danab imu Nug eṗonak keeke, danab
heḳunu elele iiṭa kuḍum heṭe.
48 Ig dootta daaṗput, Nug inamib
heeb amu danab ah oh nuhignu
oolagṗa genab dooglag. Genab
dooṗeg amu geha Rom ag, ‘Umuam
king laa ahom daaṭe,’ anana, ag
uḍin, ihinig mana meṭak lag loṗaḍna,
heṗeg nauheb, ig ele lamigṗeg, laih
goḳunig,” aon aṗig.
49 Amge danab laiṗu laa, ag
oolagṗa dayom ele amu, nug onig
Kaiapas, nug maḍ amuṗa mana
meṭak danab dilag iḳi dayom ele amu,
nug laiḳud amelagṗa aum. “Ag keeke
laiṗu iinab dooṭeb.
50 Ag imunu dab mak iitai aoṗig?
Ig oh Rom eṗegṗa mauhḳunig am ena
iiṭa. Yo, danab ah oh mauhḳulag
am ena iiṭa amge danab laiṗu nug
danab ah oh abenlag awa mauhḳu,
amuam ena amunu danab umu Nug
mauhaḍ!” awa aum.
51 Nug nuḳa nuhig dab makṗa Jesus
mauhḳunu nai amu ii aum. Iiṭa. Maḍ
amuṗa nug mana meṭak danab dilag
iḳi dayom amunu Jesus mauha, Juda
ehanadḳunu aum.
52 Amu ele nug Jesus Juda dilagib
mauhḳunu ii aum. Iiṭa. Nug Je-
sus mauhḳu amuṗa danab ah atu
ohṗa daaṭeb amu Nug ag oh diia,
qag maaṭeb, ag Nug beḳod daaglagnu
aum.
53 Aria Juda oḳai ag deḍ aguṗaib
dig mena, Jesus qeṗeg mauhḳunu nai
madiṗig
54 amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda
oolagṗa miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab
amu uua, aha ab laa onig Epraim,
atu taḍak guguiṭak, aṗa uḳom. Uḳe,
nuhiḳud iṗuniṭak awak danab ele ag
ab amuṗa daaṗig.
55 Ag aṗa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pa-
sowa meṭid hobul miag doum amunu
ab laih laihnu danab ah oh Jerusalem
aṗa, ag aḳa tatam oolag baṗaidna
oṗia awak daaṗeg, hobul dig meḳunu
hena gona amu,
56 ag Jesus madiṗig. Ag mana meṭak
lag ooṗa daanna amu ag aḳa aḳa nug
oḍ meṭan aṗig, “Ag aṭem dooṭeb? Nug
Pasowanu meṭid hobul anidḳunu iitai
uḍima,” aon aṗig.

57 Am mana metak iki danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab amelagpa, danab laa nug Jesus adepa daate amu doya amu nug ag amelagpa ab, Jesus aon mani guitakpa mekulagnu apig.

12

MARIA JESUS GODENPA LAAITOM

1 Aria Pasowa metid hobul bekunu heehe, ded eblaih laipu anam daye, Jesus Nug tatam danab mauhe mad etom ele, onig Lasarus, amu apagpa, Betani ukom.
2 Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amupa heeg, Mata nug e yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus, danab laala ele ag balapa daanna e lapig.
3 E lanana, Maria nug goden, bala onig nadpa hepig ele, mutudig enanag, ug nuhig amu paun laipu, nuhig daden okai ele amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaitowa, iki udugpa opiom. Anam he, godennu mutudig amu lag amu oh tona malom.
4 Amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa, Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meku ele amu, nug aum.
5 "Goden umu amu nuhig nob am mad laipunu udat nob editak amunu adinu nug danab laa daden mekunu ii meum? Nug anam ha, men dodo aololob amu nug dadek danab matalo," awa aum.
6 Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug dadek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iita. Nug ipunitak awak dilag men dodonu kunup gumama yab aotom amunu men dodo amu kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo.
7 Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Uue! Ah imu nug da boomidkulagnu bedul babaitom.
8 Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta," awa aum.
9 Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda kudum ag Jesus ab amupa daate doona, ag gumidna udipig amge ag Jesusib anidkulagnu ii udipig. Iita. Jesus Nug Lasarus modpanu mad ete ahom amunu ag Lasarus anidkulagnu ele udipig.
10-11 Juda kudum ag Lasarus anidkulagnu gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus modpanu edua hibaitom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagpa genab doopig amunu mana metak danab okai ag Lasarus ele qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig.

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UKOM

12 Aria, danab ah ameg nadi ag metid hobul anidkulagnu udin apa daapig. Daaegeg, ded nadi ii nak haenpa, buti nekunu dayom amu, danab kudum ag Jesus Jerusalem udite amu doopig.
13 Ag anam doona, ag ad epeg udug ele anam qiialadna, Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus ele nug uda tena apig. "Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte. Nug am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug itidte," aon apig.
14 Jesus Nug donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu anta, Nug amupa ta dayom. Nug Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia heum. Nai amuam inam.
15 "O Sion, Na aib badame! Ante, king nahip aaku udite, Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum ele amu, nug atan dayaya udite."
16 Yak anam niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig amu ag oolag ii maitom. Dimpa Jesus Nug hab abpa uke, haen amupa ag nai yak nuhignu niite amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig amunu ele dab mepig.
17 Aria Lasarus nug mauha modpa niiom, haen amupa am danab ah kudum ag ele daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa mad ete, aha dimitim do anidpig amu, ag amunu matiegeg,
18 danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu heum, ag nai amu doopig

amunu ag Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig.
19 Ag gopig amunu do gumak
danab-Parasia ag aka aka nai matin
apig. “Ig nuhig ib oo nekunignu elele
iita. Anteg! Danab ah oh Nug dim
lamidteb,” aon apig.

GRIK LAALA AG ELE JESUS ANIDKULAGNU GOPIG

20 Amu haen amupa Grik laala ag
ele Jerusalem apa danab ah ag metid
hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaegeg, ag
ele oh gopig.
21 Grik danab amu ag Betsaida ted
Pilipus gumidna gona, amegpa apig.
“Danab nadi, ig Jesus anidkunignu
oonig daate,” aon apig.
22 Aeg am Pilipus uka, Andreus
amegpa aum. A amu Andreus nug
Pilipus ele oh goya, Jesus amegpa
apid.
23 Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelahpa
aum. “Danab Bekalag da, da onil okai
aokulnu haen aaku udiom.
24 Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa
atem. Buah aeg nug wanpa ii na qeku,
qadu beebeb, aeg nug ele ii bedaku
amu aeg nug aakuib daate amge nug
wanpa na qa bedaku dayeb amu nug
bau ba, meu huanak ote.
25 Anam amunu aun nug bedu wan
imupanuib bau daakunu dab mak
okai aote amu nug padal meku. Amge
aun laa nug wan imupan bedu bau
dayak oo ii qete, amunu dab mak okai
ii aote amu, nug bau dayak nuhig
haen oh nuhigpa daaku.
26 Amu laa nug dahil udat hekunu
dayeb amu nug da dim lamidad! Am
da adepa daatem am dahil udat danab
nug ele apa daaku. Am laa nug da
dim lamidku amu Mame Nug ele nug
binag humaku,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG AG NUG AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

27 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug
nai tuditа aum. “Da oolpa dab mak
kudumnab aotem. Da, ‘Mame, na
haen imunu mua nau imu hepe da
ii anidpa,’ akulte? Iita! Da udat imu
hekulnu udimi,” awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
nai tuditа aum. “Mame, na binan
humape okai dayad!” awa aum.
Anam a amu baag laa hab atannu na
aum. “Da tatam binal okai humami
amu baula okainab humakul,” awa
aum.
29 A amu danab ah laala apa daapig
amu ag, “Hakad qeum,” aon apig. Laa
am apig, “Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai
matiom,” aon apig.
30 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag
amelagpa aum. “Baag imu am
da ehanidkunu ii neum. Iita! Ag
ehanadkunu neum.
31 Gemu amu wan imupan danab
oh dilag epediak haen. Gemu haen
imu amu, wan imunu gumak danab
nau amu lamiteb dimitim goku.
32 Amge da ad emaitakpa at-
ulidkulag, haen amupa amu da danab
ah oh eedadpi, ag dagatolpa dokulag,”
awa aum.
33 Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib
amu miag atikunu, Nug nai anam
matiom.
34 Nug anam matie amu danab ah
kudum nug odepa aon apig. “Ig
dopa nai inam doomut. ‘Kristus
Nug hanhan daaku!’ Am atemun
na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem?
Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?” aon
apig.
35 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum.
“Ag haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak
ele daaglag. Haen imupa ag amahlak
ele amunu gatatu ag tonadmanu ag
amahlak ele oiyeg! Laa nug gatatupa
oite amu nuhig ib ii anidte.
36 Ag amahlak ele daanna amu
amahlaknu oolagpa genab doyeg!
Ag oolagpa genab dooglag amu ag
amahlak bekod daaglag,” awa aum.
Jesus nai amu awowa, uuata, ag
amelagnu lokumom.

JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

37 Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ame-
lagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iita heum amge ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab ii doopig.

38 Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag heeg, propet Jesaianu nai aakᵘ elele metom. Propet nug nai inam aum. “Nadi, danab laa nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii doote. Am danab laa nug Nadi Nug udat gagatag heum amu udat amunu diig ii dooteˑ”
39 Ag nai ii doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu diig ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig. Keeke amunu am Jesaia nug nai laa inam ele yom.
40 “Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he, gagatag epom amunu ag amelagpa keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb, oolag tutukᵘ dab medapeg, da ag bapaladkᵘlnu elele iita.”
41 Jesaia Jesus binag okainab antom amunu nug Jesusnu aum.
42 Jesaia anam anta yom amubia iki danab kudum ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amge laala, nakok kudum, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Ag oolagpa genab doopig amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg, nai doyak lag dimitim daamnanu badana, oolagpa genab doyak amu miag ii atipig.
43 Ag danab ag binalag mekᵘlagnu dab mak okai aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag mekᵘnu amu, ag amunu dab mak okai ii aopig.
44 Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai matiaya aum. “Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dooteˑ amu nug dahilib oopa genab ii dooteˑ Iita. Aun nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug nuhignu ele oopa genab dooteˑ
45 Am laa nug da anidteˑ amu nug aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidte.
46 Amu laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dooteˑ nug gatatupa ii oimanu amu da amahlak awen, wan imupa udimi.
47 Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii lamidteˑ amu da nug ii epedipa. Da wan imupan danab epediadkᵘlnu ii udimi. Iita. Da ag eduen diikᵘlnu udimi.
48 Laa nug da di meda, dahil nai ii aokᵘ amu nuhig epediak, nug aokᵘnu apa ana daateˑ Nai da nug dookᵘnu matimi ele amu, nai amu geha nug hetodiakpa epedikᵘˑ
49 Da dakᵃa dahil dab makpa nai ii maditem. Iita. Mame, Nug da meide udimi, Nug da udat medom ele amu, Nug da adi nai akᵘlnu, adi madikᵘlnu ele medom.
50 Am da dootem, Mamenu nai amu bau hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai amu maditem ele amu Mame Nug amelpa aum amuib maditem,” awa aum.

13

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB BAELAG IHOM

1 Pasowa metid hobulnu ded ii neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg topa gokᵘnu haen aakᵘ malom. Nug anam doya, Nug danab ah nuhikᵘdnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doyom amu ipuanatom.
2 Nug nuhikᵘd ipunitak awak danab ele e lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Judas Iskariot, Simon bekᵃa, nug Jesus kekeˑ epelagpa mekᵘnu dab mak metom amu
3 Jesus Nug Mameg keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya, Nug Kayak topanu udiom, Nug edua Kayak topa gokᵘnu ele doya,
4 Nug e uua aha, ulahnu lamen nuhig uda maama, bedu opiaknu lamen laa awa, imuagpa takᵘom.
5 Nug anam hewowa, le tapidpa qe noum. Qe no, aakᵘ Nug dig ma, nuhikᵘd ipunitak awak danab baelag ihaha amu lamen imuagpa takᵘom ele, amupa baelag lepu opiom.
6 Am Nug baelag lepa ihaha ukᵃa ukᵃa, Simon Petrus gumita wa, Petrus nug Jesus od metom. “Nadi, na da bael ihakᵘtnute hetem?” awa aum.
7 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum, “Keeke da hetem imu na geha imu ii dootem amge dimpa dookᵘt,” awa aum.
8 Awa a amu Petrus aum. “Nadi, na da bael iinab ihamna, gemu buti adi ele iinab ihamna,” awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da na baen ii ihakᵘl amu na dahil iita,” awa aum.

9 Anam a amu Simon Petrus aum.
“Naḏi, anam dayeb amu na da baelib
aib ihame. Na epel, iḳil ele oh ihe!”
awa aum.
10 Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “Laa nug le layom ele
amu, nug beḏu dubuṭid iiṭa amunu
nug baegib iheb, nug beḏu oh opia
awak daaḳu. Ag am opia awak daaṭeb
amge ag ohnab opia awak iiṭa,” awa
aum.
11 Jesus Nug laa Nug keked
epelagpa meḳunu amu doyom
amunu Nug, “Ag oh opia awak iiṭa,”
awa aum.
12 Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa
amu nuhig ulah lamen eḏua awa, aḏe
no, eḏua dayom. Dayaya Nug ipuniṭak
awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da
keeke ahilagpa hemi imu ag oolag
maidṭete?
13 Ag dahilnu, ‘Ihinig ipuniṭak
danab amu ihinig Naḏi ele,’ aon
aṭeb. Da genab da anam aaḳu daaṭem
amunu ag ena anam aṭeb.
14 Da am ahilag Naḏi amu ahilag
ipuniṭak danab ele amu da ag bae-
lag ihaladmi amunu ag ele lailḳad
baelḳad ihalaṭeg!
15 Da kobol imu ag ipuanadmi, ag
ele kobol da gemu ahilagpa hemi
amubia heig!
16 Da genabnab genab ag ame-
lagpa aṭem, begbeg danab nug gumak
danab nuhig ii eḏidṭe. Am danab nug
uḏatpa goṭe amu nug danab me goṭe
ele amu ii eḏidṭe.
17 Ag amu doona, ag anam heḳulag
amu ag oolag gamag ahaḳu.
18 Da maditem imu amu da ag oh
ahilagnu ii aṭem. Da danab dahilad,
da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag diilag
dooṭem. Amge Kayak nai niiṭe amu
genab meu beḳu. Nai amu inam aṭe.
‘Danab nug da ele e laṭep ele amu, nug
da tapiḏḳunu baeg humaḳu!’
19 Da imu ii beumpa iiḳu ag ame-
lagpa aṭem amunu dimpa beeb amu
ag dooglag, da am Kayak beḳa.
20 Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Laa
nug uḏat danab, da nug mei goṭe ele
amu, nug oo meṭa humidṭe amu nug
da aaḳu oo meḏa humidṭe. Laa nug
da oo meḏa humidṭe amu nug laa, da
meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug oo meṭa,
humidṭe,” awa aum.

JUDAS JESUS KEKEḎ EPELAGPA MEḲU

21 Jesus nai anam maṭiowa, Nug
oopa ugnab doyom. Oopa ug doya
amu Nug nai maṭia aum. “Da gen-
abnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag
oolagpanu laipu laa nug da keked
epelagpa meiḏḳu,” awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak
danab ag aḳa aḳa nug neekidpig. Nug
aunnutai aum amu ag ii doopig.
23 Ipuniṭak awak danab laa, Jesus
nuhignu o huanak mauhṭom ele, nug
Jesus guguiṭaknab dayom.
24 Dayeye amu Simon Petrus nug
epegpaib amegpa aum. “Na oḏ meṭe,
Nug aunnu aṭe,” awa aum.
25 Anam a amu ipuniṭak awak
danab Jesus guguiṭaknab dayom ele
amu nug aum. “Naḏi, na aunnu
aṭem?” awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa
aum. “Da geha bret tapiḏ lewa
elepa mepi nob, taulen medaḳul amu
danab nug aaḳuib,” awa aum. Aria Je-
sus Nug bret lewapa ma awa, Simon
beḳa Judas Iskariot meṭom.
27 Judas e amu awe amu Satan
nug oopa noum. No amu Jesus Nug
nuhignu aum. “Keeke na heḳutnu
heṭem am paha he!” awa aum.
28 Anam aum amge balalpa daapig
ele, amunu laipu laa Jesus Judas
amegpa aum ele, nai amu diig ii
doyom.
29 Laala ag Judas men doḏo kunup
gumṭom amunu, “Jesus Nug pasowa
hobulnu keeke awaknutai aṭe,” o iiṭa,
“Daḏek danab dilag keeke daden ma
maṭaknutai aṭe,” aon apig.
30 Aria Judas nug bret maha amu
awowa, pahanab dimiṭim uḳom.
Dimiṭim amu gatatu ele aaḳu neum.

ḌO BAU

31 Judas dimiṭim uḳe amu Jesus Nug
aum. “Danab Beḳalag da aaḳu binal
oḳai aomi. Dahilpa Kayak ele binag
oḳai aoṭe.

32 [Kayak Nug dahilpa binag okai aweb] da nuhigpa binal aokul. Yo, Nug pahanab da binal okai medaku.
33 O nid naunau dahilad, haen nakoknab da ag ele daagnig amu dimpa ag da matidkulag. Da tatam Juda amelagpa ami, amu gemu ele ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ag aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gemu gokulagnu elele iita.
34 Amu gemu da do bau ag madatem. Ag lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele ag lailkad dilag oolag mauhad!
35 Ag lailkad dilag oolag mauheb amu danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag amu ipunitak awak danab dahilad," awa aum.
36 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus od metom. "Nadi, na adepa gokut?" Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Aben da gotem ele, amupa amu gemu na da dim lamidna gokutnu elele iita amge dimpa amu na dim lamidkut," awa aum.
37 Anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Nadi atemun? Da geha imu na dim lamidkulnu elele iitate? Da geha na ehaniten, da nahip aben awen mauhkul amunu amu, da ugnab laa ii dootem," awa aum.
38 A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Na dahil aben aona mauhkut-te? Da genab na amenpa atem. Na tuqan imupa, na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," awa aum.

14

MAME TOPA UKAKNU IB AMU JESUSIB

1 "Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doyeg!
2 Da Mamel laug amu oo kudum ele amu da laa ahilagnu bapaidkulnu gotem. Anam laa ii daalo amu da ag amelagpa alom.
3 Da uken, ahilag aben babaitoya amu da eduen udien, omalate gokul. Adinu? Da daakulpa amu, ag da ele daagnig.
4 Amu da gokulnu ib amu ag dooteb," awa aum.
5 Anam a amu Tomas od metom. "Nadi, na adepa gokut amu ig ii dootem amunu ig atem heta, ib na gokut ele amu doognig?" awa aum.
6 A amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Ag laih gokulagnu henana amu ag ibpa goteb. Amubia da am hab abpa ukaknu ib. Laa ele amu genab diig am da, bau dayaknu diig amu ele daib. Danab nug Kayak gumita gokunu amu, daib nug ehanidpi gokunu elele daatem.
7 Ag da dooidlob amu ag da Mamel ele doolob amge geha iiku amu ag Nug dooteb amu ag ele anidteb," awa aum.
8 Anam a amu Pilipus nug aum. "Nadi, Na Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele doognig," awa aum.
9 Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Pilipus, haen elabnab da ag ele daamut am na iite dooidtem? Danab nug da anidte amu nug Mama anidte. Am adinu na Mama anidkutnu od medatem?
10 Da Mame topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate. Pilipus na amu ootpa genab iite dootem?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam matiowa, Nug nai tudita ag oh amelagpa aum. "Nai da ag amelagpa maditem ele imu, amuam da daka, dahil dab makpanu iita. Mame Nug dahilpa daate amu Nug nuhig matiak hete.
11 Da Mama topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate, nai amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg! Iita dayeb amu da keeke danab hekunu elele iita kudum hetem, ag amu anidna, ag oolagpa genab doyeg!
12 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu nug udat da hetem imu amu nug ele heku. Nug udat da hetem ele amu, udat dahil amu editak, okainab ele heku. Adinu? Da geha Mame topa gokul.
13 Amu Mama Nug binag okai dahilpa aokunu amu ag keeke laanu

da onilpa apeg amu da hekul.
14 Keeke oh ag da onilpa da od
medapeg amu da hekul.

JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIKUNU AUM

15 Am ag dahilnu oolag mauhte
dayeb amu dahil do ena tutuku dim
lamidkulag.
16 Amu da Mamel od medapi, Nug
ehanitak laa madaku. Nug ag ele han-
han daaglag.
17 Nug am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai
genab Kayaknu ag ipuanadte. Wan
imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii
dooteb ele amu, ag aoglagnu amu
elele iita. Adinu? Ag Nug ii anidteb am
ag ele ii dooteb. Amge ag da ele geha
iiku daateb, ag am Nug dooteb, Nug ag
ele daateb, dimpa Nug ag oolagpa ele
daaku.
18 Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg
ele mauhpid, nukanab daate, amubia
ii uuadpa. Iita, da gumate udikul.
19 Nakok laa ele wan imupan
danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb
ele amu, ag da ii anidmana amge
ag dahilad daateb amu ag am da
anidkulag. Da haen amupa bau
daakul amunu ag ele bau daaglag.
20 Haen amupa amu, da Mame topa
daatem, ag am dahilpa daateb, da ahi-
lagpa ele daatem amu ag dooglag.
21 Am aun laa nug dahil do awa,
tutuku dab medata dim lamidte ele
amu, nug aakuib am dahilnu oo
mauhte. Am aun nug dahilnu oo
mauhte amu Mame Nug ele nuhignu
oo mauhku. Da ele nuhignu ool
mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag atiak
nug ipunidkul," awa aum.
22 Jesus anam awa a amu Judas laa,
Judas Iskariot iita, nug aum. "Adinu
igib nahip kobol ipunigkut amge iita
adi dilagpa amuam iita?" awa aum.
23 Judas laa amu nug anam a amu
Jesus Nug aum. "Danab laa nug
dahilnu oo mauheb amu nug dahil
nai ele dim lamidku. Aria danab
amunu amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu
oo mauhku. Amu da Nug ele, i
nuhigpa nepud, ig oh laipu, danab
ewam lag laipupa daateb, amubia
haen oh daagnig.
24 Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauhte ele
amu nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamidte.
Am ag dooteb, nai amuam dahil iita.
Nai amuam Mame, Nug da meide
udimi ele amu, nuhig nai.
25 Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii
uuadmi, da ag ele daatta, haen imupa
iiku maditem.
26 Amge ahilag ehanitak, Kayak
Oudi, da Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb
udiku amu, Nug udia, keeke oh
ipuanata, da ag amelagpa adi ami
amu Nug heeb, ag daulagpa doku.
27 Da madod awe ii gopa. Iita!
Da dahil madod ag madatem. Wan
imupa madod amubia ii madatem
amunu ag oolag ug aib qeum. Ag aib
badapig.
28 'Da ag uuate ukoya, eduen ag
gumate udikul,' ai doopig. Ag genab
dahilnu oolag mauhlolob, ag da
Mame topa gokulnu amu ag amunu
oolag gamag ahalo. Adinu? Mame
Nug am Nadi, Nug da edilak.
29 Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagpa
genab dooglagnu amu da keeke imu
ii neumpa iiku da ag amelagpa ami.
30 Wan imupan okai nug amu nug
udat nuhig hekunu haen miag beum
daate amunu da ag ele nai kudum
baula ii matimta. Nug dahilpa keeke
laa hekunu gagatag iita
31 amge danab ah oh ag da Ma-
menu ool mauhte anidkulagnu, ag
da Mame Nug adi hekulnu amelpa
matiom amuib hetem ele dooglagnu
amu da iiku hetem. Ahapeg ig gotu.

15

JESUS NUG MUDI ONIG GREP GENAB

1 Da am mudi laa onig grep amu
nug ebekud diig. Da anam daaiyi amu
da Mamel Nug am gumak danab.
2 Mame Nug dahilpa epeg oh meu
ii niiteb ele amu okulata gedadte. Epeg
laa meu niiteb ele amu ag meu huana
okulagnu amu Nug bapaladte.

3 Da nai ag maṯami amu he, ag ena
bepig daaṯeb.
4 Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa
daakul. Muḏi grep epeg nug nuka
awaiṯak dayaya meu niikunu elele iiṯa,
nug muḏi grep tuḏiṯak dayaya meu
niikunu elele amubia ag da ele ii daag-
nig amu ag ele meu ena ii omana.
5 Da amu muḏi grep, ag amu muḏi
grep ebekud. Laa nug dahilpa daaṯe,
da nuhigpa daaṯem amunu nug meu
kuḏumnab oṯe. Ag da uuiḏna amu ag
keeke laa hekulagnu elele iiṯa.
6 Laa nug dahilpa ii daaṯe ele, nug
muḏi grep ebekud danab ag okulna
akaeg uke bunaḏṯeb amubia daaṯe.
Danab ag muḏi grep ebekud amu ag
qag maadna akaeg, ab aḏu naḏipa teeg
eoṯe.
7 Ag dahilpa daapeg amu dahil nai
ahilagpa dayeb, ag oolag daaṯe amu
ag amunu da oḏ meḏanna, ag aoglag.
8 Ag meulkad huanak okulag amupa
da Mamel Nug onig okai aokuu.
Amupa ag dahil ipunitak awak danab
genab ele daaglag.
9 Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhṯe
amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhṯe. Ag
dahil oo mauhak amu oopa ag han-
han dayeg!
10 Da Mamenu ḏo tutuku dim
lamiṯeṯe, nuhig oo mauhak oopa
daaṯem amubia ag dahil ḏo tutuku
dim lamidkulag amu ag haen oh dahil
oo mauhak oopa daaglag.
11 Da oo gamag ahak dahil ahilagpa
daakunu nai imu maṯimi. Amupa oo
gamag ahak ag oolagpa am baknab
daaku.
12 Dahil ḏo amu inam. Da ahilagnu
ool mauhṯe, amubia ag ele lailkad di-
lagnu oolag mauhaḏ!
13 Laa nug laikud dilag dab ma,
nuhig bau dayak paḏaṯe amu oo
mauhak kobol amuam oo mauhak
kobol laa oh eḏidṯe.
14 Amu ag da ḏo maṯami, ag amubia
hekulag amu ag dahil kadoi daaglag.
15 Begbeg danab nug danab okai
nuhig aḏi heṯe amu nug ii dooṯe, nug,
‘Na gona uḏat amu he,’ aṯe amuib
aaku nug heṯe amunu da baula ahi-
lagnu begbeg ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Da ahi-
lagnu kadoi aṯem. Aḏinu? Da Mamel
keeke oh amelpa a doomi amu ohnab
maṯiyi ag doopig.
16 Ag da ii tituaniḏpig. Iiṯa! Ag
da onilpa aḏi keekenu Mame amegpa
unuqidpeg amu Nug ag madakunu,
da ag dahilad daaglagnu tutuanaṯen,
ag gona oina, meulag okulagnu amu
meu amu hanhan daakunu maadmi.
17 Da ḏo iiku ag madaṯem, ag lailkad
dilagnu oolag mauhaḏ!

DANAB AH IPUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB KEKEḎ MAṮAGLAG

18 Danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu
nau, ninig ele doopeg amu ag doyeg,
danab ah amu ag tatam dahilnu
anam doopig.
19 Ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu
daalob, wan imupanu danab ag ahi-
lagnu ag lailkad bia doolob amge ag
wan imupanu danab ele laipu iiṯa. Da
ag danab amu oolagpanu tituanaṯen,
wan imupanu kobol imu uuglagnu ag
maadmi amunu diig amupa ag ahi-
lagnu kekeḏ daaṯeb.
20 Nai da ag amelagpa ami ele
amu daulagpa doaḏ! Nai amuam
inam. ‘Begbeg danab nug gumak
danab ii eḏidṯe.’ Amu aun aḏi laa
ag da lamiḏna geḏilpig amu ag ag ele
lamadna geḏadkulag. Aun laa ag dahil
nai dim lamidpig ele amu ag am ahi-
lag nai ele dim lamidkulag.
21 Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meiḏe
uḏimi amu, ag Nug ii dooṯeb amunu
ag, ag da onilpa oiṯeb doona, ag ahi-
lagpa eheḏ hekulag.
22 Da uḏien, danab amu ag ame-
lagpa nai laa ii maṯilom amu ag
hipuninnu ab iiṯa daalob amge gemu
ag hipuninnu ab iiṯa daaglagnu ib laa
iiṯa.
23 Am laa nug da guhuḏilte amu nug
da Mamel ele guhuḏidṯe.
24 Da keeke danab hekunu elele
iiṯa, danab laa ii heum ele amu, ahi-
lagpa ii helom amu ag hipuninnu ab
iiṯa daalob amge ag anidna, hamu
bia doona, da amu da Mamel ele
ag oolagpa ihinihnu nau, ninig ele
doopig.

25 Am ahilag dopa yak niite amu
elele metom. Nai amu inam. ‘Ag
oolagpa, dahilnu diig iitapa nau,
ninig ele doopig.’
26 Kayak Oudi, Nug onig laa
Ehanitak, Nug amu keeke ohnu genab
diig, Kayak topa daate amu da Nug
geha mepi, ag ehanadkunu ahilagpa
udiku. Nug amu Mame nuhigpa
dayaya udiku. Geha Nug udia, nai
dahilnu ag amelagpa matieb dooglag.
27 Amu ag ele dahil nai matinna
oiyeg! Adinu? Ag dig makpanu da ele
daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.

16

1 Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ii
padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagpa
ami.
2 Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak
lag oopanu lamadkulag. Dimpa haen
beeb, ag ag aqapeg mauhpepeg, ‘Ig
Kayaknu udat ena hetem,’ aon akulag.
3 Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii
dooitpig amunu ag anam hekulag.
4 Da nai imu matiminu diig am haen
amu beebeb, da dab mak awaknu nai
imu matami amu ag dab mekulag. Dig
makpa da ag ele daamut amunu da
nai imu ag amelagpa ii ami, gemuib
maditem.

JESUS MAMEG TOPA UKEB, KAYAK OUDI NEKU

5 Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide
udimi ele amu, Nug gumite gotem.
Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da od
meda, ‘Na adepa gotem,’ laa ii ate.
6 Da nai matimi, diig amunu ag
oolagpa oo doyak okainab aoteb.
7 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da
hab abpa gokul am ena. Da ii gopi
am ena iita. Adinu? Da ii gopi amu
Kayak Oudi, ahilag ehanitak, Nug ii
nema amge da tein dayeye, da hepi,
Nug ag gumata neku.
8 Nug udia, wan imupan danab
hipuninnu, kobol enanu amu
epediaknu ele ag ipuanadku.
9 Nug danab ag hipuninnu
ipuanateb, ag hipunin diignab, am
danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii
dooteb amu, dooglag.
10 Nug kobol enanu ipuanateb, ag
da Mame topa gotem amunu ag kobol
ena hekulagnu elele daaglag, ag amu
dooglag.
11 Nug epediaknu ele ipuanateb,
ag wan imupan okai, Satan, nug
aaku epediak awa malom amunu
ag hetodiakpa ii daaglagnu ib aaku
babaitak daate amu ele dooglag.
12 Da nai kudum ag amelagpa
madikulnu hetem amge geha imu ag
aoglagnu elele iita.
13 Amge Kayak Oudi, genabnu diig,
Nug na, keeke oh genabnuib amu
ipuanadku, Nug nuka nuhig dab
makpa ii matima. Iita. Nug adi doyom
aakuib madiku. Adi adi dimpa beku
amu ele ipuanadku.
14 Nug amu nai genab dahil awa, ag
madaku amunu amupa Nug da binal
okai medaku.
15 Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil
amunu da ami. ‘Kayak Oudi Nug
keeke dahil amu awa, ag ipuanadku.’
16 Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana.
Nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da baula
anidkulag,” awa aum.
17 Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak
danab nuhikud laala ag aka aka nug
od metan apig. “Nai nuhig imu am
diig atemu? ‘Nakok laa ele ag da ii
anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa
amu ag da edun anidkulag.’ Nug inam
ele aum, ‘Da Mama topa gokul.’
18 ‘Nakok laa ele,’ nai amuam diig
atemu? Nug aditainu nai amu aum
amu ig diig ii dootem,” aon apig.
Ag anam anana, aka aka nug od
metaegeg,
19 amu Jesus Nug doyom, ag Nug ele
od metaglagnu hepig amunu Nug ag
amelagpa aum. “Da nai ami amunute
ag aka aka nug od medteb? Da inam
ami. ‘Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana
amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da
edun anidkulag!’ awe ami.
20 Da ag amelagpa genabnab genab
atem. Wanpan danab ah ag am oolag
gamag ahaku amge geha ag dahilad
daateb amu, ag nadi gaaglag, ag oo
doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geha oolag ug

ele daaglag amge ahilag oo ug dayak am eḏueb, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag.
21 Ah nug nid menuḵunu haen male doya amu nug oo ug daaṯe amge nug nid menuowa amu nug baula ug ii dooṯe. Aḏinu? Nug nid menue doum amunu nug oo gamag ahaṯe.
22 Anamnab aaḵu. Gemu amu ag oolag ug ele daaṯeb amge da geha ag eḏue anadḵul. Ag geha haen amuṗa oo gamag ahak oḵai dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo gamag ahak amu qeeb neḵunu amu elele iiṯa," awa aum.
23 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. "Geha deḏ amuṗa ag keeke laanu da iinab oḏ meḏamna. Da genabnab genab ag amelagṗa aṯem, Mame Nug ag keekenu oolag heeb, da onilṗa Nug oḏ medaṗeg amu Nug ag madaḵu.
24 Uḏie uḏie, gemu batak ag keeke laanu da onilṗa Nug oḏ ii medaṗig. Ag oolag gamag aheb, oolag meḵunu amu ag oḏ mena amu geha aoglag.
25 Da keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqate, ipuanaṯeṯe, keeke imu ohnu ag amelagṗa maṯimi amge geha haen amu uḏieb, da baula ag amelagṗa anam bia ii madipa. Iiṯa! Da nai miag matule, Mamenu madiḵul.
26 Haen amu uḏieb, ag geha Nug da onilṗa oḏ meṯaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye, Nug unuqidḵulnu ii aṯem.
27 Iiṯa! Mame Nug nuḵa ahilagnu oo mauhṯe. Aḏinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauhṯe amu ag ele da am Kayak toṗanu uḏimi oolagṗa genab dooṯeb amunu Nug ahilagnu oo mauhṯe.
28 Genab, da Mama toṗanu uḏie, wanṗa nemi daaṯem. Gemu am da wan imuṗan ahe, eḏue Mama toṗa goḵul," awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ag Nug amegṗa aṗig. "Gemu na nai miagib matulna maditem, na keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqatna, ipuniṯak nai ii aṯem.
30 Gemu amu ig dooṯem, na amu keeke oh dooṯem amunu danab laa nug tatam na oḏ meṯeb, na dimṗa nug nob medaḵutnu iiṯa. Iiṯa. Na oḏ mak amu matu doon malame. Amuṗa na Mame toṗanu uḏime amu ig oonigṗa genab dooṯem," aon aṗig.
31 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagṗa aum, "Gemu iiḵute ag oolagṗa genab doopig?
32 Anṯeg! Haen aaḵu uḏiṯe, aaḵu miag doum, geha ag lamadṗeg, da uuiḏna, matatun, apalagṗa uḵadḵulag. Amge da daḵa ii daapa. Iiṯa. Da Mamel Nug da ele daagnih.
33 Da nai imu ag maḏoḏ aon daaglagnu amelagṗa ami. Wan imuṗa amu ag ug anidḵulag amge ag ug aib aqom! Aḏinu? Da wanṗanu ug oh eḏidmi," awa aum.

17

JESUS UNUQIṮOM

1 Jesus nai maṯiowa, Nug ameg huma, hab aṯan neeḵa dayaya, unuqiṯa aum. "O Mame, haen aaḵu uḏiom. Da am na beḵat. Da na binan humaḵulnu amu na da binal oḵai hume!
2 Na da danab ah meḏame ele amu, da ag bau hanhan dayak madaḵulnu, na da danab ah oh dilag iḵilag daaḵulnu gagaṯag meḏame amubia na da binal meḏaḵut.
3 Bau hanhan dayak amuam inam. Danab ag na da ele dooitḵulag. Na amu na naḵa am Kayak genab. Da amu da am na beḵat, na da meiḏe uḏimi.
4 Uḏat na da meḏame amu da hein malami, amuṗa da wan imuṗa na binan oḵai humami.
5 O Mame, anuḵa wan ii dayeye, da na ele daaḏḏa, da binal oḵai ele daaiyi uḏiom amu gemu na binal amuib eḏun meḏe!
6 Ao Mame, da wan imuṗan danab na meḏame amu da ag amelagṗa na diitnu mehuqi doopig. Ag am nahipad, na da meḏame amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidṯeb.
7 Ag aaḵu dooṯeb, keeke oh na da meḏame amu nahipanu uḏiom.
8 Nai oh na da meḏame ele amu da ag maṯai aopig. Da nahippanu uḏimi amu ag genab doopig, na da meiḏe

udimi, ag amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.
9 Amu da ahilagnu unuqidtem. Da haen imupa wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, da amu dilagnu ii unuqidtem. Iita. Da danab na medame, amu dilagnu unuqidtem. Adinu? Amu oh am nahipad.
10 Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal meteb.
11 Gemu da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da na gumite gotem amge dahilad imu ag wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb. O Mame opia awak, na oninpa danab ah da medame imu dab madape, da na ele laipu daateb amubia ag oolag laipu ele dayeg!
12 Haen da ag ele daamut amu da dab mataiyi, ag da onil, na medame ele, amupa daapig. Laipu laa ii padal meum. Laipu aakuib am nug nuka nuhig dab mak dim lamitom ele amu, nug aakuib padal meum. Amupa nai yak nahip genab meu oum.
13 Da gemu na gumite gokulnu doyena amu dahilad danab ag oo gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu amu da amunu nai imu maditem.
14 Nai nahip amu da ag mataai, iita adi ag dahilad imu dilagnu ag oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb. Adinu? Da wan imupanu iita amubia ag ele wan imupanu iita.
15 Da na ag wan imupanu diiadkutnu od ii medatem. Iita. Na hepe, Satan nug ag diiadkunu elele iita daaku amunu na od medatem.
16 Ag wan imupanu danab iita, da ele wan imupanu iita amubia.
17 Amunu nai nahip am genab amunu amupa na hepe, ag na noompa elelenab opia awak dayeg!
18 Na wan imupa meide udie, danab ah oolagpa daami, amubia da ag maadpi, ag ele danab ah oolagpa daaglag.
19 Da dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip nai pehetak dim lamidna, opia awak daaglagnu amu da na oden tutukunab dim lamidtem.
20 Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab imu ahilagnu aakuib ii unuqidtem. Iita. Imu ag dahilnu madipeg, danab laala ele ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag, da ahilagnu ele iiku unuqidtem.
21 O Mame, Na dahilpa daatem, da nahippa daatem, amubia amu ag i ele laipu daagnignu unuqidtem. Danab laala amu ag nid dahilad ag oolag laipu daateb anidna amu ag oolagpa, na he da udimi, genab dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqidtem.
22 Na da ele i laipu daatep, amubia dahilad imu ag laipu daaglagnu amu na da binal medame ele amu da ag matami.
23 Dahilad amu ag oolag laipunab dayebeb, iita adi ag na da meide udimi, na dahilnu oot huana mauhom amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot huanak mauhte dooglagnu amu da ahilagpa daapi, na dahilpa daakut.
24 Mame, danab ah na da medame amu haen da binal ele daakul amu ag da ele aben amupa daagnignu ool daate. Ag da binal anuka wan ii dayompa na dahilnu oot mauhe, na da medame amu ag anidkulagnu ool daate.
25 O Mame tutukunab, iita adi amu ag na ii dooidteb amge da am na dooidtem amu dahilad imu ag na da meide udimi amu dooteb.
26 Da na dit ahilagpa miag atimi. Amu na dahilnu oot mauhte, oo mauhak amu ag oolagpa daakunu, da ele ag oolagpa daakulnu amu, da baula na dit ipuanadkul," awa unuqitom.

18

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

1 Jesus anam unuqita male, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, le Kidron matadna, olip dad laa apa dayom amu ag dad amu oopa nopig.
2 Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug ele dad amu

doyom. Aḏinu? Haen kuḏum Jesus Nug iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag dad amuṗa qag medaṗig.
3 Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab amu mana meṯak danab okai amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag daup laala ele diie, aben amuṗa uḏiṗig. Ag amahlak, hul amu bannu keeke ele aon goṗig.
4 Jesus Nug keeke oh nuhigṗa heḵulag amu oh doya malom amunu ag uḏieg, Nug guguaṯa wana aum. “Ag aun madiṯeb?” awa aum.
5 Anam a amu Nug oḏeṗa aon aṗig. “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon aṗig. Aeg am Jesus ag amelagṗa aum. “Da iiḵu,” awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus kekeḏ epelagṗa meum ele amu Nug ele oh hiṗaidna daaṗig.
6 Hiṗaidna daaegeg, Jesus amelagṗa, “Da iiḵu,” awa a, ag oṯaina, bitumtum gona, wanṗa nena qeṗig.
7 Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula oḏ maṯom. “Ag aun madiṯeb?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag aṗig, “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon aṗig.
8 Anam aeg am Jesus aum. “Da am danab amu iiḵuib, da matu amelagṗa ami. Ag da maṯiḏna doṗig dayeb amu ag danab imu uuadṗeg uḵeg!” awa aum.
9 Nug nai amu aum amu Nug anuḵa nai laa aum, nai amu meu oum. Nai Nug anuḵa aum am inam. “Na da meḏame amu laiṗu laa padal ii meum.”
10 Aria Simon Petrus nug qep elab ele amunu nug eeḏa awa, mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi, nuhig begbeg laa daug naḏiap amu hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus.
11 Anam he amu Jesus Petrus amegṗa aum. “Na nahip qep elab eḏun abenṗa me! Aṯemu? Le mua hai goḵoḏṗa daaṯe, Mame meḏom ele amu, da iite lapa?” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ban danab amu ban danab iḵilag amu Juda iḵilag, ahilag daup ele ag Jesus aḏana, muḏiṗa hiṗalṗig.
13 Hiṗalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab Anas topa goṗig. Kaiapas nug maḏ amuṗa mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi dayom.
14 Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda amelagṗa inam aum. “Danab laiṗu laa geha danab ah abenalag awa mauhḵu amu ena,” awa aum.

PETRUS, “DA JESUS II DOOṮEM,” AWA AUM

15 Am Simon Petrus nug iṗuniṯak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpiḏ. Mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug iṗuniṯak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu nug mana meṯak danab amu laug aḏ ooṗa noum
16 amge Petrus nug aḏ dimiṯim, od oḏeṗa dayom. Anam dayeye amu iṗuniṯak awak danab laa, mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug doyom ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin od gumom ele amu amegṗa anana, Petrus omala ooṗa noum.
17 Iṗuniṯak awak danab, mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug doyom ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegṗa aum. “Na ele danab imunu iṗuniṯak awak danab laatai?” awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, “Da iiṯa!” awa aum.
18 Haen amuam oug haen amunu begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan uḏignana daaegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gaḵaḏak aoḵunu ab ilaṗig amu uḏiḵa dayom.

MANA MEṮAK DANAB DILAG IḴI JESUS OḎ MEṮOM

19 Anam dayeye amu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug Jesus iṗuniṯak awak danab nuhiḵudnu amu danab ah amelagṗa nai mehuqom amunu ele oḏ meṯom.
20 Oḏ meṯe amu Jesus Nug oḏeṗa awa inam aum. “Da am danab ah amelagṗa aben miag atiakṗa nai maṯimi. Da nai doyak lag kuḏumṗa am meṯid lag ooṗa ele iṗuniṯak maaḏṯami. Da loḵumakṗa laa ii mehuqṯami.
21 Amunu aḏinu na da oḏ meḏaṯem? Na danab ag nai dahil dooṗig ele amu ag oḏ maṯe! Ag am dahil nai dooṗig,” awa aum.

22 Anam a amu daup laa hibaiṭa
dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg
mataḍaḍa aum. “Na mana meṭak
danab dilag iḳi nai amupate nob
medaṭem?” awa aum.
23 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum.
“Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuḳu
da amelpa ape doyei! O iiṭa da nai
tutuḳu ami dayeb amu aḍinu na da
oidme?”
24 Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Je-
sus, epeg muḍipa qaḳak ele, Kaiapas,
nug am mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi,
nug topa me uḳom.

PETRUS BAULA, “DA JESUS II DOOṬEM,” AWA AUM

25 Simon Petrus nug ab uḍiḳa day-
eye, ag nug oḍ medapig. “Na ele
nuhig ipuniṭak awak danab laatai?”
aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum.
“Da iiṭa,” awa aum.
26 Mana meṭak danab dilag iḳinu
begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab
Petrus daug hoiyom ele, amunu tiig
laipu amu, nug aum. “Genabnab na
ele daṭa apa dayeye, da anidmi,” awa
aum.
27 Anam a amu Petrus eḍua
amegpa, “Iiṭa,” awa aum. Nug anam
a amu matuk paha gayom.

JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG

28 Matuk gaye amu buṭuanab Jesus
Kaiapas topanu aona, gabman oḳai
top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag aḳa
ag gabman oḳai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag
oolagpa, “Gabman oḳai imu nug Juda
iiṭa, ihinig ḍopa ig nug lag oopa gota,
ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu
ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa
meṭid hobul ii lamata amunu ig lag
oopa ii gomata,” anana, lag oopa ii
gopig.
29 Anam amunu ag dimiṭim
daaegeg, Pilatus nug dimiṭim ag
gumaṭa doa, amelagpa aum. “Danab
imunu nai aṭemu?” awa aum.
30 A amu ag nug oḍepa aon apig.
“Nug hipunin iiṭa dayeb amu ig oma-
lta, nahippa ii uḍilom,” aon apig.
31 Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. “Ag aḳa Nug aon gona,
ahilag ḍopa nuhig nai epeḍieg!”
awa aum. Anam a amu Juda ag
apig. “Rom ag ig danab laa qeput
mauhḳunu aib apig amunu ig danab
laa qeput mauhḳunu ii dooṭem. Diig
amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobolpa
danab imu ad emaitakpa aihḳutnu
oonig daaṭe.” aon apig.
32 Ag nai amu apig amu Jesus
Nug kobol aḍipa mauhḳunu aum ele,
nuhig nai amu meu oum.

33 Anam aeg am Pilatus nug eḍua
laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e do,
amegpa aum. “Na Juda dilag Kingte?”
awa aum.
34 Pilatus anam a amu Jesus
amegpa aum. “Na naḳa nai amu
aṭemte oo iiṭa laa ag na amenpa
apigte?” awa aum.
35 Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum.
“Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab
ah amu mana meṭak danab oḳai ele ag
na omaidna uḍin, da epelpa meidpig.
Na aḍi heme?” awa aum.
36 Pilatus anam a amu Jesus aum.
“Dahil ḍo maḍoḍ am wan imupan iiṭa.
Dahil ḍo maḍoḍ wan imupanulob
amu dahilad danab ag wagai mepeg,
Juda oḳai ag da ii aḍailob. Amge dahil
ḍo maḍoḍ amu ipanu iiṭa,” awa aum.
37 Jesus anam a amu Pilatus
amegpa aum. “Na anam aṭem amunu
na kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Na dahilnu, ‘Na am king
daaṭem,’ maṭina aṭem. Da nai genab
mehuqeqe oiḳulnu wanpa nei, da anil
menuiḍom. Laa oh ag nai genab dim
lamidṭeb amu ag dahil nai dooṭeb,”
awa aum.
38 Nug anam a amu Pilatus amegpa
aum. “Nai genab amu aḍi?” awa
aum. Nug anam anana amu aha,
dimiṭim Juda gumaṭa uḳa aum. “Da
nuhigpa eheḍ laa ii anidmi.
39 Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daaṭe
amu kobol amupa, da Pasowanu
meṭid hobul haenpa danab laipu laa
uhuqe madaṭem amunu ag aḍi aṭeb?
Da Juda dilag King amute uhuqe
madaḳul?”
40 Nug anam aum amge ag qalan
apig. “Nug iiṭa! Barabas uhuqna
meḳe!” aon apig. Barabas nug

am danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke mauhnoak aotom.

19

1 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a, nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wippa ehed matadpig.

2 Matadna amu daup ag King igipanu bala bia mudi qaun aeg elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg no, king dilag lamen ele aduiteg noum.

3 Ag anam hena, Jesus gumidna udin apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele,” aon apig. Ag anam anana, ag epelag oohap tena, hipeg matadpig.

4 Ag anam heegeg amu Pilatus edua dimitim doa, amelagpa aum. “Anteg, da nug bedupa ehed hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu dooglagnu omalpi, dimitim dokunu hetem,” awa aum.

5 Anam a, Jesus mudi qaun ele igipa meeg dayeye, King dilag lamen enanag amu ele bedupa dayeye, Nug dimitim doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum. “Ag danab imu anteg!” awa aum.

6 Anam a amu mana metak danab okai, ahilkad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule! Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum, “Ag aka aon, ad emaitakpa atuleg, da am nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi,” awa aum.

7 Pilatus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig do ele amu ihinig dopa amu Nug mauhkunu daate. Adinu? Nug, ‘Da am Kayak bekа,’ aum,” aon apig.

8 Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya, nug huanak bada,

9 nug edua lag opa noa, Jesus od metom. “Na am ab adepanu udime?” od meta aum amge Jesus odepa nakok laa ii awom.

10 Odepa ii awe amu Pilatus nug aum. “Atemun? Na dahil nai imu nob iite mekut? Da na ad emaitakpa atulidkulnu api amu atulidkulag, o iita da uhuqidkulnu api amu uhuqidkulag. Na amu iite dootem?” awa aum.

11 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Atannu laa Nug na gagatag ii metalo amu na da ii adailom amunu aun nug da na epenpa meidom ele amu, nuhig hipunin am okainab, nahip editak,” awa aum.

12 Pilatus nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqkunu heum amge Juda ag enan apig. “Na danab amu uhuqpe goku amu na Kaisa layag iita! Danab laa nug nuka nuhig, ‘Da am king,’ ate, nug am Kaisanu keked,” aon apig.

13 Pilatus nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimitim doa, epediak aben onig Men Duqapig, apa epediak okainu balalpa dayom. Men duqak amunu ag Hibru naipa, Gabata, aon adapig.

14 Ded amuam Pasowanu metid hobul babaitaknu ded amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda amelagpa aum. “King ahilag iiku,” awa aum.

15 Anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg! Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg!” aon apig. Anam aeg am Pilatus od matom. “Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakpa atulkulnu oolag daatete?” awa aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag inam apig. “Ig King laa iita. Kaisa aakuib!” aon apig.

16 Anam aeg amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AON GOPIG

17 Pilatus Jesus ag epelagpa me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nuka ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa gopig. Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Golgata aon ateb.

18 Ag aben amupa ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab adit laa ele nug heqo laih laih atulatpig, ag Jesus gamagpa atulpig.

19 Pilatus nug nai iki laa ya, ad emaitak igipa atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king.

20 Nug nai amu Hibru naipa, Laten naipa, Grik naipa ele yom. Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig ele

amuam ab okai guguitak amunu Juda danab kudum ag nai amu eb qepig.
21 Ag eb qepig amunu mana metak danab okai ag Pilatus amegpa apig. “Na, ‘Nug am Juda dilag king,’ aib yaame. Iita na, ‘Nug nuka, “Da am Juda dilag king,” awa aum,’ anam ye!” aon apig.
22 Anam apig amge Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da yaami am aaku yaami,” awa aum.
23 Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig, haen amupa ag nuhig lamen aona, daup danab wadele ag laih laipu laipu anam aopig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamen elab nuhig, baagpanu uka baegpa noak amu ele aoglagnu hepig
24 amge lamen amuam koitak ele iita, kunum anam hepig amunu daup danab ag apig. “Ig lamen amu ii patidmata. Ig dais qid heta, ig oonigpanu aun ig laa oh edika amu nug aoku,” aon apig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu elele metom. Nai amuam inam. “Ag lamen dahilad otialadna diipig. Ag dais qid hena, danab laa otieg, lamen elab dahil awom.” Daup danab ag anam hepig.
25 Aria ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig amu nug makeg amu Kliopas wau Maria amu Maria Magdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad emaitak guguitak daapig.
26 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug anig amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug ele anata, Nug anig amegpa aum. “Ah, nid imu am na bekat,” awa aum.
27 Nug anam anana amu Nug ipunitak awak danab amegpa ele aum. “Imu am na anin,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ipunitak danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugpa uka, haen amupa nug dig ma gumeme, oh daadtapid.

JESUS MAUHOM

28 Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus doyom, udat nuhig oh aaku ha malom amunu Kayak naipa yak laa daate, amu elele medakunu, Jesus aum. “Da le baal diite,” awa aum.
29 Nai amu a, ag wain ena iita, apa dayom amunu ag keeke laa lamen bia, le eedte ele, amu onig span, keeke amu wainpa mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop, amu gumupa itana, meeg te, Jesus lemadu yaapig.
30 Ag Jesus wain anam metaeg lawowa, Nug aum. “Dahil udat aaku hein malami,” awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug dug guda ne mauhom.

31 Nug mauhom, ded amuam Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu metid hobul bapaidkulagnu ded aaku oqiom. Ded amu uueb am metid okai bekunu dayom amunu danab gada metid amupa aihatak ii niimanu, Juda ag Pilatus amegpa daup ag gona, danab aihadpig ele amu ag baelag qiipeg, ag mauhpeg, ag diiglagnu apig.
32 Amunu daup danab ag gona, danab adit Jesus ele atulatpig ele amu baelah qiipig.
33 Ag anam qiiatpig amge ag Jesus gumidna wana, Nug mauhom anidpig. Nug mauhom anidna, baeg ii qiipig
34 amge daup danab laipu nug Jesus ban palapalpa qeti atule am pahanab tiig le ele neum.
35 Laa nug keeke imu oh amegpa antom ele amu, nug iiku miag madite. Nug madite imu am genab, nug doyom amu ag ele oolagpa genab dooglagnu madite.
36 Keeke amu oh am Kayak naipa, nai daate amu genab elele mekunu beum. Nai amunu laa am inam. “Ag ebehi laa ii qiimna.”
37 Am Kayak naipa nai amunu laa ele daate am inam. “Laa ag qeti yaapig ele amu, laa ag Nug anidkulag.”

JESUS MODPA MEPIG

38 Keeke imu oh dimpa amu Josep, Arimatia ted, nug Juda okai dilag bada, lokumakpaib Jesusnu ipunitak danab oitom ele amu nug uka, Jesus

gaḏa aokunu Pilatus unuqiṯom. Unuqiṯe, Pilatus nug, “Ena,” awa a amu Josep uka, Jesus gaḏa awom.
39 Nikodemus, danab amu nug anuka dig makpa Jesus tuqan gumiṯa ukom ele amu, nug ele uḏiom. Nug ad diig aḏitnu tiilah, muṯuḏilah ena ele, tiilah amu koboliatpig, keeke amunu ug amu nakok 75 paun anam, nug amu awa uḏiom. Laa onig Mir am laa onig Alos.
40 Uḏie amu a Jesus gaḏa aoya, Mir Alos ele meya, Jesus gaḏa ele linen lamen elab amupa itapiḏ. Juda ag danab gaḏa boomkulagnu hedapig amubia hepiḏ.
41 Amu dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig ele, aben amu guguiṯak apa dayom. Dad amupa men moḏ bau, anuka danab amupa laa ii mepig ele amu apa dayom.
42 Juda dilag Pasowanu meṯid hobulnu bapaidkulagnu deḏ aaku dayeye, amunu meṯid guguiṯeṯe, meṯid amupa uḏat hemananu, men moḏ amu miag dayom amunu a apa Jesus gaḏa mepiḏ.

20

JESUS EḎUA HIBAIṮOM

1 Juda dilag Meṯid amu uka male, Maria, Magdala ted, nug buṯuanab gatatu ele moḏpa uka, men naḏi moḏ ameg tonom amu laa nug duṯune uka, moḏ amegpa ii dayeye anṯom.
2 Anam anṯa, nug eḏua qaibaḏ uka, Simon Petrus amu ipuniṯak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhṯom ele amu, a amelahpa aum. “Ag Naḏi aon, adebtag mepig amu ig ii dooṯem,” awa aum.
3 Nug anam a amu Petrus, ipuniṯak awak danab laa ele a ahai, moḏpa gokulahnu
4 qaibaḏ gopiḏ. Goyaya amu ipuniṯak awak danab laa amu nug Petrus eḏiṯa, nug tatam moḏ guguiṯa ukom.
5 Nug uka ta, gomela neeke, moḏ oopa uke amu nug lamen elab, ag amupa Jesus gaḏa itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye anṯom amge nug oopa ii noum.
6 Nug anam neeka dayeye, dimpa Simon Petrus nug uka ta, nug ipu meṯa, moḏ oopa uka, nug ele linen lamen amu anṯa,
7 nug lamen laa, ag lamen amupa Jesus iki hautpig ele amu, nug lamen amu ele anṯom. Lamen amu qak dayom bia nuka anam dayeye, linen lamen ele amu nug ele nuka dayeye anṯom.
8 Anam anṯe amu ipuniṯak awak danab nug tatam men moḏpa ukom ele amu, nug ele oopa noa anṯa, nug oopa genab doyom.
9 A amelahpanab anam anidya, a Kayak naipa, Jesus Nug eḏua hipaidkunu nai amu yak daaṯe amu a amunu oolah ii maiṯom.
10 A anam anṯoya amu ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit a eḏuya laulahpa gopiḏ.

MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANṮOM

11 Ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit ukaeheh, Maria nug dimiṯim hibaiṯa, gayaya dayaya, nug gomela neeke, men moḏ oopa ukom.
12 Neeke uke amu engel aḏit, lamen hakab ele, Jesus gaḏa niiom aben amupa laa igipa laa baegpa anam daaeheh anatom.
13 Anate, a nug amegpa apiḏ. “Ah na aḏinu gaaṯem?” aoya apiḏ. Anam aeh amu nug aum. “Danab ag dahil Naḏi aon adebtag gopig, adebtag mepig, da ii dooṯem,” awa aum.
14 Nug anam anana, nug eḏua amu Jesus hibaiṯa dayeye anṯom amge Nug am Jesus amu nug ii doyom.
15 Ah nug eḏua Jesus anṯe amu Jesus ah oḏ meṯom. “Ah, na aḏinu gaaṯem? Aun maditem?” oḏ meṯa aum. Oḏ meṯe amu ah nug danab amu nug dad amu mamegtai anana amu amegpa aum. “Danab naḏi, natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu na adepa meme amu da amelpa ape, da uken aokul,” awa aum.
16 Anam a amu Jesus eḏua ah onig diia, “Maria,” awa aum. Anam a amu ah nug eḏua Hibru naipa, “Rabonai,”

awa aum. Amu diig am, “Ipunitak danab.”
17 Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na da aib adailme, da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge na da odel aona, da lailad gumadna gona, amelagpa inam a! ‘Da, da Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak amu ahilag Kayak ele amu, da Nug gumite gotem,’ ” awa aum.
18 Jesus anam amegpa a amu Maria, Magdala ted, nug uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da Nadi anidmi,” awa aum. Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa aum amu oh amelagpa aum.

19 Aria ded amupaib Metidpa gatatu ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag okai badadna, lag od manon daaegeg, Jesus udia tula, ag gumata doa dayaya, ag amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!” awa aum.
20 Nug anam awowa amu Nug epeg, qeti ele ipuanatom. Ag Nadi anidna amu ag oolag gamag ahak okai doopig.
21 Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus baula amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak madod ele aweg! Mame Nug da meide udimi, amubia da ele ag maati gotеb,” awa aum.
22 Anam awowa, Nug oudi ahilagpa iwala, Nug aum. “Ag Kayak Oudi aweg!
23 Ag danab dilag hipunin opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita mekulag. Ag ii opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita ii memana,” awa aum.

24 Haen amupa ipunitak awak danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ag ele ii daaegeg, Jesus Nug udiom
25 amunu ipunitak awak danab laikud laa ag Nadi anidpignu amegpa aeg, nug aum. “Ag Nug epeg tutuipa atulpig amunu duдupa amu da amelpa antena, da duдupa amu epelpa aden, Nug qeti duдupa ele epelpa ade doyena amu da oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum.

26 Nug anam a dimpa metid laipu uue, ipunitak awak danab ag baula Metidpa laka qag mena daanna, haen amupa Tomas nug ele oh daapig. Ag daanna, lag od oh amu manaton daapig amge Jesus Nug udia oolagpa dayaya aum. “Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!”
27 Anam awowa, Nug Tomas amegpa aum. “Na epen dodopa da epel nakok adan, amenpa ele da epel ante! Na epen bahin, da qetil ele nakok ade! Na oopa genab ii doyak danab bia aib heme. Iita! Na ootpa genab doye!” awa aum.
28 Nug anam a amu Tomas odepa awa aum. “Na dahil Nadi. Na dahil Kayak!” awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na amu amenpanab da anidna, na ootpa genab doome. Laa ag da ii anidna, oolagpa genab dooteb amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate,” awa aum.
30 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab noolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita idu idu kudum laa ele heum amu buk imupa oh ii yak.
31 Amge yak imu daate amu ag eb qenana, ag, Jesus Nug am Kristus, Nug am ele Kayak Beka daate, ag amu doona, oolagpa genab dooglagnu daate. Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag Nug onigpa ag bauklel aoglagnu yak imu amunu ele daate.

21

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIH LAIPU ELE AG JESUS ANIDPIG

1 Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug baula anidkulagnu Taibirias le ihipa gumata waum. Keeke amuam inam beum.
2 Apa Simon Petrus, Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, aria Nataniel, nug am Galelia wanpanu danab, nug apag diig am Kana amu Sebedi Bekod adit amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab adit laa ele, ag oh apa daapig.

3 Anam daanna amu Simon Petrus
nug amelagpa aum. “Da kakainu
gokul,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag
apig. “Ig na ele oh gokunig,” aon apig.
Anam ana amu ag oh ahan gona, ub
laapa tepig amge tuqan amupa ag
kakai nakok laa ii aopig.

4 Butua wakadede amu Jesus uka,
le ihipa hibaita dayom amge ipunitak
awak danab ag danab amu, Nug am
Jesus amu, ag ii doopig.

5 Am Jesus Nug ag od matom. “O
nid, ag kakai laa aopigte?” awa aum.
Anam a amu ag, “Iita,” aon apig.

6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ag
uhui ub heqo laih nadiapa eig! Ag
anam hena amu ag kakai aoglag,”
awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag uhui
nadiapa ena amu ag kakai huanak
aopig. Awona, uhui eedpeg bekunu
elele iita.

7 Anam daye amu ipunitak awak
danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak
mauhtom ele amu, nug Simon Petrus
amegpa aum. “Umu am Nadi,” awa
aum. Anam a, Simon Petrus nug udat
haaha, ulahnu lamen uda dayom ele
amu nug, “Umu am Nadi,” nai amu
doya, nug ulah lamen awa ma, oola
lepa noum.

8 Nug oola lepa no, ipunitak awak
danab laa oh ag ubpa daanna, uhui
kakai ele eedpig. Ag umanab ii
daapig, yu ihi guguitak, 90 mita keeke
daapig.

9 Ag ub el qena udin, le ihipa
dona amu ab laa ilak ewawa day-
eye anidpig. Kakai laala ab otagpa
anadna amu bret ele dayeye anidpig.

10 Ag keeke anam anteg amu Jesus
amelagpa aum. “Kakai ag geha aaku
diipig ele amu, laa akan doig!” awa
aum.

11 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus
nug ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede,
uduaman be, kakai okai okai amu eb
qena, 153 anidpig. Am huanaknab
amge uhui nakok laa ii pakuom.

12 Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa
aum. “Dona e laig!” awa aum.
Ipunitak awak danab laipu laa nug
Jesus od meta, “Na aun,” anam laa ii
aum. Ag doopig, nug am Nadi.

13 Ag anam doopig amu Jesus Nug
doa, bret awa, pania matom. Kakai
ele awa, pania matom.

14 Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amu
haen ewam aaku nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Nug anidkulagnu gu-
mata waum.

JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OD METOM

15 Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug
Petrus od metom. “Simon, Johanes
beka, na laa oh edatak dahilnu oot
mauhtete?” awa aum. Anam a
amu Petrus aum. “Nadi na dootem.
Da nahipnu ool mauhte,” awa aum.
Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na
dahil sipsip nakud bekadna mede!”
awa aum.

16 Jesus anam anana amu Nug
baula od metom. “Simon, Johanes
beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa
aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum.
“Ao, Nadi na dootem, da nahipnu ool
mauhte,” awa aum. Anam a amu
Jesus baula aum. “Na dahilad sipsip
atog noadna mede!” awa aum.

17 Jesus baula ewam batak Petrus
od metom. “Simon, Johanes beka,
na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa
aum. Petrus Jesus haen ewam batak,
“Na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” aum
amunu oopa guitak doyaya, nug Je-
sus amegpa aum. “Nadi na keeke
oh doon malame amu na da nahipnu
ool mauhte ele dootem,” awa aum.
Petrus anam a amu Jesus amegpa
aum. “Dahil sipsip bekadna mede!”
awa aum.

18 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai
baula tudita aum. “Da genabnab
genab na amenpa atem, na nid
bau daanna amu na naka matagid
imuanpa takana, aben na naka
gokutnu oot dayom amu na amupa
gotame. Amge dimpa na kaino mena
amu na epen humape, laa nug na
matagid imuanpa tagita, aben na
gokutnu oot ii daate, amupa omaiteb
gokut,” awa aum.

19 Jesus nai amu matiom amu
dimpa Petrus nug ib atemupa mauha,
nug Kayak binag amupa meku

amunu aum. Nai amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug, “Petrus na da dim lamide!” awa aum.
20 Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu Petrus nug edua neeka, ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele, nug anuka e lanak haenpa Jesus guguita dayaya, “Nadi, aun nug na keked epelagpa meidku?” aum ele amu, nug dim lamatete antom.
21 Petrus nug anta amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, danab imu am adi heku?” awa aum.
22 Anam a amu Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Da nug anam dayebeb, da edue udikulnu amegpa akulnu daalo amu, amuam nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide,” awa aum.
23 Jesus anam a amu nug laikud oolagpa ipunitak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu nai anam nadi meum amge Jesus Nug, “Danab amu nug ii mauhma,” ii aum. Iita! Nug, “Da api, nug ii mauheb, da eduen nekul am nahip keekete?” aakuib aum.
24 Am ipunitak awak danab amuib nug keeke imu oh amegpa anta, nai amu madite, nai imu ele iiku yom amunu ig dootem, nai imu genab.
25 Amu keeke kudum laa ele Jesus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukpa yaalo amu buk huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan imupa am belo.

TOTOL UḌATNU NAI

JESUS HAB AṬAN TEUM

1-2 O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam yaami amu da yak amupa Jesus Nug uḍat oh heumnu, Nug danab ah keeke ipuanaṭomnu ele yaami. Nug uḍat amu dig me uḍie, deḍ Nug hab aṭan teum batak amu Nug uḍat amu oh heum. Heehe da amunu yaami. Aria da nai yaami anidme ele amu, Nug mauha bau hibaiṭe, deḍ 40 uue Nug hab aṭan teum. Amge ii uḳom haenpa Nug goḳunu haaha, tatam Nug nuhiḳud totol danab elewen, Nug tituanaṭom ele amu, ag nai amu tuḍidna heḳulagnu, Nug Kayak Ouḍi gagaṭagpa nai maṭom.

3 Aria Nug guiṭak nau amu awa mauhowa, dimpa genab eḍua hibaiṭom amu Nug nuhiḳud totol danab elewen haen gamag deḍ 40 amupa gumaṭa ona, ib kuḍumpa keeke amu ipuanaṭom. Nug deḍ 40 amupa Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu nai ele mehuqe doopig.

4 Amu ele deḍ 40 amupa Nug ag ele oh haen laa e lanan daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag Jerusalem paha aib uupig. Am ag keeke ena, da Mamel Nug ag keeke amu madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum, keeke amunu ele da ag ai doopig amu, ag Nug ameg meḳulag.

5 Am genab Johanes nug danab ah lepa layaṭom amge haen elab iiṭa amu ag Kayak Ouḍipa layaṭak aoglag,” awa aum.

6 Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh qauko onig Olip apa qag mena, Nug aum amunu ag Nug oḍ medapig. “Naḍi, haen imupanab na hepe, Rom ag ahapeg, ig Israel ig eḍut wan ihinig gumagnigte?” aon apig.

7 Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Amu ahilagte keeke amunu ag da Mamel Nug haen deḍ ele aum amu ag dooglag? Iiṭa. Nug nuḳa keeke amu gumaṭe.

8 Amge geha dimpa Kayak Ouḍi Nug ahilagpa neeb, ag gagaṭag aon amu geha ag dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqna amu Juda wan ohpa amu Samaria amu uḳeb wan atu ohpa ele gona mehuqḳulag,” awa aum.

9 Am Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug aṭan teete amu lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii anidpig.

10 Nug uḳe, ag hab aṭan neegna daaegeg am danab aḍit, a lamen haḳab ele, a tulai doeh, ag ele hipaidna daanna,

11 a apiḍ. “Galelia danab, aḍinu ag hipaidna daanna, hab aṭan neegna daaṭeb? Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagpanu awe, hab aṭan uḳom. Aria geha Nug hab aṭan ugeḳe anidpig bia eḍua uḍiḳu,” aoya apiḍ.

TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIPIG

12 Aria ag qauko, Olip aṭeb, apanu eḍun Jerusalem wapig. Qauko amupanu Jerusalem wanak amu miag, kilomita laipu maha ele. Juda dilag ḍopa danab nug ahilag Meṭidpa tapa uḳak elab amubia goḳunu elele.

13 Ag ab oḳaipa tena amu ag gona, ag lag oo aṭan, ag daapig ele amupa tepig. Ag onilag amu Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, Andreus, Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu, Mateus, Alpias beḳa Jakobus, Simon, nug am Selot, amu Jakobus beḳa Judas aaḳu.

14 Danab amu ag oh oolag laipu mena, haen kuḍum danab ah laala ele oh qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. Danab ah amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amaḳud amu ah laala ele.

15 Ag anam daanna, haen amupa Petrus nug laiḳud, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ahilag eb qak 120 anam amu nug ag oolagpa aha, hibaiṭa, Judasnu nai maṭiom.

16-19 Danab amu nug eheḍ ha, uḍat amunu men doḍo awom ele amupa ag wan laih nakok laa daden mepig. Aria nug nuḳa wan amupa nug beḍu aiha na qe, oo aoḍe, biig oh wanpa ne, dimpa danab Jerusalem daapig ag oh amu doopig amunu ag ahilag naipa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama

aṯeb. Amu eḏuak am, Wan Tiig ele. Amu Petrus nug inam aum. “O lailad, Kayak Ouḏi Nug laa oḏeṗa keeke laa Judas nuhigṗa beḵunu a, beḵununab dayaya aaḵu beum. Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh uḏat laiṗu hemut amge nug ele danab ag Jesus aḏaglagnu ib dayom.

20 Kayak Ouḏi nug anam heḵunu doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit oḏeṗa be, buk Sampa inam yak daaṯe. ‘Lag nuhig amu hamu dayaḏ! Danab laa apa aib dayom!’ Amu Sam laapa yak daaṯe amu, ‘Danab laa nug nuhig uḏat amu aoḵu,’

21 amunu gemu ig danab laa, nug ig ele haen oh oidmut amu nug Judas aben aoḵunu tituanḵunig.

22 Haen Naḏi Jesus Nug Johanesnu layaṯak awe uḏie uḏie, deḏ Kayak Nug awe, hab aṯan teum batak amu danab laala ag ig ele laiṗu oimut, ag oolagṗanu laa tituanḵunig. Amu nug ig ele, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom, nai amu mehuqḵunig,” awa aum.

23 Petrus nug anam a, aria ag danab aḏit otiatṗig. Laa amu Sabas beḵa Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am danab laa amu Mataias.

24-25 Ag danab aḏit otiatona, ag inam unuqidṗig. “Naḏi, na danab oh oolag diig dooṯem amunu danab aḏit imu oolahṗan na aun nug Judas abenṗa ba, totol uḏat imu aoḵunu tituanme amu na ig iṗuniḵe! Judas nug nuhig abenṗa goḵunu uḏat amu uuom,” unuqidna anam aṗig.

26 Anam unuqiṯona, aria ag Kayaknu dab mak dooglagnu kobol ahilag hena, Mataias anidna aoṗig. Ag nug aona, totol danab elewen amu ele tuḏidṗig.

2

KAYAK OUḎI NEUM

1 Aria Juda dilag deḏ oḵai laa onig Pentikos, deḏ amu uḏie amu ag oh uḏin, aben laiṗu apa qag meṗig.

2 Qag men daaegeg, hab aṯannu oqoṯi paha laiṗun uḏiom. Oqoṯi amu ulah naḏi gagaṯag uḏiaya, oqoṯi oṯe bia. Uḏie, ag daaṗig ele amu, ag lag amu oo ohṗa oqoṯi huana dooṗig.

3 Ag keeke amu doyeg amu ab ewawa, lemaḏmaḏ qeṯe amubia haaha, pane ne, danab daaṗig amu oh anen anen dilagṗa paniom anidṗig.

4 Anam he amu danab oolagṗa genab dooṗig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Ouḏi ag oolagṗa am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigṗa nai madiṗig. Amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, ag oḏelagṗa anam nai madiṗig.

5 Haen amuṗa wan ohṗanu Juda danab, ag Kayak dab medaṗig ele amu, ag gona ab ab daaṗig, aṗanu uḏin Jerusalem daaṗig.

6 Ag haen amu oqoṯi amu doona, danab ah ameg naḏi uḏin qag mena, danab piḏe piḏenu ag oh totol danab, ag ahilag naiṗa nai mehuqegeg dooṗig.

7 Ag nailagṗa nai mehuqeg doonna, ag oṯaina, ag dab mak kuḏum aona aṗig. “Umu aḏi? Aṯem hena heṯeb? Danab nai madiṯeb ele umu ag amu Galelia danab.

8 Amu aṯemun ig oh danab ab laalaṗanu amu ig nainigṗa nai dooṯem? Ig aninḵad mamenḵad maṯiegeg dooṯem amubia dooṯem.

9 Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu Mesopotemia ele daaṯem. Amu Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele daaṯem.

10 Amu Prisia, Pampilia, Igipta amu laih Libianu, Sairini guguiṯaknu ele daaṯem. Amu Rom danab ele ig oh uḏimut daaṯem.

11 Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol awak ele, amu ig Krit amu Arabia aṗanu ele uḏimut. Uḏit, ig oh nainig aben abenṗa Kayak uḏat enanag heumnu mehuqegeg dooṯem,” aon aṗig.

12 Ag anam anana, ag oh eheḏ oṯaina, dab mak kuḏum aona, ag aḵa aḵa, “Keeke umu amu aṯemunnab?” aon aṗig.

13 Ag anam aṗig amge laala ag awa awa qeṯak nai maṯin, inam aṗig. “Umu amu ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqe heṯeb,” aon aṗig.

PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

14 Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus aha hibaite, totol danab elewen amu ele ahaeg, nug gagatag ewa, danab ah ag tutuku doona maidkulagnu inam aum. “Juda danab ag amu danab udipig gemu Jerusalem daateb ele ag oh, da nai madipi, ag daulag human dab mebepeg, da keeke amunu diig mehuqpi doyeg!
15 Ag, ‘Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka aqate,’ ateb amge danab imu ag anam ii heteb. Iita! Geha iiku am butua 9 kilokib amu ag dooteb, ig butuanab wain ii latem.
16 Kobol imu am kaaka aqaknu iita. Kobol imu amu anuka propet Joel nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom amu, nug matiomnu iiku bete.
17 Kayak Nug inam Joel amegpa a doya yom. ‘Dimpa haen nug malakunu heebeb, haen gamag amupa da dahil Oudi, danab ah madakul. Madapi amu ag Kayak Oudi aopig ele, ag oolagpanu amu laala geha ag propet dahil nai mehuqkulag. Amu geha da laala keeke diigdiig tuleglegpa ipuanadkul am laala ag amu doyak tul niiakpa madakul.
18 Amu geha haen amupa da udat nid, udat ah dahilad ele Oudi dahil madapi, ag dahil nai mehuqkulag.
19-20 Da geha kobol diig laa habpa hepi, aam nug gatatu manebeb, kalam am tiig eduku. Aria wanpa da eponak keeke, tiig, ab adu amu kahug nadi ele hepi, geha bekulag. Amu Nadinu ded am geha dim beku.
21 Amu danab ah oh ag Nadi edua diikunu ekulag amu, ag ehanitak amu aoglag.’ Joel anam yom.
22 Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg! Da ag amelagpa Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu api dooglag. Ag aka aaku dooteb, Kayak Nug ehanite, Nug ag oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Kayak he, Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak Nug Jesus me neum ipuanadte.
23 Kayak Nug anuka nuhig doyakpa anam hekunu nai matiom amu Nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa me, ag danab nau, ahilag ehanitakpa, ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom.
24 Amge Kayak Nug mauhak oolagpanu uhuqa he, edua hibaitom. Mauhak amu Nug adakunu elele iita.
25 Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom amubia. Dawit nug inam yom. ‘Nadi Nug ou iwa daate anidtem. Nug da ele ou qeda, gagatag medede amunu keeke laa nug da ii udalidma.
26 Amunu da oo madod enanag ele dayeye, oo gamag ahak nai matieye, da daka dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu ameg metem.
27 Adinu? Na geha da ii uuidmana amunu da mauhak daateb abenpa ii daapa. Am geha na nahip danab tutuku opia awak ele amu, na ii uuidmana amunu mauhak nug heeb, bedu ii nauhma.
28 Na bau dayaknu ib da ipunidme. Na da ele daagnih amunu da oo gamag ahak okainab dookul,’ awa yom.” Petrus nug anam awa aum.
29 Nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. “O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu matiom amu nug nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Ig amu atem doognig am Dawit nug mauhe boomeg, nuhig boomak aben ig oonigpa iiku daate.
30 Dawit nug propet dayom amu Kayak Nug nuka nuhig nai gagatag qedata, Dawit amegpa inam a doyom. ‘Dimpa na budunpan da king laa otipi ba, nahip king udat amu Nug hekuu,’ awa aum. Nug anam a, Dawit doyom amge
31 amu ii nak haenpa nug dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus Nug mauhakpanu edua hipaidku, mauhak abenpa ii daama, Nug bedu ele ii bedamanu aum.
32 Aria anam amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom. Ig oh Nug anam heum amu anidmut amunu ig iiku miditem.
33 Nug hab atan teum, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Mameg Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka medakunu nai qaka aum bia amu, Nug metom. Mete,

Jesus Nug ig ele iikʉ gemu Kayak Oudi mekom amunu ag keeke imu gemu anidna dooteb," awa aum.
34-35 Amu Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai imu tudita amelagpa aum. "Dawit nug nai laa ele aum am inam. 'Nadi Nug Nadi dahil amegpa inam aum. Na am dahil dayaknu aben anuqak imupa daape ukeb, dimpa da geha keked nahipad oh tapaladpi, ag na waatpa daaglag,' awa aum. Aria Dawit nai amu matiom haenpa nug nuka nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Iita. Nug mauhe, bedu hab atan ii teum. Iita. Ag nug boompig amunu nug nai amupa Jesus ipunika heum.
36 Amunu Israel bekod, ag oh tutukunab doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug Nadi, am Kristus ele daate. Ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig." Petrus amelagpa anam matie doopig.
37 Ag nai matie doona, nai amu ag oolagnab yom amunu ag ahan, Petrus amu totol danab elewen ele ag amelagpa inam apig. "O ig lainkad, geha ig atemtai hekunig?" aon apig.
38 Aon aeg am Petrus nug amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu ag oh aka anen anen ag oolag edueb, Jesus Kristus onigpa layatak aweg! Ag anam hepeg, Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag hamu madaku.
39 Am Kayak Nug anuka Nuhig Oudi ag amu ag bekalkad amu wan laa adepa danab ah daateb ag ele madakunu nai qaka aum. Yo aun adi ag ihinig Nadi Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eku amu, ag madakunu nai qaka aum," awa aum.
40 Am Petrus nug nai kudum laala ele dab mak awaknu nai mehuqaqa, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Ag lailkad ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amubia ag aib hepig. Iita! Ag oolag edueb, Kayaknu ehanitak aweg!" awa aum.

KRISTEN BAU AMU AHILAG HAK ENA

41 Am danab Petrus nai matiom amu genab doonna, ahilag eb qak 3000 keeke amu ag layatak aopig. Aona ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu oolagpa ukaeg, oh laipu daanna
42 amu ag totol danab tuelp nai mehuqegeg doonna, laipu dayak ena daanna, nug ehanidnana, e laipu lanan, Kayak unuqidpig.
43 Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag oolag ele otaiom. Amu Kayak Nug totol danab tuelp epelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu kudum diigdiig ele heum.
44 Anam heehe, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolag laipu mena, laipu qag mak daanna, danab laala ag keeke ele amu aka ahilagnuib ii adapig. Iita, ag laipu qag mak daateb ag oh ahilag dayom.
45 Am danab laala ag wan ele amu laala ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag men dodo amu aona, danab laala e aon lakulagnu elele iita daapig amu otin madapig.
46 Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laipu daanna amu ded oh mana metak laka gonana, Kayak nai doopig. Amge ag laulag anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," anana, e lapig.
47 Anam henana, haen oh Kayak binag meegeg, danab ah laala oh ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen amu ded ohpa Kayak Nug danab ah laala edua diieye, ag kristen tamaniak oopa daapig ele amu, ag ele tudidpig.

3

DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EDUA ENA DAYOM

1 Haen amu ded laa Petrus Johanes ele a aam ameg ewampa, unuqitak haenpa, mana metak laka unuqidkulahnu gopid.
2 Ukaeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekud baag batak, wan tabte ele, a oh mauhpid. Nug anig oopanu anam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od

amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amu gukuidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag mana metak lag oopa noegeg, men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata dayom.
3 Danab amu nug Petrus Johanes ele a mana metak lag oopa noeheh anata, nug keeke metaglahnu unuqatom.
4 Unuqata, Petrus Johanes ele a nug gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum. “Na i anite!” awa aum.
5 Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude, ahilahpa uke amu nug oopa, “A keeke medaglahnu hetep,” awa aum.
6 Amge Petrus nug aum. “Da men dodo iita amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na medakul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!” awa aum.
7 Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia, epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud oh gagatag qepid.
8 Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha aha hibaita tapa oiyeye, nug Petrus Johanes ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug aha oola ta oola nana oiyaya, Kayak binag meum.
9 Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiyeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna,
10 ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa iita, nug aaku hanhan mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag oopa noegeg, nug men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata daatom ele, nugib aaku gemu ena dayom, ag amu anidna, ag otaina, dab mak huana aopig.

PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

11 Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg, nug aha, Petrus Johanes ele adualatete amu danab ah oh ag ahan qaibad dona, mana metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag huana otaina hepig.
12 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anata, nug amelagpa inam aum. “Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dab mak kudum aonna, ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih gagatagpa o iita i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud, danab imu nug aha oite ateb? Anam iitanab, iita.
13 Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug aaku nuhig udat imupa nuhig nid Jesus binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqkunu aum amge iita, ag am danab amu di medapig.
14 Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa ii heum, Nug am opia awak danab amu, ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu, nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag mata, heeb gokunu enan,
15 ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu, ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaite, i nuhig nai amunu mehuqtep.
16 Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomud amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dooteb ele amu, nug enanagib daate. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dootep, ib amupa Nug he, danab imu nug edua, ag anidteb bia ena daate,” awa aum.
17 Petrus anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. “O lailad, da genab dootem, ag Jesus nuhigpa eheḍ hepig amu, ag tutukku ii doonna, ag kobol amu hepig, ahilkad iki danab ele anamib aaku.
18 Kayak Nug anuka nuhikud propet oh odelagpa, nuhig Kristus, Nug guitak nau amu aokunu ana mehuqa aum. Nai amu niie udie, ag amu hepig amu, amupa Kayak he, nuhig nai aaku meu oum.
19-20 Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin opieb, ag opia awak daaglagnu, geha Kayak oo gamag ahak haen madakunu, Nug heeb, Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehanitak daakunu tituanom ele amu, Nug udikunu, ag oolag edueg! Kayak Nug

anuḵa laa tituanom ele amu, Nug am Jesus.
21 Amu gemu Nug Kayaknu dayak aben anuqakpa daaṯe. Nug apa dayaya, Kayak keeke oh eḏua bau heḵunu anuḵa maṯia, nuhiḵud propet, ag opia awak ele amu, ag oḏelagpa Nug mehuqom, haen amu ameg meṯe.
22 Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. ‘Kayak, Naḏi ahilag, Nug geha ag lailag laa heeb aha, Nug propet ahilag daaḵu, da bia. Nug aḏi ab amu ag doyeg!
23 Am danab ag propet amu, nuhig nai ii doonna, ag mauhḵulag. Ag Israel oolagpa baula ii daamna,’ awa aum.
24 Amu propet oh anuḵa nai mehuqpig amu Samuelnupa dig mak, propet daaeg uḏiom amu ag oh haen gemu ihinigpa doum daaṯe imunu apig amu iiḵu ig anidṯem.
25 Kayak Nug propet oḏelagpa aḏi beḵunu aum, nug Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa heeb beḵunu nai qaḵom ele amu, ag gemu daaṯeb, ag nai aḏit amu a meulah aoglagnu daaṯeb. Nai Nug Abraham amegpa qaḵa aum am inam. ‘Da hepi, na buḏunpa wan ohpan danab ag itiṯak aoglag,’ awa aum.
26 Amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug nuhig uḏat danab otia he, Nug tatam ahilagpa ag itiṯak madaḵunu uḏiom. Nug heeb, ag oh aḵa anen anen ahilag eheḏ hak naupanu eḏun, Nug dim lamidḵulagnu heum,” awa aum.

4

AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE AḌALATPIG

1-2 Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah Jesusnu ipuanadyaya, nuhig gagaṯagpa danab mauhpig ele ag eḏun hipaidḵulagnu ele mehuqeheh, mana meṯak danab amu mana meṯak lag gumaknu daup iḵilag amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi aḏi ele ag a nai madipiḏ amunu ahilahnu oolagpa aeg bak nau doyegeg, danab aḏit amu a nai amu maṯieheh, iḵi danab amu ag ahilahpa uḏipig.
3 Uḏin, tueb meum amunu ag aḏualatna, mani guiṯak oopa maateg, tuqan laipu daapiḏ.
4 Ag anam hepig amge danab ah kuḏum, a nai madipiḏ ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Amu haen amupa, oh ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpanu danabnuib eb qak am 5,000 anam.
5 Aria Petrus Johanes ele a mani guiṯak oopa daaeheh, wagḏe amu Juda dilag danab oḵai amu Juda iḵi danab am ḏo mehuqak danab ele amu ag uḏin, Jerusalem qag mepig.
6 Am mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi Anas, amu Kaiapas, Johanes, Aleksanda amu danab laala ele, ag oh buḏub laipunu amu, ag laa qag mepig ele amu, ag oh qag mena,
7 ag totol danab aḏit amu diiatna, ag heṯoḏiakpa maatna oḏ matapig. “A gagaṯag aḏipa o a aun onigpa uḏat amu hepiḏ?” aon oḏ matapig.
8 Aria ag anam aon oḏ mataegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug Petrus oopa am be, nug aha ag amelagpa aum. “Israel danab oḵai amu ag iḵi danab ele,
9 ag adeḵu? Gemu ag i danab baeg nau ele amegpa auḏ, nug ena dayom, amunutai iiḵu oḏ metaṯeb.
10 Anam dayeb amu aria gemu ag oh tutuḵu doopeg am Israel buḏub oh ag ele amu inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, ag gemu daaṯeb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayak Nug he, eḏua hibaiṯom ele amu, Nug he, danab imu eḏua ena daya oiyeye, ag anidṯeb.
11 Amu lag hak danab ag lagnu men anuqak daaḵunu, amu anidna uupig bia ag gemu daaṯeb, ag Jesus anidna di medapig amge Nug anuqak beum daaṯe.
12 Wan imupan danab aun nug ig eḏua awiḵeb, ig hipunin waapa ii daamta? Iiṯa! Jesus Nug nuḵaib elele. Wan imu ohpa ig laa onigpa ehaniṯak amu aognignu iiṯa, Jesus nuḵa,” awa aum.

13 Juda dilag danab okai amu
ag Petrus Johanes ele a ii badapid
anidna, amu a sul okai ii hepid ele
doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig.
Anam henana amu ag Petrus Johanes
ele a Jesus ele oipig amu dab mepig.
14 Ag dab meegeg, danab bedu ena
dayom amu nug Petrus Johanes ele
ag oh hipaidna daaegeg anadna, ag a
nai apid amu edun nob mekulagnu ib
laa ii anidpig.
15 Ag anam daanna amu ag Petrus
Johanes ele, a Juda dilag hetodiak
okai, onig Sanhidren, lag oo amu a
uuya, dimitim gokulahnu aeg ukaeh, ag
atem hekulagnu amu matina apig.
16 "Ig danab adit umu am atemtai
hatkunig? Adinu? A kobol danab
hekunu elele iita amu hepid. A heeh,
Jerusalem danab ah daateb umu ag
oh doon malapig amunu ig a ii hepid
aot akunignu am elele iita.
17 Amge danab laih laihnu ag
doomnanu, ig danab adit imu a baula
Jesus onigpa nai ii matimyanu aput
doyed!" aon apig.
18 Ag anam awona, edun aeg waeh,
ag a amelahpa apig. "A Jesus onigpa
nai baula edui danab ah amelagpa
iinab mehuqmaya! A baula iinab
ipuanadmaya." Ag a amelahpa
gagatag anam apig.
19 Ag amelahpa anam apig amge
Petrus Johanes ele a apid. "I
Kayak nai imu uuda, ahilag nai dim
lamidkunih am Kayak Nug keeke
amunu am ena awa akute? Ag tutuku
anidna dab mak aweg!" aoya apid.
20 A anam awoya am baula tudidya
apid. "I amu odenih qamutkunihnu
ele iita. Adinu? I keeke oh amenihpa
anidda, nuhig nai doomud ele amu, ib
laa iita, mehuqkunihnab," aoya apid.
21 A anam aeh, aria danab okai ag
a amelahpa nai gagatag apig amu, ag
nai anam bia laala ele tudidna awona,
ag danab ah oh ag Kayak keeke he
anidna, amunu oolag gamag ahe,
ag Nug binag mepig anidna, ag
danab ah amu diig amunu badapig
amunu ag Petrus Johanes ele guitak
mataglagnu ib ii anidna, heeg gopid.
22 A aeh, Jesus he, danab edua ena
dayom ele amu, nug nuhig mad 40
anam amunu danab ah ag Kayak bi-
nag mepig.

KRISTEN GAGATAG AOGLAGNU UNUQIDPIG

23 Aria danab okai ag heeg, Petrus
Johanes ele a goya, a lailti gumadya
goya, mana metak danab okai amu iki
danab ele ag hetodiakpa nai apig amu
oh aeh doopig.
24 Amu ag oh doona, baalag laipu
mena, Kayak unuqidna inam apig.
"Nadi, na hab wan yu amu keeke oh
agupa daateb ele amu, keeke amu oh
na hadme.
25 Amu anuka na he, nahip Oudi
Nug nai nahip imu ig alanig Dawit,
nug am udat nid nahip amu, nug
amegpa a doya, nug aum. 'Amu adinu
iita adi danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa
aeg bak nau dooteb? Adinu danab ah
budub amu ag Nug edidkulagnu qag
men, nai hamu maditeb?
26 Wanpanu okai okai ag Kayak amu
laa Nug tituanom ele, ag a ele ban
hekulagnu bapaidna amu wanpanu
okai laala ag bannu qag mepig.'
27 Dawit nug aum bia amu ag genab
anam hepig. Herodes Antipas, Pon-
tius Pilatus ele am iita adi danab amu
ag Israel ele, ag oh ab okai imupa qag
mena, ag Jesus gedidpig, Nug am udat
danab nahip, opia awaknab ele. Na
Nug anuka tituanme.
28 Ag anam hekulagnu qag mena
anam hepig amu, Kayak na keeke oh
anam bekunu anuka ib amunu ame
amu ag amuib hepig.
29 Nadi, danab amu, ahilag nai
matiak ena iita amu ante! Anidna
amu nai ig, nahipad udat danab amu,
na ig ehanigpe, ig badak iitapa nahip
nai mehuqkunig.
30 Laa ele amu na Jesus, nahip
udat danab opia awak ele amu, na
Nug onigpa epen bahin, ode danab
adaladpe, ag edun ena dayeg! Kobol
danab hekunu elele iita amu na amu
ele Jesus onigpa he!" aon unuqidpig.

31 Ag unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag ag
daapig ele amu udalele, Kayak Oudi
ag oolagpa am be, ag ii badana, Kayak
nai mehuqpig.

KRISTEN AG NUG EHANITAK HEPIG

32 Ag anam aaku henana, oolagpa
genab doopig ele ag oh dab mak
laipupa oolag laipu dayeye amu
danab laa nug keeke ele amu
nuhignuib ii adom. Iita. Keekepa amu
ag nug ehaniteg
33 amu totol danab tuelp ag Nadi Je-
sus edua hibaitomnu nai amu gagatag
ele mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehanitak
okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa
okai dayom.
34 Anam dayeye, ag oolagpa danab
laa nug keekenu, enu ele tutu mak
hamu ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag
wan o lag ele, ag aeg, danab laa daden
meeg, men dodo amu aon udin,
35 totol danab tuelp mataegeg, ag
otin, danab laala elele iita amu
madapig.
36 Ag anam heegeg, danab laa apa
dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi
budub, Saipras ted. Nug onig Josep
amge danab tuelp ag am nug onig Ba-
nabas atadpig. Onig amu diig eduak
amu inam, heeb oolag gagatag qak
danab.
37 Aria danab amu nug wan laih
nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men
dodo amu awa udia, totol danab
matom.

5

ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE

1 Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug
wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih me,
danab laa awe, nug men dodo awa,
2 nug otia laih amu nuhig maama,
nug men dodo laih amu awa udia,
totol danab tuelp mata, “Wan dahilnu
nob oh iiku,” awa aum. Nug wau
ele oh a totol danab anam ham
bupualadkulahnu oolah laipu dayom.
3 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
aum. “Ananias, adinu Satan na ootpa
am be, na Kayak Oudi amegpa ham
bupuak nai matinna, ‘Da wan mei,
laa nug daden me, men dodo aomi
amu oh iiku,’ ame amge na laih nahip
daakunu lokumna, laihib aon udime?
4 Na tatam wan amu laa aokunu ii
meeme amu naka nahip dayom. Am
dimpa na ae, daden meeg, men dodo
amu ele nahipib. Amu adinu na kobol
amu hekutnu ootpa dab meme? Na
heme amu danab ii bupuidme. Iita.
Na Kayak amegpa ham bupuak nai
matime,” awa aum.
5 Aria Ananias nug Petrus nai aum
amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab
oh ag amunu nai doona amu ag huan
badapig.
6 Aria nid bau ag ahan dona,
lamen laapa bedu hautna, aon gona
boompig.
7 Amu aam ameg ewam uke, Ana-
nias wau nug udia, lag oopa noum.
Nug amunu nai laa ii doyom.
8 Nug no, Petrus od meta aum. “Na
ape doyei! Atemu? A wannu daden
nob amu elele iikuibte?” awa aum. A
am ah nug aum. “Amu aakuib,” awa
aum.
9 Ah nug anam a, Petrus nug
amegpa aum. “Amu adinu a oh nai
laipu matiya, a Nadi Oudi, Nug ahilah
ehed hak amunu nob mataku o iita
anidkulahnu heya eedpid? Doye,
danab ag na gamut boomona dopig,
ag odpa hipaidpig daateb, geha ag na
ele boomidkulagnu mawidkulag,” awa
aum.
10 Petrus nug anam aawo, ah amu
laipun nug baegpa na qa mauhe, nid
bau ag lag oopa nona, ah mauhom
anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu
boompigpa ou qen boompig.
11 Amu kobol amu be, kristen tama-
niak oh amu danab ag keeke amunu
nai doopig ele, ag ele huan badapig.

TOTOL DANAB AG DANAB BAPALADPIG

12-14 Aria haen amupa totol danab
tuelp, kristen tamaniak amu abpan
danab laala ele ag hanhan mana
metak lagnu ad oopa, aben laa
Solomonnu aben ateb, amupa qag
medapig. Qag menan oinna, totol
danab tuelp ag abpan danab oolagpa
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele

iiṭa kuḍum diigdiig ele heṗig. Ag anam qag mena oiṗig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele qag meḳulagnu uuṗig. Ao, Juda laa ag, ag ele oh qag meḳulagnu uuṗig amge abṗan danab ag kristen tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom. Ag oolagṗa ena dayeye, danab ah ele kuḍumnab ag Jesusnu oolagṗa genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak ooṗa goṗig.

15 Aria totol danab tuelp ag uḍat danab heḳunu elele iiṭa heegeg, danab laala ag oḍe danab amu qaḍaqaḍṗa aḳan uḍin, ib daugṗa maaṭeg niiṗig. Amunu diig am Petrus oiyebeb amu nuhig itotog amu oḍe danab qaḍelagṗa uḳeb, ena daaglagnu oolag dayom.

16 Ag anam heegeg amu danab ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguiṭak daaṭeb, aṗan ag ele ahan, danab oḍe ele amu danab ouḍi nau ele aḳan uḍiegeg amu ag oh eḍun ena daaṗig.

LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHEḌ HADṖIG

17 Ag anam heegeg amu mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi amu nuhiḳud ehaniṭak danab laala, ag am ḍo gumak danab-Sadusi oolagṗanu, ag oolagṗa aeg bak nau dooṗig.

18 Ag anam hena ahan, totol danab tuelp aḍaladna, mani guiṭak oḳai amuṗa maadṗig

19 amge tuqan amuṗa Naḍinu engel nug mani guiṭak lag od matula he, dimiṭim doeg, nug amelagṗa aum.

20 “Ag eḍun gona, mana meṭak lag ooṗa nona, danab ah amelagṗa kristen bau oiyaknu diig, amunu mehuqṗeg doyeg!” awa aum.

21 Engel anam a amu wagḍe buṭuanab totol danab tuelp ag ahan gona, mana meṭak lag ooṗa nona, danab ah amelagṗa engel aḳulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu danab ah iṗuanadṗig. Amu totol danab tuelp ag mana meṭak lag ooṗa daaegeg, mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi amu nuhiḳud ehaniṭak danab ele ag qag mena, Juda dilag heṭoḍiak oḳai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab amu Israel dilag iḳi danab oh onilagṗa eeg, ag uḍieg amu ag ahilag daup ag mani guiṭak laḳa gona, totol danab tuelp diin uḍiglagnu aṗig.

22 Ag aeg, daup ag mani guiṭakṗa goṗig amge totol danab tuelp ag aṗa ii daaṗig anidna amu ag eḍun qag meṗigṗa gona, ag keeke aṭem aṭem anidṗig amu aeg dooṗig.

23 Ag inam aṗig. “Ig gota, mani guiṭak lag amu od lok gagaṭag aqak daaegeg, daup ag od oh gumaṗig anidmut. Aria ig od matulmut amu ig lag ooṗa danab laa daaegeg ii anadmut,” aon aṗig.

24 Anam aeg doona aria mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi amu daup iḳi ele ag dab mak kuḍum aonna aṗig. “Keeke aṭemtai laa ana daaḳutai,” aon aṗig.

25 Amu ag anam maṭiegeg, danab laa uḍia amelagṗa aum. “Doyeg! Danab ag mani guiṭakṗa inadṗig ele amu, ag mana meṭak lag ooṗa, Jesusnu nai danab ah iṗuanadṭeb,” awa aum.

26 Danab amu anam a doona, daup iḳi amu daup ele ag gona diiṗig amge ahilagnu eheḍ laa ii heṗig. Aḍinu? Ag baḍan inam aṗig. “Ig ag maḳuḍadṗut amu danab ah ag ig menṗa iqaglag,” aon aṗig.

27 Ag anam anana, diin uḍin heeg, heṭoḍiak oḳai, onig Sanhidren, amuṗa hiṗaidna daaegeg, mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi nug amelagṗa aum.

28 “Amu ig ag amelagṗa ag Jesus onigṗa nai baula danab ah iinab iṗuanadmananu amut. Aḍinu ag amu anam heegeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem daaṭeb ele aaḳu dooṗig. Amu ag danab ag ihinignu amu, ‘Jesus Nug danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,’ aon aḳulagnu heṭeb,” awa aum.

29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug totol danab tuelp ele ag oh eḍun aṗig. “Ig am Kayaknu nai amu dim lamidḳunig. Danabnu nai amu ig ii dim lamidmata.

30 Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakṗa atulna qeeg mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak Nug he, eḍua hibaiṭom.

31 Nug am King amu ihinig ehaniṭak
daaḳunu, Nug ihinig gamag danab
amunu Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig
eḍueb, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig
uhuqa megaḳunu amu Kayak he,
Nug eḍua hibaiṭa, aṭan ta, Nug Kayak
epeg naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amupa daaṭe.
32 Amu ig keeke amu ohnu nai
mehuqak danab daaṭem. Kayak Ouḍi
ele nai amunu mehuqa aṭe. Kayak
Nug danab ah ag nai nuhig dim
lamidṭeb amu nuhig Ouḍi madaṭe,"
aon apig.
33 Ag nai amu aeg doonna, ag
oolagpa aeg naunab be, totol danab
tuelp aqapeg mauhḳulagnu apig.

GAMALIEL TOTOL DANAB EHANAṬOM

34 Ag anam heḳulagnu apig amge
Juda dilag heṭoḍiak oḳai, onig San-
hidren, amunu danab laa aha hi-
baiṭom. Nug am ḍo gumak danab-
Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug danab ah
ḍo ipuananadṭom amu ag nug binag
humapig. Nug aha, ag amelagpa to-
tol danab tuelp apeg, nakok dimiṭim
goḳulagnu aum.
35 Nug a, ag heeg, dimiṭim uḳaeg,
nug heṭoḍiak oḳainu danab laa daapig
amu amelagpa aum. "Ag Israel
danab, ag kobol aḍi danab imu dilag
heḳulagnu heṭeb amu ag dab meig!
36 Aḍinu? Ag imu dooṭeb. Matu
haen Tiudas nug aha, 'Da danab
oḳai,' anana nug nuḳa binag ma, ham
bupualaṭa he, danab 400 ag ahan dim
lamidpig. Amge gabman nug Tiudas
qe mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag
ele gona qeṭoḍeg, nuhig uḍat aaḳu iiṭa
meum.
37 Amu Tiudas onig iiṭa me, nug
heum bia haen gabman nug danab
ah onilag awewe, Galelia ted Judas
nug aha, danab ah laala biilagpa ya
he, ag nug dim lamiṭeg gona, Rom di-
lag gabman lamidḳulagnu ban hepig.
Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu danab
oh nug diie oipig ele amu ag matatun
gona, hamu oipig.
38 Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da
ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag danab umu
amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg, ag
daanna hebepeg, keeke amu diig am
danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb,
iiṭa meḳu.
39 Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke
amu he beṭe amu ag Nug ipu oo
neḳulagnu am elele iiṭa. Ag anam
hena amu ag aaḳu Kayak ele ban
heḳulag," awa aum.
40 Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig
nai dim lamidna, totol danab tuelp
ii aqapig amge ag diin, bupa eheḍ
mataḍaṭona, nai Jesus onignu amu ii
maṭimnanu gagaṭag amelagpa awona,
heeg gopig.
41 Ag anam heeg, totol danab tuelp
ag Juda dilag heṭoḍiak oḳai, onig San-
hidren, amupanu dimiṭim gona, ag
oolag gamag ahehe, ena doona, inam
dab mepig. "Ig Jesus onignu uḍanak
guiṭak ele aomut amuam ena," Ag
anam dab mepig.
42 Ag anam awona, deḍ oh ag mana
meṭak laḳa amu danab ah laulagpa
ele oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu
mehuqnana ipuanadpig. Ag Nai Ena
amu mehuqḳulagnu ii uupig.

6

AG DANAB EBLAIH AḌIT ELE OTI-ADPIG

1 Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena
amu mehuqegeg, haen amupa
danab kuḍum Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doyegeg, ameg amu tuḍiṭegeg, oḳai
meum. Anam beebe, ag oolagpa
ameg laa, ag Grik nai dooṭeb ele
amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibru nai
dooṭeb ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg do
amelagpa apig. "Ag deḍ oh uḍat imu
tipalṭeb. Ag ah qab ahilḳad, ag e iiṭa ele
amu, ag e madaṭeb amge ag ihinḳad
ah, qab daaṭeb amu, ag ii ehanadṭeb,"
aon apig.
2 Anam daye, totol danab tuelp ag
aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu ag oh uḍin, qag meeg,
amelagpa apig. Ig Kayak nai maṭiak
uḍat ii uumta. Ig anam heḳunig am
Kayak noobpa ena iiṭa

3 amunu o lainkad, ig inam, hekunig. Ag oh oolagpanu ag danab eblaih adit laa, danab ah ag danab amunu ehed laa ii ateb, ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ahilag doyak ele am ena amu, ag danab eblaih adit amubia anateg! Danab amu ig udat amu madaput, ag hekulag.
4 Amge ig totol danab amu, ig hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai amu danab ah ipuanadkunig," aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu oolag laipu daye, ag danab otiadpig. Ag otiadpig ele amu ag onilag am Stepanus, nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am gagatag, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak ele. Aria laa am Pilip amu laa am Prikoras, laa Naikena, laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok ted amu nug Juda dilag metid dim lamitom.
6 Ag danab amu otiadna heeg, totol danab tuelp noolagpa hibaiteg, ag epelag qadelagpa mena, ahilagnu unuqidpig.
7 Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doopig. Jerusalem apa danab kudum ag oolagpa genab doona, kristen tamaniak oopa ukaeg, nuhig eb qak okai meeme, mana metak danab kudum ele oolag eduom.

STEPANUS ADAPIG

8 Amu Kayak Nug Stepanus ehanitak okai ele mete, nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amu danab ah oolagpa heum
9 amge danab laala ag ahan, Stepanusnu nai nau ham bupuak bedupa yaan aegeg, nug ag ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. Danab amu ag am Juda dilag nai doyak laka, ag lag amunu, Danab Begbeg Iita ateb ele amu, amupa ag Kayak nai doodpig. Danab amu ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia elenu udiak.
10 Am Kayak Oudi Nug doyak ena Stepanus meta he, ag nuhig nai edidna, tabapeg nokunu elele iita.
11 Ag anam anidpig amunu ag kobol ham bupuakpa hena, danab laala eedateg, ahan apig. "Ig nug, Moses Kayak ele dabata, awa awa aqatete doomut," aon apig.
12 Ag anam ham bupueg, danab ah amu, Juda iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag otaina, Stepanusnu ehed doopig. Ehed doyeg, danab ag Stepanus ele nai aeg ona aeg doum ele amu, ag gona, nug adan, aon Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa gona,
13 ag qag mak amupa heeg, danab laala ag oolagpanu ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham bupuak inam aon apig. "Danab imu nug hanhan lag imunu, do nai elenu nai ehed madite.
14 Amu nug matiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. 'Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab imu heeb nauheb, anuka Moses nug kobol ig mekom amu ele Nug edukuʼ awa aum," aon apig.
15 Ag anam ham bupueg, danab hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daapig, ag oh Stepanus neekidna, ag nug idu engel bia anidpig.

7

STEPANUS IKI DANAB DILAG QAG MAKPA NAI MATIOM

1 Anam anidna amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Stepanus amegpa aum. "Nai apig umu am genabte?" awa aum.
2 Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagpa aum. "Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anuka ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia dayaya, nug Haran ii ukom, haen amupa Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gumita noa, amegpa aum.
3 'Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, laipad ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na ipunidkul amupa uke!' awa aum.
4 Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha uka, Haran dayom. Apa dayeye, dimpa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daateb ele imu, igupa udiom.
5 Amu Kayak Nug wan imupa laih nakok laa Abraham epegpanab daakunu ii metom amge Kayak Nug

dimpa wan amu Abraham amu nug budub ele madakunu nai qaka aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iita oiyeye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegpa qaka aum.

6 Amu Kayak Nug inam amegpa aum. ‘Na budunad ag geha danab budub laa dilag wanpa daapeg amu budub laapan amu ag geha hepeg, na budunad ag ahilag begbeg mad 400 daapeg, ag ehed hadkulag,’ awa aum.

7 Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tudita ele aum. ‘Geha dimpa da danab ah amu, ag na budunad, ag ahilag begbeg udat hekulagnu adaladkulag amu, da ag kobol nau amunu nob madakul. Aria da anam hepi, dimpa amu na budunad ag wan amu uun udin, wan imupa amu geha ag da unuqilnana, binal mekulag.’ Kayak Nug anam awa aum.

8 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana, amegpa nai qaka anam awowa, dimpa Nug tituanak amunu do laa Abraham meta, Abraham amu nug budub ele ag oh gadalag otadadkulagnu aum. Kayak aum amunu dimpa Abraham nug beka Isak menua, ded eblaih ewampa gada otadom. Aria Isak nug Jakop menua, gada otade, Jakop nug dimpa bekod tuelp menuata, gadalag otadom.

9 Aria ig alankad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be, ag nug aon, danab laa mataeg, men dodo matanna, ag aon, Igipta gopig amge Kayak Nug Josep dab medete

10 Josep nug ug diigdiigpa dayeye amupa ele Kayakib ehanitom amunu haen nug Igipta dilag king ele nai matieheh, Kayak Nug doyak ena Josep metom amunu king nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipta dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugpanu keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingib waapa dayom.

11 Anam dayeye, dimpa Igipta wanpa amu Kanan wanpa ele enug haen be, ag ug okai anidna amu ig alankad adi ag e laa aon lakulagnu iita

12 amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, ‘Igipta apa e daate,’ doyom. Aria nug he, alai adi ag e daden mekulagnu Igipta gopig.

13 Amu dimpa ag edun ukaeg, Josep nug awakud amag ele noolagpa nuka miag, ‘Da am Josep,’ aum. Nug anam he amu haen amupa Paro nug ag am Josep awakud doyom.

14 Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baekudpa ele oh, danab ah amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna gokulagnu aum.

15 Aria Jakop nug noa, Igipta dayeye amu dimpa nug amu nug bekod ele ag oh mauhadpig.

16 Ag mauhateg, gadalag amu edun akan gona, Sikem matmatpa boomadpig. Anuka Abraham nug silwa men dodopa wan amu Hamo budub, danab amu ag epelagpanu awom.

17 Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai Abraham amegpa keeke laa hekunu nai qaka aum amu haen amu aaku bekunu miag doodo, Israel ag apategeg, agib Igipta wan am bekunu heum.

18 Amge amu ii nak haenpa Igipta dilag king ag benana, Josep nug Igipta wan ena gumom, kaya amu ag doopig. Anam daye uke, Kayak keeke hekunu aum, haen amu miag do amu danab laa ba, king dayom. Nug am Josep udat ena heum, kaya amu ii doyom

19 amunu nug ig lainkad ag nuhig udat hena, nugib ehanidkulagnu ha, udatpa ug matom. Nug ig alankad dilagpa kobol nau eheḍ gagatagnab he, ahilkad nid naunau bau amu uuadpeg, dimitim daana mauhkulagnu wagai ma aum.

20 Ag ug nau amupa daanna, haen amupa Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak noobpa nid ena daye amu nug anig mameg ele a kalam ewam anam laka lokumeh dayom.

21 Anam lokumeh daye, dimpa nug nakok okai me, a ub nakok itai, aoya lepa meeh dayeye amu King adeg nug anta awa, nuhig nid bia gumom.

22 Anam he, Moses nug okai ma amu Igipta dilag doyak amu oh doya

malowa, nug danab, nuhig nai matiak amu nuhig udat ele am gagatag, anam dayom.

23 Dimpa Moses nug mad nuhig 40 dayeye amu nug laikud Israel anadkunu dab mak awa, aha oiyaya,

24 amu Igipta ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed hedete anta, nug Israel ted amu ehanita, Igipta ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma, Igipta ted amu makude mauhom.

25 Am nuhig dab mak am inam dayom. 'Da hepi, da lailad ag da anidna ag, "Kayak heeb, Moses nug geha ig ehanikeb, ig baula nau ii daamta," aon akulag.' Nug dab mak amu awom amge Israel ag dab mak anam ii aopig.

26 Nug anam he, wagde ded amupa Moses nug edua oiyaya amu Israel danab adit laa a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu amelahpa inam aum. 'A diig laipu amu adinu a anam nug guitak metaya hetep?' awa aum.

27 Moses nug uuglahnu aum amge danab aha layag makudom ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai otada aum. 'Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite, na udin atem?

28 Na tumai Igipta ted makude mauhom bia da oidpe mauhkulnu hetemte?' awa aum.

29 Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaku oola uka, Midian dilag wanpa do danab dayaya, dimpa ah awa, nid danab adit menuatom.

30 Apa dayeye, mad 40 uke, atu tadakpa engel laa qauko Sinai guguitak apa gumita neum. Ab adu amu ad nakok laapa ewewe, engel nug ab ewom amu oopa dayom.

31 Moses nug ab ewak amu anta, nug oo ii maite, dab mak kudum awa, nug peheta anidkunu gumita waawo, Nadi Nug aum.

32 'Da am na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak,' awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug otaiya bada, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.

33 Anam dayeye, Nadi Nug amegpa aum. 'Na hipaidna daatem, wan amuam gun ele amunu na baen gada amu ude!

34 Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad danab Igipta daateb ele amu, ahilagpa kobol ehed huanak heegeg anate, danab dahilad dilag qanak ele dootem amunu da ag ehanatena, ahilag ug amu aotkulnu nemi. Amu na ahan edun Igipta uke!' awa aum.

35 Moses nugib aaku, anuka ag nug guhudidna, 'Aun nug na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite udime?' aon apig, danab amuib aaku Kayak awa, gumak danab mewowa he, Israel diikunu ukom. Kayak he, engel nug ad nakokpa, ab ewak oopa ba, Moses anam hekunu aum.

36 Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu omalata gokunu haaha, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Nug omalata ugaka, nug le kokodpa amu atu tadakpa ele, mad 40 batak anamib heum.

37 Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug geha ag oolagpanu lailag laa heeb, nug propet, da bia, beku,' awa aum.

38 Moses nugib dimpa Israel ele oh ag atu tadakpa, Sinai qaukopa qag mena amu nug engel amu, ig alankad ele dilag gamag danab dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau dayaknu amu mete, nug awa, ag matom.

39 Amge ig alankad ag Moses nug nai aum amu doyaknu uupig. Ag nug guhudidnana, ag edun Igipta gokulagnu amu oolag guatom.

40 Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegpa apig. 'Na ihinig kayak laala dotolag hena megape, ig omaigkulag. Moses nug Igiptanu aika omaike udimut amu adebtag ukom, ig ii dootem?' aon apig.

41 Aria ag anam anana, haen amupa ag makau nag dotog laa hena, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak amu metanna, ag epelagpa keeke hepig ele amunu ag gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul okai hepig.

42 Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug heqo mata, 'Ag ehed hekulagnu oolag dayeb

amu uuadput heig!' awa aum amu ag kalam hodopai ele amu unuqidnana, propet dilag naipa, nai daate bia hepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Israel ag anuka atu tadakpa mad 40 daanna, ag bulmakau, sipsip ele aqan mana metak hepig amu dahil mana metak hepigte? Iita! Ag dahil ii hepig.

43 Ag kayak ham bupuak Molok, nuhig sel lag am kayak ham bupuak Repannu hodopai ele aon oipig. Ag keeke amu dotolah hena, binalah mepig. Ag anam hepig amunu geha da ag diien, maadpi gona, laih Babilon editak upa mani guitak daaglag,' awa aum.

44 Aria amu ig alankad anuka ag atu tadakpa daapig amu haen amupa ag metid lag dod gadapa hena, oopa amu men tapel do nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye, Kayak nug amahlak okai ele noa amupa dayaya, nai matom. Ag lag hepig, amu hekulagnu dotog amu, Kayak Nug Moses ipunitom, amubia hepig.

45 Dimpa Josua nug ig alankad ag diie, Kanan wan imupa udiegeg, Kayak Nug danab wan imupa daapig ele amu lamate, haen amupa dod gada metid lag amu ag maon, udieg dayeye uke, dimpa Dawitnu haen batak.

46 Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu oo daye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug laug hekunu unuqitom.

47 Amge nug ii heum. Iita, nug beka Solomon nug amu heum.

48 Amge Kayak atannab, onig ele, Nug lag danab heteb amupa ii daate. Amu propet laa nug nai amunu matiom am inam.

49 'Nadi Nug inam ate. Hab amu dahil dayak aben, wan amu bael mekulnu balal nakok. Ag lag atemnab laa dahil hepeg daakul? Aben atenpa geha da daye hik aokul?

50 Keeke amu oh da epelpa hein malami.' Kayak Nug anam aum.

51 Aria Israel ag am tape nak danab, ag oolag daulag ele amu iita adi danab bia amunu ag alalkad hepig amubia ag hanhan Kayak Oudi di medteb.

52 Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag alalkad ag nuhigpa kobol ehed laa iite hepig? Laa iita. Anuka propet ag Danab Tutuku udikunu nai amu mehuqegeg, ag alalkad ag aqaeg mauhpig. Aria Danab Tutuku Nug udie, ag gemu daateb amu ag Nug aon, keked epelagpa mena, heeg mauhom.

53 Kayaknu do nai amu engel nug ag matom amge ag amu dim ii lamidteb." Stepanus anam aum.

AG STEPANUS MENPA MAKUDPIG

54 Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu ag oolag ye, guate, oolag nauhe, opodilag huan be, amelag kokod epe, Stepanusnu aelag kikidpig.

55 Ag anam hepig amge Kayak Oudi amu Stepanus oopa am be, tutukunab hab atan neeka, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abpa andata, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa Nug hibaita dayeye antom.

56 Anta Stepanus nug aum. "Anteg! Da hab obate, Danab Bekalag Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hibaita dayeye anidtem," awa aum.

57 Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaibad wana Stepanus adapig.

58 Ag adan aon, ab okai amu dimitim gona, ag menpa nug makudpig. Tatam danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamen amu udan, nid bau laa gumakunu medapig. Nid amu onig Saul.

59 Ag men aon, Stepanus makudegeg, Stepanus nug unuqita aum. "Nadi Jesus, da oudil na epenpa awe!" awa aum.

60 Nug unuqita anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug huana ewa aum. "Nadi na ahilag hipunin imu aib nob meme." Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

8

SAUL KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG EHED HATOM

1-2 Stepanus menpa makudeg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagpa ug nadi doona, gada amu aon gona boompig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amupa Juda dilag okai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oopa daapig. Amu kristen ag amu ahan gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uupig, ag daapig.

3 Amu Saul nug aha, kristen tamaniak heeb iita mekunu ug madata, nug uka lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia uka, mani guitakpa inatom.

PILIP NUG SAMARIA UKA JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM

4 Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalapa gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqpig.

5 Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, udat danab laa onig Pilip nug ab okai laa onig Samaria, apa noa, apa nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom.

6 Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, danab ah kudumnab ag nai amu doonna, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu ele hatete anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aopig.

7 Apan danab ah kudumnab ag oudi nau ele daapig amu, oudi nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona ukaegeg amu danab kudumnab bedulag mauhak, amu baelkad nau ele ag edun ena daapig.

8 Amunu ab okai amupanu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

BAD MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA

9 Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe amu danab laa ab okai amupa dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuka nug am onig awak, bad mak kobol heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dab mak kudum aoegeg, nug nuka binag ma, "Da am danab okai," atom.

10 Nug anam aawo, danab ah laala onilag ele, laala onilag iita ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai mena apig. "Ig gagatag laa, gagatag amunu amu ig, 'Gagatag okai,' aot atem, gagatag amu Kayaknu uditе ele amu, danab umu nug gagatag amu aaku awom," aon apig.

11 Ag anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidkulagnu am hik aqom. Adinu? Haen elabnab nug nuka nuhig ham bupuak kobol laapa, nug keeke danab hekunu elele iita he anidnana, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

12 Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amupa danab ah ele ag oolagpa genab doyeg layatom.

13 Ag layatak aoegeg, Saimon ele oopa genab doya, layatak awe, Pilip ele daaya, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig okai be anta, nug dab mak kudum awom.

14 Pilip nug layate, totol danab tuelp Jerusalem daapig ele amu, ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doopig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele noya anadpid.

15 A gumadya noya, ag Kayak Oudi aoglagnu unuqidpid.

16 Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa ii neum. Ag Jesus onigpaib layatak aopig.

17 Amunu a unuqitoya, a epelah qadelagpa meeh, ag aaku Kayak Oudi aopig.

18 Amu Saimon nug Petrus Johanes ele a epelah danab ah qadelagpa meeheh, ag Kayak Oudi aoegeg anata, Nug men dodo awa doa, ahilah gagatag amu daden mekunu amelahpa inam aum.

19 "Danab adit, a udat hetep ele, gagatag amu da laa medaped amu, da ele danab laa qadepa epel mepi, nug Kayak Oudi aoku," awa aum.

20 Saimon nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu keeke ena ena, nuhig oo metakpa hamu megte amu na men dodopa aokutnu hetem. Men dodo nahip amu na ele oh iita memayanu na dab me!
21 Na udat imu, ig hetem ele amu, na amu oopa daakutnu elele iitanab. Kayak anidte, na oot am tutuku iita.
22 Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot edueb, dab mak nau nahip dab makpa beum amu, Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medakunu, na Kayak unuqite!
23 Adinu? Da anidtem, na hipuninnu nob nau mua ele aokutnu oitem,” awa aum!
24 Petrus anam awa a, Saimon nug inam aum. “A Kayak unuqidped, Nug da ehanideb, keeke a atep amu dahilpa aib beum,” awa aum.
25 Amu Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah amelagpa Kayaknu mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimpa a eduya Jerusalem gopid. A ibpa goyaya, Samerianu ab kudumpa a Nai Ena mehuqpid.

PILIP ITIOPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQOM

26 Petrus Johanes ele a anam heyaya ukaeheh, aria Kayaknu engel nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na ahan, laih yau uditepa gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukakpa daate amu apa te! Ib amuam atu tadakpanu ib,” awa aum.
27 A amu aria Pilip nug aha ukom. Amu ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa antom. Danab amu nug am Itiopia dilag Kuin Kandesi amu nuhig udat gumak danab laa. Nug am danab matoi. Nug Kandesinu keeke ena oh gumtom. Danab amu nug metid hekunu Jerusalem udiom.
28 Amu ded Pilip ukom, ded amupa nug edua ugaka, nuhig karispa dayaya, nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qaaqa ukom.
29 Nug amu eb qaaqa ugeke, Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na karis umu gukuidna uke!” awa aum.
30 Aria Pilip nug paha gumita wana, danab amu nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qeeqe doya, od meta aum. “Na nai eb qetem ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot maidtete, o iita?” awa aum.
31 Am danab amu nug aum. “Danab laa da dookulnu ii ipunidebeb amu da atem hein doopi, ool maidku?” awa aum. Awa anana, nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na bepe, da ele daadu!” awa aum.
32 Amu nug Kayak nai laih laa eb qeum amu iiku. “Ag dod sipsip qepeg mauhkunu aon, qak abenpa gotеb bia aon gopig. Ag dod sipsip nag udig otadeg nug ii gaate, amubia Nug ele ode qamuta, toi eta dayom.
33 Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig hetodiak amu, elele ii hepig. Ag Nug qeeg mauhom amunu Nug wanpa budub iita.” Laa nug Kayak naipa anam yom.

34 Aria gumak danab amu Pilip amegpa aum. “Da od metem. Propet nug nai imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nuka nuhignute aum o iita danab laanute aum?” Nug anam od metom.
35 Od mete aria Pilip nug danab amu amegpa Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa dig ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu nai ena amu mehuqom.
36 A anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya, gumak danab nug aum. “Ante! Le iiku. Adi keeke laa da layatak ii aopanu da qakidte?” awa aum.
37 [Aria Pilip nug aum. “Na ootpa genab doona am na aokut.” Awa a, nug odepa awa aum. “Da Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem, Nug am Kayak Beka,” awa aum.]
38 Aria Kandesinu gumak danab nug a, karis dayeye, aaku Pilip, gumak danab amu ele, a le amupa noya amu Pilip nug danab amu layatak metom.
39 Nug laaite, a le uuya teeh amu pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip awa uke, gumak danab nug baula ii antom amge nug oo gamag ahehe, apagpa ukom.
40 Anam ukom amge Pilip nug Asdot apa tula ba, ab okai laalapa uka

oiyaya, nug Nai Ena mehuqom. Nug anam haaha uka, Sisaria waum.

9

SAUL OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

1 Amu haen gamag amupa ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag aqeb mauhkulagnu, nug gagatag anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana metak danab dilag iki gumita uka
2 amegpa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag Damaskus daateb amunu iki danab dilag pas amu nug Saul metom. Pas amupa nug inam yom. "Saul nug danabte, iita ahte ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, apa anadku, nug hipalata diia, Jerusalem udiku," ana yom.
3 Aria nug ya, Saul mete, nug ukom. Uka Damaskus guguitete amu laipun pahanab hab atannu amahlak laa na, huan amahalitom.
4 Amahalite, Saul nug wanpa na qa, wanpa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam amegpa a doyom. "Saul Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtem?" awa aum.
5 Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. "Nadi na amu aun?" awa od metom. Od mete amu Nadi Nug edua aum. "Da am Jesus amu na da ehed heidtem.
6 Amge na ahan, ab okai oopa nona daappe, geha na keeke adi hekutnu amu danab laa nug na amenpa aku," awa aum.
7 Nug amegpa amu aawo, danab Saul ele oipig amu, ag nai iita hipaidna daanna, baag aakuib doopig, danab laa ii anidpig.
8 Nug nai matia male, aria Saul nug aha gokunu neekom amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag nug epeg adan, omalna Damaskus abpa nopig.
9 Ag aon noeg, nug ded ewam ii neekom, ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii laum.
10 Nug anam dayeye, danab laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyom ele amu, nug Damaskus apa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye, Nadi nug onig diia, "Ananias," awa aum. Awa a aaku nug odepa awa aum. "Nadi, da ina daatem," awa aum.
11-12 A amu Nadi Nug amegpa aum. "Na ahan, ib onig Tutuku, amupa gona, Judas laugpa tena, na Tasus danab laa anidkut, nug onig Saul. Nug unuqidte. Amu da hei, nug tuleglegpa, nug edua neegkunu elele daakuknu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug uka, nug ade antom," awa aum.
13 Nadi Nug Ananias amegpa anam aum amu Ananias nug edua inam aum. "Nadi, danab kudum ag danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug kobol ena iita haaha, nahipad danab ah Jerusalem daateb ele amu ehed hatom.
14 Nug ipa ele anam hekunu mana metak danab okai epelagpanu pas awom. Nug danab ah ab imupanu ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doonna, na unuqidteb ele amu, ahilagnu ele nug anam hekunu udiom," awa aum.
15 Amge Nadi Nug amegpa aum. "Na uke! Danab amu nug dahil udat danab, da nug tituanmi. Nug da onil awa uka, iita adi amu king adi am Israel ele amelagpa ab dooglag.
16 Geha nug da onil ag ipuanatata, amupa nug ug diigdiig maokunu daate amu da nug ipunidkul," awa aum.
17 Amunu Ananias nug uka, Saul dayom ele, lag amu oopa noa, epeg qadepa ma, nug amegpa aum. "Lai Saul, Nadi Jesus Nug na ibpa gumita neum ele amu, Nug aaku he, da na gumiten udimi. Adinu? Da hepi, na edun bau neegkutnu, Kayak Oudi na ootpa am beku amunu ele udimi," awa aum.
18 Anam awa a, Saul ameg laih laihpa keeke kakai gonelag bia adaya daapid amu, nug ameg dodopanu tolai neya qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layatak awom.
19 Nug layatak awowa, dimpa nug e laawo, bedu gagatag qeum. Gagatag qe, Saul nug Damaskus apa ded laala danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nug ag ele oh daapig.

SAUL DAMASKUS JERUSALEM

ELE NAI MEHUQOM

20 Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug
ameg mak ii heum. Iita, nug uka, Juda
dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noa, nug
Jesusnu nai mehuqa, amelagpa inam
aum. “Jesus Nug Kayak Beka,” awa
aum.
21 Nug Jesusnu nai amelagpa
mehuqeqe doonna, danab oh ag
nuhignu dab mak kudum aonna, ag
apig. “Danab amu nug aakuib danab
ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon
unuqidteb ele amu, nug ag aqate. Nug
Jerusalem upa amu anam haaha, ipa
ele nug ag hipalata diia, mana metak
danab okai epelagpa mekunu udiom,”
aon apig.
22 Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug
Jesusnu, Kayak Nug Nug tituanom,
Kristus daate, amu tutukunab, nai
ebehi elepa ipuanate, Juda ag nuhig
nai tabapeg nokunu ib laa ii anidpig.
23 Nug anam heehe, ded kudum
uke, Juda ag qag mena, Saul qepeg
mauhkunu nai qagapig
24 amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai
amu aaku doyom. Juda ag nug qepeg
mauhkunu amun tuqan ele meidna,
ib adan, abnu ad odpa daapig
25 amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim
lamidpig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon,
kalegpa inan, abnu ad ode laapa
padeg, dimitim noa ukom.
26 Aria Saul nug oiyaya, Jerusalem
uka, nug danab Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig amu, nug ag ele oh
daaglagnu heum amge ag oh nug
badidpig. Adinu? Ag nug oo edue,
Jesusnu oopa genab doyom amu, ag
amu oolagpa genab ii doopig.
27 Ag nug badidpig amge Banabas
nug Saul omala, totol danab tuelp
gumata uka, ibpa Saul nug Nadi Je-
sus ante, amegpa nai aum amu Ban-
abas nug amunu amelagpa matiaya,
nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug Jesus
onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum,
nug ii badom amunu ele amelagpa
aum.
28 Ag Saul oo eduom amu doyeg,
nug ag ele Jerusalem daanna, nug
ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug Nadi Jesus
onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum,
nug ii badom.
29 Nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dooteb
amu ag ele nai matin, aeg ona aeg
doum amu ag nug qepeg mauhkunu
ib madipig.
30 Anam heeg dimpa nug kristen
tamaniakpanu laikud ag amu doona,
ag Saul omalna, Sisaria nona, meeg
Tasus ukom.
31 Saul nug oo eduom amu laih
Juda oopa, Galelia apa amu Samaria
ele, aben amu ohpa kristen tama-
niak nug ena dayeye, keked laa ii
daye amu kristen tamaniak gagatag
ba, Nadinu enanag doon, oolag ele
otaie, Kayak Oudi oolagpa udat ena
heehe, danab ah kudum ag kristen
tamaniak oopa nopig.

PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

32 Petrus nug danab ag matatun ab
ab gona daapig ele amu ag anadkunu
oiyaya, ab okai onig Lida noa, apa
danab ah Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu anate daapig.
33 Daanna ab amupa Petrus nug
danab laa antom, nug onig Inias. Nug
bedu oh mauhak ele, nug mad 8 anam
abenpa niiakib niiom.
34 Petrus nug anta amegpa aum.
“Inias, Jesus Kristus Nug na bedun
ehanidte amunu na ahan nahip niiak
aben babaite!” awa aum. Awa a aria
Inias nug paha ahom.
35 Nug ahe, Lidanu danab ah
oh amu Saron danab ah ele ag
amu anidna, ag oolag edue, Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig.
36 Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu
ah laa Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya
dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naipa
amu ag Dokas ateb. Nug hanhan
kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah
keeke iita ele amu ehanatata, keeke
madatom.
37 Amu Petrus nug Lida dayeye,
haen amupa ah amu nug ode awa
mauhe, danab ah ag mauhom gada
amu le laaidna, lag oo atan laa amupa
meeg dayom.

38 Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapiḏ amunu danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag, “Petrus Lida daaṯe,” amu doopig amunu ag danab aḏit, a Petrus amegpa, “Na paha ihinigpa uḏie! Na apa aib daame!” aḳulahnu heeg gopiḏ.

39 Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab amu ele oh gopig. Nug uḳa te, ag nug omaleg lag oo aṯan amupa te amu ah qab apanu ag oh uḏin, Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna, ag lamen diigdiig Dokas ha maṯom amu ipunidpig.

40 Ag anam heeg amu Petrus nug he, danab ah oh dimiṯim uḳaeg amu nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa unuqiṯowa, eḏua ah gaḏa amu neeḳiṯa, nug aum. “Tabita na ahe!” awa aum. Awa a, aaḳu ah ameg opate neeḳa, nug Petrus neeḳiṯaṯa, aha heḏep na dayeye,

41 Petrus epeg aḏa, hume hibaiṯom. Nug eḏua ahe, Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele, ag onilagpa e uḏieg, Tabita awa maṯom.

42 Petrus nug amu he, nai amu Jopa ab oḳaipa uḳe, danab ah oh doopig. Doona amu kuḏum ag Naḏinu oolagpa genab doopig.

43 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug deḏ kuḏum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, makau gaḏa beḏamanu babaiṯaknu dooṯom amu, nug ele daapiḏ, nug onig Saimon.

10

ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGPA NAI AUM

1 Aria iiṯa aḏi danab laa Sisaria dayom, onig Konilias. Nug daup 100, onig Itali daup, amu dilag iḳi.

2 Danab amu nug baeḳudpa ele ag oh Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag ele oṯaiom. Amu nug men doḏo kuḏum, Juda danab men doḏo iiṯa ele amu, nug ag ehanaṯa madaṯa, haen oh nug Kayak unuqidṯom.

3 Nug anam heehe amu deḏ laa aam ameg ewampa nug tuleglegpa Kayaknu engel miag atiak nug laug oopa no anṯom. Engel nug noa, onig diia, “Konilias” aum.

4 A, Konilias nug engel neeḳiṯaṯa, huanak baḏaḏa nug aum. “Danab naḏi, amu aḏitai,” awa aum. A aria engel nug amegpa aum. “Kayak Nug nahip unuqiṯak amu daḏek ehaniṯak kobol nahip ele anṯa, nahipnu dab meṯe.

5 Amunu na gemu danab laala hepe, Jopa gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Simon, onig laa Petrus, amu anidna apeg uḏiaḏ!

6 Simon Petrus nug Saimon, nug am makau gaḏa beḏamanu babaiṯak danab, nug laugpa daaṯe. Lag amu yu ihipa daaṯe. Ag nug apa anidḳulag,” awa aum.

7 Engel nug Konilias amegpa anam awowa ugeḳe, aria Konilias nug nuhikuḏ uḏat hak danab aḏit laa amu daup laipu ele onilagpa e dopig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya, nug Konilias ehaniṯom.

8 Aria Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuḳu diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu amelagpa awowa he, ag gopig.

PETRUS TULEGLEGPA KEEKE ANṮOM

9 Amu danab ewam ag uḳaegeg, uu do, ibpa niiona, ahan uḳaegeg, aam ameg tutuḳu aoḳunu heehe Jopa guguiṯegeg, Petrus nug lag aṯan unuqidḳunu teum.

10 Petrus nug enug qak doya, e laḳunu dab meum. Dab meeme, lag amupa daapig ag e lanaknu babaiṯegeg amu Petrus nug tuleglegpa

11 hab obate, keeke laa ne anṯom. Keeke amu lamen oḳai laa bia, muḏi waḏele daug waḏelepa qaḳak dayeye, paḏaeg wanpa neum.

12 Keeke amu oopa amu doḏ digdiig oh daapig, mat iḏu iḏu amu ai iḏu iḏu ele.

13 Nug amu anṯa dayeye am baag laa Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Petrus na ahan, doḏ imu aqan la!” awa aum.

14 Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. “Naḏi, da Juda dilag ḏopa keeke nau dubuṯid ele daaṯe amu da ii laṯem

amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele
da laa lain ii anidmi!" awa aum.
15 Petrus nug anam awa a, baag
amu edua Petrus amegpa inam aum.
"Kayak keeke heum amu nau laa iita,
enaib daate amunu na keeke amunu,
'Am nau, ena iita,' aib ame," awa aum.
16 Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen
ewam bate, Petrus nug anta doyom
amuib ante amu aria paha keeke amu
edua, hab atan teum.
17 Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke amu
ipunite antowa, nug oo ii maite, keeke
amu diignu dab mak kudum awom.
Nug anam dab mak awewe, aria
danab Konilias he udipig amu ag udin
bena, ag Saimon laugnu od meeg,
ipuanateg dona, lag odpa hipaidna
daapig.
18 Ag lag odpa daanna, enan inam
od mepig. "Danab Simon, nug onig
laa Petrus amu, nug ipate daate o
iita?" aon apig.
19 Aon od meegeg, amu Petrus nug
keeke antom, amunu dab meeme,
Kayak Oudi amegpa aum. "Doye!
Danab ewam ag na matidteb
20 amunu na ahan nope, ag ele
ukeg! Ootpa ug aib doome. Da hei, ag
udipig," awa aum.
21 Nug anam Petrus amegpa a,
Petrus noa, danab amu anata nug
aum. "Ag date matidteb? Da iiku. Ag
adinu udipig?" awa aum. Nug anam
awa od mate,
22 ag nug amegpa apig. "Konilias,
nug daup 100 dilag iki daate, nug he
ig udimut! Nug am danab ena. Nug
am danab Kayaknu enanag doyaya,
oo ele otaite. Juda oh ag nuhignu
amu, 'Nug am danab ena,' aon ateb.
Amu Kayaknu engel laa na, Konilias
amegpa nahipnu, na Konilias laugpa
gona, na nai laala ape nug dookunu
aum amunu nug he, ig udimut," aon
apig.
23 Ag Petrus amegpa nai amu ana
malaeg, nug omalate, lag oopa noeg,
tuqan amupa nug dab madete, wagde
nug ele oh ukaegeg amu Jopan danab,
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag
oolagpan laala ele ahaeg, oh gopig.

PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGPA UKOM

24 Aria ag gona, tuqan laipu ibpa
niiona, ahan gona Sisaria tepig.
Konilias nug amelag ma dayeye, nug
baekudpa amu nug laikudnab ele, nug
ag onilagpa e udieg, ag ele qag mena
daapig.
25 Ag qag men daaegeg, gona tena,
Petrus nug Konilias laug oopa no,
Konilias nug doa, Petrus baegpa dup
noa binag meum.
26 Nug anam heum amge Petrus
nug Konilias hume ahehe, amegpa
aum. "Na ahe! Da ele am danabib,"
awa aum.
27 Am Petrus nug Konilias ele nai
matiiya, lag oopa noya, danab ah
kudum qag mena daaegeg anatom.
28 Petrus nug kudum daaegeg anata,
nug amelagpa aum. "Ig Juda amu
ihinig do gagatag laa am Juda danab
laa nug iita adi laa ele oh ou qak laipu
ii daamya, o Juda laa amu nug iita adi
laa ele gumita ii wama amge Kayak
Nug da ipunidom, da danab laanu
inam laa ii apa. 'Da am Juda danab
amunu Kayak amegpa da iita adi amu
da nug edidtem!' Da anam awe ii apa.
29 Amunu ag da gumate udikulnu
onilpa epig amu da ahilag ewak amu
tapai ii neum. Iita! Ag da udikulnu
apig am da iiku udimi. Aria ag da
onilpa epig amunu diig nakok apeg
dookulnu ool daate," awa aum.
30 Awa a aria Konilias aha, nug
keeke nuhigpa be antom amunu
matia aum. "Keeke anidmi amu
gemu ded wadele iiku ukom am inam.
Da laulpa dayeye, da aam ameg
ewampa haen gemu inam iiku bia
aaku da unuqititi, danab laa, nuhig
lamen amu amahlaknab ele, nug da
noolpa hibaita
31 nug aum. 'Konilias, Kayak Nug
nahip unuqitak doya amu na dadek
danab ehanadtem amu ele antom.
32 Amunu na hepe, danab laala
Jopa gona, danab Simon, nug onig
laa Petrus, apeg udiad! Danab amu
nug Saimon, makau gada bedamanu
babaitak danab, nug laug amu yu
ihipa daate ele amu, nug danab amu

ele daaṯep,' awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala na omaidḵulagnu uḵaeg, am na ena hena uḏime. Aria ig oh Kayak noobpa inam daatta amu Naḏi nuhig nai oh Nug na ape doognignu a doome ele amu, na apе doognignu daaṯem." Konilias nug Petrus amegpa anam aum.
34 Konilias nug nai maṯia male amu Petrus nug inam awa aum. "Amu genabnab gemu da dooṯem, Kayak Nug danab buḏubnu dab maama, laa oo medaṯa, laa geḏiṯaṯa ii heṯe.
35 Iiṯa, Kayak Nug danab buḏub ohpanu laa ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele oṯaiṯe, ag kobol ena heṯeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauhṯe.
36 Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan ohpan dilag oḵai daaṯe amu, Nug epegpa Israel danab ag maḏoḏnu Nai Ena madaṯa, Nug nai geha iiḵu ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag maṯom.
37 Ag Juda wanpa keeke laa tumaiib beum amu ag dooṯeb. Layaṯak Johanes nug layaṯaknu nai mehuqe
38 dimpa Kayak he, nuhig Ouḏi Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug oopa am be gagaṯag oḵai ele meṯom amunu Nug Galelia apa dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah ehanaṯom. Kayak Nug ele daaiya, danab oh Satan he, ena ii daapig ele amu, Nug bapalaṯe, ag eḏun ena daapig," awa aum.
39 Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai amu tuḏiṯa aum. "Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanpa amu Jerusalem abpa ele, Nug aḏi heum amu ig totol danab ig anidmut. Jerusalem apa amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg mauhom
40 amge deḏ ewampa Kayak he, Nug eḏua hibaiṯe,
41 danab kuḏum laa ag Nug anidpig. Danab oh ii anidpig. Iiṯa! Ig laala, ig Nug anidḵunignu, Kayak Nug ig tituanikom ele amu, Nug ig gumiḵa uḏie anidmut. Nug hibaiṯe, dimpa ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut.
42 Amu Nug ig nai mehuqḵunignu amu ig danab ah amelagpa Nug dimpa mauhak aḏi, bau dayak aḏi ele epeḏiadḵu, nai amu mehuqḵunignu ḏo meḵom.
43 Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaapig. 'Aun aḏi ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele amu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa, hipunin ahilag uhuqa maḏaḵu.' " Petrus nug anam aum.
44 Petrus nug nai mehuqeqe, Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab oh, ag Kayak nai doopig ele, ahilagpa neum.
45-46 Am Juda danab, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig, ag Petrus dim lamidna uḏipig ele amu, ag Konilias aḏi ag Kayak Ouḏi ne awona, ag nailag diigdiigpa nai maṯinna, ag Kayak binag meegeg anadna, ag Kayak Ouḏi Juda danab maṯom bianab, Nug iiṯa aḏi ag ele maṯom anidna, ag dab mak kuḏum aopig.
47 Ag dab mak kuḏum aoegeg, Petrus nug aum. "Amu laa nug danab imu ag layaṯak aoglagnu gun meḵunu elelete? Ag Kayak Ouḏi ig aomut amubiaib aopig," awa aum.
48 Nug anam awowa, danab haen amupa Kayak Ouḏi aopig amu dilag aum. "Ag Jesus Kristus onigpa layaṯak aweg!" awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Na ig ele deḏ laala ele daagnig," aon apig.

11

PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MAṮIOM

1 Aria totol danab laa amu ag lailḵad Juda daapig ele ag oh iiṯa aḏi ag ele Kayak nai aaḵu aopig amu ag doopig.
2 Doyeg, Petrus nug eḏua Jerusalem uḵe amu laa ag gaḏa otaḏaknu wagai meṯeb ele, danab amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum.
3 Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna apig. "Na gona, danab gaḏalag ii otaḏak amu laulagpa tena, ag ele daanna, e laapig," aon apig.
4 Ag anam apig amge Petrus nug keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum.
5 "Da Jopa ab oḵai amupa unuqiṯeṯe dayeye, da tuleglegpa keeke laa anidmi. Hab aṯannu keeke laa lamen oḵai bia muḏi waḏele daug waḏelepa

qakak dayeye, padaeg gumida ne anidmi.
6 Keeke amu ne, da antena, da keeke adi amu tutuku ante dookulnu, lamen amu oopa neeke amu wanpan dod, dod dakud idu idu, mat diigdiig, ai diigdiig ele anam anadmi.
7 Anam anitiiti amu baag laa nug amelpa aum. 'Petrus na ahan, dod imu aqana la!' awa aum.
8 Nug anam aum amge da ami. 'Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii latem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,' awe ami.
9 Ami amge baag hab atannu nug edua amelpa aum. 'Kayak Nug keeke oh oolagpanu amu nau laa ii heum amunu na keeke enanu, "Nau," aon aib ame,' awa aum.
10 Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate da anten doomi, anamib aniti amu keeke amu oh edua hab atan teum.
11 Da keeke amu anam aniti, edua teete amu danab ewam ag udin lag da daami ele amupa dopig. Danab laa Sisaria daate amu, nug he, da omaidkulagnu udipig.
12 Ag udieg amu Kayak Oudi Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na ahape ag ele ukeg! Dab mak kudum aib aome!' awa aum. Aaku da ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laipu ele imu, ag Jopa danab, ag da ele oh gota, ig danab amu laugpa temut.
13 Laka teut, danab amu nug engel, nug laug oopa noa hibaita dayaya, nai amegpa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigpa matiom. Konilias nug engel inam aumnu ig amenigpa aum. 'Na danab hepe, Jopa gona, ag Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, nug apeg udia,
14 nug geha na amenpa nai laala mehuqeb doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku. Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele oh diiku.'
15 Nug anam matie aria da ahen, nai dig mein matiyi, Kayak Oudi ahilagpa neum, Nug tatam dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut amubia aaku.
16 Am da amu antena amu Jesus nai aum amu, nai amu aaku daulpa doum. Nai amuam inam. 'Layatak Johanes nug lepa danab ah layatom amge geha ag amu Kayak Oudipa layatak aoglag,' awa aum.
17 Amu anuka tatam ig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut, Kayak Nug Nuhig Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag ele Kayak Nug ag matom. Kayak hete amunu da nuhig ib oo ii nepa." Petrus anam awa aum.
18 Petrus nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu uuna, ag Kayak binag mena apig. "Kayak heehe, iita adi danab ele ag oolag edute, bau dayak aoteb," aon apig.

KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK ABPANU

19 Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe, amu dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg nauhkunu hepig, diig amunu danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu ag Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok ele batak gona daapig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagpa Nai Ena amu ag ii mehuqpig. Iita, ag Juda danabib amelagpa Nai Ena amu mehuqpig.
20 Aria ag anam hepig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik danab Antiok daapig ele amu ag amelagpa Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqpig.
21 Ag anam heegeg, Nadinu gagatag ag ehanatete, danab ah kudum ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab doon, ag Nadi oolag medapig.

22 Ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doyeg, kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona heeg, Banabas Antiok ukom.
23 Nug Antiok uka, danab ah ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ehanitak amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag Kayak dim lamidpig anta amu nug oo gamag ahe, dab mak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag oolag Nadiib metan oiglagnu ib ipuanatom.

24 Banabas nug danab ena, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak daye, nuhig oopa genab doyak am ele gagatag amunu nug danab ah ehanatete, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.
25 Aria Banabas nug Saul anidkunu Tasus uka
26 anta, nug omale Antiok ukaeh, mad laipu kristen tamaniak apanu ele daanna, a danab ah ameg nadi Kayak nai ipuanadpid. Antiok apa danab ag tatam dig mena, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ahilagnu, Kristen apig.
27 Aria haen amupa propet laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok nopig.
28 Ag noeg, Kayak Oudi Nug propet laa onig Agabas amu ipunite aha, geha enug haen nadi Rom wan ohpa beku amunu nai matiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nug king dayeye, haen amupa enug haen amu beum.
29 Amu be, kristen ag nai laipu anana, ag men dodo ag lailkad Juda ehanadkulagnu mepeg gokunu dab mepig. Kristen oh ag bedulagpa men dodo gane daate amu doona, ag laih udat amunu otipig.
30 Ag men dodo amu qag mena, Banabas Saul ele mataeg, a men dodo amu aoi goya, tamaniak iki danab epelagpa mepid.

12

ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUITAKPANU UHUQOM

1 Haen amupa King Herodes Agripa nug kristen tamaniaknu toliak laala ug madakunu adalatom.
2 Adalata amu nug Jakobus qep elabpa dug o mauhom. Jakobus Johanes ele a am eamag.
3 Nug kobol am he, Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag oolag ena daye anta, nug Petrus ele adom. Kobol amu Pasowa metid hobul haenpa beum.
4 Nug ada amu nug Petrus mani guitak oopa meum. Nug amu mani guitak gumak danab ameg wadele, ameg ohpa danab wadele wadele anam daapig, ag guman daaglagnu epelagpa meum. Herodes Agripa nug Pasowa metid hobul uueb, Juda noolagpa Petrus epedia, heeb mauhkunu dab meum.
5 Amu Petrus nug mani guitak oopa dayeye, kristen tamaniakpanu danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab gagatag ele Kayak unuqidpig.
6 Unuqitegeg, ded Herodes Agripa Petrus danab noolagpa mekunu ii wagkadom, tuqan amupa gumak danab adit laih laih daaeheh, Petrus nug gamagpa niiom. Ag sen aditpa nug hipalpig. Nug anam niieye, gumak danab adit laa a odpa daaiya, od gumapid.
7 Ag anam daaegeg, laipun Nadinu engel laa apa hibaita dayeye, amahlak lag amu oopa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Petrus qeti laih qeqala, mad eta aum. “Pahanab ahe!” awa aum. Awa a amu laipun sen Petrus epegpanu amu uhuqya nepid.
8 Neeh, engel aum. “Imuanpa matagid takan, baen gada ele maate!” awa aum. Petrus nug anam he amu engel aum. “Ulahnu lamen amu aon mena, dope godu!” awa aum.
9 Awa a amu Petrus anam heum amge nug oo ii maitom. Nug, “Da tuleglegtai niitem,” awa aum.
10 Goyaya, gumak danab anuqakpanu amu a aben amu edidya waya, laa amu ele edidya wapid. A danab amu oh edadyaya, udi udi, batakpa od aen elepa, ag matulna ab okaipa notеb ele, amupa wapid. Waeh od gagatag amu nug nuka matule, a dimitim goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun engel nug Petrus uuita ukom.
11 Aaku Petrus nug adi kobol beum amu doya aum. “Herodes Agripa nug da adailele, Juda danab ag da ehed heidkulagnu dab mepig amge gemu da genab dootem, Kayak Nug he, engel nuhig udia, da ag epelagpanu awidom.” awa aum.
12 Nug anam anana, kobol beum amunu dab maama, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug laugpa ukom. Apa danab

kuḏum ag qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.
13 Daaegeg, Petrus nug dimiṯim od qeqale, uḏat ah Roda, nug od matulḵunu doa,
14 Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe, od ii matulom. Iiṯa. Nug eḏua lag oopa qai eṯa uḵa, amegpa aum. “Petrus dimiṯim hibaiṯom daaṯe!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag mena daapig ele ag apig.
15 “Na kaaka!” aon apig. Amge nug, “Iiṯa! da ham ii bubuṯem,” anana, wagai meum amunu ag apig. “Amu nuhig engel,” aon apig.
16 Anam maṯiegeg, Petrus nug od qeqalala dayeye, daaeg wana uḵe, ag od matulna, nug anidna oṯaipig.
17 Oṯaieg, nug epegpaib to eṯaglagnu awowa, Naḏi aṯem he nug mani guiṯak oopanu dimiṯim doum amunu amelagpa maṯiom. Nug amunu maṯia mala nug, “Ag Jakobus amu ig lainḵad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!” awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih uḵom.
18 Aria waḵaḏe gumak danab ag ootot oḵai aqe, aḵa aḵa nai huan madipig. Ag apig. “Petrus nug aṯem heum?”
19 Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daaṯe amu doya, ag maṯiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anidpig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daaegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iiṯa anṯa amu ag aqapeg mauhḵulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agripa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uḵa apa nakok dayom.

HERODES AGRIPA MAUHOM

20 Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna uḏin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidḵulagnu hena, ag nuhig niiak lag oo gumak iḵi danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uuḵunu gaaeg, nug ehanadḵunu aum.
21 Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu heḵunu deḏ laa mewowa, nug deḏ amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai maṯiom.
22 Nug nai maṯie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. “Nai maṯiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iiṯa,” aon apig.
23 Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nuḵa binag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Naḏinu engel paha maḵuḏe, beḏu gauat qe, aaḵu mauhom.
24 Amge Naḏinu nai amu gagaṯag aha, ab kuḏum laa ohpa tuala uḵom.
25 Naḏinu nai amu anam aha ugeḵe, Banabas Saul ele a Jerusalem daaiya, uḏat ahilah maloya, eḏui Antiok gokulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh gopig.

13

BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UḎATNU MAATEG GOPIḎ

1 Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakpa propet amu ipunitak danab laala ele apa daapig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug Herodes Antipas ele buḏub laipu, amu Saul aaḵu.
2 Ag am Naḏi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Banabas Saul ele a uḏat laa heḵulahnu otiaṯe onilahpa emi amunu ag diiatpeg, uḏat amu heḵulah,” awa aum.
3 Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqidnana, epelag qaḏelahpa mena heeg, a ahai gopiḏ.

BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPIḎ

4 Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia apa a ub laa anidya teya, Saipras nudpa gopiḏ.
5 Saipras goya, a Salamis teya, apa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeheh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.
6 A nud Saipras apa oii oii, nud amupa aben laih goya, Pepos teya,

Pepos apa a Juda danab laa anidpid. Nug am bad nau mak danab, propet ham bupuak ele, Nug onig Ba-Jesus.

7 Nug gabman okai Sesias Polasnu ehanitak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a udiglahnu onilahpa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dookunu oo dayom.

8 A nai mehuqeh amu bad nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naipa nug onig am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madipid ele, amu tapeb nokunu heum. Nug gabman okai amu nuhig dab mak heeb edueb, Kayaknu oopa genab ii doomanu heum.

9 Heum amu Saul, nug onig laa Paulus, nug Kayak Oudipa gagatag okai ele amunu nug Elimas gagatag neekitata, amegpa aum.

10 "Na Satan beka. Na kobol ena oh dilag keked. Ham bupuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na bedunpa am baknab. Na Nadinu ib tutuku oh he nauhte amu na kobol amu iite uumna?

11 Aria da api doye! Gemu Nadi epeg amu na oiteb, amen gadueb, na ib ii anidna, amunnu amahlak ii anidnana, nakok haen elab anam daakut," awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, ib ii anta dayaya, oiyaknu elele iita amunu danab laa ehanita, ib ipunidkunu aum.

12 Am gabman okai nug keeke amu anta, nug oopa genab doyom. Amu Nadinu nai ipunidpid ele amunu nug dab mak kudum awom.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANPANU, GOPID

13 Am Paulus nug danab nug ele oh oipig ele ag Pepos apanu ub aon gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega apa gopig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, edua Jerusalem ukom.

14 Uke amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig Antiok, Pisidia wanpa dayom ele, amupa teya, Juda dilag Metidpa a Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya daapid.

15 Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki danab ag do nai yak amu propet dilag yak ele eb qewona, dimpa ag Paulus Banabas ele dilah nai meeg uke od matan apig. "O lainti, nai laa danab ah gagatag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria mehuqped dooglag," aon apig.

16 Aon aeg aria Paulus nug aha, epeg huma, nug aum. "Ag Israel danab amu danab laa ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaite amu, ag doyeg!

17 Ig Israel budub ele daatem amu ihinig Kayak, Nug ig alankad tituanata he, ag apateg, dimpa Nug nuhig gagatagpa Igiptanu edua diia udiom.

18 Nug edua diia udieye amu atu tadakpa nug ahilag hak nau amu mad 40 Nug mawom.

19-20 Nug diia udia, Kanan wanpa amu danab budub eblaih aditnu Nug aqa lamatowa, wan ahilag awa, Israel mate, ag wan amu mad 450 anam daaegeg, ahilkad gumak danab, ag am epediak danab, ag benan gumaegeg, uke uke, propet Samuel haenpa batak.

21 Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenpa ag king aoglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis beka Saul awa me, ahilag king mad 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin budubpan danab.

22 Saul nug dayom amge Kayak Nug nug geditowa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag king daakunu tituanowa amu nug Dawitnu inam aum. 'Da Jesi beka Dawit anidmi, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nug am geha dahil nai oh dim lamidku,' awa aum.

23 Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai matia qaka, Nug heeb, Dawit budubpan danab laa nug udia, ig edua awikak danab daakunu aum. Edua awikak danab amuam Jesus aakuib. Kayak he udiom.

24 Amu Jesus ii nak haenpa Layatak Johanes nug Israel, ag oolag edueb layatak aoglagnu nai mehuqom.

25 Layatak Johanes nug a, udat malakunu miag dayeye, nug Juda

danab amelagpa aum. ‘Ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kristus,” dab metebte? Anam iita. Da am Nug iita. Amge laa Nug da dimulpa udite amu, danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte. Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita,’ awa aum.

26 O lailad, ag laala Abraham budubpan danab, amu ag laala iita adi danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaite amu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug Johanes odepa danab ehanadkunu aum am ihinig ohnu aum.

27 Aria danab Jerusalem daateb amu ahilkad iki danab ele, ag am ehanitak danab amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet dilag yak, haen oh Metidpa eb qeteb ele amu, ag amu diig tutuku ii anidna, ag Nug hetodiakpa mena, qeeg mauhom amunu propet ag anuka nuhignu apig amubia hena, ag nai amu elele medapig.

28 Ag nuhig ehed hakpa Nug qepeg mauhkunu laa ii anidpig amge ag Pilatus nug hamu qeeb mauhkunu epig.

29 Ag keeke oh propet ag nuhigpa hekulagnu yaapig amu ag hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakpanu aona, mod laapa boompig.

30 Ag anam hepig amge Kayak he, Nug edua hibaitom.

31 Nug edua hibaitowa amu Nug ded laala danab ag Galelianu ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem gopig ele amu, Nug ahilagpa tula be anidpig. Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagpa nai amu mehuqteb,” awa aum.

32 Aria Paulus nug anam aum amu nug nai baula ele tudita aum. “Ig nai ena mehuqtem am inam. Kayak Nug anuka ehanikak danabnu ig alankad amelagpa nai qaka aum

33 amu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom amupa nai amu aaku meu oum. Amuam nai Sam tupa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na am dahil nid, da gemu na danab bedu aon daakutnu awiten meidtem.’

34 Aria Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, Nug baula ii mauhma amuam Kayak Nug anuka anam hekunu Jesaia amegpa inam a, Israel dilagpa yom. ‘Da Dawit amegpa keeke laa hekulnu ami, nai amuam dahilnu, bekununab daate, amu da hein madakul.’

35 Nai amunu mehuqak diig am Sam laapa inam daate. ‘Na geha nahip danab, opia awak ele amu, Nug uupe ii bedama,’ awa yom.

36 Amunu ig dootem nai amuam Dawitnu iita. Adinu? Dawit nug danab ah nug ele daapig, ag oolagpa Kayak ode dim lamitata oiyaya, dimpa nug mauhe, alakud boomadpigpa boomeg, bedu wan meum.

37 Amge danab imu, Kayak Nug me udia, danab bedu awa beum amu, Nug bedu ii bedom.

38 Amunu, o lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu udat okai, amupa ig hipuninnu uhuqa metaknu nai ag amelagpa mehuqtem.

39 Do Moses epegpa udiom amu ag ahilag hipuninnu uhuqa metak amupa aoglagnu elele iita. Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun adi ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, ag nuhigpa hipuninnu uhuqa metak aona, opia awak danab daaglag.

40 Ib laa iita amunu ag kobol laa, propet ag amunu anuka apig ele, ag amu hemananu dab meig! Propet ag inam apig.

41 ‘O ag awa awa qetak danab, ag anteg! Da ahilag haenpa udat laa hekul. Da hepi, danab laa nug ag amelagpa udat amunu mehuqeb amu ag oolagpa genab ii doomna amunu ag amelagpa anidnana, dab mak kudum aonna, mauhkulag.’ ” Paulus nug anam aum.

42 Aria Paulus Banabas ele a dimitim ukaeheh amu danab ah ag ii daye daye inam apig. “Dimpa, metid laapa, a eduya nai amu baula mehuqped dootu!” aon apig.

43 Ag anam anana qatina, Juda kudum amu iita adi danab ele, ag Juda dilag metid amu dim lamidpig ele, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele dim lamatpig. Amu a danab amu ag

Kayaknu ehaniṯak okai hamu megaṯe ele amu ag amunu oolagpa genab doon oiglagnu apiḍ.

44 Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag Meṯid laapa amu ab amupan danab ah oh bia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu uḍin qag mepig.

45 Amge Juda okai ag danab ah oh qag meeg anadna, ag oolag aeg be, ahan, Paulus nai maṯiom amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai amu tabapeg nokunu henana, nai iḍu iḍu maṯin, dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

46 Ag anam hepig amu Paulus Banabas ele a amunu ii baḍapiḍ. Iiṯa! A nai gagaṯag ele maṯiya amelagpa apiḍ. “Imu genab, i Kayak nai tatam ag amelagpa apuḍ dooglagnunab ib dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu uun, miag atiak heeg beṯe amunu ag imu doyeg! Gemu i ag uuadḍa, iiṯa aḍi gumadḍa gokunih.

47 Aḍinu? Naḍi Nug i anam hekunihnu ḍo inam metom. ‘Da na iiṯa aḍi, ag gatatupa daaṯeb, ag ib anidkulagnu amahlak madakutnu otidmi. Na iiṯa aḍi ehanadpe, ag oolag eḍueb Kayak danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu eḍua diiadku.’ Naḍi anam awa aum.”

48 Am iiṯa aḍi ag nai amu doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Kayaknu nai amu humidnana amu danab ah laala, ag Kayaknu bau hanhan dayak aoglagnu daapig ele amu, ag oolagpa genab doopig.

49 Aria Naḍinu nai amu laih apa amu aben ohpa tuala uke doopig.

50 Apanu ag Naḍinu nai doopig amge Juda okai ag ahan, ab amupan iki danab amu ah laala onilag ele, ag Juda dilag meṯid ele dim lamidpig amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele amu a ab amupa daaeheh, eheḍ hatna geḍatpig.

51 Ag anam heeg amu a baelahpanu wan gapud amu apan danab laala ag kobol eheḍ hepig amunu eponak keeke daakunu, a ab amu uuya gokulahnu heyaya, a gapud amu qeqaleh neene, a ahai, Aikoniam gopiḍ.

52 Amu kristen ag oolagpa gamag ahak ena doyegeg, Kayak Ouḍi Nug ag oolagpa am qak dayom.

14

BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM APA UḌAT HEPIḌ

1 Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok uuya, ahai Aikoniam goya, uḍat hanhan hepiḍ amu, apa ele anam hepiḍ. A Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya, nai mehuqpiḍ. A nai diig ena elele mehuqeheh, danab ah ameg naḍi, Juda Grik ele, ag oolagpa genab doopig.

2 Amge Juda laala, ag oolagpa genab doyaknu uupig ele amu, ag ahan, iiṯa aḍi amu ag oolag yaaeg, ag kristen dilag oolagpa aeg beum.

3 Amunu Paulus Banabas ele a haen elab Aikoniam apa a Naḍinu nai mehuqeheh, Naḍi Nug gagaṯag mate, a eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iiṯa kuḍum diigdiig ele hepiḍ. Anam heeheh, amupa Naḍi Nug nuhig nai, amuam genab, danab ah ipuanaṯom.

4 Ipuanaṯom amge danab ah ab amupan ag opatna, ameg aḍit daan, ameg laa ag Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag ele oolag laipu daapig amge laa ag Paulus Banabas ele nai mehuqpiḍ amunu oolagpa genab doon, ag a ele oolag laipu daapig.

5 Anam daaegeg, dimpa iiṯa aḍi laala amu Juda laala amu ahilkad iki danab ele ahan, Paulus Banabas ele eheḍ hatna, men aon makuḍatpeg mauhkulahnu dab mepig

6 amge a amu dooya, a ahai oolya Likionia ab aḍit, Listra Debi ele, amu ab aḍit amu dilah wan taliliatak ele amu, a apa goya oiya,

7 aria apa a Nai Ena danab ah amelagpa mehuqpiḍ.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE LISTRA APA UḌAT HEPIḌ

8 Am Listra apa danab laa dayeye anidpiḍ. Nug baekuḍ nau amunu ii oiyom, dayakib dayom. Nug anig oopan baekuḍ amu anam ele doa, laa ii oiyom.

9 Nug Paulus nai maṯieye doyeye, Paulus nug tutuḳu danab amu neeḳiṯa, nug nuhig oopa genab doyakpa eḏua ena daaḳunu elele anṯom
10 amunu Paulus nug baag oḳaipa amegpa inam aum. “Na ahan hibaiṯe!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu laipun qa oṯaiya, aha hibaiṯa oiyom.

11 Paulus nug anam heum amu apan danab anidpig ele, ag Likionia nailagpa inam apig. “Kayak aḏit aaḳu danab bia wanpa neya uḏiya, ihinigpa bepiḏ,” aon apig.
12 Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Sus amu aḏatona, Paulus, nug am nai maṯiom amunu nuhignu amu ag ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Hemis ataḏpig.
13 Amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak Susnu mana meṯak lag amu ab daugpa heeg dayom. Amu lag amunu mana meṯak danab nug bulmakau dawai diiaṯa amu bala muḏipa giaṯak ele diiaṯa, ab amunu aḏ odpa uḏie, nug danab ah ele ag doḏ main, Paulus Banabas ele mataglagnu hepig.

14 Amge totol danab aḏit, Banabas Paulus ele, a ag anam heḳulagnu heegeg, a nai amu dooya, ahilah lamen paṯiḏya, qaibaḏ danab ah oolagpa goya, eya apiḏ.
15 “Danab, ag aḏinu anam heṯeb? I ele am danab, ag biaib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqṯep amu ag doon, ag keeke nau hamu meu iiṯa amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daaṯe amu Nug dim lamidḳulagnu amelagpa aṯep. Nug am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amupa daaṯeb ele, amu oh Nug haṯom.
16 Haen anuḳa, Kayak Nug danab ah buḏub ohnu ag ib diigdiig goḳulagnu aib ii aum
17 amge Nug daaṯe, Nug amunu haen amupa ele ag ipuanaṯaṯa, Nug hab aṯan dayaya he, gu ahilagpa neum, ahilag e ena beum, ag e elele aopig amu ag gamalag ele ahom,” aoya apiḏ.

18 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu amelagpa madipiḏ amunu danab ah amu ag main ii matapig amge Paulus Banabas ele wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE EDUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANPANU, GOPIḎ

19 Aria a Listra daaeheh, Juda laala Antioknu Aikoniamnu ele uḏiadpig. Ag danab ah amu eeḏadna, Paulus qepeg mauhḳunu oolagpa noeg, ag menpa Paulus maḳuḏeg, mauhak bia niieye, ag eeḏna, ab giginpa gona mepig. Ag, “Nug mauhom,” anana, anam hepig.
20 Ag anam hepig amge laala Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag uḏin, Paulus niieye, talilidna daaegeg, nug eḏua aha, ab amupa noum. Aria deḏ amu uue wagḏe, nug Banabas ele a eḏui Debi gopiḏ.
21 Paulus Banabas ele a ab amupa Nai Ena amu mehuqya, ipuanadya heeh, danab ah kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doyegeg, dimpa a eḏui Listra, Aikoniam, Antiok ele gopiḏ. Antiok amuam Pisidia wanpa dayom.
22 A goya, kristen gagaṯag aqai, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qemanu, ag gagaṯag daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam ele apiḏ. “Tatam ig ug kuḏum aot oit, ig Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa nota, bau hanhan dayak aognig,” aoya apiḏ.
23 Anam heyaya amu a kristen tamaniak amu ohpa iḳi danab laala otiadya maadpiḏ. A e oh lanaknu kud meya daaiya, unuqidyaya, a kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya, Naḏi, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug epegpa maadpiḏ.
24 Amu dimpa a goya, Pisidia gamag tiḳui goya goya, Pampilia tepiḏ.
25 A teya amu Pega abpa Nai Ena mehuqoya, dimpa amu a noya, Atelia gopiḏ.
26 A Atelia noya amu ub laa anidya teeh, ub amu a diiata Antiok uḳom. Ab amupa anuḳa kristen tamaniak danab ag a Kayak epegpa maateg, nuhig oo meṯak amu ahilagpa dayeyeb, a nuhig uḏat heḳulahnu apig.

A uḏat amu heyaya, gemu a eḏui aṗa uḏipiḏ.
27 A uḏiya Antiok beya, a kristen
tamaniak qag maaṯaya, a amelagṗa
Kayak ahilahṗa aḏi heum amunu oh
maṯiya, a inam ele apiḏ. “Kayak
Nug he, iiṯa aḏi ag ele oolagṗa genab
dooṗig,” aoya apiḏ.
28 A kristen tamaniak amelagṗa
goya uḏat hepiḏ amunu awoya, a deḏ
kuḏum ag ele aṗa daaṗig.

15

KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OḴAI JERUSALEM BEUM

1 Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok
aṗa kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg
amu danab laala ag Juda wanṗanu
uḏina, kristen amelagṗa aṗig. “Laa
nug Jesusnu ooṗa genab dooṯe amu
nug gaḏa ele otaḏaḏ! Laa ag Mosesnu
ḏo amu ii dim lamidna, gaḏalag ii
otaḏḵulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug
ag eḏua ii diiadma,” aon iṗuanadna
aṗig.
2 Ag anam aon aeg, Paulus Ba-
nabas ele nai amu dooya, amunu
ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele huanak
aeg ona aeg doum amunu kristen
ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala
ele ag ahan, Jerusalem goṗeg, totol
danab amu iḵi danab ele ag nai amu
baṗaidḵulagnu otiadṗig.
3 Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg,
ag ahan Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah
tiḵun gonana, ag aṗan kristen ame-
lagṗa, Kayak Nug he, iiṯa aḏi ag oolag
eḏuom amunu amelagṗa aṗig. Ag
anam heegeg, kristen amu ag oolag
gamag huana ahom.
4 Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem
teeg, kristen tamaniak danab ah amu
totol danab am iḵi danab ele ag ena
humaṯeg, Paulus Banabas ele a keeke
oh Kayak he hepiḏ ele, amunu ame-
lagṗa madipiḏ.
5 A amu maṯieheh amu ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia dilag huuṗan, ag
Jesusnu oolagṗa genab dooṗig ele
amu, ag ahan aṗig. “Kayak anuḵa
gaḏa otaḏaknu ḏo meum niiṯe amunu
iiṯa aḏi danab ag kristen daaglagnu
oolag dayeb amu ag ele gaḏalḵad
otaḏḵulagnab. Ele amu ig aṗut, ag
Mosesnu ḏo oh ele dim lamidḵulag,”
aon aṗig.
6 Aeg amunu totol danab amu kris-
ten tamaniak iḵi danab ele ag nai
amu baṗaidḵulagnu qag meṗig.
7 Qag mena ag amunu nai kuḏum
maṯin hena, Petrus nug aha amelagṗa
aum. “O lailad, ag imu dooṯeb. Anuḵa
Kayak Nug uḏat ig meḵowa, Nug da
iiṯa aḏi amelagṗa Nai Ena amu aṗi,
ag doon oolagṗa genab dooglagnu,
otiḏom.
8 Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh
oolag diig dooṯe ele amu, Nug iiṯa
aḏi, ahilagnu oo ena dayom amu ig
iṗuniḵaḵa, Nug nuhig Ouḏi ig meḵom
bia ag maṯom.
9 Nug ihinigṗa kobol laa haaha,
ahilagṗa kobol laa ii heum. Iiṯa, ag
nuhignu oolagṗa genab doyeg, ahi-
lag ooṗa genab doyak amuṗa he, ag
oolag oṗia awak dayom.
10 Ig anam anidṯem amge ag iiṯa aḏi
ag Juda dilag ḏo oh dim lamidḵulagnu
aṯeb, amuṗa ag keeke ug ele aon, kris-
ten qaḏelagṗa mena heṯeb. Anuḵa ig
alanḵad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu
amu elele iiṯa. Ag aḏinu anam heṗeg,
Kayak Nug amunu oṗoḏi beḵunu
heṯeb.
11 Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehaniṯak
oḵai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu megṯe
ele, amuṗa Nug ig eḏua awiḵom amu-
biaib Nug iiṯa aḏi ag ele amuṗa eḏua
diiṯe, oonigṗa genab dooṯem,” awa
aum.
12 Am Petrus nug nai amu anam
maṯie, ag qag mak amuṗa daaṗig
ele, ag nai laa ii madiṗig. Ag nai
ii maṯieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a
nai maṯieheh, amuib dab meṯaegeg,
a Kayak Nug a eṗelahṗa eṗonak
keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa kuḏum,
diigdiig ele, iiṯa aḏi oolagṗa heum
amunu madipiḏ.
13 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu
maṯiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug
aum. “O lailad, da nai imu aṗi ag
doyeg!
14 Simon nug ag amelagṗa a, ag

aaḵu doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iiṭa aḍi dilagpa neum, nug nuhiḵud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diiaṭom.
15 Amuam propet ag Kayak oḍe aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daaṭe am inam.
16-17 ‘Naḍi Nug aum. Da geha danab buḍub laa oh ag Naḍi maṭin anidḵulagnu, iiṭa aḍi oh, da ag dahilad tituanadmi amu, ag Naḍi maṭin anidḵulagnu, geha dimpa da eḍue uḍien, Dawit laug imu na qeeb, da geha eḍue hume qabaḵul. Lag imunu keeke oh nauheb, geha da bau eḍue hein qabaḵul.
18 Anuḵa Kayak Nug nai amu maṭia aum amu gemu ele Nug anamib aṭe.’
19 Anam amu dahil dab mak amu inam, iiṭa aḍi ag oolag eḍueb, Kayak doopeg amu ig ag ug ii maṭamta.
20 Iiṭa. Ig imuib uḍugpa yaat apput dooglag. ‘Ag doḍ laa main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag ii lamana. Ag gapai kobol ii hemana. Amu danab ag doḍ muḍipa o epelagpa baag aḍaeg mauhom amu ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag doḍ tiig amu ele ii lamana.’ Ig amuib aput dooglag.
21 Aḍinu? Ig dooṭem, anuḵan uḍie gemu ele, ab oḵai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu ḍo nai mehuqna, ag ele Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeṭeb,” awa aum.

AD UḌUG IIṬA AḌI DILAGPA UḴOM

22 Jakobus nug nai amu a amu totol danab amu iḵi danab amu kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai amu bapaidna, ag danab aḍit otiatpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele oh Antiok goḵulagnu dab mepig. Ag anam dab mewona, ag Judas, onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele, danab aḍit amu a tamaniak oopa anuqak daapiḍ ele amu, a otiatona,
23 ag uḍug yak ele aoya goḵulahnu epelahpa mepig. Uḍugpa yaapig am inam. “O lainḵad, ag Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daaṭeb, ag am iiṭa aḍi danab amu ig kristen tamaniaknu totol danab amu kristen tamaniaknu iḵi danab ele, ig ag lailḵad daaṭem amu ig pas imu ag eb qena dooglagnu iiḵu yaaṭem. O lainḵad ig ag humadṭem.
24 Amu ig aaḵu anidmut. Ihinigpan danab laala ag gona, ag nai mehuqegeg, ag apanu ag nai amu doon oṭaipig. Amu ihinigpanu ag gona, nai maṭinna, ag ahilag dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag gona, apa anam heḵulagnu amu ig laa ii amut.
25 Ag gona anam heeg, nai amu uḍie ig doota, ig nai maṭit, oonig laipu meta, ig lainti aḍit goḵulahnu otiatmut. Amu ig lainti aḍit laa ele ig ahilahnu oonigpa huanak daaṭe ele, amuam Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaḵu goḵulagnu amut.
26 A amu ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus onignu a ug maoya mauhḵulahnu amu a ii baḍaṭep.
27 Ig Judas Silas ele aaḵu heut, a oḍelahpa nai ig yaamut ele amu, a madipeḍ amu ag dooglag.
28 Kayak Ouḍi Nug ig ele daata, ig nai imu maṭit inam amut. ‘Ig ḍo laa aot, ag qaḍelagpa ii memata. Ig ag imu iiḵuib dim lamidḵulagnu maidmut.
29 Amu ag doḍ, laa ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag doḍ amu ii lamana. Ag doḍ tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag doḍ muḍipa o epelagpa baag aḍaeg mauhom amu, ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag gapai kobol ele ii hemana.’ Ag keeke amu oh tutuḵu dab meṭan, ii hemana am ena. Aaḵuib. Ag ena daaglagnu oonig daaṭe.” Ag anam yaapig.

30 Aria kristen tamaniak ag otiadna, maaṭeg gona, Antiok nona amu ag kristen tamaniak qag maaṭan, ag uḍug yak amu madapig.
31 Amu kristen tamaniak ag uḍug yak amu eb qena, ag gagaṭag aqak nai amunu ena doon, gamalag ahom.
32 Amu Judas Silas ele, a am propet amunu a nai meu ele kristen ipuanadya, gagaṭag aqapiḍ.
33 A anam heyaya, nakok haen elab Antiok daaeheh amu kristen ag ahilahnu oolag ena dayeye, a eḍuya Jerusalem tamaniakpa goḵulahnu

heeh, “Enad ukeḏ,” apig
34 [amge Silas nug Antiok daakunu
dab meum.]
35 Aria Paulus Banabas ele a An-
tiok daaiya, Kayak nai danab ah
ipuanaṯeheh, danab kuḏum laala ele
oh uḏat amu henana, ag Jesusnu Nai
Ena amu mehuqna ipuanadpig.

PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPAT-PIḎ

36 Dimpa deḏ laala uke amu Paulus
nug Banabas amegpa aum. “I ahaḏ
eḏuḏ goḏa, ab ohpa anuka i Naḏinu
Nai Ena amelagpa auḏ doopig ele
amu i laintad amu anadkunih. Amu
ag nai amu aḏan ena daaṯebtai o iiṯatai
amu anadkunih,” awa aum.
37 Paulus nug anam awa a amu
Banabas nug Jon Mak ele aweb oh
gokulagnu aum.
38 Nug aum amge Paulus nug aum.
“Jon Mak nug anuka Pampilia i uuite,
nug ele oh uḏatpa ii gomut amunu i
nug aopuḏ ii gomata,” awa aum.
39 Paulus anam awa a amu a
amunu nai okai maṯiya hepiḏ amunu
a uḏatpa laipu baula ii oidpiḏ. Iiṯa.
Banabas nug Jon Mak awe gokulahnu
a, ub laapa teya, Saipras gopiḏ.
40 Ukaeheh, Paulus nug Silas tituana
awe amu kristen ag apig. “Naḏinu
ehaniṯak okai hamu megṯe amu a ele
ukeḏ!” aon apig.
41 Paulus nug Silas otiowa, nug uka,
Siria Silisia ele gamagpa oiyaya, kris-
ten tamaniak gagaṯag aqom.

16

TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

1 Nug anam haaha uka, Debi ta
amu uka, Listra teum. Ab amupa
kristen danab laipu laa dayom, nug
onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah laa beka,
mameg amu Grik danab.
2 Listranu kristen am Aikoniamnu
kristen ele ag hak nuhig amu anidna,
“Timotius nug danab ena,” aon apig.
3 Amu Paulus nug Timotius anṯa,
oh gokulahnu oo dayom amge Juda
ag apa daapig ele amu ag doopig,
Timotius mameg nug am Grik danab
amu Grik danab ag gaḏa otaḏak ii
heṯeb, amunu Juda ag oolag nauh-
manu Paulus nug aha, Timotius gaḏa
otaḏom.
4 Paulus nug anam he amu ag
gona, ab abpa oina, totol danab, kris-
ten tamaniak iki danab ele ag tatam
Jerusalem qag mena nai apig amu ag
kristen amelagpa ag ḏo waḏele amu
dim lamidkulagnu apig.
5 Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg,
Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag am
okai meeme, deḏ oh kristen dilag eb
qak amu tuḏiṯeg okai meum.

PAULUS NUG TULEGLEGPA MAKEDONIA DANAB ANṮOM

6 Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius
ele ag oiyegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag Nai
Ena amu Asia apa mehuqmananu ib
oo neum amu Paulus aḏit laa ele amu
ag ahan wan obatak aḏit onilah Prisia
Galata ele amu gamagpa gonana amu
7 ag gona, Misia tompa apanu ag
ahan Bitinia gokulagnu heeg amu Je-
sus Ouḏi Nug apa ele gomananu ib oo
neum.
8 Nug anam he amu ag Misia eḏidna
nona, Troas gopig.
9 Aria Troas apa tena, tuqanpa
Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa
Makedonia danab laa hibaiṯa dayaya,
Paulus onigpa ewa, “Na ahan, yu
mataḏna uḏin, ig ehanike!” awa
onigpa eewo antom.
10 Paulus nug keeke amu anam anṯe
aria wagḏe, ig ahat paha Makedo-
nia gokunignu ib maṯimut. Ig amut.
“Ig doomut, Kayak Nug ig oninigpa
eum, ig gota Nai Ena amu ag ame-
lagpa mehuqput dooglagnu aum,”
aot amut.

LIDIA OO EḎUE, KRISTEN BEUM

11 Ig anam atata amu Troas apanu
ub laa aot teut, ub amu tutuku awika,
Samatres uke, wagḏe deḏ laa apanu
ahat, Niapolis gomut.
12 Amu Niapolis apa ub nug ig
meike, ig ahat baenigpa gota, Pili-
pai temut. Ab amuam Rom dilag ab
okai laa, Makedonia wanpa anuqak
dayom. Ig deḏ laala ab okai amupa
daamut.

13 Apa daatta amu Juda dilag Metidpa ig, “Unuqitak aben le ihipa daatetai” atata, ig abnu ad odpa dimitim gota amu ig le ihipa gomut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala ag qag mena daaegeg anadta, ig daatta, ag amelagpa nai matimut.
14 Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak Jehowa doya unuqidtom ele amu, nug nai amu doyom. Nug am ab okai Tiatiranu ah amu nug lamen ed haaha, amupa men dodo aotom. Nadi he, nug oo edue, Paulus Nai Ena mehuqeqe doya, dookunu nug daug humom.
15 Nug nai doya, oo edue, layatak awe, nug baekudpa ele ag aopig. Lidia layatak awowa, nug ig amenigpa aum. “Ag da Nadinu oolpa genab dootem elele anidteb dayeb amu, aria ag udin, da laulpa dayeg!” awa aum. Nug anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug ode dim lamidta, gota nug laugpa daamut.

PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUITAKPA DAAPID

16 Ded laa ig unuqitak abenpa ukaut, begbeg ah laa, nug oopa oudi nau ele, nug ibpa udanig teum. Oudi nau amu nug he, ah amu nug buti adi keeke adi bekunu amu miag atiom. Amunu ah amunu gumak danab ag men dodo kudumnab aodpig.
17 Nug Paulus ig ele dim lamikaka amu nug inam ewa aum. “Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak atannabnu udat danab! Kayak Nug atem ha, ig edua diikunu ib babaitom ipunigteb,” awa aum.
18 Nug kobol amu ded kudum he uke uke, Paulus nug oopa guitak doya, nug edua oudi nau amegpa aum. “Jesus Kristus onigpa na nug uuidkutnu atem!” awa aum. Anam a amu oudi nau geha aaku ah amu uuita ukom.
19 Aaku ah amunu gumak danab ag ahilag men dodo awaknu diig amu iita meum anidna, ag Paulus Silas ele adualatna, diiatna, qag mak abenpa gopig.
20 Ag Rom dilag hetodiak danab noolagpa diiatna wana apig. “Danab adit imu, a am Juda danab amu, a kobol nau ig apanigpa hetep.
21 Heyaya, a kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu gun dootem, ig amu aognignu elele iita amu, ig amu dim lamidkunignu atep,” aon apig.
22 Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu danab kudum laala ele anam aegeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele bedulahpanu lamen patidna, ehed matadatkulagnu apig.
23 Aria ehed matadateg, mani guitakpa maatna, gumak danab nug gumata auta aokunu amegpa apig.
24 Aria mani guitak gumak danab nug nai gagatag amu doyowa, nug maate, mani guitak oopanab, ad nakok laapa noeh, adpa baelah qakom.
25 Qake anam daaiya, tuqan tugmag Paulus Silas ele Kayak unuqidyaya ahi edapid. Anam heeheh, mani guitak danab laa ag doyatpig.
26 Ag anam daaegeg amu mim okai laa laipun na he, mani guitak lag amu oh udalele, od paha matulate, mudi gagatag hipaladpig ele amu oh uhuqatom.
27 Anam heehe, gumak danab nug aha, mani guitak lag od matulak anatowa, nug mani guitak danab oh oolna gopig anana, nug qep okai awa, nug nugaka dug wa mauhkunu heum
28 amge Paulus nug huana ewa aum. “Na naka aib duut ome! Ig oh am iiku daatem,” awa aum.
29 A amu mani guitak gumak danab nug doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oopa noa, nug otaia badada, nug Paulus Silas ele baelahpa na qeum.
30 Na qa, edua aha, nug diiata dimitim wana, od matom. “O danab adit, da atem hepi Kayak Nug da edua awidku?” awa aum.
31 Anam a amu a apid. “Na Nadi Jesusnu ootpa genab doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku, na amu na baenadpa ele oh edua diiadku,” aoya apid.
32 Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug amu nug baekudpa ele, ag oh amelagpa madipid.

33 Amunu tuqan geha aakᵲu nug
a diiata, ihilah babaiṯe amu nug
baekᵲudpᵲa ele oh ag layaṯak aopᵲig.
34 Aona amu nug diiata, laugpᵲa ukᵲa,
e matom. Nug, nug baekᵲudpᵲa ele oh
ag oo gamag ahak aopᵲig. Aḏinu? Ag
Kayaknu oolagpᵲa genab doopᵲig.
35 Daaeheh wagḏe buṯua amu
epeḏiak danab ag heeg, daup danab
laala uḏin mani guiṯak lag gumak
danab amegpᵲa apᵲig. “Na danab aḏit
amu uuatpᵲe ukᵲeḏ!” aon apᵲig.
36 Amu gumak danab nug doya,
Paulus amegpᵲa aum. “Epeḏiak danab
ag nai meeg uḏiom am da a uhuqatpᵲi,
a dimiṯim doya gokᵲulahnu apᵲig amunu
a oolah ena dayebeb ukᵲeḏ!” awa
aum.
37 Ag apᵲig amu nug Paulus amegpᵲa
a doya, nug aum. “I amu Rom danab,
amge ag i heṯoḏiakpᵲa meitna, i eheḏ
hemuḏtai o iiṯatai amu ag ii doopᵲig.
Iiṯa, ag i danab ah noolagpᵲa hamu
aḏaitna, makᵲuḏitnana, mani guiṯakpᵲa
hamu meitpᵲig. Ag anam hewona
amu aḏinu ag gemu lokᵲumakpᵲa
henana, i dimiṯim gokᵲunihnu heṯeb?
Ag anam ii hemana. Iiṯanab! Ag akᵲa
uḏin, i omaitpᵲeg dimiṯim gokᵲunih,”
awa aum.
38 Paulus anam awa a aria daup
ag nai amu aon eḏun gona, epeḏiak
danab amelagpᵲa aeg, epeḏiak danab
ag Paulus Silas ele a am Rom danab
doona, ag baḏapᵲig. Ag inam dab
mepᵲig. “Ig Romnu ḏo tipᵲalmut
amunu Paulus Silas ele apeḏ, Rom
okᵲai ag ig eheḏ laa heigkᵲulagtai,” aon
apᵲig.
39 Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo
mak nai amelahpᵲa anana, omalateg
dimiṯim doeh amu ag a ab amupᵲa
ii daamya, a ahai laih gokᵲulahnu oḏ
matapᵲig.
40 Ag anam aeg amu a mani guiṯak
lakᵲanu doya, a Lidia laugpᵲa goya, a
kristen anadya, gagaṯag aqaknu nai
laala amelagpᵲa ayaya amu gopiḏ.

17

PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA APᵲA UḎAT HEPIḎ

1 Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu ahai
goya, Ampiolis teya, apᵲanu amu
goya, Apolonia teya, apᵲa ele ii daapiḏ,
a ab amu eḏidya goya, Tesalonika
tepiḏ. Ab amupᵲa amu Juda dilag nai
doyak lag laa dayom.
2 Amunu Paulus nug heṯom amubia
ha, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopᵲa
noa, Juda dilag Meṯid ewam amu oh
nug anam heehe, nug ag ele Kayaknu
yak amunu madipᵲig.
3 Nug Kayak nai amu diig
mehuqaqa amelagpᵲa aum. “Kristus
Nug nuhig uḏat ha malakᵲunu amu
Nug guiṯak naupᵲa mauha, eḏua
hipᵲaidkᵲunu dayom,” awa aum. Nug
nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum.
“Jesus, da nuhignu ag amelagpᵲa aṯem
ele amu, Nug amu Kristus,” awa aum.
4 Paulus nug Jesus Kristusnu nai
mehuqe doona, Juda danab ah laala
ag Jesusnu oolagpᵲa genab doon,
Paulus Silas ele dim lamatpᵲig. Grik
danab kuḏum, ag Kayak doonna
binag medapᵲig ele amu, ag ele
Jesusnu oolagpᵲa genab doopᵲig. Amu
danab okᵲai waalkᵲad kuḏum ele ag ele
anam hepᵲig.
5 Ag anam hepᵲig amge Juda okᵲai
ag amunu oolag nauhom amunu
ag ahan, daḏek danab nau, danab
amu ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag
qag mak abenpᵲa hamu daapᵲig ele
amu, ag danab amunu kuḏumnab
diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan heeg,
ab amupᵲan danab ag ahan muṯub
qenan heegeg, danab nau ag Jeson
laug amu oo meṯan, Paulus Silas ele
aḏalatna diiatna dimiṯim gona, danab
ah maṯaglagnu hepᵲig.
6 Ag anam hepᵲig amge apᵲa ii
anatna, ag Jeson amu kristen laala
ele eeḏaṯeg neeg, diin ab amupᵲanu
ikᵲi danab gumadna gona, ag inam
aon epᵲig. “Danab nau amu kobol nau
wan ohpᵲa heeg beṯe ele amu gemu ag
uḏin, ipᵲa heṯeb.
7 Ag uḏieg, Jeson nug diiata, laugpᵲa
ukᵲom. Ele amu danab amu oh ag
Kaisanu ḏo amu tapᵲaeg ne henana, ag
inam aṯeb. ‘King laa daaṯe, nug onig
Jesus,’ aon aṯeb.” Ag anam epᵲig.

8 Ab amupan danab oh, ikḵi danab
ele ag nai amu doona, ag oṯaina ehed
doonna
9 amu ikḵi danab ag heeg, Jeson nug
laala ele ag dimpa genab heṯodiakpa
edun bekḵulagnu amu ag daden meeg,
heeg gopig.

PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID

10 Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan
amupaib Paulus Silas ele maateg, ab
amu uuya Beria gopid. A Beria teya
amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa
nopid.
11 Am Juda danab Beria daapig
ele amu, ag dab mak ena ele, ag
Juda danab Tesalonika daapig amu
edadna, ag oolag gamag ahak ena
ele nai aon dab makpa mepig. Ag
Paulus nug nai aṯom amu genabte o
iiṯa genab iiṯate amu dooglagnu ded
ohpa Kayak nai eb qepig.
12 Amu Paulus nai mehuqeqe, Juda
danab ah ab amupan kudum laala ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Am
Grik danab ah binalag ele kudum ele
ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.
13 Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda
Tesalonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria
apa nai mehuqṯe amu doonna amu
ag ahan, Beria gona, ahilag hak
nau amu aon, danab ah apanu amu
oolagpa noeg amu doon oṯaina, ahan
heegeg,
14 amu kristen ag paha ahan,
Paulus aon meeg noa, yu ihipa
gokunu ugekḵe, Silas Timotius ele a
amu Beria daapid.
15 Danab Paulus omaleg gopig ele
ag omalna gona, Atens tena, uuidna
edun gokḵulagnu heegeg, Paulus nug
Silas Timotius ele dilah nai amu ag
aon gona apeg dooglahnu inam aum.
“A paha udiya, da anided!” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG ATENS UKḴA NAI MEHUQOM

16 Amu Paulus nug Atens apa Silas
Timotius ele amelah maama, nug ab
amupa kayak ham bupuak doṯolag
amu kudumnab anaṯa, nug keeke
amunu oo huanak nauhom.
17 Paulus nug oopa anam doyaya,
nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakḵa ukḵe,
Juda danab amu iiṯa adi danab ag
Kayaknu doonna, binag mepig ele
amu, ag ele nai madipig. Amu nug
ded oh e odiak abenpa ukḵe, danab
ah udinna daaṯeb amu, ag ele nai
madipig.
18 Amu nug anam heehe, aria
doyak danab ameg adit daapig ag nug
ele aeg ona aeg doum. Doyak danab
ameg laa amu ag Epikuriannu nai
adapig, laa amu Stoiknu nai adapig.
Ag oolagpa laala Paulusnu inam apig.
“Danab umu nug adi nai mauhnoak
maditḛ?” Aegeg, Paulus nug Jesusnu
amu mauha edua hibaiṯaknu nai ele
maṯiom amunu laa ag apig. “Nug ab
laapan dilag Kayak, ig ii dooṯem ele,
amunutai nai mehuqṯe,” aon apig.
19 Ag anam maṯina, Paulus aon, ag
qag ma nai maṯiak lag okḵai, ag amunu
Ariopagas aṯeb amu, ag apa gona,
“Ig na nai bau danab ah ipuanadṯem
amu doognignu oonig daaṯe,” aon
apig.
20 Ag anam anana, ag tudidna apig.
“Nai na maṯie doomut am nai baunab
amunu ig nai amu diig doognignu
oonig daaṯe,” aon apig.
21 Amu Atens danab oh amu danab
laihnu udiak Atens daapig ele oh, ag
udat laanu amu dab ii mepig. Iiṯa, ag
nai baunu maṯin, diig anidna, nai bau
amu dooglagnu amuib henan daapig.

22 Aria ag Paulus aon ukḵaeg,
heṯodiak aben onig Ariopagas amupa
tena, nug amegpa anam aeg amu nug
aha amelagpa maṯia aum. “Atens
danab, da ag anadmi, ag kayak
diigdiig binalag maknu amu ag
bahilag ii yaaṯe.
23 Da udien, da tatam ab maṯe oiy-
eye, ag ahilkad kayak diigdiig amu bi-
nalag menan daaṯeb abenlag anadmi.
Amu da qadab laa ele nuhigpa ag,
‘Imu nug am kayak laanu, ig nug
ii dooṯem ele,’ anam yaapig dayeye
anidmi. Aria Kayak amu ag ii dooṯeb,
ag Nug binag hamu meṯeb ele amu,
gemu da nuhig nai amu mehuqpi, ag
dooglag,” awa aum.

24 Paulus nug anam anana, nug tudiṭa aum. “Amu Kayak Nug wan imu hewowa, keeke oh wanpa daaṭeb, laa ig anadṭem, laa ig ii anadṭem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Nadi daaṭe amunu Nug meṭid lag, danab epelagpa heṭeb, amu oopa, Nug ii daaṭe.
25 Amu Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu meṭete amunu ig danab ig Nug ehanidkunig? Iiṭa. Nug nuka eleleib daaṭe. Nug nukaib bau dayaknu oudi, bau dayak amu keeke laa oh ele ig danab oh ig megaṭe.
26 Amu danab ah budub oh amu Nug ag alalag laipu heum amu nuhigpanuib ag bena apatpig. Apateg, Nug he, ag gona, wan ohpa daaegeg, Nug nuka haen ahilag maṭa, apalag ele maṭom.
27 Amu Kayak Nug danab oh Nug dooglagnu oo daaṭe amunu ag wagai mena bahi qenana, Nug daaṭe tutuku anidkulagnu keeke amu oh heum. Amge Nug ig laib laib ohpa uma ii daaṭe.
28 Adinu? Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut, Nug ig gagaṭag megeke, ig oiṭem. Amu ig nuhigpaib aaku ena daaṭem. Ahilkad doyak danab laala ag ele amunu inam apig. ‘Ig ele Nug bekod daaṭem,’ aon apig.
29 Aria ig Kayak bekod daaṭem amunu ig ihinig dab makpa, ‘Danab ag gol, silwa, men ele aona, ahilag dab makpa ag epelagpa doṭog heṭeb amu Kayak Nug keeke amubia daaṭe,’ ii doomta.
30 Anuka danab ag ii doonna, ag keeke epelagpa hena, binag mepig amunu ahilagnu amu Kayak Nug dab mak okai ii awom. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohpa daaṭeb amelagpa inam aṭe. ‘Ag oolag edueb oinna amu ag baula kayak ham bupuak aib binalag mepig!’ awa aṭe.
31 Adinu? Nug wanpan danab ah oh epediadkunu amu ded aaku otiom daaṭe. Dimpa geha, epediak amupa amu danab ah oh ag ahilag hak amu kobol adi hepig amupa Nug epediadku. Epediak nuhig amu tutuku elelenab. Amu Nug danab laa epediak amu gumakunu otiom. Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaiṭom amunu danab oh ag keeke amu genab beku amu ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele,” awa aum.
32 Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag danab edua hipaidkunu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qeṭak nai maṭiegeg, laala ag apig. “Dimpa geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu maṭime amu baula ape doognig,” aon apig.
33 Ag nai anam anam maṭieg amu Paulus nug aha, ag uuaṭa ukom.
34 Paulus nug uuaṭa ukom amge danab laala oolagpa genab doona dim lamidpig. Laa amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopagasnu heṭodiak danab. Laa amu ah nug onig Damaris amu laala ele.

18

PAULUS NUG KORINT UKA UDAT HEUM

1 Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug Atens uua aha, Korint ukom.
2 Nug uka, Korint ta amu Juda danab laa onig Akwila anṭom. Nug apag diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug wau Prisila ele a ab okai Rom, apanu ahai udipid. Adinu? Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah amelagpa, “Ag Rom ii daamna, ag Rom uun, ab laalapa gona dayeg!” awa aum amunu Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa daapid. Aria Paulus nug uka, a anate
3 nug a ele udat laipu amunu a nug ele oh daanna, udat amu hepig. Ag dod gadapa sel lag koitak udat hepig.
4 Ag udat amu henana, Paulus nug Juda dilag Meṭid ded ohpa amu Juda dilag nai doyak laka noono, nug ag ele nai maṭina, nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dab mak amu edun ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu oolag yom.
5 Am Paulus nug anam heehe, dimpa Silas Timotius ele a ahai,

Makedonia uuya neeh, Paulus nug udat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak naiib ded oh mehuqom. Nug Juda danab amelagpa, "Jesus Nug am Kristus," matia aum.

6 Amge Juda ag nai amu tabapeg nokunu wagai men hena, dapidna, aon aon qedapig amunu nug uuata ugaka, nug lamen nuhigpa kauko dayom amu qeqale neene, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag padal mekulagtai amu aka bedulagpa, da eheḍ ii hemi. Amunu gemu da iita adi gumate gokul," awa aum.

7 Paulus nug anam anana, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig Tisias Jastas laugpa ukom. Tisias Jastas nug Kayak binag metom ele. Nug laug amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu guguitak dayom.

8 Paulus nug apa dayeye amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki, onig Krispas amu nug baekudpa ele ag am Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Korint kudum laa ele ag Paulus nai mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab doona amu layatak aopig.

9-10 Amu ded laa tuqan Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Jesus ante, nug amegpa aum. "Da na ele daatep amunu na aib badame! Na dahil nai ape doyeg! Oden aib qamutme. Danab laa nug na ii nitama. Adinu? dahilad danab ah kudum ag ab imupa daateb," awa aum.

11 Amu Paulus nug Nadi anam a doyowa, nug Korint apa mad laipu kalam eblaih laipu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ipuanatom.

12 Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya, anam heum amge dimpa Galio nug Grik dilag gabman okai dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag oh qag mena, Paulus keked metan, adan aon hetodiak abenpa gopig.

13 Ag Paulus aon hetodiak abenpa gona, ag hetodidna inam apig. "Danab imu nug danab ah oh ag do nai daate amu tabapeg neebeb, ag kobol laapa Kayak binag mekulagnu ipuanadte," aon apig.

14 Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag nai apig amunu nug nob edua akunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagpa aum. "Danab imu nug do laa tipallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu ag nug heum amu apeg, da nai amu dookulnu ib ele.

15 Amge ag udin, ag nainu, onig laalanu ele amu ag aka ahilag donu ele da od medateb amunu da amu ii hepa, ag aka babaiteg! Da keeke amu epedikulnu, da uumi!" awa aum.

16 Nug anam anana amu nug ag hetodiak aben amupanu lamatom.

17 Galio nug lamate amu ag ahan hetodiak aben guguitakpa Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki amu, ag nug adan makudpig. Juda ag anam hepig amge Galio nug amunu ii dab meum.

PAULUS NUG EDUA ANTIOK UKOM

18 Juda danab ag Paulus adan anam hepig amge Paulus nug paha ab laapa ii ukom. Nug ded nakok kudum apa dayowa, dimpa nug Senkiria abpa ukom. Nug Kayak amegpa keeke laanu nai nuhig gagatag qetom amunu nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamita, apa nug he, danab laa nug Paulus iki udug hoiye uke, nug Siria gokunu ubpa teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh gopig.

19-21 Aria ag gona Epesus tena, Paulus nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madipig. Nug ag ele nai matin, ag nug amegpa apig. "Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!" aon apig amge nug aum. "Da anam hekulnu elele ii dootem," awa aum. Paulus nug anam awowa, gokunu haaha, nug ag amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ab amu da edue udie anadkul," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila ele ab amupa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug ubpa ta, Epesusnu aha ukom.

22 Aria ub amu uka Sisaria eede, Paulus nug ubpanu noa, nug Jerusalem ukom. Uka ta, nug kristen tamaniak humatata amu nug noa, Siria wanpa ab onig Antiok apa ukom.

23 Amu Paulus nug uḳa Antiok noa, nug apa haen nakok elab dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag wanpa ab laalapa uḳa oiyaya, kristen gagaṭag aqom.

APOLOS NUG EPESUS UḲA NAI MEHUQOM

24 Paulus nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig ab laa onig Aleksandria, Igipta wanpa apa menue dayeye uḳe, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug uḳa Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kuḍum ele amu nug amu Kayak nai, Juda ag aḍapig ele amu, nug amu oh doyom.

25 Haen nug Epesus ii uḳom amu laa nug Layaṭak Johanes heumnu a doyeye, Layaṭak Johanes nug Jesusnu aḍi aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doyom ele amu nug amunu danab ah elelenab ipuanaṭom amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii doyom.

26 Aria nug ii baḍaḍa, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḳa noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaiṭom amu a keeke amu ohnu ipunidpiḍ.

27 A ipuniṭeh amu dimpa Apolos nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig Akaia apa goḳunu he, Epesusnu kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa uḳa tuḍidḳunu dab mak nuhig amu gagaṭag qedapig. Aria Grik danab kristen mepig, amu dilag, ag uḍug yak laa uḳeb ag aoglagnu yaapig. Yaaeg, Apolos uḳa Akaia te amu danab ah Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe amu aona, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Apolos nug ag gagaṭag aqom.

28 Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagpa nai maṭinna, nug Kayak naipanu, Jesus am Kristus, ipuanaṭaṭa maṭiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana eḍiṭom.

19

PAULUS EPESUS UḲA UḌAT HEUM

1 Apolos nug Korint apa dayeye, haen amupa Paulus nug uḳa, atu heqo laih qauko elepa oiya oiya, nug Epesus ta, apa nug kristen laala daaegeg anaṭa,

2 Nug oḍ maṭom. “Ag oolagpa genab doyona amu ag Kayak Ouḍi aopigte?” awa aum. Awa a ag apig. “Iiṭa! Ig Kayak Ouḍi daaṭe, nai amu laa nug a ii doomut,” aon apig.

3 Aon aeg aria Paulus nug oḍ maṭa aum. “Aaḳu amunu ag layaṭak aḍi aopig?” oḍ maṭom. Oḍ maṭe amu ag apig, “Ig am Johanes nai maṭiom, nai amu dim lamidta layaṭak aomut,” aon apig.

4 Anam aeg amu Paulus nug aum. “Anuḳa Johanes nug danab ah layaṭaṭa, nug inam amelagpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madaḳunu amu ag oolag eḍueb, ag layaṭak aweg!’ awa aum. Nug ele, ‘Danab nug da dimulpa uḍiṭe, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg!’ awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesus,” awa aum.

5 Paulus anam a, ag nai amu doona amu ag Naḍi Jesus onigpa layaṭak aopig.

6 Paulus nug epeg qaḍelagpa me, Kayak Ouḍi ne aona, ag ab ab nailagpa nai maṭinna, ag Kayak nai ele mehuqpig.

7 Danab layaṭak aopig ag oh amu 12 keeke anam.

8 Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu nai gagaṭag mehuqom.

9 Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqeqe, laala ag nai amu ii aḍaglagnu gagaṭagnab daapig amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag danab ah kuḍum amelagpa Naḍinu ib amu dapidna, nai nau madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug ag uuaṭa, kristenib diia uḳa, deḍ oh Tiranasnu sul lag oopa noa, nai mehuqṭom.

10 Maḍ aḍit Paulus nug anam heehe, danab ah Asia daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Naḍinu nai doopig.

11 Kayak Nug Paulus epegpa kobol danab heḳunu elele iiṭa oḳainab heum.

12 Danab ag taḳaknu lamen amu

lamen qaṯi laala ele aḳan uḏin, Paulus beḏupa mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon oḏe danab gumadna gona, beḏulagpa maaṯeg, danab oḏe ele ena daapig. Ouḏi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.

13 Am Juda laala ag oinna, ouḏi nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Naḏi Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, ouḏi nau danab ah uuadna goḳulagnu aon anana, ag inam apig. “Ig Jesus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig mehuqṯe ele amu ig, ‘Ag danab imu uuidna uḳeg!’ ag amelagpa aṯem,” aon apig.

14 Aria Juda dilag mana meṯak danab oḳai laa Skiwa, nug am nid danab eblaih aḏit ele amu, nug beḳod ag kobol amu hedapig.

15 Ag anam henana, ag Jesus onigpa ouḏi nau laa amegpa anam apig amge ouḏi nau amu eḏua amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus amu da dooṯem, Paulus ele amu da dooṯem amge ag am aun?” awa aum.

16 Ouḏi nau amu anam awa oḏ maṯe amu danab ouḏi nau nug beḏupa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qaḏelagpa ta, eheḏ maḳuḏaṯa, beḏulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamen ele paṯiḏe ne, ag lag amupanu beḏulag miag ele dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.

17 Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh baḏan, ag Naḏi Jesus binag mepig.

18 Anam heegeg amu danab ah kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag aḏi keeke nau anuḳa hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam madipig.

19 Amu ag oolagpanu danab kuḏum ag anuḳa onig awak, baḏ maknu buk ele aon aḏan, uḏat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk amu aḳan qag mena, danab ah oh noolagpa manaṯeg ewom. Ag buk amunu ahilag nob men doḏo amu oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men doḏo silwa.

20 Anam heegeg, Naḏinu nai tuala ugeḳe, kuḏumnab doona, kuḏum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

21 Amu dimpa amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug Paulus dab mak meṯe, Paulus nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele dilagpa uḳa oiyowa amu dimpa nug Jerusalem goḳunu dab meum. Dab ma amu nug aum. “Da Jerusalem apa uḳoya, dimpa amu da uḳen ab oḳai onig Rom ele anidḳul,” awa aum.

22 Nug anam awowa amu danab aḏit nug ehanidpiḏ ele amu maate, Makedonia gopiḏ. A am Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuḳa Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUṮUB QEPIG

23 Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen amupa danab laala ag Naḏinu ib amu keked meṯan, ahan muṯub naḏi qenana hepig.

24 Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demitrias nug am keeke silwapa haknu doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag ele uḏat amu doopig amu ag nug waapa daanna uḏat amu henana, ag kayak ham bupuak onig Atmas, nuhig meṯid lag doṯog naunau henana, men doḏo oḳai aodpig.

25 Nug danab amu qag maṯowa amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke diig laala haknu doyak ele amu, ag ele he uḏieg, nug amelagpa aum. “O danab, ag dooṯeb, uḏat imupa men doḏo ihinig ena beṯe.

26 Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug uḏia, danab ah ameg naḏi eeḏaṯa ham bupuewe, ahilag dab mak am kaboliak daaṯe. Ag amu ele anidna dooṯeb. Anṯeg, nug Epesusib anam ii heum. Iiṯa! Nug Asia wan imu ohpa bia oiyaya, nug anam heṯe. Nug inam aṯe. ‘Nigul, ig epenigpa heṯem imu am, Kayak iiṯa!’ Nug hanhan anam aṯe.

27 Paulus nai aṯe, amuam ihinig men doḏo aognignu uḏat imu onig aaḳu heeb nauhḳutai. Amuib iiṯa, nug nai aṯe amuam geha danab ah ag genab doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas amu nuhig mana meṯak lag amunu geha danab ah ag, ‘Umu am keeke genab iiṯa, keeke ham bupuak,’ aon aḳulagtai. Gemu Asia oopanu oh amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag kayak ah onig Atmas binag meṯeb

amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas onig naḏi aaḵu iiṭa meḵutai," awa aum.
28 Demitrias nug anam awa a, ag
nai amu doona, ag opoḏilag huana be,
ag huanak qalan ena apig. "Atmas,
nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug
am naḏi, anuqak," aon epig.
29 Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag
naḏinab ab amupa ahehe, danab ah
oh ag muṭub qenana, ag ahan oh
qaibaḏ qag mak abenpa gonana, ag
Gaias Aristakus ele aḏualatna eeḏatna
ag ele oh gopig. A amu Makedonia
danab aḏit, a Paulus ele oh oipig.
30 Aria ag gona amupa daaegeg,
Paulus nug noa danab ah noolagpa
nai madiḵunu heum amge nug guiṭak
aomanu kristen ag nug hagaḵa aopig.
31 Asia gabman laala, ag Paulus ele
layam batapig amu, ag nai meeg uḵe,
ag Paulus nug qag mak abenpa ii go-
manu ii daye daye apig.
32 Danab ah ameg naḏi amu ag ahi-
lag dab mak kaboliom, ag kuḏum ag
aḏinu qag makpa uḏipig amu ag ootot
aqom amunu danab laala ag nai iḏu
laa anan eegeg, laala ag nai iḏu laa
anan epig.
33 Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig ele
amu ag ab amupan danab ag ahi-
lagpa nai yaaglagnu baḏan, ag ahan,
Aleksanda duṭuneg noolagpa no amu
danab laa apa daapig ele, ag nug nai
madiḵunu heeg, Aleksanda nug epeg
huma, danab ah amelagpa nai ab
dooglagnu dig ma aḵunu heum.
34 Amge muṭub qenan daapig ele,
ag nug anidna doopig, nug am Juda
amunu ag oh oḏelag ooho, ag huanak
epig. "Atmas, nug am ig Epesus ihinig
kayak, nug am naḏi, anuqak!" Ag
anamib aam ameg aḏit anam anana
epig.
35 Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus
abnu ḏo meṭak danab amu nug he,
danab ah ag to eṭeg, nug amelagpa
aum. "Epesus danab! Wan ohpan
danab oolagpanu amu aun laa nug
Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig naḏi
Atmas, nug nigul hab aṭannu igupa na
qeum amu, ig nuhig mana meṭak lag
ele gumaṭem ii dooṭe?
36 Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb
noḵunu elele iiṭa amunu ag uun to
eṭeg! Ag aib ahan pahanab keeke laa
hepig.
37 Danab aḏit imu ag a diiatna
uḏipig amge a Atmasnu mana meṭak
laḵanu keeke yab laa ii aopiḏ. A
ihinig kayak ah ele dapidya, aoi aoi ii
qedapiḏ.
38 Amu Demitrias nug nuhiḵud uḏat
danab ele ag danab laa nug ahi-
lagnu eheḏ laa heum dayeb amu ag
danab amu heṭoḏiakpa meḵulagnu ib
daaṭe. Gabman oḵai daaṭeb. Ag geha
heṭoḏiakpa nai amu bapaidḵulag.
39 Amu ag oolagpa nai laala dayeb
amu aria ag qag mak haenpa ag qag
mena, nai amu bapaidḵulag.
40 Ag gemu hepig imu am eheḏ laa
ana beḵutai. Aḏinu? Gemu ag aaḵu
muṭub qenan hepig amu gabman oḵai
amunu nai heḵulag bia, amuam aḏitai
keeke laa eheḏ dayom amunu hepig
laa iiṭa. Aria am laa ag ig qag mak nau
imunu oḏ megapeg amu geha ig nai
laa aḵunignu elele iiṭa."
41 Aria abnu ḏo meṭak danab nug
amelagpa anam awowa he, danab ah
amu qatiadna gopig.

20

PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UḴA GRIK TEUM

1 Oqoṭilag ahom amu iiṭa me amu
Paulus nug kristen onilagpa e, gu-
midna uḏieg, nug nai laala gagaṭag
aqaḵunu amelagpa awowa, uuaṭa
goḵunu humiṭak nai madaṭa amu nug
aha Makedonia uḵom.
2 Nug ugaḵa, kristen laih apanu
amu amelagpa nug nai kuḏum ag
gagaṭag aqeb daaglagnu maṭiom.
Dimpa amu nug uḵa, Grik wanpa
teum.
3 Grik wanpa ta, apa nug kalam
ewam dayowa amu dimpa nug aha,
ub awa Siria goḵunu haaha, Juda ag
nug qepeg mauhḵunu nai qagapig
doyom amunu nug eḏua Makedonia
goḵunu dab mak awom.
4 Dab mak awom amunu Beria
danab Sopata, nug am Pirias beḵa,

amu Tesalonika danab adit Aristakus, Sekandas ele amu Debi danab Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia danab adit, Tikikas Tropimus ele, ag oh Paulus ele gopig.

5 Danab amu Paulus ele gona, Troas tena, ig amenig mepig.

6 Ig amu Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis Iita Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid amu uka male amu dimpa ig ahat, Pilipai apa ubpa teta, ig ukautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa anuqna gopig, ag ele qag memut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.

7 Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobolpa metid haen amupa dig meum amunu amupa ig kristen danab ele e laipu aognignu qag memut. Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu dayom amunu nug nai elab danab amelagpa matieye uka, tu meum.

8 Amu lam kudum lag oo atan, ig qag meta daamut ele, amupa eopig.

9 Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikas, nug am ulah ipu atan ta dayom. Amu Paulus nug nai elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo atan ewampanu na qa uka, wanpa qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg,

10 Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu guguita ona, gomela nid odakia, nug aum. “Ag aib badapig, nid imu bau daate,” awa aum.

11 Aria Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag ele nai matiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Paulus nug ukom.

12 Ugeke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye, ag aon laka ukaegeg, ag oolag edua enanag dayom.

13 Paulus nug baegpa Asos gokunu dab maama heum amunu, nug babaitom bia ig ubpa apa gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa anidta aoput, oh ubpa gokunignu gomut.

14 Paulus nug Asos uka, ig apa anike, ig nug aot ubpa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut.

15 Ub amu ig aika uke, Mitilini teta niimut. Wagde ig ahat gota, Kaios gukuidtata niiut, wagde amu ig ahat gota, Semos temut. Niiut wagde amu ig edut ahat gota, Mailitas temut.

16 Paulus nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenpa Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom amunu Asia wanpa haen amu edidmanu ig Epesus qe edidkunignu aum.

PAULUS HUMATAK NAI EPESUS IKI MATOM

17 Amge ig Mailitas teta amu Paulus nug Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ag nug gumidna udiglagnu onilagpa eum.

18 Onilagpa e, ag udin nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagpa aum. “Ag da ag oolagpa dig mein udat hei uke uke, da ag uuadmi batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol adi hemi amu ag aaku dooteb.

19 Ag dooteb, haen kudum Juda ag da tapidpeg nokulnu hepig, amupa amu da ug kudum aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da Nadinu udat hemi.

20 Amu da nai oh ig ehanigkunu mehuqkulnu dayom amu da madikulnu bodo ii etami. Iita, da qag mak abenpa, ag laulkadpa ele ipuanadmi. Amu ag amu ele dooteb.

21 Da anam heinne amu Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag edueb, Nadi Jesusnu oopa genab doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

22 Aria doyeg, gemu da dahil dab mak gagatag da dutunida he, da iiku Jerusalem gotem. Apa adi keeke geha dahilpa beku amu da ii dootem.

23 Amge imuib amu da dootem, da ab ab ohpa oitem amu Kayak Oudi Nug da tutuku ipunidada, amelpa inam ate. ‘Geha ag na mani guitakpa meidpeg, na ug kudum aokut,’ awa ate.

24 Amge da amunu ii dab metem. Da bedul bau daakunu amu da dab mak amu gagatag ii adatem. Iita! Da ib gomi ele amupa oiyeye, da Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, edua awikunu Nai Ena, nai amu

mehuqpi danab oh dooglag amunu dab metem.
25 Ag doyeg! Anuka da ag oolagpa oiyeye, da Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagpa mehuqmi, am gemu da dootem, geha dimpa ag oh da idul baula ii anidmana.
26 Amunu gemu da ag amelagpa iiku maditem. Am ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug padal meku amuam dahil ab iita.
27 Adinu? Da Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagpa mehuqkulnu dayom amu da ii bodo etami. Iita. Da matimi.
28 Amunu ag aka ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oudi Nug ag gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu otiatom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuka Nug tiigpa nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutuku gumateg!
29 Amu da genab tutuku dootem, da ag uuaten gopi, dimpa ham bupuak ipunitak danab, ag qai nau bia, geha ag oolagpa bena, hepeg nauhkulagnu hekulag.
30 Am ag aka ahilkad danab laala ag ahan, ag laa bupualadnana, kristen eedadpeg, ahan dim lamadkulag.
31 Amunu ag mad ewam, tuqan amun ele da ag laib laib ahilag dab mak mad edakulnu amu ii bodo etami, da amel leb neene, ag ipuanatena, ai doopig, ag amunu dab mena, dimitimnu danab nau ag hepeg, ag padal memananu ag dab menan dayeg!
32 Am gemu da ag Nadi epegpa maate, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, nai amu waapa ele aaku maadtem. Nai amu nug gagatag amu ulum ele madakunu elele. Ag ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak Nug opia awak danab madakunu aum amu ag aoglag.
33 Amu da danab laanu silwa, gol, lamen keeke, da amunu amel ii qeum.
34 Ag aaku dooteb, da epelpa udat hein, da keeke adinu tutu memi amu awewe, danab da ele udat hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi.
35 Da Jesusnu nai laa dab meinne, da ehanitak kobol amupa amu da ag danab ah, keeke iita, hamu daateb, ig ag ehanadkunignu daatem amu, da kobol amupa ag amu dilag ehanadkulagnu ib ipuanadkulnu aaku udat amu hemi. Jesusnu nai amuam inam. 'Danab nug danab laa keeke madakunu gamag ahate, gamag ahak amuam danab nug keeke awa, gamag ahate, gamag ahak amu edidte.' "
36 Paulus nai amu matia malowa, nug gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ele unuqidpig.
37 Unuqitona amu iki danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Paulus adan ootuqidpig.
38 Ag Paulus nug, "Ag baula da idul ii anidmana," aum, nai amunu ag ug nadi doopig. Ug doonna, ag Paulus omalna gona, ubpa uuidpig.

21

PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOKUNU UBPA OIYOM

1 Ig uuadta gota, ub atan teut, ub ahe, ig ahat tutuku Kos gomut. Wagde ded laapa amu ig gota, Ros teta, edidta gota, Patara temut.
2 Patara apa ub laa wan onig Pinisia gokunu heehe anidta, ig oolta ub amupa teut, aha awika ukom.
3 Aria gotata ig nud Saipras anidtata, nanehpa edidta gota, Siria nota amu Taia eedmut. Ubpan keeke apa hipaglagnu dayom.
4 Anam dayeye amu ig gota, kristen danab anadta, apa ig ded eblaih adit ele daamut. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen amu dilag dab mak mad ete, ag Paulus amegpa, nug Jerusalem ii gomanu apig.
5 Aeg, ig ab amupanu ahat gokunignu haen miag do amu kristen danab ag, amu ag waalkad, bekalkad, adelkad ele ag qag mena, omaikeg ab dimitim dota, yu ihipa gatenig qaun ota, unuqidmut. Unuqitota, ag ig

gokunignu humikegeg amu ig ag ena daaglagnu humadtata,
6 ig ub atan teta ukautut amu ag edun laka gopig.

PROPET AGABAS PAULUSNU NAI AUM

7 Ig ub atan teta, Taia uuta, ig gota Tolemes teta, ig kristen humatut amu ig ded laipu ag ele daamut.
8 Ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa ig Tolemes uuta gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota, totol danab Pilip laugpa nug ele daamut. Nug am dig makpa danab eblaih adit ele laa ag totol danab ehanadpig ele, nug am amunu oolagpan laa.
9 Nug am adekud wadele, ag danab ii aopig. Adekud ag ele Kayak nai mehuqtapig.
10 Amu ig ded laala ele Sisaria daautut, propet laa, nug onig Agabas, nug Juda uua Sisaria neum.
11 Nug ig gumika udia, nug Paulusnu matagid awa, nug nuka nug baeg epeg ele amupa qakowa, nug aum. "Kayak Oudi Nug inam awa ate. 'Juda Jerusalemnu, ag geha matagid imu mameg amu inam hipalna, aon gona, iita adi mataglag,' " awa aum.
12 Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu ig danab ab amupanu ele ig Paulus nug Jerusalem ii temanu ii daye daye amut.
13 Ig anam amut amge Paulus nug aum. "Ag adinu amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak heeg nauhte? Da mani guitakpa daakulnu am elele dootem amge amu aakuib iita. Da Jerusalem apa, Nadi Jesus Nug onig atan ta daakunu mauhkulnu ele elele dootem," awa aum.
14 Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dab mak edugnignu elele iita anidmut amunu ig nai amu baula ii matita inam amut. "Nadi nuhig dab mak aakuib nug bad!" aot amut.
15-16 Amu ded laala uke dimpa Sisarianu kristen laala ag ig ele oh gota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaikeg, ig Nason laugpa gomut. Nug am Saipras danab, kristen anukanu. Ig nug laugpa daagnignu oo dayom.

PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

17 Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen ag ig awigkulagnu gamalag ahom.
18 Gamalag ahe, ded amu dimpa Paulus nug ig ele oh Jakobus anidkunignu ukaut, kristen tamaniak iki danab oh ag Jakobus ele daaegeg
19 amu Paulus nug ag humatowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug iita adi oolagpa udat nuhigpa heum amunu oh amelagpa matiom.
20 Paulus nug kaya amu matie doona, ag Kayak binag mewona, nug amegpa apig. "O lainig, na dootem, Juda tausen kudumnab ag kristen bepig amge kristen amu oh ag do ihinig ele dim lamidkulagnu wagai huana meteb.
21 Ag anam wagai meegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagpa nahipnu inam apig. 'Paulus nug oiyaya, Juda laih laih, iita adi oolagpa daateb ele amu, nug ag Mosesnu do di metanna, ag ahilkad nid gadalag ii otadnana, do anukanu ele amu ii dim lamidmananu ate,' aon apig.
22 Aria na ipa udime daatem amu Juda, kristen bepig daateb, ag amu dooglag amunu nai nahipnu apig amu Juda kristen ag amuam genab iita dooglagnu ig na inam hekutnu oonig daate.
23 Ig danab wadele ag keeke laa hekulagnu Kayak amegpa nai gagatag qetan daateb amunu
24 na danab amu diin, mana metak laka gona, na Juda dilag do laa, do amuam danab nug opia awak daakunu ipunigte amu, na anam bia daakutnu na kobol amu oh hepe, ag ele hepeg, na ag ele oh opia awak daaglag. Udat amunu nob amu na mana metak danab madape, ag ikilag udug hoiglag. Na anam hepe amu danab oh ag dooglag, ag nahipnu apig, nai amuam genab iita. Ag dooglag, na ele do dim lamidtem.
25 Amu iita adi ag kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag kobol adi ii hemananu amu ig anuka nai amu udugpa yaata, meut uke, ag amunu

dab mekulagnu doopig. Iita adi ag doḍ laa, danab ag doḍ amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag doḍ amu tepu amu doḍ tiig ele amu doḍ danab ag mudipa o epelagpa baag aḍaeg mauhom, amu ele ii lamananu, ag gapai kobol ele ii hemananu yaamut." Ag Paulus amegpa anam apig.

JUDA AG MANA METAK LAG OOPA PAULUS ADAPIG

26 Aaku Paulus nug danab waḍele amu diie, deḍ amu dimpa ag gona, nug kobol oh nug ag ele opia awak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu hewowa, nug mana metak lag oopa noa, mana metak danab amelagpa deḍ atenpa ag aaku opia awak daapeg ukeb malaglagnu amu ag anen anen ahilag mana metaknu doḍ aon dokulagnu ele aum.
27 Nug anam he, dimpa deḍ eblaih aḍit amu malakunu heehe, Juda Asianu ag Paulus mana metak lag oopa anidna, ag ahan heeg, danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe, ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus aḍan huana inam epig.
28 "Israel danab, ag ig ehanikeg! Danab imu nug atu wan ohpan danab ihinig huunu, ihinig ḍonu amu mana metak lag ihinig imunu ele am ena iita ipuanadte. Amuib iita. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie uḍin, mana metak lag oopa nona, ag lag gun imu dubutid medteb!" Ag anam anana epig.
29 Deḍ laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus, nug Paulus ele ab okai amu oopa daaeheh anatpig amunu ahilag dab mak ham bupuakpa amu Paulus nug Tropimus omala, mana metak lag oopa noum anana hepig.
30 Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh otaina, ahan uḍin qag meeg, ag ahan Paulus aḍan eeḍna aon mana metak lag dimitim gonana, ag od oh manadpig.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI LAA PAULUS EHANITOM

31 Ag Paulus qekulagnu heegeg amu Romnu daup Jerusalem daapig, amu dilag okai nug, "Jerusalem danab oh ahan otaiteb," doyom.
32 Nug doya, paha aha, daup 100 dilag iki laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaibaḍ Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg, Juda ag daup dilag okai, daup ele nopig anadna, ag Paulus baula ii makuḍpig, uupig.
33 Uueg daup dilag okai nug gumata wana, Paulus aḍa, daup amelagpa, "Ag nug sen aḍitpa qakeg!" anana, nug Juda danab oḍ matom. "Imu danab aun, nug aḍi heum?" awa oḍ matom.
34 Oḍ mate danab ah ameg naḍi daapig ag ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, mutub huanak ahe heeg, daup dilag okai nug nai amu diig dookunu elele iita amunu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa, "Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!" awa aum.
35 Ag Paulus omalna ukaeg, Paulus nug uka lag amunu adqaḍpa teete, danab ah ag Paulus qekulagnu wagainab mepig amunu daup ag Paulus aon maon gopig.
36 Ag Paulus maon ukaegeg, danab ah ameg naḍi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena apig. "Qepeg mauhaḍ! Qepeg mauhaḍ!" aon epig.

PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MATIOM

37 Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa nokulagnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup dilag okai, nug amegpa nai laa madikunu oḍ mete, daup dilag okai nug Paulus Grik naipa nai matiom doya, otaia, Paulus oḍ metom. "Na Grik nai dootemte?
38 Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban hekulagnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban hekulagnu diie, qep elab aḍaegeg omalate, ag atu taḍakpa gopig amu na am nugtai iita? Na am aun?" awa oḍ metom.
39 Oḍ mete am Paulus nug aum. "Da amu Juda danab, da ab onig Tasus, Silisia wanpa daate, amupan danab. Ab okai dahil amu onig okai ele. Amu

na ape, da danab ah amelagpa nai madikulnu ool daate," awa aum.
40 Awa a amu daup dilag okai nug
ena awa a, aria Paulus nug aha,
adqadpa hibaita, danab ah amelagpa
epeg huma heehe, ag oh to etan,
odelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug Hi-
bru naipa ag amelagpa nai madikunu
ha, nug inam aum.

22

1 "O da lailad, mamelad adi, ag
doyeg! Da geha iiku ahilag nai amu
nob mekulnu hetem," awa aum.
2 Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa
nai matie doona, ag oh to etan, oqoti
iita, odelag qamutna daaegeg, Paulus
nug nai madikunu ha, nug aum.
3 "Da am Juda danab. Da anil
amu nug da Tasus Silisia wanpa
menuidom amge da ab okai imupa
ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa sul hei,
nug ig alankad dilag do amu oh nug
da tutuku ipunidom. Ipunide amu
da Kayak dim lamidkulnu wagainab
memi, gemu ag do amu dim lamidna,
wagai mena heteb amubia.
4 Amu kristen danab ah ag Je-
susnu oolagpa genab doona, ib imu
dim lamidpig ele amu, da ag ehed
haten, danab ah ele aqai mauhegeg,
laala senpa hipalaten, diie uken, mani
guitakpa maadmi.
5 Da anam hemi amu mana metak
danab dilag iki nug, amu Juda di-
lag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren,
amunu danab ele oh ag dooteb, ag
amunu matiglagnu elele. Da hei, ag ig
lainkad Damaskus dilagnu udug yan,
da medaeg, da Damaskus gokulnu
gomi. Da kristen danab ah apanu
amu hipalaten diien, Jerusalem udipi,
ag hetodiakpa guitak aoglagnu gomi,"
awa aum.
6 Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug
nai tudita aum. "Da uken Damaskus
guguiten ukai, belo meeme amu hab
atannu amahlak okainab na, da talilida
amahlom.
7 Amahlele amu da nein qein,
da baag laa dooiyi amu Nug inam
aum. 'Saul, Saul, na adinu da ehed
heidtem?' awa aum.
8 A amu da ami. 'Nadi, na am
aun?' Ai am Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus,
Nasaret ted. Na da ehed heidtem,'
awa aum.
9 Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut
amu ag amahlak anidpig amge Nadi
Nug nai da amelpa matiom ele amu,
ag amu ii doopig.
10 Nug nai amu matia male amu
da ami. 'Nadi, da aditai hekul,' awe
ami. Ai amu Nug aum. 'Na ahan,
Damaskus gona daape, apa amu
danab laa nug Kayak na adi adi
hekutnu tituanitom daatem amu, nug
ab, na dookut,' awa aum.
11 Nug anam ana male amu
amahlak okainab amupa da neegkulnu
elele iita amunu laala ag da ele gomut
amu ag da epel adan omaideg nota,
Damaskus daami.
12 Aria apa danab laa dayom, nug
onig Ananias. Nug am do dim lamitak
danab. Juda oh, Damaskus daateb
ele, ag nuhignu, 'Nug am danab ena,'
aon ateb.
13 Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da
gumida udia, gukuida hibaita dayaya,
nug da amelpa aum. 'Lai Saul, na
amen edua obateb, na neeke!' awa
aum.
14 Nug anam a da ena neeki, nug
da amelpa aum. 'Ig alankad di-
lag Kayak, Nug na nuhig dab mak
dookutnu amu, na nuhig Danab Tu-
tuku anidkutnu, nuhig nai ele na
dautpa dookutnu tituanitom.
15 Nug a doome amu na keeke
oh anidna doome ele amu na geha
nai amu danab amelagpa mehuqpe
dooglag.
16 Aria na aib hamu daame! Na
ahan, layatak aon amu na Jesus
onigpa unuqidpepe, Nug hipunin
nahip uhuqa medaku.' Ananias nug
anam da amelpa aum.
17 Aria dimpa da eduen, Jerusalem
udien amu da mana metak lag oopa
unuqidmi. Unuqititi amu amel edue,
18 aria da Nadi aniti, Nug da amelpa
aum. 'Na paha ahan, Jerusalem uun
uke! Na dahil nai ipa mehuqkut
amu ag nai amu dooglagnu oolag ii
daama,' awa aum.

19 A am da ami. ‘Naḍi ag da dooiḍṭeb. Anuḳa da Juda dilag nai
doyak lag ohpa oiyeye, danab ah ag
nahipnu oolagpa genab doopig ele
amu, da diie hipalaṭen, da ag bu
aqami.
20 Amu anuḳa ag Stepanus
qeeg mauhom, nug am nahip nai
mehuqak danab, haen amupa amu
da nug aniṭiṭi, ag nug qeeg mauhom
amunu am da ool ena dayom. Amu
ele da danab Stepanus qepig, amu
dilag lamen amu da gumami.’ Da
anam awe, Kayak amegpa ami.
21 Anam ami amge Naḍi Nug da
amelpa aum. ‘Na uḳe! Da na meidpi,
na atu uma, iiṭa aḍi, amu gumadna
goḳut,’ awa aum.” Paulus nug anam
aum.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OḲAI NUG PAULUS GUMOM

22 Paulus nug nai amu maṭie, Juda
danab ag Paulus nai maṭiom amu
doyeg uḳe uḳe, nug iiṭa aḍi gumaṭa
goḳunu aum, haen amupa ag ahan,
huana qaṭiḍna, baalag oḳaipa epig.
“Qepeg mauhaḍ! Danab anam amu
nug daaḳunu elele iiṭa,” aon apig.
23 Ag anam anana, ahan muṭub
qenana, lamen ulahnu beḍulagpanu
amu uḍadna aḳaeg uḳe, gapud aḳan,
aḳaeg aṭan teum.
24 Ag anam heegeg amu daup dilag
oḳai nug he, ag Paulus omalna, daup
laulag oopa noeg, daup dilag oḳai
nug aḍinu Juda ag Paulusnu anam
henan epig ele amu, nug amunu
diig dooḳunu, nug nuhiḳud daup
ag Paulus wippa eheḍ mataḍakpa
heṭoḍiglagnu aum.
25 Nug anam a, Paulus muḍipa
hipalegeg amu daup iḳi laa nug
Paulus guguiṭa hibaiṭa dayeye,
Paulus nug amu amegpa inam aum.
“Rom dilag ḍo am aṭem ipunigṭe?
Ag Rom danab amu nug tatam
wippa eheḍ mataḍpeg, dimpa nug
heṭoḍiakpa, nug eheḍ heumtai o iiṭatai
anidḳulagnu aṭete?” awa oḍ meṭom.
26 Daup 100 dilag iḳi amu nug nai
amu doya, nug uḳa daup dilag oḳai
amegpa aum. “Na imu aṭem heḳut?
Danab imu nug Rom danab,” awa
aum.
27 Daup dilag oḳai nug amu doya,
nug Paulus gumiṭa uḳa, nug oḍ
meṭom. “Na da amelpa ape doyei!
Na amu Rom danabte?” awa aum.
A amu Paulus nug aum. “Ao, da Rom
danab,” awa aum.
28 Nug anam a, aria daup dilag
oḳai nug aum. “Da amu men doḍo
naḍi ewoya, Rom danab daaṭem,” awa
aum. Awa a amu Paulus nug aum.
“Da am anam iiṭa, da anai Rom danab
tutuḳu menuiḍom,” awa aum.
29 Amu danab ag nug wippa eheḍ
mataḍna oḍ meṭaglagnu hepig ele, ag
Paulus anam a doon, ag pahanab
eḍun uuidna gopig. Aria daup dilag
oḳai nug Paulus nug am Rom danab
doya, nug he hipalpig amunu nug oo
baḍom.

PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HEṬOḌIAK OḲAIPA DAYOM

30 Ag anam heeg, wagḍe, deḍ
amupa daup dilag oḳai nug Juda
ag Paulus beḍupa nai yaan hepig,
amu diig dooḳunu nug Paulus senpa
qagapig amu uhuqowa, nug nai
me uḳe, mana meṭak danab oḳai
amu Juda dilag heṭoḍiak oḳai, onig
Sanhidren, amunu danab oh ele qag
meeg, nug Paulus omala doa, ag
noolagpa he hibaiṭom.

23

1 Paulus nug noolagpa hibaiṭa
dayaya, heṭoḍiak oḳai danab daapig
amu oh neeḳaṭaṭa, nug aum. “O lailad,
da oiiyi uḍie, gemu ele oiṭem amu da
Kayak noobpa, da doyeye eheḍ laa ii
hemi,” awa aum.
2 Paulus nug anam awa a amu
mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi Ana-
nias, nug aha, danab Paulus guguiṭak
daapig amu ag nug oṭi mataḍḳulagnu
amelagpa aum.
3 Nug Paulus mataḍḳulagnu a amu
Paulus nug amegpa aum. “Na am
gilil dubuṭid tak amu, amupa gau
haḳab hamu atantan laaidpig amubia
daaṭem! Geha Kayak Nug na oidḳu!

Na ḏo aḏi aṯe amupa epeḏilḵutnu uḏime amge na danab imu amelagpa, ‘Ag nug oig!’ ame, amupa na ḏo tapae neum,” awa aum.
4 Anam awa a amu danab ag guguiṯak hipaidna daapig ele amu ag apig. “Na Kayaknu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi, nuhignu nai nau aḵutnu iite baḏaṯem?” aon apig.
5 Aeg Paulus aum. “O lailad, nug mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi daaṯe amu da ii doomi. Kayaknu yak aṯe, ‘Nahip huupan iḵi danabnu amu na nai nau aib ame,’ amu da dooṯem,” awa aum.
6 Aria Paulus nug anam a daaegeg, nug doyom, heṯoḏiak oḵai danab laala ag am ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi amu laala ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug heṯoḏiak oḵaipa ewa aum. “O lailad, da am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia. Da mamel ele am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhpig amu dimpa ag eḏun hipaidḵulagnu amu da oolpa genab doyen, ameg meṯem amunu gemu ag da iiḵu heṯoḏiakpa meiḏeg daaṯem,” awa aum.
7 Paulus nug nai amu a amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagpa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aaḵu qag mak amu lopaḏpig.
8 Ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ag, “Danab mauhṯeb, ag eḏun ii hipaidmana amu engel ele iiṯa amu ouḏi ele iiṯa”, aon adapig. Amge ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh genab daaṯe, ag amunu oolagpa genab doopig.
9 Amunu qag mepig ele amu ag ahan, wagai mena, huana baalag oḵai eegeg uḵe amu ḏo gumak danab laala, ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia huupanu, ag ahan gagaṯag mena apig. “Ig danab amu anidṯem amu nuhigpa eheḏ hak laa daye ii anidṯem. Amu ouḏi laatai, iiṯa engel laatai ele nai madipiḏ,” aon apig.
10 Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg bak oḵainab be, huana heeg, daup dilag oḵai nug anṯa, “Ag Paulus aḏan eeḏna, gamagpa pagupeg mauhḵutai,” anana, oo baḏe, nug daup amelagpa, “Ag nona, Paulus gamagpanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!” awa aum.
11 Ag anam heeg, deḏ amu tuqan amupa Naḏi Nug Paulus guguiṯa hibaiṯa dayaya nug aum. “Na hipaidna gagaṯag daye! Na aib baḏame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme amubia na dahil nai Rom apa mehuqḵut.” Naḏi Nug anam awa aum.

JUDA AG PAULUS QEPEG MAUHḴUNU APIG

12 Naḏi Nug Paulus amegpa anam a, wagḏe deḏ amupa Juda laala ag qag mena, ag nai laipu gagaṯag qeṯan, ag inam apig. “Genab aṯan ig Paulus qeput mauhḵu. Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iiṯa ig hamu daata, ig Paulus qeput mauheb, ig eḏut e le ele laḵunig,” aon apig.
13 Amu danab Paulus qepeg mauhḵunu nai gagaṯag qedapig ele amu, ahilag eb qak amu 40 eḏiṯak.
14 Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu Juda dilag iḵi danab ele gumadna gona apig. “Ig nai gagaṯag qeṯat, aṯan atata, ig inam amut. ‘Ig e nakok laa paha ii lamata. Iiṯa, ig hamu daaput uḵeb, Paulus qeput mauheb amu ig eḏut e laḵunig.’ Ig anam amut,” aon apig.
15 Ag anam anana amu ag nai baula tuḏidna apig. “Ig anam amut amunu ag amu heṯoḏiak oḵai danab ele ag gemu nai mepeg, daup dilag oḵai topa uḵeb, nug Paulus omala ag gumaṯa neḵunu oḏ meṯaglag. Ag inam aon amegpa aig! ‘Ig Paulusnu nai amu baula diignab doognignu oonig daaṯe!’ Ag anam apeg, nug omala neebeb amu ig bapaidta meidta daagnig amunu Paulus nug ag gumaṯa ii beebeb, ig geha nug qeput mauhḵu,” aon apig.
16 Ag anam heḵulagnu apig amge Paulus apinag beḵa nug ag ib aḏan daapeg, Paulus noobob, qepeg mauhḵunu maṯiegeg doya amu nug uḵa, daup laulag oopa noa, nug Paulus amegpa amunu aum.

17 Paulus nug nai amu doya amu
nug daup 100 dilag iḳi laa onigpa e do,
nug aum. “Na nid bau imu omalna,
daup dilag oḳai topa gope, nug nai laa
ab dookunu aṭe,” awa aum.
18 Aria daup 100 dilag iḳi nug
nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala,
daup dilag oḳai gumiṭa uḳa, nug
aum. “Mani guiṭak danab Paulus, nug
da onilpa e uḳai, nug nid bau imu
omale nagatopa udiḳulnu amelpa a,
da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na
amenpa aḳunu oo daaṭe,” awa aum.
19 Aria nug omala uḳe, daup dilag
oḳai nug nid amu epeg aḍa, omale gig-
inpa goya, aya daaiya, nug nid amu
amegpa aum. “Na aḍi nai da amelpa
aḳut amu na a!” awa aum.
20 Awa a amu nid bau amu nug
amegpa aum. “Juda ag Paulusnu nai
amu eḍun baula diig dooglagnu, na
buṭi Paulus omalna heṭoḍiak oḳai qag
makpa noḳutnu oḍ meṭaglagnu apig.
21 Amge ag ham bubuṭeb amunu
na ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme.
Aḍinu? Ag ahilḳad danab 40 eḍiṭak
amu ag Paulus qepeg mauhḳunu nai
gagaṭag qeṭan, inam apig. ‘Ig e le ele
paha ii lamata. Iiṭa, ig hamu daaput
uḳeb, ig Paulus qeput mauheb dimpa
ig eḍut e laḳunig.’ Ag anam apig.
Ag anam heḳulagnu maṭin bapaidpig
amu geha iiḳu ag na ahilag nai amu
doon, aḍi ape dooglagnu dab mena,
ameg mak daaṭeb” awa aum.
22 Daup dilag oḳai nug nid bau nai
amu maṭie doyowa amu nug amegpa
aum. “Na da amelpa nai imu miag
ame amu na danab laa amegpa nai
amunu iinab maṭimna!” Nug nai
gagaṭag amu awowa, he uḳom.

DAUP DILAG OḲAI NUG HE PAULUS SISARIA UḲOM

23 Aria daup dilag oḳai nug nai
amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iḳi
aḍit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa aum.
“A daup 200 diiya, danab 70 hospa
goḳulagnu ele diiya, danab 200 laa
amu ag ban aḍaglagnu ele diipeḍ
bapaidna, ag tuqan nain kilok amu
Paulus omalna Sisaria goḳulag.
24 Ag Paulusnu hos laala bapaidna
medapeg, ena dayebeb, ag nug oma-
lna gabman oḳai anuqak onig Piliks
topa goḳulag,” awa aum.
25 Nug anam ana malowa aria daup
dilag oḳai nug ad uḍug laa inam yom.

26 “Da Klodias Lisias, da ad uḍug
imu danab oḳai, gabman danab
anuqak oḳai, Piliksnu yaaṭem. Da na
humidṭem.
27 Juda ag danab imu aḍan, qepeg
mauhḳunu hepig amge nug am
Rom danab doomi amunu ag anam
heegeg, da daup ele ig gota anadta,
Paulus ag epelagpan aomut.
28 Ag anam hepig amunu da ag nai
aḍi diignu hepig amu da dooḳulnu
danab imu omale, heṭoḍiak ahilag
qag makpa nomi.
29 Noin, da oḍ maṭai, ag da amelpa
ahilag ḍo naipanu nai laala nug
beḍupa yaana madipig amge ag
nug ḳeeke eheḍ heum amunu nug
qeput mauhḳunu o mani guiṭakpa
meḳunignu laa maṭieg ii doomi.
30 Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye
amu aria laa nug, Juda ag aḳa danab
imu qepeg mauhḳunu loḳumakpa nai
qagapignu doya, da amelpa aum
amunu da danab imu iiḳu paha awe
mei, nahippa uḳom. Amu da danab
ag nuhignu nai ele amu ag gona,
na amenpanab nug aḍi eheḍ heum
madipeg, amu anidḳut.” Nug anam
yom.

31 Amu daup ag ahilag oḳai oḍe dim
lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus aon, An-
tipatris gopig.
32 Gona tena daaegeg, wagḍe buṭua
daup laa oh ag eḍun laulagpa uḳaegeg
amu, danab hospa gopig amu ag
Paulus omalna, Sisaria nopig.
33 Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona,
ag yak uḍug amu gabman danab oḳai
anuqak amu meṭona, Paulus ele oma-
lna waeg, noobpa hibaiṭa dayom.
34 Paulus nug hibaiṭa dayeye,
danab oḳai Piliks nug ad uḍug amu eb
qa anṭowa, nug Paulus oḍ meṭom. “Na
apan diig am wan obatak oḳai adepa

daaṯe?" A amu Paulus nug aum. "Da am Silisia danab," awa aum.
35 Amu Piliks nug aum. "Laa ag na beḏunpa nai yaapig ele amu, ag uḏipeg aria geha da nai nahip dookṳl," awa aum. Awowa nug nuhiḵud daup amelagpa, "Ag Paulus aon, Herodesnu gabman laugpa inapeg dayaḏ!" awa aum.

24

PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye, deḏ tanig ele uue, mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi Ananias, nug amu Juda iḵi danab laala ele ag danab laa onig Tetalas, nug heṯoḏiakpa Paulus aḏi eheḏ heum amu ag oh oḏelag ma, nug nai amu gabman oḵai Piliks amegpa madiḵunu otieg, nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig.
2 Noeg amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e, omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug Paulus nug aḏi eheḏ heum amunu madiḵunu ha aum. "Danab naḏi Piliks, nā am ig ena ehanigṯem. Ban hak iiṯa, hamu enaib daaṯem. Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena iḏu iḏu beṯe.
3 Amupa ig ab ab ohpa ig oonigpa enanag doota, ig nahipnu, hanhan ena heme aot aṯem," awa aum.
4 Tetalas nug anam awowa nug baula aum. "Anam aaḵu amge da nai elab madipi amel ii memananu, da na ihinig nai tutu imu api, na maḏoḏpa dookutnu unuqidṯem.
5 Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug eheḏ kuḏum he beṯe. Nug wan atu ohpa, Juda oh dilagpa, nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak bia heṯeb. Aria huu ena iiṯa laa, ag amunu Nasaret huu aon aṯeb amu, danab imu nug ahilag anuqak danab daaṯe.
6 Nug anam haaha, mana meṯak lag ihinig amu ele dubuṯid medaḵunu heum amunu ig nug aḏamut. [Am ig ihinig ḏopa nug epeḏignignu hemut
7 amge daup dilag oḵai Lisias, nug aha, wagai ma, nug danab imu ig epenigpanu awom.
8 Nug danab imu ig aḏamut ele amu awa, danab ag danab imu nug beḏupa nai yaapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa, 'Ag Piliks gumidna gona heṯoḏieg!' awa aum.] Amunu na naḵa danab imu nug heṯoḏidna, oḏ medape, geha nug ab, na nug eheḏ he, ig nug beḏupa nai yaaṯem ele amu na amunu diig dookut." Tetalas nug Piliks amegpa anam maṯiom.
9 Am Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug nai maṯiom amu ehanidna ag apig. "Nai amu oh amu genabib," aon apig.
10 Am Tetalas nug nai maṯia male, gabman oḵai Piliks nug doyowa amu nug Paulus nug nai madiḵunu epegpa he, aria Paulus nug nai amu nob ma inam maṯiom. "Danab naḏi, da dooṯem, na wan imupan epeḏiak danab matu dig mena dayeye uḏie, gemu ele anam daaṯem amunu da oolpa ena doyeye, na noompa nai amu nob meḵul.
11 Na geha ag oḏ madape amu ag ele inam ana apeg na dookut. Haen matu iiṯa, meṯid laa amupaib da Jerusalem apa Kayak binag meḵulnu gomi.
12 Da mana meṯak laḵa nomi amu, da lag oopa apa danab laa ele auḏ ona auḏ ii doum. Juda ag da anam heiyi ii aniḏpig. Amu ag da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa amu ab oḵaipa ele da danab ah eheḏ heḵulagnu qag maaṯe hei, laa ii aniḏpig! Iiṯanab.
13 Amu gemu ag nai da beḏulpa yan madiṯeb amu ag hepeg, na nai diig aaḵu am genab anidḵutnu laa iiṯa.
14 Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu genab apig amu da api dookut. Da huu laa, Juda ag huu amunu, 'Ena iiṯa,' aon aṯeb, huu amu ib ipunigṯe amu, da ib amu dim lamidṯem. Da ib amu dim lamiṯe, ig alanḵad dilag Kayak amu da Nug binag meinne, ḏo nai niiṯe amu propet dilag yak amu oh ele, oolpa genab dooṯem.
15 Da amu oolpa genab dooṯem amu da Kayak Nug geha heeb, danab nuhiḵud ag eḏun hipaidḵulag, imu heṯeb amubia, da ameg meṯem.

Opia awak danab amu danab nau ele oh, Kayak Nug heeb, ag eḏun hipaidḵulagnu ameg meṯem.
16 Amunu da hanhan deḏ oh da ool opia awak, keeke eheḏ laa Kayak noobpa, danab ah amelagpa ele ii daamanu, da wagai meṯem.
17 Amu da anam hein, maḏ laala da uḵen, ab laalapa dayeye oiyeye, dimpa amu da eḏuen, da men doḏo Judanu daḏek madaḵulnu amu doḏ manen Kayak medaḵulnu Jerusalem temi.
18 Am da uḏat anam heinne, da Juda dilag kobolpa opia awak daaḵulnu kobol hein, mana meṯak lag oopa daaiyi amu ag da aniḏpig. Danab ah kuḏum da ele laa ii daamut, apa ele da hei, danab laala oqoṯilag laa ele ii hepig. Iiṯa.
19 Amge Asianu Juda laala uḏipig amu, ag da aḏailpig amunu danab amu ag dahilnu nai ele dayeb amu ag uḏin, na noompa da beḏulpa nai yaalob am ena.
20 Anam iiṯa amu haen da Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, amunu qag makpa daaiyi, aḏi eheḏ laa dahilpa daaṯe anidpig amu danab uḏin, gemu daaṯeb, ag tutuḵu apeg doye!
21 Ag keeke laa ii anidpig. Iiṯa, ag laipuib anidpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa hibaiṯe, da nai laipu imu ein ami. ‘Dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag eḏun hipaidḵulagnu oolpa genab dooṯem amunu da heṯoḏiakpa meiḏpig.’ Da anam emi amunutai ag da na noompa heṯoḏiakpa meiḏpig,” awa aum.

PAULUS MANI GUIṮAKPA MAḎ AḎIT DAYOM

22 Piliks nug Paulus nai amu maṯie doya, nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak amu kristen kobol ele tutuḵu doyom ele amunu nug Juda amelagpa, “Ag daapeg,” awowa, nug aum. “Dimpa daup dilag oḵai Lisias nug neeb amu da nai imu bapaidḵul,” awa aum.
23 Nug anam awowa, nug daup 100 dilag iḵi amegpa, “Na Paulus aona, mani guiṯakpa me!” awa aum. Nug mani guiṯakpa meḵu amge mani guiṯak gagaṯagnab ii memanu aum. Amu Paulus laiḵud ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona meṯaglagnu amu aib ii aum.
24 Am deḏ laala uue, Piliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda buḏub, a uḏiya, Piliks nug Paulus nai laala maṯieb dooḵunu onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab doyaknu ib maṯieye doyom.
25 Paulus nug opia awak kobolpa oiyak amunu mehuqa amu danab nug nuḵa nuhignu atog noa tutuḵu oiḵunu amu, geha dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epeḏiadḵunu nai ele mehuqeqe amu, Piliks nug nai amu doya, oo baḏe, nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Ahan uḵe! Dimpa da haen ena laa dayeb amu da geha baula dooḵulnu na oninpa eḵul,” awa aum.
26 Nug oo baḏom amge nug ele inam dab meum. “Paulus nug men doḏo laala meḏeb uhuqḵul.” Anam dab maama, nug haen kuḏum Paulus onigpa e uḏie, nug ele nai madipiḏ.
27 Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimpa maḏ aḏit uḵe amu Porsias Pestus nug uḏia, Piliksnu uḏat amu nug aḏiṯa aoḵunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag oolag ena daaḵunu Paulus mani guiṯakpanu ii uhuqom.

25

PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Pestus nug wan obatak oḵai amu gumaḵunu uḏia, Sisaria daye, deḏ ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum.
2 Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana meṯak danab oḵai amu iḵi danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag Paulus eheḏ heum amunu amegpa awona, ag gagaṯag inam ele apig.
3 “Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe, ipa Jerusalem uḏiaḏ!” gagaṯag apig. Ag anam apig amge ag ib aḏan loḵumna daanna, Paulus qepeg mauhḵu amunu hepig.

4 Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum. “Paulus nug Sisaria apa
mani guitakpa daate amu haen elab
iita da edue Sisaria nokul
5 amunu iki danab ag da dim
lamidpeg oh nokunig. Aria danab
amu nug ehed heum dayeb amu aria
ag nug bedupa nai yaaglag,” awa
aum.
6 Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele ded
eblaih ewamtai iita ten anam day-
ona, nug edua Sisaria noum. Ded
amu uue, wagde ded amupa nug aha,
hetodiak abenpa dayeye amu nug
daup nuhikud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus
omalna udieg!” awa aum.
7 Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria
Juda Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona
daanna, ag nai kudum Paulus bedupa
yaan madipig amge ag ahilag nai
amu diig iita. Ag hetodiakpa nai hamu
kudum Paulus bedupa yaapig.
8 Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha,
ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum.
“Da keeke aditai ehed laa ii hemi.
Da Juda dilag donu amu mana metak
lagnu amu Kaisanu ele ehed laa ii
hemi,” awa aum.
9 Paulus anam awa aum amge Pes-
tus nug Juda, ag oolag ena daakunu,
ag oolagpa ya, nug Paulus amegpa
inam aum. “Da hepi, ig oh Jerusalem
teta, nahip hetodiak apa anidkunignu
elele dootemte?” awa aum.
10 Nug anam aum amge Paulus nug
aum. “Da gemu Rom dilag hetodiakpa
daatem amuam ena. Da eduen Juda
dilag hetodiakpa ii daapa. Na aaku
doome, da Juda dilagnu ehed laa ii
hemi.
11 Da mauhkulnu keeke laa hemi
dayeb amu ag hepeg mauhkul amu
elele, ag ena da iupeg mauhkul. Amge
Juda ag da hetodiakpa meidna, nai
madipig ele amu, nai amuam genab
iita dayeb amu danab laa nug da
ag epelagpa meidkunu amu ehed
amunu da Rom uken, Kaisa topa
tein api, nug dahil hetodiak amu nug
dookunu ool daate,” awa aum.
12 Paulus nug anam a amu Pes-
tus nug kaunsil danab ele tatam
nai mationa amu nug Paulus amegpa
aum. “Na Kaisa nug nahip hetodiak
dookunu onigpa etem amunu aria na
Kaisa gumidna gokut,” awa aum.

PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OD METOM

13 Am ded laala uue amu king
Agripa amu nug apinag Benaisi ele a
Pestus humidkulahnu Sisaria udipid.
14 A udiya, ded nakok kudum Sisaria
daaeheh amu Pestus nug king amu
amegpa Paulusnu nai amu matia
aum. “Piliks nug danab laa nug
anuka mani guitakpa meum ina
daate.
15 Anuka da Jerusalem tein daaiyi,
mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki
danab ele ag nai nug bedupa yaan, ag
da amelpa nuhig ehed hak amu nob
medakulnu apig.
16 Amge da eduen ag amelagpa
inam ami. ‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobol amu
ig danab laa hamu qeut ii mauhte.
Tatam danab nug ehed heumtai
o iitatai hetodiakpa anidtem. Nug
ehed heum anidta amu ig nug nob
metagnig. Iita am iita,’ awe ami.
17 Ag anam heeg, da ai, ag da
ele oh udit daamut. Amu da haen
ii kakidmi. Iita, ded amu uue
wagde, ded amupa amu ig hetodiak
abenpa daata, danab amu omalna
dookulagnu amelagpa ai, aon doeg,
18 danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig
ele ag ahan hipaidna, nug bedupa nai
yaapig amge ag ahan, nug kobol laa
ehed heumnu, da ag hekulagnu dab
memi bia laa ii madipig. Ag anam iita.
19 Ag ahilag metid hak kobolnu amu
danab laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom
amge Paulus nug, ‘Danab amu Nug
am bau daate,’ awa ate amu ag amunu
nug ele aeg ona aeg do hepig.
20 Ag anam matieg amu da nai amu
ool ii maite, diig dookulnu hemi amge
da elele iita, ool ii maitom amunu
da nug od metami. ‘Na Jerusalem
gope, da geha apa nai nahip amu oh
dookulnu elele dootemte?’ awe ami.
21 Da anam ami amge Paulus nug
mani guitakpa dayebeb, dimpa Kaisa

nuhig nai amu bapaidkunu oo daye aum amunu da nug mani guitak lag oopa dayebeb, haen laa da nug hepi, Kaisa topa gokunu ai, ipa ina daate," awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. "Aaku amu da ele, da danab amu nuhig nai dookulnu ool daate," awa aum. A am Pestus nug aum. "Am ena, buti ab dookut," awa aum.

PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MATIOM

23 Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa king Agripa nug Benaisi ele a ahai, bala meya, ded amupa amu qag mak lag oopa noya daaeheh, daup danab okai okai amu ab okai amunu iki danab oh ele nona daaegeg, Pestus nug he, Paulus omalna wapig.
24 Paulus omalna waeg, Pestus nug ag daapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum. "King Agripa na aaku daatem amu danab oh ig ele daatem ag danab imu anteg! Juda danab ah oh ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele, ag da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag huana apig. 'Na danab amu qepe mauhad! Nug ii daama,' aon apig.
25 Amge da nug keeke ehed heum, nug mauhkunu amu da laa ii anidmi. Amge nug nuka Kaisa nug nuhig nai dookunu onigpa e amu da nug Kaisa topa mepi gokunu ai, nug amu ameg ma daate.
26 Amge imu ele, da nug keeke adi heumnu nai amu genab antena, udug yaapi ukeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkunu amu ele laa ii anidmi. Anam daate amunu king Agripa na iiku dayeye am danab laa oh ele ag daaegeg, da danab imu omale nahippa domi. Ig oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu nai laa udugpa yen mepi gokunu anam hemi.
27 Adinu? Da mani guitak danab laa nug ehed adi heum udugpa ii yen mepi gokunu oolpa ena ii dootem," awa aum.

26

1 Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug edua Paulus amegpa aum. "Aria na adi heme amunu na hetodiakpa daatem amu na amunu madikutnu elele." Nug anam a amu Paulus nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum, nai amu inam dig ma matiom.
2 "O King Agripa, da na noompa dayeye, Juda danab ag da adi adi heminu yaaidteb amu da keeke adi adi hemi amunu madikulnu ug ii dootem.
3 Adinu? Na Juda dilag kobol amu ahilag dab mak pide pide ele oh elelenab dootem amunu da ug ii dootem. Na amu oh dootem amunu na ootpa madod ele nai dahil imu dookutnu unuqidtem," awa aum.
4 Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita inam aum. "Da nid nakokpan udia gemu batak atem atem oimi amu Juda danab ag dooteb. Yo, da apal diig domipa amu Jerusalem apa ele, da atem atem oimi amu ag dooteb.
5 Ag haen elabnab da aaku dooidteb amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig metid laih laa, gun kudumnab ele, amuam do gumak danab-Parasia, da huu amunu laa daami akulagnu elele daateb.
6 Amu Kayak Nug anuka ig mamenkad amelagpa Nug heeb, mauhak adi ag edun hipaidkulagnu nai qaka aum amu da amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu Juda ag da bedulpa nai yaateb.
7 Jakop bekod tuelp, ag budulkad, am Juda danab, ag Kayak binag amun tuqan ele meegeg, ag amu gog tekunu oolag huana daate. O King da ele nai qaka anak amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu ag da ehed heminu ateb.
8 Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun hipaidkulagnu elele iitate? Adinu ag Juda ag amunu ug dooteb?
9 Da ele anuka Nasaret ted Jesus amu Nug onig hepi iita mekununab dab mak gagatag aomi.
10 Da anam aaku Jerusalem apa hemi. Mana metak danab okai ag aeg amu da danab kudum, ag Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu adalaten, mani

guiṭakpa maadmi. Maaṭi amu laa mauhḵulagnu apig amu da ele anam ami.
11 Haen kuḏum da Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa uḵen, ag Jesus dapidna, aon aon qeṭaglagnu wagai mein, guiṭak maṭami. Da ahilagnu opoḏi bak huanaknab doomi amunu da atu laihpan ab laalapa ele ug madaḵulnu apa dim lamadmi.

12 Anam heiyi, deḏ laa mana meṭak danab oḵai ag da Damaskus goḵulnu aeg aaḵu gomi.
13 O King, da aam ameg tutuḵupa oiiyi, amahlak laa hab aṭannu na, da amu laala da ele gomut amu ig talilika amahale anidmi. Amahlak amuam aamnu amahlak eḏiṭak.
14 Amahlak amu talilike, ig oh neta qeut, baag laa Hibru naipa inam a doomi. ‘Saul, Saul na aḏinu da eheḏ heiḏṭem? Na heṭem am genab, ena iiṭa. Na da waalpa ii daaṭem.’
15 Nug anam a amu da ami. ‘Naḏi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, na da eheḏ heiḏṭem.
16 Amge na hipaidna daye! Da na dahil uḏat nid daaḵutnu, na dahilpa aḏi anidme amu dimpa da na aḏi ipunidḵul, na amunu danab laala amelagpa madiḵutnu aaḵu tituanidṭem amunu da gumiṭen uḏimi.
17 Amu Israel danab amu iiṭa aḏi danab ele ag hepeg nauhḵutnu heḵulag amge da na ehanidpi, ena daaḵut.
18 Da hepi, na gona hepe, ag oolag eḏueb, ag Satannu gatatupa ii daamnanu, ag dahil amahlakpa oiglagnu, ag Satannu gagaṭag waapa ii daamnanu, ag Kayaknu gagaṭag waapa daaglagnu, ag hipunin uhuqa meṭak aoglagnu, ag danab laala, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagpa opia awak daaṭeb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa ele daaglagnu, amelag opatḵulag.’ Nug da amelpa anam aum.

19 Aria King Agripa, Kayak da aḏi heḵulnu ipuniḏom amu da Nug oḏe tapai ii neum.
20 Iiṭa. Da tatam Damaskus danab amelagpa nai maṭieye amu dimpa Jerusalem danab amu Juda danab amu iiṭa aḏi ele amelagpa ami. Da ag amelagpa nai inam maṭimi. ‘Ag oolag eḏueb, ag eḏun Kayak waapa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag eḏuom anidḵulagnu, ag kobol tutuḵuib dim lamiṭeg!’ awe ami.
21 Da anam hemi amunu Juda danab ag iupeg mauhḵulnu mana meṭak laḵa apa aḏailpig.
22 Amge Kayak Nug da ehaniḏe uḏie, gemu ele ehaniḏṭe amunu da gemu iiḵu hibaiṭen dayeye, danab oḵai aḏi amu danab laa oh ele amelagpa nai imu madiṭem. Da nai laa ii madiṭem. Iiṭa. Propet aḏi am Moses ele ag aḏi beḵunu apig amu da amu aaḵuib madiṭem.
23 Nai amuam inam. ‘Kayak Nug anuḵa Kristus Nug guiṭak doyowa, Nug anuqa eḏua hibaiṭa, nug Juda danab amu iiṭa aḏi danab ele ehaniṭak aoglagnu ib ipuanadḵunu dab meum,’ ” awa aum.
24 Paulus nug anam aawo amu Pestus nug Paulusnu nai otaḏa eum. “Paulus na am kaaka niṭom. Na sul huanak heme amunu doyak oḵai nahip amu he, kaaka nidaṭe,” awa eum!
25 Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. “O Naḏi Pestus, da am kaaka ii nidaṭe! Da madiṭem imu am genab, nai kaaka iiṭa.
26 King imu amu nug keeke imu oh dooṭe amunu da nug amegpa ii baḏeḏe, da nai imu madiṭem. Keeke imu am loḵumakpa ii beum amunu da dooṭem, nug keeke imu oh doyom,” awa aum.
27 Paulus nug nai amu Pestus amegpa anana, nug eḏua Agripa amegpa aum. “King Agripa, na propet dilag nai ootpa genab dooṭemte?” awa aum. Paulus nug anam anana, nug nai tuḏiṭa, nug nuḵa oḏ mak nuhig nob ma aum. “Yo, da dooṭem. Na ootpa genab dooṭem,” awa aum.
28 Paulus nug anam a amu Agripa nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Nahip nai maṭiak haen tutu imupa da kristen beḵulnu miag dooṭemte?” awa aum.

29 Nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. “Da haen elab madikul o da haen tutu madikul amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke okai amu na da daatem bia daakut amu da amunu unuqidtem. Na naka iita. Gemu danab laa imu oh ag dahil nai dooteb, ag ele anam daaglagnu unuqidtem. Sen imu aakuib am ag aoglagnu da ool ii daate,” awa aum.

30 Paulus nug nai amu matia male, king Agripa amu gabman okai Pestus amu king apinag Benaisi amu danab daapig ele, ag ahan,

31 dimitim gona, aka aka inam madipig. “Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug mani guitakpa daakunu o qeput mauhkunu laa ii hete.”

32 Am king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. “Danab umu nug Kaisa nuhig hetodiak dookunu ii elo amu na padapae golo,” awa aum.

27

PAULUS ROM GOKUNU UBPA TEUM

1 Ag nai matin, ig Rom gokunignu dab mak awona, ag Paulus nug am mani guitak danab laala ele amu ag daup 100 dilag iki nug gumadkunu apig. Nug am Kaisa huunu daup iki onig Julias.

2 Ig gokunignu ahat, oolta Adramtiam dilag ub laapa temut. Ub amuam Asia dilag ab okai okainu aben ilon daatebpa oiyaya eedkunu ukom. Aristakus, nug am Tesalonika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut. Tesalonika am Makedonianu ab okai laa.

3 Ukautut, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa ig gota Saidon eedmut. Julias nug Paulus nuhigpa kobol enaib haaha amu Paulus nug laikud gumata oiyebeb, e keeke metaglagnu aum.

4 Aria apanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukautut, ulah nug eheḍ dutunika heum amunu ig nud Saipras heqo laih ulah ii ukompa gomut.

5 Gota gota ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah yu gamagpanab okulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia wanpa, apa temut.

6 Ab amupa teta amu daup 100 dilag iki nug Aleksandrianu ub laa Rom gokunu dayeye anta, nug omaike, ub amupa temut.

7 Aria ig ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeke, ded laala qinonob gota gota, Kinidus gukuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib gokunignu dab memut am elele iita amunu ig nud Krit heqo laih ulah huana ii ukompa gota, Salmani gukuidta temut.

8 Ulah nug heehe, ig qinonob, kagi ele Krit lang aidta gota gota, aben laapa temut. Aben amunu ag, “Ilon Ena,” aon ateb. Amu ab okai Lasia guguitak.

9 Ig anam qinobnob gota, ded kudum kakidmut, Juda dilag kud ma e ii lanaknu ded amu uka iita meum amunu yupa oiyaknu elele iita haen aaku doum. Yu nauha auta awom amunu Paulus nug aha amelagpa aum.

10 “O danab, ig ahat gokunig dayeb amu geha ig qagaitak okai anidkunig dootem. Keeke kudum padal mekulag. Ub oopanu keeke amu ub eleib ii padal memaya! Iita. Ig bedunig ele padal meku,” awa aum.

11 Paulus nug amelagpa aum amge daup 100 dilag iki nug ub gumak iki amu ulum adak danab ele, nug amu dilah nai oopa genab doya, Paulus nai aum amu oopa genab ii doyom.

12 Ilon amupa amu ulah nadi haenpa ub eeda daakunu amu aben ena iita amunu ubpan danab kudum ag aben amu edidna gokulagnu apig. Ag gona, Piniks tena, aben amupa oug haenpa daaglagnu oolag dayom. Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa amupa amu ulah heeb, lokuma dayaknu aben ena.

ULAH NADI YUPA EHED NAUNAB AHOM

13 Am dimpa ulah yau udiom, nug am gagatagnab ii heum amunu ag apig. “Ig onig dayom bia, ulah imu udite amunu ig ilon imu uut laih gokunig,” aon matinna amu ag anga eedeg te, ig Kritnu langnab aidta gomut.

14 Amge ig nakokib wautut amu
ulah yawalti gagaṯag Kritnu neum.
15 Na ulah amu ub duṯune, ub tu-
tuḳu goḳunu elele iiṯa daye, ig hamu
maya memut.
16 Maya meta gota, nud laa Koda
aṯeb amu heqo laih gota, ig oolaknu
ub nakok amu qaḳagnignu uḏat
naḏinab heta, ig qaḳamut.
17 Aria ag muḏi laala aḳan, ub oḳai
amu gagaṯag daaḳunu gamagpa itapig
amge ag baḏapig. Aḏinu? Ag, "Ig
eheḏ gota, Aprika guḳuidtata, malpa
temata," dab menan doopig amunu
ag ahan, ubnu lamen gagaṯag ulah
duṯunṯe ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig hamu
maya memut.
18 Amu ulah duban ele ig eheḏ
naunab iqom amunu deḏ amu dimpa
ag ahan, dig mena ubpanu keeke
aḳaeg yupa noum.
19 Ag anam heeg uḳe, deḏ ewampa
amu ag aḳa epelagpa ubnu keeke laa
autna buḏieg noum.
20 Am deḏ kuḏum ig aam hoḏopai
ele ii anadmut, ulah oḳainab han-
han ig duṯunigṯom. Anam heehe, ig
ihinig dab makpa, "Geha ig gota aben
laapa teta ena daagnig," laa ii dab
memut. Iiṯa, "Ig aaḳu padal meḳunig,"
aot amut.
21 Anam dayeye, aria deḏ kuḏum
ag e ii lapig, baalag qeṯom. Amu
dimpa anam daaegeg, Paulus nug
aha, hipaiṯa aum. "Danab ag da tatam
nai ami amu dim lamidna Krit ii uu-
lob, ig apa daalom am ena. Anamlob
amu ig qagaiṯak imu ii anidlom. Amu
keeke oh padal ii melo.
22 Amge da geha iiḳu ag amelagpa
aṯem. Ag oolagpa maḏoḏ ena dayeg!
Ig oonigpanu danab laipu laa ii
mauhma. Ub nuḳa nauhḳu," awa
aum.
23 Paulus nug anam awowa amu
nug baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Gemu tuqan
imupa, Kayak, da nuhig daaṯem, da
Nug binag ele meṯem amu, nuhig en-
gel nug da guḳuiḏa hibaiṯa dayaya,
24 nug aum. 'Paulus na aib baḏame!
Na am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaidḳut.
Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa
daaṯeb amu Kayak Nug unuqiṯak
nahip doyom amunu geha ag ii
mauhmana.' Nug anam awa, da
amelpa aum.
25 Amunu ag aib baḏapig. Aḏinu?
Da Kayak, Nug da amelpa nai aum
amu keeke amu anam beḳunu oolpa
genab dooṯem.
26 Anam aaḳu amge ig gota, nud laa
guḳuidput ub aolḳu," awa aum.

ULAH HE UB LOPAḎOM

27 Aria deḏ amun tuqan ele eb
qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria
yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutuḳu
aoḳunu heehe, ubpanu danab ag, "Ub
uḏia, nud laa aaḳu guguiṯom," doopig
28 amunu ag melemel meḳulagnu
melemel yupa buḏieg no amu
melemel anidpig, amu le noa uḳak
40 mita. Aria ig nakok wata gota, ag
eḏun melemel mepig am le noa uḳak
30 mita anidna,
29 aaḳu ag baḏan, "Ig gota gota,
aben men elepa aolḳunigtai," apig. Ag
anam dab mena amu ag anga waḏele
aḳan eeg, ub nob laih dimugpa noeg,
ag ahan paha wagḏeb aam neḳunu
tapaḏna unuqidpig.
30 Anam henana, ubpanu uḏat
danab ag ahan, ub uun goḳulagnu
ib maṯin, ag oolaknu ub nakok amu
uhuqeg noono, ag ham bupuna, "Ub
oḳai noobpa anga eput noḳulagnu
heṯem," anana hepig
31 amge Paulus nug daup 100 di-
lag iḳi am daup ele amelagpa aum.
"Am danab umu ag ubpa ii daaglag
amu ag ubpa daaṯeb amu ag padal
meḳulag," awa aum.
32 Nug anam aum amunu daup ag
oolaknu ub amunu muḏi otaḏeg, ub
nakok maya ma uḳom.
33 Aria wagḏe, aam beḳunu heehe,
Paulus nug aha, danab oh ag nakok
beḏulag gagaṯag qeḳunu amu nug ag
amelagpa aum. "Ag ahan, e nakok
aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagpa
maḏoḏ iiṯa daanna, oolag ug ele
daapig. E laa ii lapig. Deḏ 14 iiḳu
hamu daapig.
34 Amunu da ag amelagpa iiḳu aṯem.
Ag e laala aon lana, gagaṯag aweg!

Doyeg! Ag oolagpa laipu laa nug ii mauhma," awa aum.
35 Nug anam awa amelagpa anana amu nug bret awe, ag antegeg, nug ag noolagpa Kayak unuqita, nug bret pana awa laum.
36 Paulus nug anam he amu danab oh ag anidna, ag oolagpa gagatag doon, ag ele e aon lapig.
37 Ig danab ubpa daamut ele oh amu 276.
38 Ag e laeg elele daye amu aria ub amu ug iita daakunu ag wit akaeg yupa noum.
39 Ag anam heeg, wakade, aam be, ag atu anidpig amge ag wan amu adepa amu ag ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag ilon laa wana ukak ihi ena ele anidna, "Apa gota ihipa tekunignu eleletai," apig.
40 Ag anam anana, anganu mudi otadeg yupa noono amu ag mudi ulum gagatag daakunu itapig am ele uhuqnana, ulah lamen heeg te, ub ihi amupa tekunu ukom.
41 Ukom amge yu gamagpa ihi dutune bak, nud amu guguitak daate ele amu, ub nug uka, amupa ta, aola gagatag epom. Ub nob amu aola, gagatag epa dayeye, aaku duban ub nob laih dimugpa o, ub aaku aodom.
42 Ub aode, daup ag ahan mani guitak danab ilog mena oolna gomananu aqaglagnu hepig.
43 Ag anam hepig amge daup 100 dilag iki nug Paulus ehaniita, ag anam ii hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa ilog mak doodpig ele amu ag tatam ubpanu oolna, yupa ilog men gona, yu ihipa gokulagnu aum.
44 Aria danab laala amu ag ilog mak ii doodpig ele amu ag ub aodom amunu ad maha laipu laipu diin, maya mena gona eedkulagnu aum. Nug anam a amu ag anam henana, danab oh ag enaib gona, yu ihipa tepig.

28

PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

1 Ig oh enaib gota, yu ihipa teut amu ag nud amu onig Malta aeg doomut.
2 Danab ah amupanu ag ihinignu kobol enaib hepig. Am gu ne, atu oug meum amunu ag ab ilon, ig oh omaikeg, udigkunignu guguitak gomut.
3 Am Paulus nug ab hidig laala aka, ab ewewe me, am mat nau laa ab hidigpa dayeye, ewe ba, Paulus emala, aegpa aiha ilul ewa dayom.
4 Mat Paulus epegpa anam ha dayeye, ab amupanu danab ah ag mat amu Paulus epeg emala, ilul ewa daye anidna, ag aka aka ahilag dab makpanu madipig. "Danab umu nug amu danab laa qe mauhom bia dootem. Amupa nug nob awa mauhkunu dayom amge nug yupa ii mauhom. Yupa ii mauhom amge geha nug Kayaknu nob metak qe edidkunu elele iita," aon apig.
5 Ag anam aon apig amge Paulus nug mat amu maute, ab adupa no, nug bedupa keeke atemtai laa iita, eleleib ena dayeye,
6 abpan danab ag nug dab metan, neekidna mat emalom abenpa titideb anidkulagnu o iita mauha na qeeb anidkulagnu dab menan, ag haen elabnab daapig. Daapig amge Paulus nug bedupa ug laa ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak edun, inam apig. "Nug am Kayak," aon apig.
7 Aria aben amu guguitak amu, nud amunu gumak danab okainu wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablias. Danab amu nug ig omaike, nug laugpa gota, ded ewam apa daautut, nug dab meka auta awom.
8 Ig apa daatta, Pablias mameg nug bedu gakadak ode amu hiodak ode ele awom niieye, Paulus nug gumita wana unuqita, epeg qadepa me, ena dayom.
9 Paulus nug anam he amu nud amupanu ode danab laa oh ele ag udin, ehanitak aon, ena daapig.
10 Aria ag kobol enapa dab mekaegeg, dimpa ig gokunignu heutut, ag keeke kudum, ig keeke amunu iita ele amu, ig aot gokunignu megapig.

PAULUS ROM TEUM

11 Am ig nud amupa amu kalam
ewam daamut dimpa ig Aleksan-
drianu ub laa, ulah naḍi amu iita
mekunu ameg ma dayom ele amu,
ig amupa teut, aika ukom. Ub amu
noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani
ele doṭolah daapiḍ. A onilah Kosta,
Paluks ele.
12 Ig gota, Sairakyus teta, apa ig deḍ
ewam daamut.
13 Am ig Sairakyusnu ahat gota
gota, Risiam teut, deḍ laipu uke amu
ulah yau uḍiom. Deḍ amu uue, wagḍe
deḍ amu ig Piutiolai temut.
14 Ab amupa am ig kristen laala
anaṭut heeg, ig deḍ eblaih aḍit ag ele
dayota, dimpa amu ig ahat baenigpa
Rom tekunignu gomut.
15 Ig Rom gokunignu teutut, Romnu
kristen ag ig ukautut amu doona, laala
ag ahan, e daden medapig aben onig
Apias apa gona, laala ag aben laa
onig Hik Awak Lag Okai Ewam apa
ele gona, ig ibpa anikeg, Paulus nug
anaṭa, nug Kayak unuqiṭowa, oopa
gagaṭag awom.
16 Gagatag awe, ig Rom oopa nout
am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuka
lag laapa dayeye, daup danab laipu
gumeme daapiḍ.

PAULUS NUG ROM ABPA NAI ENA MEHUQOM

17 Paulus nug apa dayeye, deḍ
ewam uue nug Juda dilag iki danab
onilagpa e uḍin qag meeg, nug ame-
lagpa inam aum. “O lailad, da ihinig
huu amu tapadpi nokulagnu o iita ig
alankad dilag kobol amu nau ainne
maute laa ii hemi. Amge Juda ag
da Jerusalem hipaliḍna Rom danab
epelagpa meiḍpig.
18 Meiḍeg, Rom ag dahil heṭoḍiak
doopig amu ag da beḍulpa eheḍ hei,
iupeg mauhkulnu laa ii anidna, ag da
uhuqilkulagnu apig.
19 Amge Juda danab ag nai amu
uun di meḍaeg, da dahil ib laa ii
dayom amunu da Kaisa nug dahil
heṭoḍiak dookunu ami. Amge dahil
huupanu da laa heṭoḍiakpa ii maadmi
am gemu ele laa ii maadpa.
20 Diig amunu da ag gemu daaṭeb,
da ag ele maṭit, api anidna dooglagnu
am da ag anadkulnu ele ool daye oni-
lagpa emi. Da keeke ig Israel ameg
meṭem ele amu nuhignu da oolpa
genab dooṭem. Amunu diig amupa
gemu sen imu da epel qakom,” awa
aum.
21 Paulus nug anam awa a amu
ag nug amegpa apig. “Juda danab
laala ag nahipnu doognignu amu ad
uḍug laa yaan meeg uḍie, ig ii doomut.
Juda danab laa uḍia, nug kaya amunu
amenigpa maṭiaya, nug na dimunnu
laa ii aum.
22 Amge ig am na naka nahip dab
mak amu oḍenpa madipe doognignu
oonig daaṭe. Ig dooṭem, ab ab ohpa
danab ah laala ag kristen dilagnu nai
eheḍ iḍu laala madiṭeb.” Ag anam aon
Paulus amegpa apig.
23 Ag Paulus ele nai anam maṭiona
amu ag deḍ meeg, deḍ amupa danab
ah kuḍum ag Paulus gumidna, nug
dayom, lag amupa uḍieg, buṭuanu uke
tueb batak nug Jesusnu nai diig amu
amelagpa mehuqaqa, Kayaknu ḍo
maḍoḍnu nai amu ele mehuqaqa, nai
laala Mosesnu ḍopa niiṭe amu propet
dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amupa ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu,
ahilag dab mak maḍ eṭa ipuanaṭa
maṭiom.
24 Nug nai mehuqe, danab laala ag
doona, oolagpa genab doopig amge
laala ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.
25 Ag anam henana ag gokulagnu
gonana, ag am aka aka ahilag dab
mak ib piḍe piḍe dayeye, ag ahan
gopig. Ag anam henana gopig amge
Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu
inam mehuqom. “Kayak Ouḍi Nug ig
alankad amelagpa nai imu genabnab
propet Jesaia oḍepa aum. Nai amuam
inam.
26 ‘Na danab ah umu gumadna
gona, inam ape doyeg! Geha ag
am nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai
meu am tutuku ii doomna. Geha ag
neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anid-
mana.
27 Aḍinu? Danab ah imu ag am
oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu

dooglagnu bahilag yaaṯe, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaḏuom. Amu iiṯa daalo, ag amelagp̱a keeke anidna, nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagp̱a tutuḵu doon, ag eḏun dahilp̱a dop̱eg, da eḏuen hep̱i, geha ag ena daaglag.' Jesaia nug anam yom.

28 Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig eḏua awigḵunu uḏat ena ihinignu heum imu, Kayak Nug he, iiṯa aḏi danab dilagp̱a uḵom. Ag am dooglag," awa aum.

29 [Am Paulus anam a, Juda danab ag gona, ag aḵa aḵa naip̱a a ona a doak naḏi hep̱ig.]

30 Maḏ aḏit Paulus nug nuḵa lag daden meum amup̱a dayaya, danab ah oh nug gumidna uḏiegeg, nug kobol enaib ahilagp̱a heum.

31 Nug am Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai amu danab ah ip̱uanaṯaṯa amu Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu nai ele nug nai amu baḏak iiṯa ele mehuqom. Nug anam heehe, danab laa nuhignu aib ii aum.

ROM DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

DIG MAKNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu uḏat danab. Nug da totol daaḳulnu otiḏa amu Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqḳulnu ele tituaniḏom.
2 Nai Ena amu anuḳa Kayak Nug nai qaḳa a, nuhiḳud propet ag aon, Kayak naiṗa yaaeg noum.
3 Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug beḳa, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Nug wan imuṗan menuakṗa amu Nug Dawit buḏubṗa aaḳu doum.
4 Nug doa, ad emaitakṗa mauhe, Kayak Nug gagaṯag nuhig oḳaiṗa he, Nug eḏua hibaiṯowa, dimṗa Nug Kayak Ouḏi me neum, keeke aḏit amuṗa amu Nug am genab Kayak beḳa daaṯe anidta dooṯem.
5 Kayak Nug Jesusnu uḏat oḳaiṗa da Jesus onig humaḳulnu, Nug nuhig ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe, amu meḏa, Nug da totol danab ele daaḳulnu otiḏom. Nug da danab iḏu iḏu oh ag nuhignu oolagṗa genab doon, nuhig nai dim lamidḳulagnu onilagṗa eḳulnu anam heum.
6 Amu ag Jesusnu danab ag Rom daaṯeb ele amu ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak baag doon dim lamidṯeb.
7 Amu da Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab nuhiḳudnab daaglagnu onilagṗa eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaaṯem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ahilagṗa daaglahnu ool daaṯe.

PAULUS NUG ROM ANADḲUNU OO DAYOM

8 Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus onigṗa Kayak dahil amegṗa, “Ena heme,” awe aṯem. Aḏinu? Ahilag ooṗa genab doyaknu amu danab wan atu ohṗa ag aegeg dooṯeb.
9 Amu Kayak, da hanhan nuhig uḏat gagaṯag hein, Nug Beḳanu Nai Ena mehuqṯem ele amu, Nugnab da nai yaaṯem imu am genabib yaaṯem doya malom daaṯe amunu da iiḳu yaaṯem. Am inam. Da haen oh unuqiṯak dahilṗa ag onilag diie,
10 Nug oo dayeb amu da ahilagṗa gemu goḳulnu ib laa ha meḏaḳunu haen oh Nug oḏ medṯem.
11 Da ag anadḳulnu ool oḳai daaṯe. Amunu diig am, da ag Kayaknu ehaniṯak ena, dahilṗa daaṯe ele amu madaṗi, ag oolag gagaṯag aqaḳunu ool daaṯe.
12 Da inam dab meṯem. Ahilag ooṗa genab doyak da ehaniḏeb amu dahil ooṗa genab doyak ag ehanadḳunu ool daaṯe. Anam dayeb amu ig oh ehaniṯak ena aognig.
13 O lailad, da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu ool daaṯe. Haen kuḏum da uḏat dahilṗa, da iiṯa aḏi danab laala ehanaṯi, ag ele Kayak baeḳudṗa daaṯeb amubia da ag Rom daaṯeb, ag ele ehanadḳulnu ool dayom amunu da ahilagṗa goḳulnu dab memi amge haen oh keeke laa nug da iṗul oo neum.
14 Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu danab laala ele, doyak danab, danab doyak iiṯa ele, ag oh ehanadḳulnu uḏat meḏom
15 amunu da ag Rom aṗa daaṯeb ele ahilagṗa Nai Ena mehuqḳulnu ool oḳai daaṯe.
16 Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da uḏa nak ii dooṯem. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nai amuṗa danab aun aḏi ag oolagṗa genab dooṯeb ele amu, Nug ag eḏua diiṯe. Juda ag tatam doyegeg, iiṯa aḏi ag aaḳu geha dooṯeb.
17 Nai Ena amuṗa Kayak Nug ib aṯenṗa ihinignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aḳunu iṗunigṯe. Tutuḳu daagnignu ib am ooṗa genab doyak aaḳuib. Ib laa iiṯa. Kayak naiṗa yak inam daaṯe amubia. “Danab nug ooṗa genab dooḳu amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhignu ‘Danab tutuḳu,’ awa ab, danab amu nug bauklel awa daaḳu,” awa aṯe.

DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAṖIG

18-19 Adinu ib laa ii daate? Kayak Nug hab atan he, opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu aaku miag atiom daate. Yo, danab ag Kayak Nug atem daate, doyak amu oh amu lokumak ii daate, Kayak Nug nuka ag ipuanate, doyak amu ahilagpa miag atiak daate amge ag ii dim lamidteb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobol ena di metan, kobol nau hena, ahilag kobol nau amupa ag nai genab qeeg nete amunu Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu opodi bak doote ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom.

20 Kayak nuka nuhignu ag ipuanatomnu amu anukanab Nug keeke oh hatom, haen amupanu udie gemu ele danab ag Nug keeke hatom am anidteb, amupa danab ag Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anidteb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig gagatag nadi hanhan daate ele, amu ele anidpig amunu danab ahilag ehed hak lokumidna, ag anen anen, "Da ii doomi," akulagnu elele iitanab.

21 Amu ag Kayak doopig amge ag Nug am Kayak oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig ii humana, ag nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon ii apig. Iita. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye amu ag oolag ootot aqe, gatatu manom.

22 Amu ag hibguita hena, "Ig am doyak ele," apig amge ag kaakanab aqe,

23 ag Kayak ii mauhte ele di metan, baula Nug binag ii mepig. Ag baolina, danab mauhte ele dotog hena, ai dotog hena, dod laala ele dotolag hadna amu mat keeke dotolag ele hadna, binalag mepig.

24 Amunu Kayak Nug uuate, ahilag dab mak nau amuib dim lamitegeg, kobol nau amu eedateg, ahilagpa udie, ag gapai kobol nau hena, bedulag heeg nauhom.

25 Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bupuak aopig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug hatom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate ele amu, ag Nug di medapig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

26 Danab ag anam ehed hepig amunu Kayak danab amu uuate, ag dubutid kobol oopa daapig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobol tutuku uuna, danab ele iita, ah lailkad ele gapai hepig.

27 Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutuku uueg, ag oolag ab ditiak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailkad ele gapai hepig. Danab ag uda nak kobol danab laa ele anam hepig. Ag aka anam hena, nob nau ehed hak ahilag amunu elelepa aopig.

28 Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak adan oiglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau amuib dim lamidkulagnu uuatom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag hekulagnu elele iita amu, aaku heteb.

29 Amu ag kobol tutuku iita diigdiig, kobol nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau digdiigpa awak amu gapai hak diigdiig ele heteb. Ag danab laa nug keeke ena ele daate amu ag nuhignu oo aeg bak dooteb. Ag layag keked meta dug wak kobol, nai hak kobol, layag bubuitak kobol amu layag he nauhak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daateb.

30 Ag layag dimug matiak, layagnu nai ehed anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu ehed doyak, ag aka binalag mak, ag aka bedulag humana amunu nai matiak ele heteb. Ag kobol nau bau diigdiignu dab mena heteb amu ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tapaeg nete.

31 Amu ag am doyak iita ele bia heteb. Ag aaku nai qakan ateb amge ag ii dim lamidteb amu ag lailkad dilagnu ele nug ehanitak, nug oo meta oo mauhak ele ii heteb.

32 Amu ag Kayaknu do ena tutuku, nug danab ag kobol nau amu heteb ele, ag mauhkulagnu ate amu ag dooteb amge ag kobol nau amu hekulagnuib oolag hete. Amge anamib iita. Danab amu ag aka hekulagnuib ii heteb. Iita. Ag danab laa kobol nau

amu heṯeb ele amu ag binalag meṯeb.

2

KAYAKNU EPEḌIAK AMU TUTUḴUNAB

1 Amunu na danab na laipad epeḍiadna, eheḍ hepignu nob nau aoglagnu aṯem ele amu, na am aṯemun? Na ele eheḍ amu heṯem amunu na Kayak noobpa, “Da hemi amuam da beḍulpa iiṯa,” aḳutnu elele iiṯanab. Na laipad epeḍiadna, ag eheḍ hena, nob nau aoglagnu aṯem, haen amupa na ele eheḍ nahipnu nob nau aoḳutnu, na naḳa na beḍun iite yaaṯem?

2 Na naḳa na anam epeḍiak peheṯak ii heṯem amge ig dooṯem, Kayak Nug anam ii heṯe, Nug danab kobol nau anam heṯeb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuḳuib madaṯe

3 amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epeḍiadṯem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele heṯem amu na aṯem dooṯem? Na naḳa Kayaknu heṯoḍiak eḍidna oolna goḳutnu elelete?

4 Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medṯe amu na amunu keeke hamu biate dooṯem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot eḍuḳunu oo daaṯe amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag heṯe iite dooṯem?

5 Kayak Nug na oot eḍuḳunu oo daaṯe amge na naḳa na oot he itue, na oot ii eḍuṯe. Kobol amupa amu na naḳa eheḍ hak nahippa opoḍi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṯe ele amu, na amu huana aaḳu qag meṯem. Yo, deḍ laa opoḍi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṯe ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutuḳupa na epeḍiṯeb amu na geha nob nau aoḳut.

6 Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag hepig ele amunu nob elele madaḳu.

7 Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab aṯan ena daaglagnu, ag binag oḳai aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib maṯiak uḍat gagaṯag henana, kobol tutuḳu heṯeb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhan daaglagnu madaḳu.

8 Amge danab laala ag aḳa ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di meṯan, kobol tutuḳu iiṯa amuib dim lamidṯeb ele amu, geha hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍiṯe ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag.

9 Danab oh kobol tutuḳu iiṯa heṯeb ele, ahilagpa qagaiṯak oḳai, guiṯak oḳai ele beḳu, Juda ag doopeg amu iiṯa aḍi danab ag ele dooglag.

10 Amge Kayak Nug geha gagaṯag ena, binag oḳai amu maḍoḍ ele danab oh kobol enaib heṯeb ele madaḳu, Juda ag maṯowa amu iiṯa aḍi danab ele madaḳu.

11 Aḍinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epeḍia, laa onig iiṯa ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epeḍiṯe, amubia ii heṯe. Iiṯa. Nug danab oh melemel laipupa ag kobol hepigpa epeḍiadṯe.

12 Danab oh ag ḍo ii dooṯeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heṯeb ele amu, ag am geha ag ḍo ii doonna, padal meḳulag. Am danab oh ag ḍo waapa daaṯeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heṯeb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag ḍopa epeḍiaṯeb, padal meḳulag.

13 Amu danab ag daulagpaib ḍo am hamu bia dooṯeb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amegpa danab tutuḳu ii daaṯeb. Iiṯa. Danab ag ḍo dim lamidṯeb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa aḳu.

14 Iiṯa aḍi danab ag ḍo ii dooṯeb amge laala ag aḳa ahilag dab makpa ḍo kobol dim lamidṯeb, danab amu ag ḍo laa iiṯa amge aḳa ahilag dab mak amu aaḳu ḍo ahilag bia daaṯe.

15 Anam amunu ahilag kobol anampa ḍonu uḍat Kayak Nug ag oolagpa yom amu aaḳu miag atiṯe. Amu ag oolagpanu ulum nug ele ḍo amu aaḳu yom daaṯe miagib aṯe. Aḍinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dab mak ahilag, kobol ag heṯeb elepa epeḍiaṯaṯa, ag eheḍ heṯeb ipuanaṯa

amu haen laala kobol ag heṯeb ele amu, elelenab ipuanadṯe.
16 Amunu epeḏiak deḏ ana uḏieb,
Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag
kobol, ahilag dab mak loḵumak daaṯe
ele amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa, da Nai
Ena mehuqṯem bia, epeḏiadḵu.

JUDA AMU KAYAK ḌONU NAI ELE

17 Amge ag aḵa ahilagnu amu
aṯemu? Ag, "Ig Juda danab," anana,
ag ḏo tutuḵunab dim lamidna, enaib
daaglagnu dab mena, ag aḵa Kayak
binag menana, "Ig amu Kayaknu
danab," anana,
18 ag Kayak oo daaṯe amu ag
doonna, ag ḏo oh doopig amunu ag
ib ena amu aaḵuib dim lamidḵulagnu
amu, ag amunu ele ena doona,
19 ag danab amelag gaḏuak ib
ipuanadḵulagnu, ag aḵa ahilagnu
ag elele doona, ag danab gatatupa
daaṯeb dilag amahlak danab daaṯeb
dab mena amu
20 ag, "Ḏo nug ig doyak amu nai
genabnu ele diig ipunigṯe," dab meṯeb
amunu ag danab laa doyak iiṯa ele di-
lagpa ipuniṯak heḵulagnu elele doona,
ag nid naunau ipuniṯak maṯaglagnu
ele elele daaṯeb dooṯeb
21 amunu ag aḏinu danab laa di-
lagpa ipuniṯak heṯeb amge ag aḵa
ahilagpa ipuniṯak ii heṯeb? Amu
ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomanu
ipuniṯak heṯeb amunu aḏinu ag aḵa
amu ag anamnab heṯeb?
22 Ag danab ag gapai kobol ii he-
mananu aṯeb amunu aḏinu ag aḵa
gapai kobol heṯeb? Amu ag kayak
ham bupuaknu oolag ii daaṯe amunu
aḏinu ag aḵa iiṯa aḏi dilag kayak ham
bupuak binag mak laḵanu keeke yab
aoṯeb?
23 Amu ag aḵa binalag human aṯeb.
"Ig Kayaknu ḏo dooṯem," aon aṯeb
amunu aḏinu ag aḵa ḏo tipalṯeb? Ag
kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg
nauhṯe.
24 Kayak naipa yak daaṯe amu-
bia ag heṯeb. Nai am inam. "Ag
aḵa ahilag diig eheḏ, amupa iiṯa aḏi
danab ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon
aon qedaṯeb."
25 Genab, ag ḏo tutuḵu dim lamidṯeb
dayeb amu gaḏa otaḏak kobol amu
keeke ena amge ag ḏo tipalṯeb ele
dayeb amu, gaḏa otaḏak amu keeke
hamu, ag danab gaḏa ii otaḏpig bia
aaḵu daaṯeb.
26 Amu danab ag gaḏalag ii otaḏpig
ele, ag ḏo kobol tutuḵu dim lamidṯeb
dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab
gaḏalag otaḏpig ele bia aon daaṯeb.
27 Amu danab laa nug gaḏa ii
otaḏom amge nug ḏo tutuḵu dim
lamidṯe dayeb amu, ag Juda ag ḏo nai
yak aṯe bia gaḏalag otaḏpig amge ag ḏo
tipalṯeb dayeb amu, danab laa amu
nug geha, "Ag eheḏ heṯeb," nai amupa
ag yaaladḵu.
28 Amu danab laa nug beḏupaib
Juda daaṯe, nug amu Juda danab
genab iiṯa. Amu gaḏa otaḏak kobol
amu beḏupanuib kobol iiṯa.
29 Iiṯa. Danab nug Juda danab-
nab amu Nug Jesusnu oopa genab
doye, Kayak Ouḏi Nug danab amu oo
babaiṯom. Amuam gaḏa otaḏak genab
aaḵu. Oo babaiṯak amuam ḏo yak
niiṯe amu dim lamiṯaknu keeke iiṯa,
Ouḏinu keeke. Danab amu nug danab
amelagpa nug binag iiṯa amge Kayak
amegpa nug binag ele.

3

1 Anam daaṯe amunu ag Juda
danab ag Juda daanna, ena
dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag
gaḏa otaḏak aona, keeke ena laa
anidḵulagnu elelete?
2 Yo, ag Juda daanna, gaḏa otaḏak
aona, ehaniṯak diigdiig anidpig.
Keeke anuqaknab amu inam, Kayak
Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona
dim lamidḵulagnu maṯom.
3 Genab Juda danab laala ag nai
amu ii dim lamidpig amge aṯemun?
Kobol nau ahilag amu heeb, Kayak
Nug nai genab nuhig amu uuḵute?
4 Iiṯanab! Danab oh ag ham bupulob
amge Kayak Nug nai ham bupuak ii
maṯima. Iiṯa, Nug genabib madiṯe.
Amu Kayak naipa nai laa Kayaknu
daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam.

“Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa ag Nug hetodiakpa mepeg, hetodiak amu Nug edidku.”
5 Amge kobol nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu kobol ena miag atieb amu atemu? Ig adi akunig? (Da danab ihinig dab mak amu dim lamite maditem.) Ig, “Kayak Nug ihinig ehed haknu nob nau megte amunu kobol nuhig amuam nau hete.” aot akunigte?
6 Iitanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau ii matalo amu Nug atemnab danab oh dilag kobol epediadlo?
7 Danab laa nug inam akutai. “Amu ham bupuak dahilpa Kayaknu nai genab daate miag atite dayeb, Kayak Nug amupa onig nadinab aote ele dayeb amu, adinunab Nug da epedilna, dahilnu, ‘Hipunin danab,’ anana, ehed hak dahilnu nob nau medaku?
8 Adinu ig kobol ena bekunu amu ig kobol nau ii hekunig?” Laa nug anam akutai amge anam iitanab. Am elele iitanab amge danab laala ag nai nau amu yabdu menan, “Paulusnu nai ele anamib,” aon ateb. Amu dimpa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob nau tutuku ehed hak ahilagnu elelepaib madaku.

DANAB LAA NUG NUKA DANAB TUTUKU II BEUM

9 Aria atemnab? Ig Juda ig iita adi danab edadta, enaib daatemte? Iitanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iita adi ele amu hipunin nug ig oh tonikom daatem.
10 Amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam. “Danab laipu laa nug tutuku danab iinab daate.
11 Danab laipu laa doyak elelenab ele iita. Amu danab laipu laa Kayak madikunu ii hete.
12 Danab oh ag ib apididna wana amu ag oh ehed hak danab bepig. Danab laipu laa kobol tutuku ii hete, laa iitanab iita.”
13 “Amu ag odelagpanu nai nau, boomaknu mod odepanu udig nau ote amubia bete, ag lemadulagpa nai ham bupuak kudum maditeb.” “Amu ag mat nau, danab emalateg mauhteb ele bia, odelagpa nai maditeb.”
14 “Haen oh ag nai nautud danab ug madakunu amu maditeb.”
15 “Amu ag danab keked matan aqaglagnu paha etak heteb.
16 Ag haen oh keeke kudum heeg nauhegeg amu ug kudum danab matan,
17 ag danab laala ele madod daaglagnu ii dooteb”
18 “Ag Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna, nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa iinab otaite.”
19 Ag anam daateb amu ig danab laipu laa nug, “Da amu danab tutuku,” akunu elele iitanab daakunu, danab wan atu ohpanu ag Kayaknu epediak waapa daaglagnu, do nai nug adi ate amu nug danab oh dilagnu ate dootem.
20 Do nai am danab oh dilag daate amge danab oh ag pehetak ii dim lamidteb amunu do dim lamitak kobolpa amu danab laipu laa Kayak amegpa danab tutuku daakunu elele iitanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu keeke iita. Do nug he, ehed hak ihinig miag atite aakuib.

DANAB KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOOTE AM DANAB TUTUKU

21 Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, do nai amu propet dilag nai ele a ib amunu mehuqpid ele amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu, ib amu iita.
22 Da ib laanu atem amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate. Ib amupa amu aun adi oh ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate. Danab laipu laa nug ib laapa tutuku bekunu ib laa ii daate.
23 Adinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinignu

ig atem daagnignu dab meum amu ig amubia laa ii daatem.
24 Amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, ig edua awika, Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate. Ig danab, ig amu keeke laapa ii daden memut, Kayak Nug nuka Kristus Jesus nuhig udatpa amu hete.
25 Anuka Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele edua metak uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau paha ii matom amunu Kayak Nug tutukuib daate, Nug amu ipunigkunu haaha, Nug he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe, tiig ne, danab oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu tituanom.
26 Nug ig gemu daatem, ig Kayak Nug am tutukuib daate doognignu amu Nug anam heum. Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate ele ipunigkunu Nug anam heum.
27 Anam daate amunu ig ika oninig humagnignu amu ib adeku daate? Iita. Ib amu matu kel doum daate. Amu adi keeke nug ib amu kel doum? Amu do dim lamitak kobolte? Iitanab! Oopa genab doyak, kobol amu ib amu aaku kel doum daate.
28 Aria ig inam atem. “Danab nug oopa genabib doote ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa aku,” aot atem. “Amu danab nug do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug nuhignu, ‘Danab tutuku’ ii ama,” aot atem.
29 Amu atemu? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib Kayakte? Iita. Nug am iita adi dilag Kayak ele daate.
30 Adinu? Kayak laipuib daate. Nug danab gada otadak ele amu nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aku. Amu danab nug gada ii otadak ele amu Nug danab amu ele, nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aku.
31 Amunu ig oopa genab doyak amupatai do qeut neumte? Iitanab! Ig do aaku qapamut daate.

4

ABRAHAMNU OOPA GENAB DOYOMNU NAI

1 Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig amunu ig nuhignu adi akunig? Nug adi doyom?
2 Abraham nug do dim lamitom amupa nug danab tutuku beum dayeb amu nug nuka onig humakunu elele daaku amge amupa nug Kayak onig ii humama.
3 Kayak nai amunu adi ate? Inam ate. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum amunu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amu anta, “Nug am danab tutuku,” aum.
4 Ig dootem, danab nug udat ha, daden nob aote, nob amunu ig do hamu metak ii atem. Iita. Keeke amuam ig udat haknu nob aaku aote atem.
5 Amge danab nug udat hekunu ibpa danab tutuku bekunu ii dab mete, iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote, Kayak, Nug he ehed hak danab ag danab tutuku daateb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak anta, “Nug am danab tutuku,” awa ate.
6 Dawit ele, nug danab Kayak danab amunu udat ii dab mete amge Nug danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” ate, danab amu nug itiitak ena awom daate amunu anana, nug ele danab nug oopa genab doyak, ib amupa danab tutuku daakunu aum.
7 Nug inam aum. “Danab oh Kayak Nug ehed hak ahilag uhuqa matom, Nug hipunin ahilag tiigpa tonom ele amu, ag amu itiitak ena aopig daateb.
8 Nadi Nug danab laa, nuhig hipunin uhuqa meteb, danab amu nug itiitak ena awom daate.”
9 Amu danab gadalag otadak ele amu agib itiitak amu aoglagte? Iita, danab gadalag ii otadak ele ag ele itiitak amu aoglag, ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak antom amunu, ‘Nug am danab tutuku,’ ” aum.
10 Amu Abraham nug atemnab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,”

aum. Amu nug gaḍa otaḍom dimpatai o iiṭa gaḍa ii otaḍompatai? Nug gaḍa ii otaḍom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aum.

11 Nug gaḍa ii otaḍom, haen amupa nug oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa anana amu Nug amunu eponak keeke daaḳunu amu Kayak nug gaḍa otaḍḳunu aum amunu Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gaḍalag ii otaḍpig daanna, Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooṭeb, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aṭe ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daaṭe.

12 Amu ele, nug am danab gaḍalag otaḍak ele amu ele ag mamelag daaṭe. Amu gaḍa otaḍaknuib iiṭa. Iiṭa. Ag gaḍalag otaḍna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu Abraham nug anuḳa gaḍa ii otaḍom dayaya heum bia heṭeb.

KAYAK NAI QAḲOM, AMUAM OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU NAI

13 Anuḳa Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug buḍupud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum. Nug nai nuhig amu qaḳa aum amge Abraham nug ḍo dim lamiṭom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iiṭa. Abraham nug oopa genab doye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa anana, Nug nai nuhig amu qaḳa aum.

14 Amunu danab ag ḍo dim lamidṭeb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu oopa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug nai qaḳa aum ele, nai amuam bodo eṭak daalo.

15 Ḍopa keeke ena amu beḳunu elele iiṭa. Aḍinu? Ḍo nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍiṭe amu, nug amu he beṭe amge ḍo iiṭa dayeb amu danab ag ḍo tipalḳulagnu am elele iiṭa.

16 Amu Kayak Nug nai qaḳa, ig eḍua awigḳunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iiṭa. Ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig ḍo dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amupa aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe, kobol nuhig amupaib ig aognignu babaiṭom. Aria, ib amupa awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham buḍub oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug oopa genab doyom amubia ag oolagpa genab doona, nug buḍub daaṭeb ele amu, ig oh ib amupa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aognignu doognig. Aḍinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadḳunu elele daaṭe. Anam daaṭe amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daaṭe,

17 Kayak naipa, nai inam daaṭe bia. “Da na danab iḍu iḍu ohnu mamelag meidṭem.” Abraham, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amu, Kayak nuhignu, nug ig oh ig mamenig daaṭe dab meṭe. Kayak Nugib danab mauhpig ele bauklel madaṭe amu Nug keeke ii bepig ele, keeke bepig bia onilagpa eṭe.

18 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nugnab beḳa laa menuḳunu a amu Abraham amu doya, nug oopa genab doyom. Keeke amu beḳunu am ib iiṭa amge Kayak Nug Abraham beḳa laa medaḳunu a, Abraham nug oopa genab doyom amunu nug aaḳu danab diig ohnu, Kayak aum bia, mamelag beum. Kayak Nug inam aum. “Geha na buḍun anam aaḳu beḳu,” awa aum.

19 Abraham nug doyom, nug maḍ nuhig 100 guguiṭak, nug beḍu amu bodo eṭak amu Sara nug ele ah maṭoi amge Abraham nug amu doyaya, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii paḍom. Iiṭa, nug oopa genab doyaya dayom.

20 A anam daapiḍ amge Kayak Nug keeke dimpa beḳunu nai qaḳa aum amunu Abraham nug amunu oo aḍit ii daye, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii paḍe neum. Iiṭa. Nug gagatag oopa genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum.

21 Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen matu keeke heḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu heḳunu elele.

22 Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak amu anṭa doyom, diig amunu nug nuhignu “Danab tutuḳu,” awa aum.

23 Nai imu, “Kayak nuhignu amu,

‘Danab tutuku,’ awa aum,” nai amuam Abrahamnuib ii daate.
24 Iita. Ihinignu ele aaku ate. Ig Kayak, Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Nadi, edua hibaitom ele amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem amu Kayak Nug ihinig oopa genab doyaknu amu ele anta, ihinignu, “Ag am danab tutuku,” ate. Amunu nai amuam ig oh, ihinignu nai.
25 Kayak Nug Jesus me udia, ihinig ehed hak uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom.

5

OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRISTUS

1 Aria ig oonigpa genab doout, Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum amunu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu ig Kayak ele madod daatem.
2 Ig oonigpa genab doout, Nadi Jesus, nuhig udat okaipa, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu aot, gagatag daatem. Amu ig Nug ele hab atan enanagnab daagnignu ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahate.
3 Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahate. Iita. Ug laa bedunigpa uditе amupa ele ig oonig gamag ahate. Adinu? Ig dootem, ig ug dooput, ug amu ag ig oonig gagatag qedapeg, ig danab ug diigdiig maot oignignu elele bekunig.
4 Amu ig anam beta hebuput ukeb amu ig danab nug ug mawak haenpa nug gagatagib dayaya maote amubia bekunig. Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput ukeb amu ig oonig madod ele daata, keeke ena anidkunignu ameg meta daagnignu, amu ele elele bekunig.
5 Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa ii tematanu badak laa ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekа, nuhigpa amu Kayak Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me am bete.
6 Anteg! Anuka ig gagatag iita daamut, haen amupaib Kristus Nug ig danab, ig Kayak di metamut ele amu, ig edua awigkunu mauhom.
7 Amu danab laipu laa nug danab tutuku ehanita, nuhignu mauhku amu iita bia amge ded laipu laipu danab laa nug oo gagatag qeta, danab ena laa ehanita, nuhignu mauhkutai
8 amge ig am hipunin danab daautut, Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhte amu Nug ig ipunigte.
9 Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug tiig gokadom amunu ig ib amupa danab tutuku bemut daatem. Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus ehanikom dayeb amu, gemu Nug ig opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, Nug amupanu genabnab genab iite edua awigku? Yo, Nug edua awigku.
10 Adinu? Anuka ig Kayaknu keked daautut, Nug Beka ihinignu mauha amu mauhak nuhig amupa Nug keked kobol he, iita me, gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laipu daatem. Amunu Nug Beka bau daate, diig amunu Nug genabnab genab geha opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amupanu edua awigku dootem
11 Amuib iita, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak ele tamanimut amunu udat nuhig amupa gemu ig Kayaknu oonig gamag ahate.

ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI

12 Amu ig dootem, danab laipu laa hipunin heum amupa hipunin kobol oh wanpa daate. Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amunu mauhak nug danab oh dilagpa udiom daate. Adinu? Danab oh ag hipunin aaku hepig daateb.
13 Do nug ii beebe, hipunin nug tatam wanpa dayom amge do iita dayom amunu hipunin hedapignu do laa ii dayom, ag nob nau madakunu iita.
14 Anam dayom amge mauhak am Adamnu haenpanu daye uke, Mosesnu haenpa ele dayom. Mauhak am danab oh tonatom. Amu danab laala ag Adam do tape neum bia ii hepig amge mauhak nug danab amu ele tonatom. Adam nug he, danab oh ag mauhak waapa daateb, amubia

laa udikunu dayom ele amu Nug udia he, danab ah ag bauklel waapa daaglagnu elele daateb.

15 Amge Jesus Kristusnu udatpa Kayak Nug danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate amuam Adam nug hipunin ha, na qeum bia iita. Am inam. Ig Adam nug hipunin he, danab kudum ag mauhak waapa daateb amunu genabnab dootem dayeb amu ig Kayak Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa danab kudum ehanitak okai hamu madata, ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate amunu genabnab genab doognig.

16 Baula ele amu Kayak Nug Jesusnu udatpa danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu hipunin nobnu gog tak edidte. Adinu? Hipunin laipuib hak dimpa amu danab oh ag epediak aon mauhaknu nai waapa daateb amge Kayak Nug danab dilag hipunin hak kudum dimpa Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” a, ag danab tutuku beteb.

17 Amunu genab, ig danab laipunu hipuninpa mauhak aaku nadi ma dayaya, danab oh tapalate noteb dootem amge ig genabnab genab Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aun adi ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig tutuku oiyak ele aona, ag bauklel daateb dootem.

18 Amunu danab laipu nug do tipalom, hipunin amupa danab oh padal mepig, amubia danab laipu laa Nug kobol tutuku he, Kayak Nug kobol amunu dab ma, ig danab ihinig ohnu, “Tutuku danab,” aum.

19 Danab laipu nug nai tape neum, kobol nuhig amupa danab oh hipunin danab daateb. Amubia danab laipu laa Nug nai dim lamitom, kobol nuhig ena amupa danab oh geha danab tutuku bekulag.

20 Aria Kayak Nug danab do mate, danab ag hipunin tudidna, kudum hepig amge hipunin okai meeme, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu okainab meum

21 amunu hipunin nug he, danab oh mauhteb amubia Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amuam he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa danab ag danab tutuku bena, bauklel aoteb.

6

HIPUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

1 Amunu ig adi nai akunig? “Ig hipunin kudum hetata daaput, Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mekad!” akunigte?

2 Iitanab. Adinu? Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau, kobol ena laa ele ii hete, amubia ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig atem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele amu edut baula hetat oignig?

3 Ag imu am iite dooteb? Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia daamut.

4 Amunu ig layatak aomut, amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomikom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am Mama Nug nuhig gagatag okai amupa he, Kristus edua hibaitom amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

5 Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu genabnab ig Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug edua hibaitom bia, ig ele edut hipaidkunig.

6 Amu ig dootem, hipuninnu gagatag ig bedunigpa udat hete ele, amu qeeb, iita mekunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg baula daamtanu amu ig oonig edue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom bia.

7 Ig hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu diig am danab nug mauhte amu nug baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daate.

8 Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut
dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele bauk-
lel daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab
dootem.
9 Am ig dootem, Kristus Nug
edua hibaitom amunu Nug baula ii
mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus adeb,
Nug mauhak waapa daakunu elele
iita.
10 Jesus Nug haen laipuib ihinig
hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom.
Nug baula ii mauhma amge gemu
Nug bau daate amu Nug Kayak oo
niite amu dim lamidkunu bau dayaya
dab mete.
11 Amubia ag aka aka ag hipuninnu
gagatag waapa ii daateb amge ag
Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa
ag Kayak oo niite amuib dim
lamidkulagnu daateb, ag amu oh dab
menan oiyeg!
12 Ag anam oina, ag hipunin waapa,
nug ag eedateb, ag bedulagnu dab mak
nau dim lamidkulagnu aib hepig.
13 Ag epelag, baelag amu bedulag
oh ag hipunin hekulagnu Satan aib
medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag danab
mauhpig edun hipaidpig bia amu ag
bedulag oh kobol tutuku hekulagnu
Kayak meteg!
14 Hipunin am ahilag okai baula aib
dayom. Adinu? Gemu ag do waapa ii
daateb. Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai
hamu megte amu waapa daateb.

KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU

15 Amunu ig atem hekunig? Ig do
waapa baula ii daatem, ig Kayaknu
ehanitak okai hamu megte waapa
daatem amunu ig hipunin hekunig am
enate? Iitanab iita!
16 Am ag imu iite dooteb? Ag
bedulag danab laa metona, nuhig nai
dim lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig beg-
beg daateb. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu
begbeg daateb dayeb amu ag mauhak
amupa aoglag, o iita ag Kayak ode dim
lamidteb dayeb am ag danab tutuku
daaglag.
17 Ib adit amu oh daatep amge
ig ahilagnu Kayak amegpa, "Ena
heme," aot atem. Adinu? Anuka
ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amge
dimpa Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai
waapa maate, ag Nug ode dim
lamidna autna aoteb.
18 Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak
kobol oopanu uhuqate, ag aaku tu-
tuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daateb.
19 Amu dab mak ahilag gagatagnab
ii qeum amunu da danab ihinig kobol
laapa imu ipuanadkulnu heinne atem.
Anuka ag bedulag laih oh dubutid
kobol amu do tape naknu kobol
elenu begbeg maton amu ag do
tape nak kudum baubau ele tudidna
hekulagnu hepig amubia ag gemu
ag bedulag laih oh kobol tutukunu
begbeg maadna amu ag opia awak
danab beig!
20 Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg
daapig amu haen amupa ag kobol
tutukunu begbeg iinab daapig.
21 Amu ag kobol nau hepig, ag
gemu kobol amunu udalag nete ele
amu, kobol amupanu ag adi keeke
ena aopig? Kobol amuam mauhakib
he bete.
22 Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu
kobolpanu uhuqata, Nug ag nuhig
begbeg maatom amunu ag nuhig
keeke ena aonna, opia awak danab
beteb. Ag anam betebnu gogtak amu
ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag.
23 Hipuninnu nob am mauhak
amge Kayak Nug ig bauklel, Jesus
Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa hamu
mekom.

7

KOBOL BAUPA OIYAK

1 O lailad, ag do nai dooteb amunu
ag do nug danab bau daate, haen
amupa aakuib nug danab amu tonate
ele dooteb.
2 Ag amu anidkunignu amu da nai
imu madipi dooglag. Ah laa nug
danab awom amu gamu nug bau
daate haenpa, ah nug aaku do ate
bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu
daate. Amge gamu mauheb amu do
amu ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aaku
do amu waapa ii daama.

3 Amu gamu nug bau dayebeb, wau
nug uuiṭa, danab laa aweb amu ag ah
amunu amu, “Gaṗai ah,” aon aḳulag.
Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, ḍo amu
nug baula ii tonaṭe amunu nug danab
baula aweb amu nug aaḳu gaṗai ah ii
daama.
4 Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa,
Nug mauhowa, eḍua hibaiṭom ele
amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag ig ele
oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena heḳunignu,
ag Kristusnu mauhakṗa, danab laa
mauha ḍo waaṗa ii daaṭe, amubia ag
ḍo waaṗa ii daaṭeb.
5 Amu ig hiṗunin kobolṗa daamut,
haen amu ḍo nug beḍunignu dab mak
nau maḍ eṭe ahe, hiṗunin hemut.
Kobol amu beḍunig laih naunau ohṗa
heehe amuṗa mauhak aaḳu beum.
6 Amge gemu ig danab laa nug
mauha, ḍo waaṗa baula ii daaṭe,
amubia ig ḍo, nug ig toniḳe daa-
mut ele amu, nug waaṗa ii daaṭem.
Gemu ig ḍo yaaṗig ele, amu waaṗa
daata, amuib dim lamidḳunignu uḍat
ii heṭem. Iiṭa, ig am kobol bau, Kayak
Ouḍi ihinigṗa maḍ eṭe ahom ele amu,
ig amu heṭem.

HIṖUNIN AMU ḌO ELE DILAH NAI

7 Amunu ig aḍi aḳunig? Ig, “Ḍo
amu hiṗunin ele a am keeke laiṗu,”
aḳunigte? Iiṭanab! Amge genab, ḍo
nug da hiṗunin ii iṗuniḍlo amu da
aḍi kobol am hiṗunin ele amu, da ii
doolom. Amu inam bia. Ḍo aṭe, “Na
aib danab laanu keeke amen qeum.”
Ḍo anam ii alo amu da ameg qak
kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom.
8 Amge hiṗunin nug ḍo amuṗa
ameg qak kobol oh da oolṗanu he
beum. Amu ḍo ii daaṭe dayeb amu
hiṗunin am bodo eṭak daaṭe.
9 Anuḳa dahilṗa ḍo ii dayeye, haen
amuṗa da bau daami. Amge dimṗa
Kayaknu ḍo dahilṗa uḍie, hiṗunin
dahilṗa ele uḍie, da mauhmi.
10 Kayak Nug tatam da bauklel
aoḳulnu ḍo meḍom amge da ḍoṗa
bauklel ii aomi, ḍo nug da iwe
mauhmi.
11 Aḍinu? Ḍo uḍiom amuṗa hiṗunin
nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hiṗunin
heḳulnu da buṗuiḍa, ḍo he, da aaḳu
hiṗunin hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu,
“Na mauhḳut,” aum.
12 Amunu ig dooṭem, ḍo nuḳa am
enanag, oṗia awak ele. Amu ḍonu nai
oh ele am enanag, oṗia awak amu
tutuḳu ele.
13 Aria, gemu amu aṭemu? Keeke
ena amute da iwe mauhmi? Iiṭanab!
Hiṗunin da iwe mauhmi. Amuṗa
amu hiṗunin miag atie, nug keeke
naunab daaṭe, ig dooṭem. Hiṗunin
nug keeke ena amu awa, uḍat
amuṗa haaha, oiḍe mauhmi amunu
hiṗuninnu diig miag atiṭe, nug am
keeke naunab.
14 Ig dooṭem, Kayak Ouḍi Nug ḍoṗa
amu Kayaknu dab mak iṗunigṭe
amge da ool alag ele amunu da
Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṭem.
Hiṗunin da hiṗaliḍom amunu da
nuhig begbeg daaṭem.
15 Amu kobol da heṭem ele, diig
amuam da ii dooṭem. Kobol da
amunu ool heṭe ele amu da ii heṭem.
Amge kobol da amunu oolṗa nau,
ninig ele dooṭem amu, da amu heṭem.
16 Aria da kobol oh, da heḳulnu
ool iinab heṭe ele amu, da kobol
amu heṭem dayeb amu da dahil kobol
amuṗa amu da, “Ḍo am ena,” awe
aṭem.
17 Amunu da gemu dooṭem, da daḳa
kobol amu ii heṭem. Iiṭa! Hiṗunin da
oolṗa niiṭe ele amu, nug kobol anam
heṭe.
18 Amu da dooṭem, da oolṗa am
keeke ena laa iinab daaṭe. Amuam
da ool alagnu aṭem. Amu genab, da
kobol ena heḳulnu ool heṭe amge da
heḳulnu elele iiṭa.
19 Amu kobol ena da heḳulnu ool
heṭe amu da ii heṭem. Kobol nau, da
heḳulnu ool iinab heṭe ele amu, da
amu aaḳu heṭem.
20 Amunu da kobol da ool iinab heṭe
ele, da amu heṭem dayeb amu da daḳa
kobol amu ii heṭem. Iiṭa! Hiṗunin, da
oolṗa niiṭe ele amu, nug aaḳu heṭe.

21 Anam amunu kobol inam da
oolṗa daaṭe amu anidmi. Da kobol
ena heḳulnu ool heṭe amge kobol nau
nug dahil ib kel doṭe.

22 Aḍinu? Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa amu da Kayaknu ḍonu enanag dooṭem
23 amge da ḍo laa ele dahilpa daaṭe anidṭem. Ḍo laa, amuam Kayaknu ḍo, dab mak dahilpa daaṭe amu ḍo laa, amuam hipuninnu ḍo, dahilpa uḍat haaha daaṭe ele amu, ḍo aḍit amu a dahilpa daaṭep. A daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug da hipaliḍe, da danab nug mani guiṭakpa dayaya, nuhig dab mak dim lamidḳunu elele iiṭa, amubia da kobol ena dim lamidḳulnu am elele iiṭa.
24-25 Gadonnab! Da qagaiṭaknab daaṭem! Da daḳa dab mak dahilpa Kayaknu ḍo waapa daaṭem amge ool alagpa amu da hipuninnu ḍo waapa daaṭem. Aun nug da ehaniḍeb, da baula hipuninnu ḍo, nug he da mauhṭem ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa? Amu da Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aṭem. Aḍinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḍi, nuhigpa da uhuqak ena aomi daaṭem.

8

OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUḌI NUG GUMAṬE

1 Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanimut daaṭem ele amu, ig hipuninnu nob nau aognignu ii daaṭem.
2 Aḍinu? Da Kristus Jesus ele tamaniḍa laipu daaṭem amunu Kayak Ouḍinu ḍo, ig oh bauklel megṭe ele amu, Nug da hipuninnu ḍo amu mauhak elepanu eḍua awiḍe amu gemu da baula amu ele ii tamaniṭem.
3 Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug ḍonu gagaṭag lopaḍom amunu ḍo nug heeb, ig ena beḳunignu elele iiṭanab amge keeke ḍo nug heḳunu elele iiṭa amu, keeke amu Kayak nuḳa heum. Kayak Nug nuḳa Nug Beḳa me uḍia, danab beum. Nug beḍu am, ig hipunin danab ig beḍunig bia tagiṭom amge Nug am hipunin laa iiṭa. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megaḳunu uḍie, Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinig hipuninnu nob Jesus nuhigpa me, ig baula hipuninnu gagaṭag waapa ii daaṭem.
4 Nug anam heeb, ḍo nug tutuḳu oiyak kobol ipunigṭe amu ig laa, ig oonig alagnu kobolpa ii oiṭem, ig Kayak Ouḍinu kobolpa oiṭem ele amu, oiyak amu ihinigpa beḳunu heum.
5 Danab ag beḍu kobolpa oiṭeb, ag keeke alagnuib dab mak aoṭeb amge danab ag Kayak Ouḍinu kobolpa oiṭeb, ag am Kayak Ouḍinu kobol amunuib dab mak aoṭeb.
6 Danab nug oo alagnu keekenuib dab maama oiḳu, danab amu nug mauhḳu. Danab nug Kayak Ouḍinu keekenuib dab maama oiḳu, danab amu nug bauklel awa, maḍoḍ daaḳu.
7 Anam daaṭenu diig amu danab nug oo alagnu keeke dab meṭe amu nug aaḳu Kayaknu keked daaṭe. Aḍinu? Nug Kayaknu ḍo waapa ii daaṭe amu nug anam heḳunu amu elele iiṭa
8 amunu danab ag oolag alagpa oiṭeb ele, danab amu ag Kayak oo daaṭe ele, kobol amu ag heḳulagnu elele iiṭa.
9 Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu amu Kayak Ouḍi Nug ahilagpa daaṭe dayeb amu ag oo alagnu kobolpa ii daaṭeb. Iiṭa. Ag am Kayak Ouḍinu kobolpa daaṭeb. Amu danab laa nug oopa Kristusnu Ouḍi iiṭa, nug am Kristusnu danab iiṭa.
10 Ag hipunin hepig amunu ag beḍulag mauhṭe amge Kristus ag oolagpa daaṭe dayeb amu ag ouḍilag bauklel daaṭe. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aum.
11 Kayak Nug he, Jesus eḍua hibaiṭom ele amu, Nug nuhig Ouḍi ag oolagpa daaṭe dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus eḍua hibaiṭom ele, Nug geha ag beḍulag mauhṭeb ele amu bauklel, Ouḍi nuhig, ag oolagpa daaṭe ele amu, nuhigpa ag madaḳu.
12 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus dim lamidḳunignunab dootu! Ig oonig alag aḍi heḳunignu aṭe, ig nug oḍe doot dim lamidḳunignu aib dab memut.
13 Aḍinu? Ag beḍunu kobol dim lamidḳulag amu ag mauhḳulag amge

ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa bedunu kobol di metan, ii dim lamidkulag amu, ag bau daaglag.
14 Danab aun adi ag Kayak Oudi Nug ib tutuku ukaknu ipuanate, ag ib amu dim lamidteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod.
15 Ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag begbeg danab, ag ahilkad okai badadna oiteb, amubia ii oiteb. Iita, ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag Kayak bekod daateb. Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig "Mame, Mame" aot atem.
16 Kayak Oudi Nug ig am Kayak bekod daatem amu, Nug amu ipunigte.
17 Amu ig Kayak bekod daatem dayeb amu ig geha keeke Nug megakunu dab mete ele amu aognig. Laa ele amu Kayak Nug keeke Kristus medakunu dab mete amu ig Nug ele oh amu aognig. Yo, ig Kristus ug mawom, ug amu tudidta maognig amu dimpa ig Nug hab atan dayak enanag awom ele amu, ig amu ele aognig.

HAB ABPA DAYAK ENANU NAI

18 Ig gemu ug imu dootem amu dahil dab makpa keeke amuam dimpa ig keeke ena ena aognig amu ii edidte. Iita. Keeke ena amu nug ug imu huana edidte!
19 Amunu keeke oh Kayak hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh ig Kayak bekod, ig geha miag atiak bekunignu haen amu, ag amu ameg mena, ikilag human neegna daateb.
20 Gemu am keeke oh ehed daanna nauhteb. Keeke amu ag aka ahilag dab mak dim lamidna anam ii daateb. Iita, Kayak Nug nuka nuhig doyak ena dim lamita, hipalatom daateb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke ena, Kayak madakunu aum amu, ag amu ameg mepig daateb.
21 Adinu? Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu ag nauhaknu hipalakpa daateb ele amu, Nug ag amupanu uhuqateb, keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak bekod, ig ele oh enanag beta daagnig.
22 Amu ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak hatom ele, ag daanna, ah nid menukunu guitak doyaya aeqagte, ag amubia henan daaegeg udie, gemu ele anamib henana daateb
23 amge Kayak keeke hatom, keeke amu aakuib ag anam ii dooteb. Iita. Ig Kayak Oudi aomut, Nug am hanhan ena dayak awaknu hapin pania mekom daate, ig ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig bedunig bau aot, ig Nug bekodnab daagnignu aeqakata, ameg meta daatem.
24 Kayak Nug ig edua awikom amu, gemu ig amu gogpa tekunu, keeke ena amu ameg metem. Amge ig gogpa taknu keeke ameg metem ele amu, ig amu anidta malalom amu gogpa taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo. Danab nug gogpa tak antom ele, nug adinu baula gog taknu ameg ma daaku?
25 Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu genab dab metem dayeb amu ig madodpaib ameg meta daatem.

26 Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab ig gagatag iita amu ehanigte. Ig adinu unuqidkunig amu ig ii dootem, ig oonigpaib gaatem, ig miag matulta ii atem amge Kayak Oudi Nug am ig ehanika, ihinignu Kayak unuqidte.
27 Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuqagnab anidte ele, Nug nuhig Oudinu unuqitak amu doote. Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug danab dilag unuqitak awa, Nug Kayak oo niite bia amunu unuqidte.

28 Amu ig dootem, danab aun adi ag Kayaknu oolag mauhte, Kayak Nug nuhig dab mak dim lamita, Nug ag edua diikunu anana, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol adi adi ahilagpa beteb amu ag beegeg, Kayak Nug danab amu gumata atog noate, ena beteb.
29 Adinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag matu doyatom ele amu, ag Nug Beka daate bia daaglagnu, ag geha bekod kudumnab daapeg amu Kristus Nug am ahilag anuqak dayebeb daaglagnu tituanatom daateb.
30 Amu Nug danab anuka tituanatom ele amu, Nug ag ele onilagpa eum. Nug danab onilagpa eum ele

amu, Nug ahilagnu ele, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. Nug danab laala, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Beka bianab beteb.

KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

31 Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu ohnu ig adi aot akunig? Ig inam aot akunig. “Kayak Nug ig ehanigte dayeb amu aun nug ig keked megaku?” aot akunig.
32 Nug Beka ig megakunu amu Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigkunu me udiom. Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku? Yo, Nug megaku.
33 Kayak nug danab ah tituanatom amu aun laa nug ag hetodiakpa maadku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Kayak ahilagnu, “Ag am hipunin danab iita,” aum.
34 Aun nug danab ah amu hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu aku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nuka aakuib mauhowa, Nug edua hibaita, gemu Nug hab atan apa Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak amegpa unuqidte.
35 Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak oopa daatem amu aun nug amupanu matakika aoku? Ug laate, o iita keeke ig oonig ii hete ele amute, o iita guitak mekak amute, o iita enug haen amute, o iita keekenu tutu mak amute, o iita qagaitak haen amute, o iita mauhak amute nug Kristusnu oo mauhak oopanu matakika aokute? Iitanab.
36 Ug amu oh, amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. “Ig danab ah nahipad daatem amunu ded oh danab laala ag ig iqapeg mauhkunignu ib amu tapat gotem. Am genab, ag ihinignu, ig am keeke hamu, dod bia doonna, iqapeg mauhkunignu dab meteb”
37 Amge keeke amu oh ig edigkulagnu am elele iita. Iita, Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu oo huana mauhte amunu ig kobol nau amu oh edadtem.
38 Amu da imu genab dootem. Ig Kristusnu oo mauhakpa daatem amunu aditai keeke laa iinab amupanu matakigma. Yo mauhak, o iita bau dayak, o iita engel, o iita oudi nau, o iita gagatag laa, o iita gemu haen imu adi keeke bete, o iita buti keeke adi adi beku,
39 o iita wan qadepanu keeke, o iita wan unuqagnu keeke, amu oh oolagpanu laipu laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakpa daatem imu iinab matakigma. Genab keeke oh Kayak heum daateb ele, amu oolagpa keeke laipu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug Kristus Jesusnu mauhakpa amu ipunikom ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak nuhig amu oopanu iinab matakigma.

9

KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUANATOM

1 Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai imu genabib maditem. Da ham ii bubutem. Ulum metaknu dab mak Kayak megte dahil amu, Kayak Oudi Nug amu gumeme, amupa ele da ham ii bubutem dootem.
2 Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus di medapig amunu da oolpa ug doyeye, haen oh ug naunab dootem.
3 Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laipu, Nug ag edua diikunu ool okai daate amunu ib laa elele daalo, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amupa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu ehanadkulnu elele daalom amu da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iita.
4 Ag am Kayaknu danab amu ag Nug bekod maatom daateb. Amu ag nuhig amahlak, nuhig gagatag ele anidpig daateb. Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna, nai qagapig, nuhig do ele aona, binag metak kobol doyeg amu Nug ag ehanadkunu nai qaka matia maatom.
5 Kayaknu danab anukanu amu, ag am Israel danab memetalkadnab.

Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakunu, Nug Israel budulagpa doum. Nug am keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug am Kayak genab, ig Nug binag hanhan metu! Genab.

6 Israel ag amu oh aopig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhikudnab daaglagnu aum amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak nai nug gai iita meum,” akunigte? Iitanab. Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub bepig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daateb.

7 Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qakom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig, ag oh am nug bekodnab ii daateb. Adinu? Anuka Kayak Abraham amegpa inam aum. “Na budunnab am Isak budubpaib beku,” awa aum.

8 Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Aun adi ag wan imupan kobolpa Abraham budub bepig daateb ele amu, ag amunu Kayak bekod ii daateb. Iita, laa ag Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod, Abraham budubnab daateb.

9 Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum am inam. “Haen da memipa, da geha da edue udien hepi, Sara nug elele daya, nid danab nahip menuku.”

10 Amuib iita. Rebeka bekod adit, a mamelah laipu Isak, ig mamenig, nugnab oopanu

11 amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadte, Nug tituanak amu danabnu udat dab medata ii hete, Nug nuka nuhig doyak dim lamita hete ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakunu amu haen a anilah nid adit amu ii menuatom amunu a kobol ena, kobol ehed laa ii hepid ele, haen

12 amupa Kayak Rebeka amegpa aum. “Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waapa daaku,” awa aum.

13 Kayak naipa yak amunu inam daate. “Da Jakopnu ool huana mauhte amge Esaunu amu da ool ii hete.”

14 Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak Nug kobol tutuku ii heum,” akunigte? Iitanab.

15 Adinu? Nug Moses amegpa aum. “Da danab laanu oo gai iita dookulnu ool heeb amu da anam hekul. Amu da danab laanu oo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul,” awa aum.

16 Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobol nuhig, Nug amupa hete.

17 Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. “Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem.”

18 Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

19 Amunu laa nug da amelpa inam aku. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?”

20 Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na adinu inam heidtem?” od medatete?

21 Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauhnoak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lamita hekunu elele iitate?

22 Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu elelenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete?

Iiṭa. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daaṭeb anṭom.
23 O iiṭa Nug nuhig amahlak, bala
ele danab nuhiḳud, Nug danab amu
dilagnu Nug oo gai iiṭa dooṭe ele amu,
Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele
heeb anidna oo daye heṭe dayeb amu
Nug aaḳu eheḍ laa heṭete? Iiṭa. Nug
danab amu anuḳa Nug ele daaglagnu
tituanaṭom amu
24 danab amuam ig danab ig Je-
susnu oonigpa genab dooṭem. Nug ig
Juda danab amu iiṭa aḍi danab ele ig
anam heḳunignu oninigpa eum.
25 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa
Hosia yom, nai amu daaṭe amu-
bianab. Nai amuam inam. “Danab
dahiladnab ii daaṭeb ele, geha da
ahilagnu ele, ‘Dahilad danab,’ aḳul.
Danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom
ele, da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhḳu.
26 Ahilagnu amu da, ‘Ag am danab
dahilad iiṭa,’ ami amu ag aben amu
doopigpanab amu geha da ahilagnu,
‘Ag am Kayak bauklel beḳod,’ awe
aḳul.” Hosia nug Kayak oḍe anam
awa yom.
27 Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu
Kayak naipa inam yom daaṭe. “Israel
danab ag yu ihipa, abuḍ daaṭe bia,
eb qak ahilag anam daaglagtai amge
Kayak Nug geha eb qak honapib eḍua
diiḳu.
28 Aḍinu? Geha Naḍi Nug epeḍiak
heeb, iiṭa meeb, wanpanu danab
paha nob madaḳu,” awa aum.
29 Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu
inam aum. “Kayak Naḍi Nug
buḍunḳad laala ii uuaṭeb daalob amu
ig Sodom bia beta amu Gomora bia
daalom.” Nug anam yom.

ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

30 Amunu ig inam aot aḳunig. Iiṭa
aḍi danab ag Kayaknu tutuḳu oiyak
kobol aoglagnu uḍat ii hepig amge ag
tutuḳu oiyak amu aopig. Kayaknu tu-
tuḳu oiyak, amu awaknu ib am oopa
genab doyak.
31 Amu Israel ag am ḍo tutuḳuib
dim lamidna, tutuḳu oiyak aoglagnu
hepig amge ag ḍo kobol elelenab ii
hepig amunu ag tutuḳu oiyak ii aopig.
32 Aḍinu ag ii aopig? Ag oolagpa
genab doyak uupig amunu ag ii
aopig. Ag am uḍatib henana aoglagnu
dab mepig. Amu men baelag yaal-
adṭe ele amu, men amu ag baelag
yaalaṭe nena qepig.
33 Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam
daaṭe. “Anṭeg! Sion apa da men
laa, danab baelḳad yaaladḳunu epami
daaṭe. Men amu danab baelag
yaalaṭeb, nena qeḳulag ele amu, da
epami daaṭe amge danab laa ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag, ag
geha uḍa nak iinab aomna,” awa aṭe.

10

KAYAK NUG DANAB AH OH EḌUA DIIḲUNU OO DAAṬE

1 O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahi-
lad, Israel, ag eḍua diiḳunu ool un-
uqag ele doyeye, da hanhan amunu
Kayak unuqidṭem.
2 Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute
aoṭem amunu miag iiḳu aṭem. Ag
am Kayaknu kobol dim lamidḳulagnu
amu ag oolag oḳainab daaṭe amge ag
doyak ena iiṭa ele amu heṭeb.
3 Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuḳu
dim lamiṭa, ihinignu, “Danab tutuḳu,”
aḳunu heum ele amu, ag amunu ootot
aqe daanna, ag aḳa ag oolagpanu
kobol laapa tutuḳu daaglagnu amuib
heṭeb. Amu ag Kayaknu ibpa tutuḳu
beḳulagnu, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tu-
tuḳu,” aḳunu amu ag uupig.
4 Juda ag anam heṭeb amge Kris-
tusnu uḍat oḳaipa, ig oonigpa genab
dooṭem ele amu, ig ib amupa danab
tutuḳu bemut daaṭem. Ig ḍopa
tutuḳu beḳunignu ii heṭem. Uḍat
amu Kristusnu uḍat oḳaipa aaḳu iiṭa
meum amunu danab oh ag Kristusnu
oolagpa genab dooṭeb aaḳuib Kayak
Nug ahilagnu amu, “Danab tutuḳu,”
awa aṭe.
5 Moses nug danab ag ḍo kobol dim
lamiṭeg, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tu-
tuḳu,” aḳunu dab meṭeb ele amu, nug
ahilagnu inam yom. “Danab laa nug

kobol imu oh heku, nug amupa bauklel daaku."
6-7 Amge danab nug oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekunu, nug udat ha aokunu ii dab memanu amu, nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai daate am inam. "Na ootpa, 'Aun nug hab atan teku?' aon aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Jesus omala nekunu ate.) O iita "Na, 'Aun nug mauhak abenpa noku?' aon aib ame." (Amuam nug noa, Jesus omala bekunu ate.)
8 Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Nai laa, nai amuam danab ag oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekulagnu nai, ig nai amu mehuqtem ele amu, nai amuam na qata nidate, nai amu na odenpa amu na ootpa ele daate.
9 Nai amuam inam. Na Jesus Nug am Nadi akut, na Kayak Nug mauhakpanu he edua hibaitom ootpa genab dookut amu geha Kayak na edua awiteb, ena daakut.
10 Amunu diig amu ig oonigpa genab doout am Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ig odenigpa ihinig oopa genab doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug ig edua awigte.
11 Kayak naipa, nai laa kobol amunu daate am inam. "Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab dooku amu nug geha uda ii nema," awa ate.
12 Nai amuam Juda amu iita adi ele ag am pide pide daateb ii ipunigte. Iita! Kayak laipuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Nadi daate, amunu danab aun adi ag Nug onigpa eteb ele amu Nug ag itiitak madate.
13 Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab oh ag Nadi Nug edua diikunu onigpa ekulag, geha Nug ag edua diiku," awa ate.
14 Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag atem hena, onigpa ekulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii doopig ele amu, ag atem hena, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagpa ii mehuqeb amu ag atem hena dooglag?
15 Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otialadkulag amu ag atem hena, nai mehuqkulag? Kayak naipa, nai daate bia. "Danab ag madodnu Nai Ena aon goteb, ag am kobol ena dim lamidna heteb!" awa ate.
16 Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidpig. Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam aum. "Nadi, aun adi ag nai ihinig doona amu ag oolagpa genab doopig?"
17 Amunu oopa genab doyaknu diig amu nai doyak, amu nai amunu diig amu Jesus Kristusnu nai.
18 Amge da od metem. Israel danab amu ag Jesusnu nai iitai doopig? Yo, Kayak nai ate amubia ag doopig. Nai amuam inam. "Ag baalag oqoti amu wan ohpa uka malom. Nai ahilag amu uka, atu batakpa waum."
19 Da baula od metem. Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag iitai maitom? Moses nug od mak amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom daate. Nai amuam inam. "Geha da danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laipu iita, da ag diipi, ag Israel ag amunu oolag aeg beeb amu ag kobol ena, da danab amu dilagpa hepi amu ag amelag qeku. Geha da danab diig laa, ag doyak iita ele, da ag diipi amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu dilag opodilag beku." Nug anam yom.
20 Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo ii bade, Nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa keeke amunu nai yom daate. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa ag da anidkulagnu udat ii hepig ele, ag am da anidpig. Danab laa ag dahilnu danab laala ii od madapig ele amu, da ahilagpa miag atiak tule bemi."
21 Amge Israel dilagnu amu nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom. "Haen elabnab da danab ag nai tapaeg ne, da di medateb ele amu, ag onilagpa emi."

11

ISRAEL AMEG LAA KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOOPIG

1 Amunu da od metem. Kayak Nug danab nuhikud gedatomte? Iitanab iita! Da ele am Israel ted. Da

amu Abraham buḏub amu Benyamin buḏubpanu domi daaṯem.
2 Kayak Nug anuḳa danab tituanaṯa, doyaṯom ele, Nug ag ii geḏaṯom.
Amu Eliasnu kaya Kayak naipa daaṯe amu ag amu iitai dooṯeb? Elias nug unuqiṯakpa Israel danab naipa maaṯa, Nug Kayak unuqiṯa inam aum.
3 "Naḏi, danab amu ag nahip propet oh aqaeg mauheg amu ag qaḏab nahip ele lopaḏpig. Da daḳa amu bau iiḳu daaiyi, ag da iupeg mauhḳulnu maṯiḏṯeb."
4 Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig aṯem nob meum? Kayak aum. "Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag ham bupuak kayak onig Bal amu nug binag ii mepig ele amu, da ag aḏualaṯi, ag dahilad daaṯeb," awa aum.
5 Amu bianab aaḳu haen imupa ele Juda oolagpan eb qak ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehaniṯak oḳai hamu madaṯa tituanadṯe.
6 Amu Kayak Nug danab amu ehaniṯak oḳai hamu madaṯa tituanaṯom dayeb amu Nug ag uḏat hepig amupa ii diiom. Ag uḏat hepig amunu Kayak Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oḳai hamu meṯakpa danab diiṯenu kobol amu keeke hamu daalo, ehaniṯak oḳai hamu meṯak kobol amuam meu iiṯa daalo.
7-8 Amunu ig aḏi aḳunig? Israel danab kuḏum ag Kayak noobpa danab tutuḳu daaglagnu, keeke amu aoglagnu uḏat oḳai hepig amu ag ii aopig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanaṯom ele amu, ag tutuḳu dayak amu aopig. Laa oh ag Kayak naipa, nai daaṯe amubia ag oolag ituak ele daapig. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak ahilag ele niiak bia daapig. Nug he, ag amelag neeḳaknu elele iiṯa daaegeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu elele iiṯa daapig. Ag anamib daaeg uḏie, gemu ele anamib daaṯeb."
9 Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu yom daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. "Ag hobul henana amu ag doḏ pelempa tena qaḳak daaṯeb amubia hobul ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag nob nau aweg!
10 Ag amelag gatatu manaṯeg, ag neegḳulagnu elele iiṯa dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb oiyeg!" Dawit anam yom.
11 Aria nai anam daaṯe amunu da baula oḏ meṯem. Ag ehednab nena qepig, amupanu ag eḏun ii hipaidmanate? Iiṯanab! Ag ib ena apiḏidpig, amupa Kayak Nug danab laa, iiṯa aḏi, Israel ag anidna oolag aeg beḳunu diiom.
12 Amu ag ib apiḏidpig amupa Kayak Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa ehanaṯak oḳai heṯe. Ag Kayaknu Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak Nug iiṯa aḏi dilagpa kobol enanag heṯe. Anam amunu Israel ag eḏun Kayak topa doḳulag haenpa amu geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab daaglag.

KAYAK NUG IIṮA AḎI EḎUA DIIOM

13 Imu am da iiṯa aḏi ahilagnu aṯem. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagpa uḏat heḳulnu meiḏe uḏimi amunu da uḏat imunu amu da nug binag meṯem.
14 Da amu heṯemnu diig am da kobol amupa da Juda danab, ag da ele buḏub laipu amu, ag iiṯa aḏi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aoṯeb anidna, ag oolag aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak baeḳudpa daaglagnu doḳulagtai.
15 Am genab, Israel dilag na qakpa wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak ele laipu daaglagnu elele daaṯeb amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag eḏueb, Kayak Nug ag eḏua diieb, keeke enanagnab beḳu. Amuam mauhakpanu eḏua hibaiṯak.
16 Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medapeg, amu nuhig daaṯe dayeb amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daaṯe. Ad diḏi laa Kayaknu daaṯe dayeb amu ad epeḳud oh amu Kayaknu ele daaṯeb, amubia gemu Juda laipu laipu ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayaknu danab daaṯeb amunu ag oh anamib daaglag.

17 Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad laa olip aṭeb, amu epeḳud laala otaḳaṭowa, abenlagpa olip daḳuḍ epeḳud diia tuḍiṭe bau daaṭeb, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag iiṭa aḍi ag gemu ena bau daaṭeb. Ag iiṭa aḍi ag gemu amu ag am olip daḳuḍ epeḳud bia, gemu amu ag gagaṭag amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoṭeb, epeḳud diḍipa keeke ena aoṭeb bia.
18 Amge ag epeḳud otaḳaṭak, hamu daaṭeb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib eheḍ apig. Ag nai eheḍ amananu amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag diḍi ii gumaṭeb. Iiṭa. Diḍi ag gumadṭe. Ag am epeḳudib daaṭeb.
19 Amge ag inam aḳulag. "Kayak Nug epeḳud otaḳaṭom ele amu, Nug ag abenlagpa ig awiḳa tuḍiṭom," aon aḳulag.
20 Genab! Epeḳud otaḳaṭak amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug ag otaḳaṭom. Ag iiṭa aḍi ag Kristen bepig daaṭeb ele amu, ag am oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu ag aaḳu ena daaṭeb amge ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguiṭa hepig. Iiṭa, ag dab meig!
21 Aḍinu? Anuḳa Kayak Nug olipnab epeḳud otaḳaṭe, abenlagpa ii daapig amubia ag, ag am olip daḳuḍ bia amu, ag oopa genab doyak uupeg, Nug ag ele otaḳaṭeb, ag daaṭebpa ii daaglag.
22 Anam amunu ag Kayaknu oo bodo eṭak kobol amu nuhig gagaṭag hak kobol ele ag anṭeg! Danab ag nuhig kobol di medapig ele amu, Nug gagaṭag kobol nuhig ag ipuanadṭe amge ag iiṭa aḍi ag gemu nuhig oo bodo eṭak kobol anidṭeb. Amu ag oo bodo eṭak kobol nuhig amu oopa daapeg amu Nug ena hadḳu amge ag anam ii daapeg am Nug ag otaḳaṭeb, hamu daaglag.
23 Ele amu epeḳud laa ag oopa genab doyak eḍun aopeg amu Kayak Nug eḍua tuḍiṭeb, ag ele ad epeḳud aaḳu daaglag. Kayak Nug eḍua tuḍiṭeb daaglagnu elele.
24 Doyeg! Ag iiṭa aḍi ag anuḳa amu ag olip daḳuḍ epeḳud daaegeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amupanu ag otaḳaṭa diia, olip ad ena amupa tuḍiṭom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iiṭa. Juda ag am olip ad ena epeḳudnab bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, eḍua tuḍiṭeb daaglagnu elelenab daaṭe.

KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EḌUA DIIḲU

25 O lailad, ag aḳa ahilagnu dab mena, "Ig doyak binanig ele oḳainab," aon amananu da ag nai anuḳa tonak dayom amu da geha iiḳu miag atiak madiḳulnu heṭem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daaṭe. Da anam dooṭem amunu da nai anuḳa tonak dayom ele imu ahilagpa diig matule maditem. Amu inam. Israel danab laala oolag ituom ele, kobol amu ahilagpa dayebeb uḳeb, iiṭa aḍi ag wapeg, eb qak melemel elele aoḳu.
26 Kobol anampa Kayak Nug Israel eḍua diiḳu. Amu Kayak naipa, Kayaknu nai laa daaṭe bia. Nai anuam inam. "Ehaniṭak laa Sionnu uḍia, Kayak oḍe tape nak kobol Jakop topanu amu Nug aoḳu.
27 Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai qaḳamut ele amu, haen da hipunin ahilag oh uhuqen maṭoya, haen amupa da tituanak amunu uḍat dahil aaḳu hein malaḳul."
28 Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daaṭeb amunu iiṭa aḍi ag ehaniṭak aoṭeb amge Kayak Nug anuḳa Juda ag tituanaṭa, Nug ag alalḳad dilag dab maama, ahilagnu oo mauhak ele dooṭe.
29 Aḍinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, ḍo meṭak kobol ha, onigpa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dab mak dimpa amunu ii baoliṭe.
30 Anuḳa ag iiṭa aḍi ag Kayak oḍe tapaeg neum amge gemu Israel ag Kayak oḍe tapaeg neṭe amunu Kayak Nug ag iiṭa aḍi, ahilagnu oo gai iiṭa doye daaṭeb
31 amubia Kayak Nug Israel dilagnu oo gai iiṭa dookunu, Nug ag iiṭa aḍi, ahilagnu anam oo gai iiṭa doyom bia, Israel ag nuhig nai tapaeg neṭe.

32 Anam daaṯeb, amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo gai iiṯa dookunu dab maama, Nug danab oh ahilag nai tape nak kobol, amunu hipalaṯom daaṯeb.

KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

33 Genab! Kayaknu dab mak doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab daaṯep. Ig danab ig dab mak nuhig oh diig maṯit anidkunignu elele iiṯanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamidṯe ele amu, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele iiṯa.

34 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Aun laa nug Nadinu dab mak anṯom? Aun laa nug Nadi dab mak medakunu elele?

35 Aun laa nug tatam keeke Nadi meṯeb amu Nug edua keeke nob medaku?”

36 Iiṯanab! Nug nuka aakuib keeke oh diig daaṯe. Nug nuka aakuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daaṯe. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daaṯeb. Amunu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

12

KAYAKNU UDAT HAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai iiṯa doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon, danab ag dod main Kayak medaṯeb amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele, nuhig udat hekunu Kayak meṯaglagnu unuqadṯem. Ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele opia awak, Kayak oo niiṯe bia ele Nug meṯeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okainab ha malom amunu ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun, Nug meṯaglagnu am keeke okaite? Iiṯa.

2 Danab laa ag wan imupan kobolnuib guaṯak oiṯeb amubia aib oipig. Iiṯa! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak baupa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekulagnu dab meṯe amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug adi haknu ena dooṯe, adi haknu enanag dooṯe, adi hakna elelenab dooṯe amu ag amu ele dooglag.

3 Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak okai hamu medom amu da amupa ag anen anen amelagpa aṯem. Ag aka anen anen ahilagnu amu laa oh edaṯak, ag enanag daaṯeb aib doopig. Iiṯa, Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen maṯe, ag udat heṯeb ele amu, ag amu dab menan, ag aka anen anen ag ahilagnu dab mak tutuku aon oiyeg!

4 Ig danab ig oh anen anen amu ig bedunig pide pide. Aria ig bedunig pide pide amu ag am laih kudum amu laih kudum amu ag ahilag udat ele laipu iiṯa daaṯeb.

5 Amubia ig oh Kristus ele tamanidta laipu daaṯem, ig danab nug bedu laih kudum amge bedu amu laipu daaṯe, amubia ig am kudum amge laipu daaṯem. Bedu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag nug ehanidnana daaṯeb, amubia Kristen tamaniak nug ele anam daaṯe.

6 Kayak Nug ig anen anen udat laala hekunignu ehah mekom amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqṯe amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig dim lamiṯa, nai mehuqad!

7 Aria danab laa nug laikud laa ehanadṯe amu nug laikud laa ehanaṯak udat genab had! Danab laa nug laikud keeke ipuanadṯe amu nug ipuanaṯak udat tutuku had!

8 Danab nug laikud, dab mak ahilag mad adaṯe amu nug dab mak mad eṯak udat tutuku had! Amu danab laa nug layag keeke medaṯe amu nug keeke hapiak meṯad! Danab laa nug gumak udat heṯe amu nug udat amu gumakunu oo ahak enapa gumad! Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iiṯa doya ehanidṯe amu nug oo gamag ahak okai enapa ehaniṯad!

LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHAKNU KOBOLNAB

9 Ag lailkad dilag genab huana oolag mauhad! Ag aib ham bupuak bia hepig. Ag kobol nau oh di maṯana amu ag kobol ena amuib adan autna aweg!

10 Amu ag lailkad oolag matan, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag oh nug binag metak elelenab heig!
11 Amu ag aib bahilag yom. Ag hanhan udat gagatag heig! Ag anam hebepeg amu Kayak Oudi ag mad atebeb, Nadinu udat hekulagnu oolag meteg!
12 Amu ag Nadi ehanadkunu ameg meteb ele amu, ag amunu dab menan daanna, ag oolag gamag ahad! Ug laa ahilagpa udieb amu ag gagatag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqiteg!
13 Kayaknu danab laa ag keekenu tutu daapeg amu ag ehanateg! Danab laihnu, ag ii doyadteb ele amu, ag udipeg, ag diin atog noadkulagnu dab menan heig!

14 Danab laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab amu ehanata, kobol ena ahilagpa hekunu unuqiteg! Ag aib Nug nob nau madakunu unuqidpig.
15 Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag ele oh oolag gamag ahad! Danab gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg!
16 Amu ag aka ahilagnu dab meteb amubia amu ag lailkad dilag dab mena anam heig! Ag aka ag am binalag ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig. Iita. Amu ag danab binag okai iita ele oh oiyeg! Ag aka ahilagib dab mena, "Da daka iiku doyak ena ele," aib apig.

17 Amu laa ag ahilagpa ehed laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena, amu dilagpa ehed hepig. Ag danab oh amelagpa kobol enapa oiglagnu dab mak aweg!
18 Madod dayaknu amu ag adi adi hena, madod ba daakunu daate amu ag amu henana, laa dilag ele madod daaglagnu ib daate ele amu ib amu dim lamiteg!
19 O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak nuka heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. "Nob edua maknu amu dahil udat. Da daka geha nob nau madakul." Nadi Nug anam ate.

20 Amge Kayak Nug udat amu hekunu Kayak naipa, nai daate ag amubia hekulag. Nai amuam inam. "Keked nahip enug qeeb amu na e mete! Amu baag qada eteb, lenu heeb, na le mete! Na anam hepe amu geha nug kobol nau nuhig amunu uda neku," awa ate.
21 Aria na aib hepe, kobol ehed na tonitom. Na kobol tutuku henana amu na kobol nau qepe nad!

13

WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

1 Wannu toliak udat amu nuka ii beum. Iita. Wannu toliak udat oh amu Kayak nuka meum amu danab ag udat amu heteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maate heteb amunu danab oh ag ag waalagpa dayeg!
2 Amunu danab ag wannu toliaknu do tapaeg nete amu ag Kayaknu kobol ele aaku tapaeg nete. Amu danab ag kobol anam heteb amu ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag.
3 Adinu? Wannu toliak danab ag danab kobol tutuku heteb ele ag ag badadkulagnu ii daateb amge ag danab kobol tutuku ii heteb ele, ag badaglagnu daateb. Amunu ag wannu toliak nug ii badidkulagnu dayeb amu ag kobol tutukuib heig! Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak, nuhigpa binalag aoglag.
4 Ag binalag aoglagnu diig am danab wannu toliak udat hete ele amu, Nug ele am Kayaknu udat danab, ag ehanateb ena daaglagnu daate. Amge ag kobol tutuku ii henana amu ag badaglag. Ag dooteb, nuhig gagatag amu keeke hamu iita. Udat amu Kayak Nug metom amunu danab ag kobol tutuku ii hepeg, nob nau madakunu daate.
5 Amunu ig wannu toliak waapa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknuib badata, nug waapa ii daamta. Iita. Ig tutuku oiyaknu ulum, Kayak Nug amu ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab mak amu ig anam hekunignu ele ipunigte amunu, diig amunu ele ig wannu toliak waapa daatu!

6 Laa ele amu wannu toliak danab
ag ele Kayaknu uḏat danab daaṯeb,
ag uḏat amu ena goḵunu dab medṯeb
ele amu, diig amunu ele ag ag takis
madaṯeb.
7 Aria ag keeke iḏu iḏu wannu toliak
maṯaglagnu daaṯe amu ag maṯaglag.
Wannu toliaknu takis awaknu danab
amu ag amunu men doḏo aoglagnu
dayeb amu ag maṯeg! Ag danab laa
waapa daan doon amu ag aaḵu nug
waapa dayeg! Amu ag danab laanu
oolag meṯan amu ag oolag nug aaḵu
meṯeg!

ḌO TUTUḴU DIM LAMIṮAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAK

8 Ag danab laanu keeke eḏua
meṯaknu aona amu ag eḏun
meṯaglagnu haen anidna, ag aib
uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib, ag
laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu ag
hepeg, iiṯa meḵunu elele iiṯa amunu
ag amu heḵulagnu haen oh dab meṯeg!
Aḏinu? Aun nug kobol anam dim
lamidṯe amu nug ḏo oh amu elele
medṯe.
9 Ḏo imu oh, “Na gapai kobol aib
heme; na danab dug aib ome; na yab
aib heme; na layapnu keeke amen
aib qeum,” ḏo amu, amu ḏo laala ele
daaṯeb, amu oh dilag iḵi tamaniak
ḏo oḵai laipu daaṯe amu inam. “Na
naḵa nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia na
laipad dilag oot mauhaḏ!”
10 Danab nug layagnu oo mauhṯe
amu nug layagnu eheḏ laa ii heṯe
amunu danab laa nug layagnu oo
mauhṯe, nug amu ḏo laa oh ele tutuḵu
dim lamidṯe.
11 Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig
daaṯem ele imu ag dooṯeb, gemu am
ag niiak uuna ahaglagnu haen daaṯe.
Amu ag dooṯeb, anuḵa ig baubunab
oopa genab doyak aomut amu Kayak
ig eḏua awigḵunu haen uma dayom
bia amge gemu am haen amu nakok
guḵuiḵak doum daaṯe.
12 Tuqan iiṯa meḵunu heehe,
wagḏak beḵunu miagnab daaṯe
amunu ig gatatunu kobol oh di
madatta amu ig amahlaknu bannu
bala aot beḏunigpa metu!
13 Amu ig danab nug amunpa
tutuḵu kobolpa oiṯe bia oitu! Ig
aib goḏak, qiḏ ena iiṯa hetata amu
ig kaaka qaknu le gagaṯag nau ele
lamut. Ig aib gapai kobol hetata amu
dubuṯid kobol laala ele hemut. Ig aib
nug aidtata amu laa dilag keekenu
amenig ele qeum.
14 Ag amu oh aib hepig. Ag Naḏi
Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, nuhig kobol
ele aon oiyeg! Am ag beḏulagnu dab
mak nau dim lamidḵulagnu aib dab
mepig.

14

KRISTEN AG LAILḴAD II EPEḌIADMANA

1 Aria, danab laa nug oopa genab
doyak nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa dayeb amu
ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag oopa
omalna noig amge ag aib dab mak
laala ele nug ele nai apeg on apeg
doum.
2 Danab laa nuhig oopa genab
doyak am gagaṯag ele nug e oh
lanana, Kayak noobpa ena daaṯe
dooṯe. Amu danab laa nug oopa
genab doyak nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa ele
amu, nug Kayak noobpa ena daaḵunu
nug doḏ tepu ii lamanu dooṯe amunu
nug doḏ tepu ii laṯe.
3 Danab nug e oh laṯe ele nug danab
doḏ tepu ii laṯe ele, nuhignu aib dab
mak nau awom. Amu danab doḏ
tepu ii laṯe ele nug danab e oh laṯe ele
nuhignu, “Am hipunin heṯe,” anam
aib dab meum. Iiṯa. Kayak Nug
danab amu ele am tituanom daaṯe.
4 Na am danab aun amunu na
danab laanu uḏat nidnu nai eheḏ
nuhignu aṯem? Am nahip keeke iiṯa,
nug am Kayaknu uḏat danab. Nug
uḏat nuhigpa gagaṯag hipaidḵutai o
iiṯa nuhig uḏatpa na qeḵutai, amu
oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib
keeke daaṯe amge nug geha gagaṯag
hipaidḵu. Aḏinu? Naḏi Nug nuḵa
gagaṯag qeṯeb amu nug gagaṯag daaḵu.
5 Aria danab laa nug deḏ laipunu,
amuam deḏ gunnab, deḏ laala eḏaṯak,
dooṯe. Amu danab laa nug deḏ oh
am iḏu laipu anam dooṯe. Amu ag
anen anen ag kobol amunu amu ag

ahilag dab makpa aḍi heḳulagnu ag doon autna aweg!

6 Amu danab laa nug deḍ laanu gun dooṭe, danab amu nug Naḍinu dab maama anam dab meṭe. Amu danab laa nug e oh laṭe, nug Kayaknu, “Ena ha meḍom,” anana laṭe amunu nug ele Naḍi dab maama anam heṭe. Aria danab laa nug e oh ii laṭe, nug ele Naḍinu dab maama, tepu laa lamanu gun meṭe amupa nug ele am Kayaknu, “Ena ha meḍom,” awa aṭe.

7 Amu ig dooṭem, oonigpanu danab laipu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu amu nuḳa nuhig keekeib iiṭa. Danab laipu laa nug mauhak nuhig amu nuḳa nuhig keekeib iiṭa.

8 Amunu ig bau daaṭem dayeb amu, keeke amuam Naḍinu keeke. Ig mauhṭem dayeb amu, keeke amu ele am Naḍinu keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o iiṭa mauhḳunigte, amu oh am keeke oḳai iiṭa, ig am Naḍinuib daaṭem.

9 Kristus Nug danab ag mauhpig, danab ag bau daaṭeb ele, amu oh dilag Naḍi daaḳunu, diig amununab mauhowa, eḍua hibaiṭom.

10 Ig oh geha Kayaknu heṭoḍiak abenpa daagnig amunu na aḍinu layap epeḍiṭem? Aḍinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia dooṭem?

11 Kayak naipa ig oh nuhig heṭoḍiakpa daagnignu nai daaṭe am inam. “Naḍi aṭe. ‘Da genab bauklel daaṭem amubia geha danab oh ag genab gatelag qaun ona, da binal meḳulag. Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kayak genab,” aon aḳulag.’ ”

12 Amunu ig oh anen anen geha kobol oh heṭem elenu diig amu Kayak amegpa aḳunig.

13 Amunu ig lainḳad laa dilag kobol naunu amu ig ii epeḍiadmata. Iiṭa. Ig lainig laa hipuninpa na qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig heput na qeḳunu ii hematanu dab metat oitu!

14 Amu da am Naḍi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da ipuniḍa auta awe, da e laipu laa nug nuḳa Kayak amegpa am eheḍ iiṭa dooṭem. Amge danab nug nuḳa keeke aṭen laa amunu nug eheḍ ele dooṭe, nuhigpa aaḳuib eheḍ daaṭe dooṭem.

15 Aria laa nug keeke laa laḳunu eheḍ dooṭe dayeb amge na e amu laṭem amu kobol nahip amupa na hepe, na layap nug oopa guiṭak dooḳu amunu na dooḳut, kobol amupa na layapnu oot ii mauhṭe. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu eḍua aoḳunu mauhom amunu na nahip e lanak kobolpa nuhig oopa genab doyak aib hepe nauhom.

16 Amu ag keeke laalanu ena dooṭeb ele amu, ag lapeg, danab laala anam ii dooṭeb ele, ag amunu nai nau laa amananu ag dab meig!

17 Aḍinu? E lanak amu le lanaknu kobol ele a Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu diig iiṭa. Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ diig amu tutuḳu oiyak kobol, maḍoḍ kobol amu oo gamag ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Ouḍi Nug he beṭe.

18 Danab laa nug Kayak waapa dayaya, kobol amu dim lamidṭe ele amu, geha Kayak Nug kobol nuhignu oo enanag dayebeb amu danab ag ele nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

19 Amunu ig kobol laala, ig kobol amu dim lamitutut, danab laa ele maḍoḍ daaṭem amu, kobol laala ig kobol amu dim lamidtata, ig lainḳad dilag oopa genab doyak gagaṭag qedṭem ele amu, ig kobol amuib dim lamidta heḳunig.

20 Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena, Kayaknu uḍat hepeg nauhom. Am genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eeḍak doya, na qeṭe dayeb amu na aaḳu kobol elele ii heṭem.

21 Amu kobol elele haknu am inam. Na doḍ tepu lape, na layap nug na aniṭa na qeḳu dayeb amu na aib doḍ tepu lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na aib lame o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

22 Na Kayak noobpa e lanaknu aḍi ootpa genab dooṭem amu na amu heḳutnu elele amge danab oh nahip dab mak dim lamidḳulagnu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dab meṭe, dab mak nuhig keeke amunu ii

hetodidte amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daate.
23 Amge danab laa nug keeke laipunu oo adit dayeye late amu nuhigpa am hipunin. Adinu? Nug oopa genab ii doyaya late. Keeke oh danab ag oolagpa genab ii doona hateb, amuam hipunin.

15

KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Danab ig onigpa genab gagatag dootem ele, ihinig udat am danab ag oolagpa genab gagatag ii dooteb ele ag ehanadkunignu daate. Ag aka ahilag ug maoglagnu elele iita amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag maotu! Amu ig ika, ig adi hekunignu oonig daate amu, ig ihinig dab mak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut.
2 Ig anen anen ig lainkad ag ena bekulagnu ehanadput, ag geha gagatag aoglag.
3 Adinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naipa, nai nuhignu daate, Nug nuka nuhig dab mak ii dim lamidtom. Nai amuam inam. "Danab ag Kayak nahipnu nai nau ateb, ahilag nai nau amu da tonidte."
4 Danab ag Kayak nai yaapig amu ig nai amupa ulum aognignu amu ig nai amu eb qetata, ig gagatag amu ehanitak ele aotem amu ig amu aot gogpa tekunignu dab mekunignu amu ag anuka keeke oh Kayak naipa daate amu yaapig.
5-6 Amu ig Kayak, Nug am oo madod ele dayak amu gagatag dayak elenu diig amu Nug ag ehanateb, ag Kristus Jesus tutuku dim lamidna, ag dab mak laipu adan oinna, ag oolag laipu daanna, odelag oh ob, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg, Nug binag mekulagnu oonig daate.
7 Ag anam daaglagnu am ena amunu Kristus Nug Kayak binag medakunu dab maama, Nug ag diiom bia ag oh ag lailkad diipeg, oolag laipupa dayeg!
8 Da inam atem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai elelenab medakunu, Kayak Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai qaka aum, nai amu ele meu miag atikunu, Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg danab beum.
9 Nug diig adit amupa heum amu iita adi ag Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol anidna, Nug binag mekulagnu ele heum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Diig amunu da geha iita adi dilagpa na onin mehuqkul. Da geha ahi eten, na onin humakul."
10 Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam. "Iita adi ag amu danab Kayak tituanatom ele, ag oh oo gamag ahak doyeg!" awa ate.
11 Aria Kayak naipa, nai laa ele am inam. "Iita adi ag oh Kayak binag meig! Danab oh ag Nug binag meig!" awa ate.
12 Amu Kayak naipa Jesaia nug ele nai laa inam yom. "Genab, Jesi budubpanu danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha iita adi dilag gumita danab daaku. Nug beeb amu iita adi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhigpa ehanitak aoglagnu oolag madod ele ameg mekulag."
13 Amu ag Kayak, Nug am madod doya gagatag dayaknu dab mak diig amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, amupa Nug heeb, ag oolagpa oo gamag ahak okai amu madod ele nadi dayed! Ag anam doon daanna amu Kayak Oudi gagatagpa ag buti adi hab atannu keeke aoglagnu madod ele ameg mena daaglag.

PAULUS NUG IITA ADI DILAG UDAT HEUM

14 O lailad, da daka am da ag haen oh kobol ena heteb, ag doyak ena okainab aopig amu ag lailkad laala dab mak ena mataglagnu elele daateb amu da amu ohnu oolpa genab dootem.
15 Amge da nai laala ahilagnu nakok gagatag yaaladmi amu da nai amupa dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu dab memi. Adinu? Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he,
16 da iita adi ag oolagpa udat hekulnu Kristus Jesusnu udat danab bemi. Da hepi, iita adi ag Kayak Nug oo daate amubia daaglagnu,

Kayak Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak danab bena daapeg, da ag diie, Kayak medakulnu mana metak danab bia bein, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqtem.

17 Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida daaddа, da dayeye, udat heinne, da Kayak udat hetemnu amu da ool gamag ahakunu elele.

18-19 Da keeke laalanu amu ii madipa. Iita. Da keeke laipunuib madikul. Amuam Kristus Nug dahil naipa, dahil udatpa ele Nug he, da eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig hei, danab ag amunu gagatag anidpig amupa amu Kayak Oudi nuhig gagatagpa ele Nug iita adi omalate, Kayak topa doeg, ag nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu heum amu da amunuib madikulnu hetem. Nug anam ehanidom amunu da Jerusalem apa dig mein, Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, aben ohpa ele oii ukе ukе, Ilirikam abpa batami.

20 Da udat amu heinne amu da danab laa ag tatam tamaniak buueg beum daate amupa nai mehuqkulnu ool ii daate. Iita, da aben laalapa Kristus onig ii doopig ele, ahilagpa Nai Ena madikulnu amu da ool okainab daate.

21 Amge amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag nuhignu aeg ii doopig ele ag geha Nug anidkulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai ii doopig ele ag geha doon autna aoglag.”

PAULUS ROM ANTOWA SPEN GOKUNU DAB MEUM

22 Da udat amu heinne daami amunu da ag Rom daateb, da ahilagpa gokulnu dab meiyi, haen kudum udat amu da okulidom.

23 Amge gemu amu da laih ipa amu udat hein malami. Amu da matu ami, da mad kudum ahilagpa gokulnu dab metami

24 amu da geha wan laa onig Spen apa gokulnu dab metem amunu da apa ugeke, da tatam ag anatoya gokul. Da ag ele apa nakok daat, ool meeb amu ag da ehanidpeg, Spen gokul.

25 Amge geha iiku amu da Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb amu ag ehanadkulnu gotem.

26 Adinu? Makedonia Grik danab ele ag Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb ag keekenu tutu men daateb amu, ag ehanadkulagnu keeke nakok laa qag maadna, ag mepeg gokunu maidpig.

27 Am genab ag oolag ena daye, aka ahilag dab makpa anam hepig amge ag Jerusalem dilagnu keeke nob edua metak bia hekulag. Adinu? Kristusnu nai nug Juda ahilagpanu aha, iita adi dilagpa ukom amunu iita adi ag bedunignu keeke, amupa Juda danab keeke nob edun mataglag am ena.

28 Amunu da udat amu hepi gog tekunu gotem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem danab da epelpanab matoya amu da geha Spen gokulnu ugeke, ag ele anatoya gokul.

29 Da dootem, geha Kristusnu itiitak ena dahilpa nadi dayebeb, ag gumate wakul.

30 O lailad, da ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu, amu Kayak Oudinu oo mauhak, ihinignu doote, amu ele dab mebepeg, ag da ele oh dahilnu Kayak unuqidkunignu ool daye, od madatem.

31 Amu ag Kayak da ehanida, Juda laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, Nug da ag epelagpanu edua awidkunu unuqiteg! Ag Kayak Nug heeb, danab nuhikud Jerusalem daateb ele amu, da udat ag ehanadkunu hekulnu hetem imu amu ag amunu oolag hekunu unuqiteg!

32 Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo dayeb amu da ool gamag ahak ele ahilagpa wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daat, hik aokul.

33 Kayak, Nug am madod diig, Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu ool daate. Genab.

16

PAULUS NUG DANAB AH KUDUM HUMITAK NAI MATOM

1 Ig apinanig Pibi, nug ahilagpa goku amunu nug ukebeb, ag otaimananu da nug onig iiku diien, ag

ipuanadtem. Nug nuhig udatpa amu Senkria kristen tamaniak ehanidte.
2 Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa nug bia ehanidkunignu dooteb, amubia ag nug aon ehanidkulagnu od madatem. Nug keeke laanu oo ug dayeb amu ag ehaniteg! Adinu? Nug danab kudum laa ehanatom amu da ele ehanidom.
3 Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kristus Jesusnu udatpa ig kadoi laipu amu, ag dahil humitak nai a mateg!
4 A da mauhpanu amu a mauhak ib odepanab oiiya ehanidpid. Da a amelahpa, “Ena hepid,” awe atem amge da daka anam ii hetem. Iita! Iita adi dilag kristen tamaniak oh ele ag anam dooteb.
5 Amu humitak dahil kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb amu ele mateg! Amu ag humitak dahil Epinitas, da layalnab, nug ele meteg! Nug tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh ag oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab beum.
6 Amu ag humitak dahil Maria meteg! Nug udat nadi ag ehanadkunu heum.
7 Amu ag humitak dahil Andronaikas Junias ele mateg! A am da ele ig oh Juda danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani guitakpa daamut. Totol danab ag danab adit amu ag a doyatna autna aoteb. Amu da Kayak baegpan danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kristen bepid.
8 Amu ag humitak dahil Amplietas meteg! Nug am Nadinu kobolpa dahil layamnab.
9 Ag humitak dahil Eban meteg! Nug am Kristusnu udatpa ehanitak ihinig laa. Amu humitak dahil Stekis ele meteg! Nug am da layalnab.
10 Amu ag humitak dahil Apelis meteg! Nug am Kristus genab dim lamidkunu amu onig ele. Amu ag humitak dahil danab Aristobulas laugpanu ele mateg!
11 Ag humitak dahil Herodion meteg! Nug am da ele i Juda danab. Amu ag humitak dahil Nasisas laugpanu danab laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag mateg!
12 Ag humitak dahil Traipina amu Traiposa ele mateg! A Nadinu udatpa wagai metep. Ag humitak dahil Pesis meteg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug Nadinu udat okainab heum.
13 Amu ag humitak dahil Rupus meteg! Nug Nadi dim lamidkunu amu danab enanag. Nug anig ele nug hanhan dahilnu ele da anil bia hete amu, nug ele humitak dahil meteg!
14 Amu ag humitak dahil Asinkritas, Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daateb amu, ag ele humitak dahil mateg!
15 Ag humitak dahil Pilolaga Julia, Neraias, nug apinag, amu Olimpas ele, amu Kayaknu danab oh ag ele daateb, amu oh ele mateg!
16 Ag Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen humateg! Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag humitak ag madateb.

BATAKNU NAI

17 O lailad, da ag danab laala tamaniak kabolinna, nai ag aopig, amu tapaeg nete ele, ahilagnu dab mena autna aoglagnu, dab mak ahilkad mad edatem. Danab amu ag kobol ehed amupa ag danab hateg, nena qeteb amunu ag danab amu dilagnu awaidna, dekadnana dayeg!
18 Danab amu ag ihinig Nadi Kristusnu udat ii heteb. Iita, ag am bedulagnu dab mak nau amuib dim lamidteb. Amu nai nau itag ele amupa ag danab kobol nau ii dooteb ele amu, ag bupualadteb.
19 Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb ele, nai amu danab oh ag doon malapig daateb amunu da ahilagnu am ool gamag ahate amge da ag kobol enanu doona autna aona amu kobol tutuku iitanu amu dab ii melobnu ool okai daate.

DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UKOM

20 Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am madod diig amu, Nug geha Satan tapeb na, ag baelag waapa daaku.

Naḏi Jesusnu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu ahilagp̱a dayaḏ!
21 Dahil uḏat laip̱u Timotius, nug ele ag humadṯe. Lusias, Jeson amu Sosipata ele, ag da ele ig oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele ag humadṯeb.
22 Aria, da amu Tetias, da Paulus oḏe awe, nai imu ahilagnu yaami amu, da Kristus onigp̱a ag humadṯem.
23 Amu Gaias, da nug laugp̱a daaiyi, nug da atog noiḏṯe, kristen tamaniak nug laugp̱a ele qag meṯeb amu, nug ele ag humadṯe. Amu Erastas, nug am ab imunu men doḏo gumak danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a ele ag humadṯep.
24 [Ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu meṯak amu ahilagp̱a dayaḏ! Genab.]

KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI

25 Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqṯem bia amu nai loḵumak anuḵanu dayom, nai amu aṯe amubia ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oop̱a genab doyakp̱a gagaṯag daaglagnu ehanadḵunu elele daaṯe.
26 Nai loḵumak dayom ele amuam genab loḵumak dayom amge gemu propet dilag yakp̱a, nai amu aaḵu miag atiom. Amu Kayak Nug a, ig danab iḏu iḏu oh, ag oolagp̱a genab dooglagnu, ag Nug oḏe dim lamidḵulagnu nai amu mehuqṯem.
27 Kayak, Nug nuḵa doyak ele amu, Nug hanhan Jesus Kristus nuhig uḏatp̱a hanhan binag awaḏ! Genab.

KORINT DILAG NAI 1
PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa
eum, da Kayak oo niite bia Kristus
Jesusnu totol danab daatem, da amu
ig lainig Sostenis ele
2 i nai imu ad udugpa yaatep. I
kristen tamaniak Korint daateb, ahi-
lagnu yaatep. Kristus Jesus Nug ad
emaitakpa udat nadi heum amupa ag
Kayaknunab danab ah daateb. Nug
ag opia awak daaglagnu ag onilagpa
eum. Amge Nug agib onilagpa ii eum.
Iita! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu
ohpa daana, ag Nadi Jesus Kristus
onigpa unuqidteb amu, ag oh oni-
lagpa eum. Jesus amu Nug am ag ig
ele, ig oh ihinig Nadi daate.
3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak, amu
ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah
ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu, ahi-
lah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu
oonih daate.
4 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat
okaipa Nug ag nuhig ehanitak okai
hamu megte, Nug ag amu matom
amunu da haen oh Nug amegpa
amunu, "Ena heme," awe atem.
5-6 Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagatag
adaeg uke, adeku batom amu Kayak
Nug melemel amupa nai mehuqaknu
amu keeke doyaknu ele amu ag
gagatag matom. Nug ag anam matom
amunu da Nug amegpa, "Ena heme,"
awe atem.
7 Nug gagatag amu ag matom
amunu ag Jesus Kristus, Nug
geha miag atieb anidkulagnu ameg
menana, tapadidna daanna, ag
Kayaknu udat hekulagnu gagatag
laanu amu tutu ii meteb.
8 Jesus Kristus Nug ag gemu
ehanadte amu Nug anamib heeb
ukeb, haen malakpa bataku amunu
nuhig dedpa ag Kayak noobpa, ag
danab bedulagpa nai iita daaglag.
9 Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu
Nug hete, Nug nuka ag Nug beka
Jesus, ihinig Nadi, Nug ele laipu
daaglagnu tituanatom.

TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM

10 O lailad, da Jesus Kristus onigpa
ag unuqadtem. Ag oolag laipu dayeg!
Ag aib awa awa qetak nai madipig.
Iita, ag oolag laipu ele udat hekulagnu
dab mekulag.
11 O lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa
ag da amelpa ag oolagpa a ona a doak
laala beeg daateb amunu aeg doomi.
12 Da a ona a doak kobolnu matimi
amu, da imunu ami. Ag oh ameg
pide pide opatna daanna, nai aeg ona
aeg dote. Ag anam henana amu laa
nug, "Da am Paulus dim lamidtem,"
awa aawo amu laa nug, "Da Apolos
dim lamidtem," awa ate. Amu laa nug,
"Da am Petrus dim lamidtem," awa
aawo amu laa nug, "Da am Kristus
dim lamidtem," awa ate.
13 Ag anam anam maditeb amge
Kristus Nug am opatak kudum elete?
Iita! Am da ag ehanate, ad emaitakpa
mauhmite? Iita! Am ag Paulus onigpa
layatak aopigte? Iita!
14 Am da ag oolagpa Krispas Gaias
eleib layatmi, danab laa oh ag iita
amunu da ool gamag ahate.
15 Adinu? Danab laipu laa nug
amunu inam akunu elele iita. "Da am
Paulus onigpa layatak aomi."
16 (Laa ele, da Stepanus baekudpa
ag ele am da layadmi, da laa ele laaid-
mitai o iitatai am, da daulpa ii daate.)
17 Kristus Nug da danab layadkulnu
meide ii udimi. Iita. Da Nai Ena amu
mehuqkulnu he udimi. Amge da wan
imupan doyak danab nai maditeb bia
da nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam,
ag maditeb bia mehuqlom amu, Kris-
tusnu ad emaitak amu keeke hamu
bia daalo amunu da amubia ii hemi.

KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGATAG

18 Amu danab ag oolagpa genab
ii dooteb ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai
dab menan, nai amunu ag ahilag
dab makpa, "Amuam kaaka nai," aon

aṯeb. Amge ig danab ah, Kayak Nug ig eḏua awiḵom ele amu, ig ad emaitak nainu, “Amuam Kayaknu gagaṯag,” aot aṯem.

19 Nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. “Da geha doyak danab dilag doyak amu hepi nauhebeb, am geha da danab dab mak ele dilag dab mak diigdiig kuḏum amu ele oḵulḵul.”

20 Amunu doyak danab nug aṯemun? Ḏo mehuqak danab nug ele am aṯemun? Aṯemun wan danab nug oḍe alala ebaṯe? Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak amu he, nai amu kaaka iite daaṯe?

21 Wan danab ag aḵa Kayaknu doyak aoglagnu am elele iiṯa, ahilag doyakpa aoglagnu am ib iiṯa. Kayak, Nug doyak oḵai nuhigpa amu Nug anam daaḵunu ena anṯa, Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak Nug danab ah eḏua diiḵunu ib iiḵu babaiṯom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqṯem amu doona, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag amu Kayak Nug eḏua diiḵu. Danab laa ag Nai Ena amunu amu ag, “Kaaka nai,” aon aṯeb.

22 Am Juda danab ag am kobol danab heḵunu elele iiṯa amu anidḵulagnu gagaṯag wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag am doyak aoglagnu wagai meṯeb

23 amge ig ib aḏit amupa ii goṯem. Iiṯa! Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu nai mehuqṯem. Ig anam mehuqutut, Juda danab ag nai amunu ag eheḏ doon, ag kekeḏ meṯaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, “Kaaka nai,” aon anana, ii aoṯeb.

24 Juda amu Grik danab ele ag anam heṯeb amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa eṯe dooṯem ele amu, ig Juda danab amu Grik danab ele, ig dooṯem, Kristus Nug am Kayaknu gagaṯag amu Kayaknu doyak ele.

25 Kayak Nug keeke oh dooṯe amunu Nug aḏi keeke laa heṯe, danab ag amunu, “Kaaka,” aon aṯeb amu, Kayaknu dab mak amu nug danab dilag doyak oh eḏidṯe. Aria Kayak keeke oh heḵunu gagaṯag ele amunu Nug aḏi keeke laa heṯe, danab ag amunu, “Gagatag iiṯa,” aon aṯeb amu, Kayaknu gagaṯag amu nug danab dilag gagaṯag oh eḏidṯe.

26 Amu o lailad, imu am ag daulagpa doaḏ! Kayak Nug anuḵa ag kristen daaglagnu onilagpa eum, haen amupa ag oolagpanu danab kuḏum ag wanpanu doyak oḵai iiṯa, ag kuḏum amu onilag iiṯa, amu gumak danab ele kuḏum iiṯa.

27 Amge ag amunu aib oṯaipig. Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon aṯeb ele amu, Nug doyak danab amu ag uḏalag neḵunu, kobol amu tituanaṯom. Keeke wan danab ag amunu, “Keeke gagaṯag iiṯa,” aṯeb ele amu, Kayak Nug danab gagaṯag ele amu, ag uḏalag neḵunu keeke amu tituanaṯom.

28 Aria Kayak Nug wan imupan keeke onig iiṯa, danab ag keeke amunu oolag ii daaṯe, ag guhuḏidna lamidṯeb ele amu, Nug amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab ag amunu keeke oḵai dooṯeb ele, amu iiṯa meḵulagnu diia tituanaṯom

29 amunu danab laa nug Kayak amegpa nuḵa binag laa ii mema, keeke oh amu Kayakib heum.

30 Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele laipu ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug am doyak ena, ig Kayaknu aoṯemnu diig, ig danab tutuḵu daaṯemnu diig, ig opia awak ele daaṯemnu diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa ii daaṯemnu diig ele amu Nugib beum daaṯe.

31 Amunu ig Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṯe, amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. “Laa nug onig humak heḵunu oo daaṯe amu nug Kayak onig aaḵuib humaḏ!”

2

PAULUS KRISTUS AD EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU MEHUQOM

1 O lailad, da anuḵa haen laa ahilagpa uḵe, Kayak nai genab amu mehuqi doopig amge da nai laala enanag elepa ag eeḏadḵulnu o iiṯa doyak oḵainab, danab ii dooṯeb elepa, ii mehuqmi.

2 Iiṭa! Da dab mak dahilpa anṭen,
gagaṭag doyen, haen da ag oolagpa
dayeye da, “Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii
dab mepa. Da Jesus Kristusnuib amu
Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu
ele aakuib dab mein madikul,” awe
ami.
3 Anuka da ukai, ag ele daamut,
haen amupa da oolpa elele ii doomi,
oolpa ug doyeye, dab mak kuḍum
aomi.
4 Da nai maṭimi, da Nai Ena ele ag
amelagpa mehuqmi amge da doyak
danab heṭeb bia, dahil gagaṭagpa da
ag ii ipuanadmi. Iiṭa. Da Kayak Ouḍi
ahilagpa uḍat heeb anidkulagnu, ib
amupa ipuanaṭiṭi, Nug anam heum.

KAYAK OUḌI NUG DOYAKNU DIIG

5 Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib
laapa ag danabnu doyak amu aona,
ag oolagpa genab dooglag dayeb,
amuam ena iiṭa, keeke hamu. Amge
ag Kayaknu gagaṭag anidna, oolagpa
genab dooglag amuam meu ele, iiṭa ii
mema amunu da anam hemi.
6 Imu genab, danab Kayak kobolnu
kalulag meṭak ele amu, ig ag ame-
lagpa nai meu ib adekṵ goṭe aakuib
mehuqṭem. Amge nai meu ena ele
amu, amuam wan danab dilag doyak
iiṭa. Amu wan imunu iki, ahilag ele
iiṭa. Ag am iiṭa mekulag.
7 Amu Kayaknu nai ig mehuqṭem
ele, nai amuam lokumak daye uḍie,
gemu batak. Nai amunu diig am
Kayak amu Nug ig hab aṭannu
ena daagnignu, wan imu ii dayom
haenpa, nai genab amu meum daaṭe.
8 Wan imupan iki danab oolagpanu
amu laa nug doyak amunu diig amu
laa ii anṭom. Iiṭa. Ag doolob amu ag
Naḍi, Nug hab aṭannu anuqak gagaṭag
ele daaṭe amu, Nug ad emaitakpa ii
atullob.
9 Kayak naipa, nai inam daaṭe.
“Kayak Nug keeke ena ena danab ag
nuhignu oolag mauhṭe ele madakunu
babaiṭom amu keeke amu danab laa
nug amegpa ii anṭom, daugpa ele
ii doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum.
Keeke enanagnab.”
10 Am nai amu lokumak dayom
amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Ouḍi amu
ig ipunikom. Kayak Ouḍi Nug keeke
oh anidṭe amu Nug Kayaknu dab mak
oh, ihinignu lokumak daaṭe ele amu,
Nug anidṭe.
11 Am danab laa nug danab laanu
dab mak ii dooṭe. Iiṭa! Danab amu
nug ouḍi, nug danab amu oopa daaṭe
amu, nugib dooṭe. Amubia danab
laa Kayaknu dab mak amu ii dooṭe,
Kayak Ouḍi Nug nuka Nugib dooṭe.
12 Ig keeke ena ena Kayak megṭe
ele, ig amu tutukṵ doota, aḍat
oignignu amu Kayak Nug wan
imupan ouḍi ii mekom. Iiṭa, Nug
nuhig Ouḍi mekom.
13 Amunu ig nai imu mehuqṭem
ele amu, ig amu wan danab laanu
doyak aot ii mehuqṭem. Iiṭa! Kayak
Ouḍi Nug ig ipunike, ig nai imu
mehuqṭem. Kayak Ouḍi Nug ipunike
amu ig danab Kayak Ouḍi ele ag
amelagpa Kayaknu dab mak amu
mehuqṭem.
14 Amge danab nug Kayak Ouḍi ii
awom ele amu, nug Kayak Ouḍinu
dab mak ii aoṭe. Aḍinu? Nug dab
mak amunu, “Dab mak kaaka,” anam
dab meṭe. Dab mak amunu amu,
Kayak Ouḍi Nug danab ehaniṭeb, nug
dab mak amunu oo maidkṵ amunu
danab ag Kayak Ouḍi iiṭa ele, ag am
dooglagnu elele iiṭa.
15 Am danab nug Kayak Ouḍi ele,
nug keeke oh anen anen, laa am
ena laa am nau ele amu, nug amu
oh epeḍiadkunu elele amge danab ag
Kayak Ouḍi iiṭa ele, ag danab amu
epeḍidkulagnu elele iiṭa.
16 Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu
inam daaṭe. “Aun nug Naḍinu dab
mak oh dooṭe amunu nug aha, Naḍi
dab mak medakṵ? Laa iiṭa!” Amu-
bia Kristusnu dab mak ihinigpa daaṭe
amunu laa nug Kayak Ouḍi iiṭa ele,
nug epeḍigkunu elele iiṭa.

3

KAYAKNU UḌAT DANAB

1 Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu
doyak aomut amge o lailad da

ag amelagpa nai mehuqmi amu da danab Kayak Oudi ele, ag nai dooglagnu mehuqtem anam bia ii mehuqmi. Iita. Da nai mehuqmi amu da nai, danab dab mak alag ele dooglagnu mehuqtem, nai amubia ag amelagpa mehuqmi. Ag Kristus, nuhig kobolpa ag yud daaegeg, nai mehuqmi.

2 Nid yud ag e gagatag ii lateb, ag huh lateb, amubia haen amupa da ag nai gagatag madapi, ag aoglagnu elele iita amunu da nai unuqagnab ii matimi, da nai gai iita aakuib matimi. Ag gemu ele nai gagatag aoglagnu elele ii daateb.

3 Adinu? Ag dab mak alagpa daateb. Kristen kobol amu ag bedulagpa ii beum. Ag lailkad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag nai aeg ona aeg do henan daateb amunu ig ag kobol alagpa, kristen kobol iitapa daateb anidkunignu elele. Kobol amuam dab mak alagnu, wanpan danabnu kobol. Ag heteb amunu ag am dab mak alagnu danab. Ag am wanpan danab.

4 Am danab laa nug, “Da am Paulusnu,” a, danab laa nug, “Da am Apolosnu,” ate, ag kobol amu ii uupig amunu ag wanpan danab daateb.

5 Ag tutuku dab mak aon anteg! Apolos nug am aun? Am da Paulus am aun? I am udat danabib amu Nadi Nug i udat ihinih pide pide metom. Nug udat amu mete, i udat amu heudud, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

6 E epaknu meu amu da epai, Apolos nug le metom amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum.

7 Anam amunu, e epak danab nug am onig iita. E le metak danab nug ele onig iita. Kayak Nug nuka he, e bete. Nug he, e bete amunu Nugib am onig ele.

8 Aria e epak danab, le metak danab ele, a oh am laipu amge udat ahilah anen anen. Keeke amuam keeke okai iita. Kayak Nug udat ahilah anta, melemel amupa nob ena mataku.

9 I am kadoi meda, Kayaknu udat danab daatep amu ag am Kayaknu dad bia daateb. Laa ele amu ag am Kayak laug daateb.

10 Lag haknu doyak danab nug lag hekunu dayeb amu nug tatam lag mawa daakunu keeke mete. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amu danab ag lag amu qadepa hepeg, ena daaku. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amuam lagnu diig. Aria Kayak ehanide, lag haknu doyak danab nug lag mawa daakunu keeke ena tutukuib mete, amubia da tamaniak tutuku enaib daakunu, nuhig diig daakunu, ag amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag danab laa udin lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb, amubia da nai matimi, nai amupa ag udat tudidna heteb. Amge laala, ag anam heteb ele amu, ag dab menan heig! Ag mauhnoak aib hepig.

11 Adinu? Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daate. Da Jesusnu nai matimi aakuib am tamaniaknu diig daate amu danab laa nug diig laa heeb bekunu elele iita.

12 Amu danab ag lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb ele amu, ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele iita, gol o iita silwa o iita men ena amupa lag hekulag. O amu iita ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele, ad o iita qahak o iita wit gumu amupa hekulag. Amubia danab ag nai dahil aon tudidna udat heteb.

13 Aria danab ag lag, keeke pide pidepa hepig ele amu, ab lag amu eweb amu ahilag udat am miag atiku. Laala ag keeke ab eokunu elele iitapa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am ii iita mema. Amge laa ag keeke ab eokunu elelepa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am iita meku. Amubia ele danab ag dahil nai aon, udat tudidna heteb ele amu, ahilag udat am elele o elele iita am miag atiku. Ab nug heeb, lagnu udat am miag atiku, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu udat am miag atiku.

14 Laa nug udat heum ele amu, udat amu ena dayeb, danab amu nug nob ena aoku.

15 Amge laa nug nuhig uḏat, lag ewa mala iiṯa meṯe amubia iiṯa meeb amu nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug am ṗadal ii mema amge nug am danab nauhḵunu miagnab dayaya, oola uḵa, nauhak ii aoṯe, amubia padal ii mema.

16 Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu Ouḏi Nug ag oolagṗa daaṯe amu ag amu iite dooṯeb?

17 Uḏat danab laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb nauhḵu amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu heeb nauhḵu. Aḏinu? Kayaknu lag nug gun, amu ag aaḵu Kayaknu lag.

18 Amge laa nug nugaḵa bupuidmanu dab maḏ! Ag oolagṗanu danab laa nug wan imuṗanu doyak oḵai awom amunu nug, “Da am doyak danab,” dab meṯe dayeb amu nug genab doyak danab ba daaḵunu, nug wan imuṗanu doyak oh qeeb naḏ!

19 Aḏinu? Wanṗanu doyak amuam Kayak noobṗa elele iiṯa. Kayak naiṗa, nai laa daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug wan imuṗan doyak danabnu dab mak amu awa, doyak amuṗa ag nob nau madaṯe.”

20 Amu Kayak nai aben laaṗa amunu ele inam daaṯe. “Naḏi Nug dooṯe. Doyak danab dilag dab mak am keeke hamu, gagaṯag iiṯa.”

21 Nai amu aaḵu daaṯe amunu danab laa nug ig danab ig binanig ii mema. Genab keeke oh am ahilagnu.

22 Paulus, Apolos, am Petrus, wan imu, bau dayak, mauhak amu keeke gemu daaṯeb, keeke dimṗa beḵulag ele amu, keeke amu oh am ahilag

23 amge ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus Nug am Kayaknu aaḵu daaṯe.

4

KRISTUS NUḴA NUHIG UḎAT DANAB TITUANAḎḴU

1 Aria ag ihinignu inam dab meḵulag am ena. “Ag am Kristusnu uḏat danab, Kayak nug ig aḏi heḵunignu nuhig naiṗa aṯe amu ag apeg doognignu daaṯeb. Uḏat amu ag gumaṯeb,” aon aḵulag.

2 Ag inam anidḵulag. Begbeg danab nug nuhig oḵai noobṗa ena daaḵunu, nug nuhig danab oḵai uḏat aḏi aḏi heḵunu aṯe amu nug uḏat amu oh anamnab heḵu.

3 Begbeg danab ena heṯe bia da ele anamib hei uḏie, gemu ele heṯemtai? Eetai, danab laala ag da epeḏilna, amunu aḏi aṯeb amu da ii dooṯem. Amu ag aḏi aṯeb da amunu ele da dab mak oḵai ii aoṯem. Genab, da daḵa ele da epeḏilen, amunu aḏi dab mak aoṯem amu da amunu genabnab dab ii meṯem.

4 Da Naḏi noobṗa keeke laanu da eheḏ hemi, amunu laa da ii dooṯem amge amu Naḏi noobṗa da genabnab da beḏulṗa ab iiṯa ii ipunigṯe. Naḏi Nugib da epeḏilṯe. Nug da beḏulṗa am ab iiṯa aum amunu da anam genab dooṯem.

5 Epeḏiak uḏat amu ig gemu ii gumaṯem amunu haen gamag imuṗa ig anam ii hemata. Ag Naḏi uḏiḵunu haen ameg meig! Nug uḏia, keeke oh gatatuṗa loḵumak daaṯeb amu heeb, amahlakṗa miag atipeg, aria geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak aḏinu keeke laala hepig amu miag beḵu. Haen amuṗa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig haknu nob tutuḵu megaḵu.

KORINT AG AḴA BINALAG MEPIG

6 O lailad, da ahilag dab makṗa nai imunu meu adeḵu daaṯe amu anidḵulagnu, da Apolos ele i beḏunihṗa yen aṯem. Amuṗa ag nai laa, “Yak niiṯe aaḵuib ag dab menan oiyeg!” nai amunu diig doonna, ag danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig tabaṗeg ii nema.

7 Aun na danab oḵai meiṯom? Keeke aḏi laa na Kayak nuhigṗanu ii aome? Kayak Nug na keeke oh meṯom amunu aḏinu na binan mena, keeke amu diig daaṯem bia dooṯem?

8 Ag Kayak nai elelenab aopig daaṯeb bia dooṯeb amge amuam genab iiṯa. Ag keeke laanu daḏek ii daaṯeb bia dooṯeb amge amuam genab iiṯa. Ehaniṯak ihinig iiṯaṗa ag king bena daaṯeb dooṯeb amge

amuam genab iita. Ag genab king daalob amu ig ag ele oh king daalom amunu da ag king daaglagnu ool daate.
9 Ded laala da inam dab metem. Kayak Nug ig totol nuhig otikom, ig udat amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa adualadna aqapeg mauhkulagnu otiadpig, amubia daatem. Genab ig wan atu ohpa, engel danab oh ele noolagpa ehed anigkulagnu meike daatem bia ded laala anam dootem.
10 Ig totol danab ig wan imupan danab amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka danab, danab gagatag iita, danab binalag ele iita daatem amge ag Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu ag, "Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab, ig am danab gagatag ele, ig am binanig okai ele," aon ateb.
11 Yo, ig totol ig udat imu wan imupa heutut, dig ma udie, gemu ele enug iqeqe, baanig qada edate, bedunig hautaknu lamen ele ena iita daatem. Laa ag epelag bitakan bedunig ohpa oigteb. Ig dayaknu aben ele iita.
12 Keeke aognignu amu iiku epenigpa udat nadi hetem. Laa ag ihinignu awa awa qetak nai matiegeg, ig nai enapa ahilag nai nob metem. Ag ig ehed heikegeg, ig amu maot oitem.
13 Ag ihinignu nai nau ehednab aegeg, ig nai bodo etakpa ag amelagpa atem. Ig am wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia daatem. Ig danab oh dilag kinipan daatem. Ig anamib daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.

14 Da hepi, ag udalag nekunu ii yaatem. Iita! Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehed gomananu amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hetem.
15 Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak danab kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu aoglagtai. Ag aoglagnu dayeb am aoglag amge amuam heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag oolagpa genab doopig amunu da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag dimpa mamelkad kudum ele ii daamna.
16 Da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag oiyak dahil anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa oiglagnu unuqadtem.
17 Diig amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa gokunu hetem. Nug dahil nid, da nuhignu ool huana mauhte. Nug Nadinu udat dab meta auta aote. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak aben ohpa ipuanadtem.
18 Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa goku amge dimpa da ele gumate gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa gokul amunu ag laala, "Nug edua ig gumika ii udima," anana amu ag da nai doyak ena ele amelagpa atem amu ag nai amu di metan, ag aka ag binalag humateb.
19 Ag anam heteb amge, Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu da ag gumate gokul. Ukena amu nai tape nak danab amu ahilag ham bupuak amu antena, gagatag ahilag ele amu genab daate o iita, amu ele da anidkul.
20 Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu naipaib ii bete. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bete.
21 Aria ag atemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bapaidpeg amu da bu ade ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daatete? O iita ag edun ena hepeg amu da oo doyak kobol, kobol bodo etak elepa gumaten gokulnu oolag daatetai?

5

KORINT TAMANIAK OOLAGPA GAPAI KOBOL NAU DAYOM

1 Aria laa ag nai genab matinna, ag Korint ag oolagpa gapai kobol nau daate aeg doomi. Gapai kobol ag heteb ele am naunab nau! Genab, iita adi danab ag gapai kobol nau amubia ii heteb. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mameg wau ele gapai adapid.
2 Kobol amu beum daate amunu ag, "Ig am binanig ele," akulagnu genab elele iita amge ag anam ateb. Ag uda nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen tamaniak oopa daamanu gedidpeg dimitim golo am ena.

3 Genab da gemu ag ele oh ou qak
ii daaṯem amge da ag dab madeṯe, da
ag ele oh ou qak daaṯem bia dooṯem
amu, da danab nug kobol heum amu
da nuhig hak amu aaḳu epeḏidmi. Da
apa dayeye epeḏidlom bia epeḏien, ag
inam heḳulagnu aṯem.
4 Ag Naḏi Jesus onigpa qag mena,
dahil dab mak amu ihinig Naḏi Je-
susnu gagaṯag ele ag ele oh daapeg,
5 aria danab amu ag aon, Satan
epegpa mepeg, nug uḏat nuhig heeb,
beḏu eheḏ aweb, danab amu nug Sa-
tan dim lamidḳunu am ena iiṯa doyeb,
dimpa Naḏi Jesus eḏua uḏieb, Kayak
Nug danab amunu ouḏi eḏua awa,
bau ena daaḳunu medaḳu.
6 Ag aḳa ag binalag meṯeb amu ena
iiṯa. Bret titiḏḳunu keeke onig yis amu
nakokib uḏat he, plaua oh titiḏṯe, ag
amu iite dooṯeb? Aria kobol nau am
yis bia.
7 Ag yis amu buḏipeg uḳaḏ! Ag
anam hepeg, iiṯa meeb amu ag bret
yis iiṯa bia daaglag. Amu ag Kris-
tus ele ou qak genab daaṯeb amu-
bia dayeg! Aḏinu? Kristus Nug Pa-
sowanu sipsip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig
mauhakpa aaḳu ihinig nob nau awa
malom.
8 Amunu ig Pasowa meṯid hobulpa
bret yis alag elepa, ii lamata. Yis
amuam opoḏi be, amya oiyak kobol,
am hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele.
Ig Pasowa hobulpa bret yis iiṯa ele
laḳunig. Bret amuam kobol tutuḳu,
kobol genab ele.
9 Aria, da ad uḏug tatam ahilagnu
yaami amupa da nai inam yaami. “Ag
gapai danab ele aib tamanipig.”
10 Da anam yaami amge da ag
wan imupan gapai danab oh, danab
keeke awaknu uḏat aaḳuib heṯeb oh,
amu yabhoi danab oh, amu kayak
ham bupuak binag mak danab oh ele
uuadḳulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob
am ag wan imu uulob.
11 Amge da nai aaḳu yaami, amu
diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele
kristen tamaiak oopa laipu daaṯeb,
nug gapai kobol heṯe, o nug keeke
awaknu uḏat aaḳuib heṯe, o nug kayak
ham bupuak binag meṯe, o nug laanu
awa awa qeṯak nai eheḏ aṯe, o nug le
gagaṯag la, kaaka qeṯe, o nug danab
laanu keeke yab aoṯe, nug gaḏaib kris-
ten dayaya, hipunin amu miag atiak
haaha oiṯe ele amu, kristen danab ag
nug ele aib tamanipig, ag nug ele aib
ou qak daapig.
12-13 Danab kristen tamaniak
dimiṯim daaṯeb ele amu, da ag
epeḏiadḳulnu ii daaṯem. Am dahil
uḏat iiṯa. Kayak Nugib ag aḏi hepig
amunu epeḏiadḳu amge danab ahilag
tamaniak oopa daaṯeb ele amu,
epeḏiaṯak uḏat amuam genab ahilag
uḏat daaṯe amunu ag danab ag
oolagpa kobol nau heṯe ele amu nug
geḏidpeg dimiṯim dayaḏ!

6

KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG HEṬOḎIAKPA II MEMA

1 Aria ag oolagpa laa nug layagnu
nai ele doyaya, nug kristen tama-
niak bapaidḳulagnu dab ii meṯe. Iiṯa,
nug danab Kayak ii dooṯeb ele, danab
amu noolagpa heṯoḏiakpa meṯe. Nug
anam heṯe amge kobol amunu nug
uḏa iite neṯe?
2 Kayaknu danab ag wanpan
danab ah dilag kobol amu oh
epeḏiglag amu, ag iite dooṯeb? Genab
ag Korint ag geha wanpan danab
dilag kobol amu epeḏiglag amunu
keeke oḳai iiṯa ele, ag amu babaiṯaknu
am elele iiṯate? Ag am aṯemtai?
3 Am ig kristen, ig geha engel di-
lag kobol ele epeḏignig, ag amu iite
dooṯeb? Genab ig geha ahilag kobol
amu epeḏignig. Ig anam heḳunignu
doognig amunu wan imupan nai am
ig epeḏignignu elele iiṯate?
4 Anam amunu aria ag wan
imupan keekenu nai am aḏinu ag
danab kristen tamaniakpanu iiṯa
amu ag gumadna gona, epeḏiak uḏat
imu madaṯeb?
5 Da nai imu aṯem amu ag uḏalag
neeb, kobol tutuḳu heḳulagnu aṯem.
Ag oolagpa danab laa, nug eamag
aḏit eheḏ hepiḏ ele amu, ahilah nai
epeḏiatḳunu doyak ele laa iiṯate?

6 Ag doyak amu iita amunu ag lailkad hetodiadkulagnu amu ag danab Kristusnu kobol ii dooteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hetodiadteb.
7 Amu ag lailkad ele nug hetodina, hetodiakpa maadteb ele amu, amupa ag nena qeteb. Ag oolagpanu amu laa nug layagpa ehed heeb, nug layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. O ag oolagpanu laa nug layagnu keeke yab aweb amu layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita.
8 Amge ag anam ii heteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa keeke yab aoteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa ehed heteb. Ag anam henana, ag danab nau heteb bia helob am ele nau amge ag naunab heteb. Ag lailkad dilag, amuam kristen laala, ahilagpa kobol nau amu heteb.
9 Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag Kayaknu do madod oopa ii daamna. Na naka nahipnu aib ham bupume. Aun adi ag gapai heteb, o aun adi ag kayak ham bupuak binalag meteb, o aun adi ag danab danabib gapai heteb, o danab aun adi ag ah bia oiteb,
10 o aun adi ag yabhak kobol heteb, o aun adi ag enulag okai nadinab aoglagnu wagai meteb, o aun adi ag le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqate, o aun adi ag dimug nai maditeb amu, danab ah amu ag oh Kayaknu do madod oopa ii daamna.
11 Ag oolagpa laala amubia oitapig amge Kayak Nug he, hipunin ahilag iita meum. Nug he, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Nug oo atem daate amu hekulagnu opia awak daateb. Kayak Nug he, ag Nug noobpa elele daateb. Nug amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpa amu nuhig Oudipa ele heum.

KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

12 Genab Kayak keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate, da keeke amu oh hekulnu am elele amge keeke oh da ii ehanidte. Keeke amubia oh am da hekulnu elele amge da keeke laa waapa ii daapa. Iita, keeke am da waalpa daaku.
13 Genab, gemu e nug oonignu daate, oonig nug e aokun daate amge a oh am gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh iita mekulah. Amge e oonignu daate, ig oonig e aokunu daate amubia ig bedunig am ig amupa gapai hekunignu ii daateb. Iita. Ig bedunig am Nadinu keeke. Aria Nadi Nug am ig bedunignu amu ig bedunig amu nuhignu daate.
14 Amu Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag amupa he, Nadi edua hibaitom. Am geha ihinigpa ele anamib heeb, ig edut ahagnig.
15-16 Ag bedulag anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amu ag iite dooteb? Laa ele amu ag danab nug ib baag ah ele a bedulah laipu ou qetep amu a bedulah laipu daatep amu, ag iite dooteb? Kobol amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “A oh amu bedulah laipu daaglah.” Aria ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amunu da Kristus bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah bedu laih nakok laa daakunu mekul am enatai? Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa.
17 Danab nug ib baag ah ele bedulah laipu ou qetep, a am bedulah laipu daatep amge danab nug Nadi ele ou qak daatep, nug aaku Kayak Oudi gagatagpa Nadi ele laipu daatep.

18 Ag gapai kobol amu uun qe edidna oolna ukeg! Adinu? Hipunin laa oh, danab ag heteb ele amu, ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauhte amge danab nug gapai hete amu, nug he, kristen tamaniak nauha autanab aote.
19 Ag bedulag am Kayak Oudi laug gun ele amu, ag iite dooteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi matom, ag oolagpa daate. Ag amu, ag aka ahilagnu iita. Ag am Kayaknu daateb.
20 Adinu? Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu daden maatom amunu ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag bedulagpa ele Kayak binag meig!

7

EWAU DILAG NAI

1 Gemu da nai imupa ag ad udug
meeg, dahilpa doum amu da iiku nob
metem. Danab laa nug nug awak ii
heku amu ele ena.
2 Amge gapai kobol idu idu daate
amunu danab oh anen anen ag ah
diiglag amu ah ag ele ag anen anen
ahilag danab diiglag am ena.
3 Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu
keeke, am danab nug bedu hagaka ii
aoma. Anamib, ah nug bedu amu
danabnu keeke, ah nug ele bedu ha-
gaka ii aoma.
4 Amu diig amu, ah nug nuka nug
bedu ii gumate. Iita. Nuhig danab
ele oh gumatep. Anamib, danab nug
nuka nug bedu ii gumate. Iita. Ah
nuhig ele oh gumatep.
5 Ag nug aopig ele amu, ewau
laa oopa laa nug aib laa guhudita,
wagai ma, nug bedu hagaka awom.
Amge a Kayak unuqidkulahnu heya,
oolah laipu meya, haen tutu titu-
ankulah, haen amupa a nug ii aomya,
amuam elele. Amge haen tutu amu
maleb, Satan a gapai kobol hekulahnu
eedatmanu, a edui, nug aoglah.
6 Da do mein, "Ag nug aweg!" ii
atem. Iita! Ag anam hekulagnu oolag
dayeb amu ag hekulagnu elele, aakuib
atem.
7 Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu
ool daate. Amge danab oh ag anam
daaglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak
Nug nuhig oo metakpa, nuhig keeke
ena ena nob iita hamu metakpa amu
ag adi hekulagnu anen anen matom.
8 Aria nai imu am danab ah nug
awak ii hepig amu ah qab ele dilag.
Da ahilagnu inam atem. Ag am da
daatem anam daapeg amu elele. Ug
laa iita.
9 Amge ag oolag bedulag ele dab
metaglagnu elele ii doonna amu ah
nug danab aoku, danab nug ah aoku.
Ag nug awak hena amu ag elele
daaglag, ag oolag nug gapai kobolnu
ii eedadma.
10 Am danab ah nug aopig ele amu,
da amu dilag do am iiku madatem
amge dahil do iita. Nadi Jesusnu do.
Do amu inam daate. Ah nug nuhig
danab ii uuidma.
11 Amge nug danab genab uuidku
dayeb amu nug hamu dayad! Hamu
daakunu elele ii dayeb amu nug edua
ukeb, danab nuhig ele oolah laipu
meya dayed! Danab nug ele nug
ewau aib okulom.
12 Aria do imu am da daka atem,
Nadi Jesus ii aum. Do amuam inam.
Ig lainig laa nug Kristusnu oopa
genab doote dayeb, nug ah nuhig ele
a ewau daatep amu ah nug Kristusnu
oopa genab ii doote amge ah nug a
nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu
ig lainig nug nug awak ahilah aib
otadom.
13 Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu oopa
genab doote dayeb, danab nuhig amu
nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii doote
ele amge danab nug a nug awak
daaglahnu oo daate amu ah nug nug
awak ahilah aib otadom.
14 Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug
Nadinu oopa genab ii doote amge ah
nuhig nug oopa genab doote, nug
ahpa Kayaknu tituanak daate. Aria
ah ele oopa genab ii doote amge nug
gamu nug oopa genab doote, nug
danabpa Kayaknu tituanak daate.
Anam iita amu nid menuadkulah, ag
am iita adi bia daalob amge anam iita.
Nid amu ag Kayaknu tituanak daateb.
15 Aria danab nug oopa genab ii
doote ele, nug ah nuhig uuidkunu oo
dayeb amu ah nug danab amu adeb,
ewau daaglahnu aib wagai meum.
Aria danab nug ele anamib heku.
Laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote,
nuhig ewau am oopa genab ii doote
amu, Kayak nug laa, nug oopa genab
doote ele, nug ewau daaglahnu wagai
mekunu ii aum. Iita! Kayak Nug ag
oolag madod ele ena daaglagnu oni-
lagpa eum.
16 Ah na geha na danab nahip
ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen
daakute o iita amu na ii dootem.
Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip
ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen
daakute o iita amu na ele amu ii
dootem.

KAYAK NUG DANAB EḌUA AWEB NUG AṬEM OIḴU

17 Amge Naḍi Nug na wanpa oiḳutnu, na kobol aḍi heḳutnu meṭe doona daanna heme amu aria, Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na kristen daanna am na kobol ena amu heme ele amu gemu anamib oiḳut. Da kristen tamaniak ohpa ḍo laipu aaḳuib madaṭem.

18 Danab laa nug gaḍa otaḍom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo eḍue, aria nug amu loḳumiṭa beḍu eḍua aib babaiṭom. Am danab laa nug gaḍa ii otaḍom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo eḍue, aria nug aib gaḍa otaḍom.

19 Gaḍa otaḍak amu keeke hamu, gaḍa ii otaḍak amu ele keeke hamu amge Kayak oḍe dim lamidḳunignu am keeke oḳai.

20 Danab nug aḍi uḍat laa, Kayak nug meṭom ele amu, nug amu heehe, Kayak onigpa e, nug oo eḍuom amu nug uḍat amuib haḍ!

21-22 Amu danab nug begbeg uḍat haaha dayeye, Naḍi onigpa e amu aria Naḍi noobpa nug am begbeg danab iiṭa. Anamib, danab laa nug begbeg iiṭa, nug hamu dayeye, Kayak onigpa e amu aria nug am gemu Kristusnu begbeg daaṭe amunu na begbeg uḍat heehe, Kayak na oninpa eum dayeb amu aria na amunu ootpa ug aib doome amge na begbeg uḍat amu eḍun ii hemananu ib nahip dayeb am na keeke laa heḳutnu uḳe!

23 Am Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amupa ag daden maaṭom amunu ag danab dilag begbeg daaglagnu aib hepig.

24 O lailad, danab laa nug aḍi uḍat laa, Kayak nug meṭom ele amu, nug heehe, Kayak onigpa e, oo eḍuom dayeb amu nug amu anamib tuḍiṭeb, Kayak ehaniṭebeb haḍ!

DANAB AH NUG II AOPIG ELE DILAG NAI

25 Aria oḍ mak ahilag laanu amu, danab ah nug ii aopig ele ahilagnu amu Naḍi Nug ḍo laa da aḳulnu ii ipuniḍom. Da dahil dab mak madiṭem amge Naḍi Nug dahilnu oo gai iiṭa doyaya, Nug da tituaniḍom amunu nai da aṭem imu ag oolagpa amunu genab dooglagnu am elele.

26 Am dahil dab makpa gemu haen imupa ug oḳai beṭeb amunu gemu ag danab o ah iiṭa ele daaṭeb, da ag anamib daaglagnu ena dooṭem.

27 Na ah aome, amu aria na nug awak otaḍḳutnu aib dab meme. Am laa na ah ii aome, hamu daaṭem amu aria na aib ah aoḳutnu heme.

28 Amge na ah aoḳut am ena, hipunin iiṭa. Aria ah maḳun nug danab aoḳu, nug awak amu ele am hipunin iiṭa, am ena. Amge danab ah ag nug aoṭeb amu wanpan ug oḳai iḍu iḍu daaṭeb amu da ug amu ahilagpa ii bemanu ool daaṭe.

29 Amunu o lailad da nai imu aṭem. Haen tutu meum amunu haen gamag imupa amu ag inam dooglagnu aṭem. Danab ag ah aopig ele amu, ag am ahilag dab makpa, “Ig ah ele amge ig ah iiṭa bia daagnig,” dab menan daaglag.

30 Aria danab ag gaaṭeb amu ag ii gaaṭeb, hamu daaṭeb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag gamalag ahaṭe amu ag gamalag ii ahaṭe, hamu daaṭeb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag keeke daden mena aḍaṭeb amu ag keeke laa ii aḍaṭeb, “Ig keeke iiṭa, hamu daaṭem,” bia doonna daaglag.

31 Danab ag wannu keekepa uḍat heṭeb amu ag am, “Ig wanpan keeke imu gagaṭag ii aḍaṭem. Ig keeke laa ii aḍat hamu daaṭem,” amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig dooṭem, geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu daaṭe amubia ii daama.

32 Da ag keeke kuḍumnu ug ii doon oiglagnu ool daaṭe. Danab ah ii awom ele amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama, Kayak Nug aḍi keekenu oo heṭe amu nug amu heḳunu heṭe.

33 Amge danab nug ah awom ele amu nug amu wannu keeke dab maama, nug wau aḍi keekenu oo heṭe amu nug amu heḳunu heṭe.

34 Aria amupa nug nuhig dab mak am laipu ii daaṭe, opatak aḍit daaṭe. Ah danab ii awom, nug hamu daaṭe

ele amu, nug Kayaknu keeke dab maama, nug nug bedupa, nug oudipa ele amu nug Kayakib dim lamidkunu hete. Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu nug wannu keeke dab maama, nug gamu adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete.

35 Am da nai imu atem amu ag ehanateb ena elele daaglagnu atem. Nai imu da ag otadate ii matimi. Iita! Ag Kayak noobpa tutuku elele ena daaglagnu ool daate amunu ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daate amu ii eedma.

36 Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele a nug tituanyaib oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah amu nug nug awak haen edidkunu heebeb, amu danab amu nug, "Da ah amu nuhigpa ena ii hetem," doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo huana dayeb amu a nug awed! Nug anam heku amu nug amupa hipunin ii hema. A nug aoglah am ena.

37 Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dab maama, oo amupa gagatag daate, keeke laa nug ii dutunte, nug nuka dab mete, dab mak nuhig ib laipupa dayeye, nug amu ada oite amu nuhig ah tituanak daate amu ii aoma, ah nug anam hamu daaku, amu nug ele am ena hete.

38 Amu danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa nug aotep amu danab amu nug kobol ena hete. Amge danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa a nug ii aotep amu danab amu nug am enanag hete.

39 Amu danab ah nug aopid amu ah amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu daaglahnu aakuib dab meku. Amge nug gamu mauhku amu nug danab laa aokunu am ib oo nak iita. Nug danab laa aokunu oo daate, nug danab amu aokunu elele. Am nai iita amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu oopa genab doote aakuib aoku.

40 Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug danab awak uua, hamu daaku amu nug gamag ahak okai aoku. Amuam dahil dab mak amge Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam maidte bia dootem.

8

DOD MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

1 Aria dimitimnu danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medteb amu ig kristen ig tepu amu lakunigtai o iitatai amunu apig amu da nai amunu iiku nob mein, diig api dooglag. Genab, ig oh am doyak ele amge ded laala doyak nug nuka dayeb amu nug heeb, danab nug doyak ele nuka binag meku. Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol amu nug heeb, geha Jesusnu tamaniak ena tutuku gagatag ele daaku.

2 Am danab laa nug nuka, "Da amu doyen malami," ate amu, danab amu nug am doyak elele ii awom, hamu ate.

3 Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo mauhte ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu epedia, nuhig tituanom.

4 Aria dod tepu main kayak ham bupuak medateb lanak amunu amu da inam atem. Ao ig dootem, kayak ham bupuak amuam keeke genab iita, danabnu dab mak aakuib. Amunu ag dotolag heteb am keeke laa genab ii ipunigte. Kayak laipu aakuib daate

5 amunu kayak ham bupuak habpa o wanpa ele daalob am atemun? Genab kayak ham bupuak kudum amu nadi ham bupuak kudum ele daalob amuam ihinigpa keeke hamu.

6 Adinu? Ihinig Kayak amu laipu daate, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate amunu ig am nuhikudib daatem. Nadi ele am laipuib daate, Nug am ihinig Nadi, Jesus Kristus. Nug keeke oh hatom amu ig nuhigpa bauklel aotem.

7 Keeke amu anam daate amge danab laala ag doyak amu ii aopig. Ag am anuka kayak ham bupuak amu binag hanhan medapig, amupa ag gemu dod tepu amu lanaknu amu ag, "Ig kayak ham bupuak binag mematanu, ig dod tepu imu, ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ig ii lamata," aon ateb. Ag anam dab meteb, ag oolagpa ulum nai, Kayak

megte ele, amuam gagatag iita amunu ag lalob amu ag, “Ig ehed hetem,” doolob.
8 Amge e nug ig omaikeb, Kayak topa ii gomata. Ig e ii lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, “Da e amu ii latem amunu da Kayak noobpa elele iita daatem,” ii amata. O ig e lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, “Da e amu latem amunu da Kayak noobpa enanag daatem,” amu ele akunignu elele iita.
9 Amge keeke ag aka ahilag dab makpa ag amu hekulagnu elele dooteb amu, amupa ag laala Kayaknu kobol oh ii doopig ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, hipunin ibpa gomananu ag dab meig!
10 Adinu? Na aun na dod tepu laa, danab ag tepu amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, na Kayak Nug na tepu amu lakutnu am nau ii doote, na doyak amu aon malame amu na gona, kayak ham bupuak mana metak laka daana, e amu labepe amu danab laa, nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita ele amu, nug na anita, dod tepu main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele, nug amu lakunu dab mak awa laku.
11 Na anam hekut amu doyak nahip nug amu danab laa, nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote amge gagatag iita, Kristus nug danab amu edua aokunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he, ib ehedpa gote.
12 Anteg! Ag kristen laala, ahilag dab mak Kristusnu gagatag iita ele amu, ag ahilagpa hipunin amu hena, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu heeg nauhte amu, ag haen amupa Kristus nuhigpa ele hipunin heteb.
13 Anam amunu da dod tepu ag main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, da amu lapi, kobol amunu da layal nug hipunin heku dayeb amu, aria da dod tepu amu baula ii lapa. Da hanhan amu di meten oipi ukeb, wan haen iita meku. Adinu? Da hepi, layal nug hipunin hemanu dab metem.

9

TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANI-AKPANU AOGLAGNU ELELE

1 Da hepi danab laa ehedpa gomanu dab metem amunu ag da do waapa dayeye hetem bia dootebte? Anam iita, da donu begbeg ii daatem. Da am totol danab. Da am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus anidmi. Am da Nadinu udat laa hei, ag da udat hemipa ag kristen daateb.
2 Am danab laala ag dahilnu, “Nug am totol danab iita,” dootebtai o iitatai, da ii dootem amge ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag am anam dooglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Da nai matiyi, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu da am genab totol danab daatem, ag amunu am eponak keeke bia daateb.
3 Am laa ele, danab laala ag da biilpa yak nai maditeb amu da edue amelagpa inam atem.
4 Da tamaniak epelagpa e le ele lakulnu amu elele iitate?
5 Amu da kristen ah laa aopi, udat hekulnu oh oignihnu, totol danab laa am Nadi laikud laa oh am Petrus ele ag heteb bia elele iitate?
6 Amu da Banabas ele i iya tamaniak epelagpa e le ele aognihnu elele iitate? I iya keeke amu aognihnu men dodonu udat hekunihte?
7 Am danab laa nug ban danab daate ele amu, nug amupa nuhig e iite aote? O danab laa nug grepnu dad gumate amu nug grep lepu iite late? O danab laa nug meme gumadte, nug udat amu haaha, meme huh amu iite late?
8 Am da danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim lamiten, da nai imu atem? Dopa amu nai amunu laa iite daate?
9 Yo, Moses nug do naipa nai laa amunu yom am inam. “Makau nug wit meu mumudkunu tabate amu na aib ode hautme,” awa aum. Am Kayak Nug dod bulmakau dilagibte dab ma aum?
10 Anam iita! Nai amu ihinignu ele ate. Ao, Moses nug Kayak ode awa yom, amuam ihinignu ele aum. Adinu? Danab nug e epaknu wan opate amu nug e meu odueb, meu

maha aokunu dab maama udat heku amuam elele. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.
11 Aria ig Oudinu keeke ag oolagpa epamut amunu ig bedunig ehanitaknu keeke amu ag ig mekaglagnu am ena iitate?
12 Danab laala ag ahilagpa dim gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madateb amunu da Banabas ele ahilagpa keeke aognihnu elelenab daatep. Amge keeke i aolopnu elele amu i ii aotep. Adinu? I keeke amu aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aoglagnu, ib am oo nekunihtai amunu ug laala oh amu i aaku maotep.
13 Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag mana metak laka udat hateb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana metak lakanu aoteb. Amu danab ag dod main Kayak medteb ele amu, ag qadabpanu e aoteb.
14 Anam daate bia Nadi Nug do imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqteb ele amu, danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena amu dooteb ele amu, ag ahilagpanu enulag keeke, bedulag ehanidkunu, aoglag.
15 Do anam daate amge da do amupa da keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaatem amu, da amupa keeke aokulnu ii hetem. Iitanab! Keeke da ehanidkunu, keeke amu da daka epelpa hein aotem amupa da daka da binal dootem amu danab laa nug heeb, binal amu iita melo am ena iitanab iita. Am naunab. Da mauhlom am nau anam iita. Da dahil gamag ahak dootem imu, danab laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu dahilpanu ada adila aokunu am ena iitanab.
16 Da Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, amupa da daka binal mekulnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug a, da hetem. Da ii mehuqlom amu da ug nadi doolom.
17 Am da daka doominu ahe, udat imu heinnelob am da udatnu nob aolom. Amge da udat imu hetem ele amu, da daka ain ii hetem. Iita, Kayak Nug udat imu hekulnu medom amunu
18 da nob adi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqtem, udat amupa da keeke da aokulnu elele daatem amu da ii awen, da Nai Ena, hamu nob laa iitapa mehuqe, danab madatem.
19 Da danab laa nug he, begbeg danab nuhig ii daatem. Iita! Amge da danab kudum eedadpi, ag Jesus dim lamidkulagnu hetem amunu da daka danab oh dilag begbeg danab daakulnu ool he daatem.
20 Amu da oiyeye uke, Juda danab gumate uke amu da Juda danab bein, ag daateb bia daami. Ag diikulnu amu da do waapa ii daami amge ag amelagpa da anidpig amu da do dim lamite daatem bia daami. Amupa da danab do waapa daateb ele, ag oolag edueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu hetem.
21 Aria da uke, danab do iita ele, da ag gumate uke amu ag amelagpa anidkulagnu da danab do iita ele bia daami. Da danab do iita ele amu diikulnu anam hemi. Amge da Kayaknu do amu ii qe edidmi. Iita, da Kristusnu do amu dim lamidmi.
22 Amu da danab gagatag iita oolagpa dayeye amu da danab gagatag iita bia daami. Da danab gagatag iita amu diikulnu anam hemi. Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobol aten atenpa oiteb amu da ag diilag amu awe, ag edue diikulnu udat kudum heinne daatem.
23 Am Nai Ena amu aha okai mekunu, da nai amupan itikak aokulnu ele, da udat anam anam hetem.
24 Danab ag qaibad gona, nug edid edid hateb ele amu, ag oh qaibad goteb amge danab laipuib nug nob ena aote amu ag iite dooteb? Aria ag ele qaibad gonana, laih laih aib neegpig. Iita! Ag nob ena aoglagnu aakuib dab menana qai eteg!
25 Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele hekulagnu daateb amu ag wan imupan keeke o kobol laala, ag qid ena hekulagnu ib oo nete ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nete. Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhte ele amu aoglagnu hena, qid amu anam hateb amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iita, amu aognignu hetem.

26 Amunu da daka qaibad gotem
amu da ugeke, edue laih laih neekeke
ii gotem. Iita, da amel amu tutuku
neeki uke, nob ena aokulnu daate amu
andete gotem. Da danab laa nug epeg
bitaka, laa makudkunu he, epeg nug
eta, laih laih uke, ulahib ii ote amubia
da ii hetem. Iita. Da udat dahil tutuku
hetem.
27 Genab da daka da bedul qei
ne, dab mak da ool unuqagpa daate
aakuib da bedul dim lamidte. Anam
ii hewoya am da Nai Ena danab
laaib dooglagnu mehuqeqe, dimpa
da padal mekul am ena iita.

10

LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANU NAI

1 O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke
anidpig ele amu, da ag amunu dab
mena oiglagnu ool daate. Ig alankad
adi ag lombig waapa oinna, ag bae-
lagpa le kokod matadpig.
2 Ag oh Mosesnu dim lamitak danab
bena, ag nug waapa daanna oipig.
3 Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret
mate lapig.
4 Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le mate
lapig. Ao, hab atannu laa Nugib ag
omalatom. Nug Kristus. Nug he lapig.
5 Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kudum
ag ahilag ehed hak nau amu an-
data, amupa Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii
dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu tadakpa
mauhpig.
6-7 Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta
doognignu, dotog bia, ig keeke nau
Israel amelag qe hepig bia amu ig
amenig ii qemanu, ig Israel oolagpan
danab laala hepig bia amu ig kayak
ham bupuak ii dim lamidmatanu
beum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam
daate. "Danab ah ag ahan, kayak
ham bupuak binag mena, qag mena
daanna, hobul nadi hena lanana,
ahan nuhignu ahi ele godapig."
8 Gapai kobol, Israel oolagpa laala
hepig bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag
kobol amu hepig amunu ded laipupa
23,000 ag mauhpig.
9 Ig Kayak Nug keeke hekunu aum
amu genab hekute o iitate amu doog-
nignu, Israel oolagpa laa hepig amu-
bia, ig Kayak ii eedmata. Ag oolagpa
laala ag anam heeg, mat ag emalatete
mauhpig.
10 Amu ig Kayaknu naitud, Israel
oolagpa danab ah laala hepig bia
ii hemata. Ag Kayaknu naitud nai
matieg amu aqakunu engel nug aqe,
padal mepig.
11 Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta
doognignu beum. Kayaknu yak oopa
kaya amu yaaladpig daateb amu ig
danab gogtak haen imupan, ig anid-
tata, dab mak aota oignignu ipunigte
12 amunu danab laa nug gagatag
hibaita daate dab mete ele amu, nug
na qemanu dab ma auta awad!
13 Ehed haknu eedak laanab amu ag
bedulagpa ii bete. Iita. Danab oh aoteb
amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan
ehanigte amu Nug ehed haknu eedak
haenpa ele ehanigku. Ehed haknu
eedak amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na
ehanita, ehed haknu eedak okainab,
na edidkunu elele, amu bemanu amu
Nug aib aku. Ge! Haen na ehed
haknu eedak aotem ele amu, haen
amunab Nug na ehed haknu eedak
waapa daamnanu gagatag medaku.

KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUPUAK ELE OH DIMLAMATAKNU ELELE IITA

14 Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag
kayak ham bupuak kobol amu aib
adapig. Ag uueg!
15 Ag doyak ele amunu da ag ame-
lagpa atem, dahil nai amu ahilag dab
makpa ag aka epedin anteg!
16 Ig e gun latem haenpa amu ig
wain, ititak megte ele amu, ig amu
lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou
qetem? Amu bret laipu panaut ne,
panit lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite
ou qetem?
17 Bret laipuib daate amu ig danab
ah kudum amupa bedunig laipu
daatem. Adinu? Ig oh am bret laipu
amuib latem.
18 Israel budub, danab amu ag heteb
amu dab mekulag. Israel ag dod

tepu main Kayak medteb amu ag amu lanana, ag Kayak ele laipu qag mak daateb.
19 Nai imupa amu da aditai atem? Da dod mana, kayak ham bupuak dotog metak am keeke genab atemte? O kayak ham bupuak dotog, nug am keeke genab atemte? Da anamte atem?
20 Iita, amge iita adi ag mana metak ahilagpa amu ag dod main oudi nau medateb. Ag main Kayak ii medateb amu da ag oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii daate.
21 Ag Kristus amu oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu elele iita amu ag Kristus, oudi nau ele laipu daaglagnu elele iita.
22 Ig anam heput amu Nadi Kristus Nug ig ele ou qak daagnignu wagai mekute? Ig nuhig gagatag amu edidkunignu elelete?

KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEKU

23 Genab, Kayak ig keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh ig ii ehanigteb. Keeke amu oh amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh amu hepeg, ig gagatag ii daamta.
24 Danab laa nug nuka nuhignuib aib dab meum. Iita, nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu amu nug ag ehanatad!
25 Ag dod tepu oh daden lagpanu daden mekulag amu ag aon laig! Ag danab oopanu ulum ahilag dab menan, diig doon lakulagnu aib od madapig.
26 Adinu? Wan imu amu keeke oh ele niite imu am Kayak nuhigib daate.
27 Laa amu danab laa, nug Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ag gopeg, nug laugpa oh e lakulagnu onilagpa eeb amu ag gokulagnu oolag dayeb amu gokulagnu elele. Gopeg, keeke oh nug mateb amu lakulag. Diig doon lakulagnu aib od medapig.
28 Amge danab laa nug ag amelagpa, “Ag dod tepu imu main kayak ham bupuak medapig,” ab, aria danab nug amelagpa aum amu ag nuhig oopanu ulum nauhmanu ele dab mena, dod amu aib lapig.
29 Da danab amunu oopanu ulumnu atem. Ahilagnu iita. Da anam atem amge ag oolagpanu laa nug inam aku. “Ehe, adinu da danab laanu oopanu ulum nauhmanu dab mein, e lakulnu elele dootem ele amu, da ii lapa?
30 Da dod tepu amunu da Kayak unuqite lapi amu danab laa nug adinu dahilnu nai ehed aku? Da e amunu Kayak amegpa, ‘Ena hen medame,’ awoya latem,” awa aku.
31 Amu genab amge ag e le ele lakulag, o keeke laa hekulag amu ag keeke amu ohpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu aakuib dab menan heig!
32 Ag Juda danab, Grik danab amu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dilag ele dab menana, danab ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol ahilagpa ag nena qemananu ag tutuku daan oiyeg!
33 Da hetem amubia ag heig! Da keeke oh hetem amu danab oh ag da adi hetem amu oolag metaglagnu hetem. Da udat hetem amu daib ehanidkulnu ii hetem. Iita! Da udat hetem amu danab ah kudum ehanadpi, Kayak edua diikunu aakuib hetem.

11

1 Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi adi heum ele amu andete, da kobol amu dim lamidtem, amubia ag ele da anidnana da hetem bia heig!

KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENPA IKI HAUTAK KOBOL

2 Ag hanhan dahil dab meteb, nai da ag amelagpa atem ele amu, ag tutuku aon adateb amunu da ahilagnu ool ena dayeye, ag am genab kobol ena heteb awe atem.
3 Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Danab oh ikilag am Kristus, ah iki am danab, Kristus iki am Kayak.
4 Anam daate amunu danab nug unuqidkunu o iita nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki haut-te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam danab nug Kristus waapa daate.

5 Am ah laa nug iḳi ii hauta, unuqidḳunu o Kayak nai mehuqḳunu haaha, nug ele Kayak aben meḳom daaṯe amu kakidṯe. Aben amuam ah nug danab waapa daaṯe. Nug iḳi ii haut-te amu ah nug iḳi uḏug oh hoiṯe bia heṯe. Am uḏa nak ele.
6 Amu ah nug iḳi hautaknu uuṯe amu nug iḳi uḏug hoiaḏ! Amge nug iḳi uḏug hoiyaknu uḏa nak dooṯe dayeb amu aria nug iḳi hautaḏ!
7 Aria danab nug iḳi amu aib hautom. Am aḏinu? Danab ag Kayak aḏi bia daaṯe amu nuhig gagaṯag ele doṯog bia daaṯeb amge ah ag danab aḏi bia daaṯeb amunu doṯog daaṯeb amunu ag iḳilag hauteg!
8 Kayak Nug ah beḏupa danab ii heum. Iiṯa. Nug danab beḏupa ah heum.
9 Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dab ma, danab ah ehanidḳunu ii heum. Iiṯa. Nug danabnu dab ma, ah nug danab ehanidḳunu heum.
10 Kayak Nug ah, danabnu heum amunu ah ag engel noolagpa ena daaglagnu iḳilag hauteg!

11 Amge ig Naḏi ele ou qak daaṯem ele amu, ihinigpa ah nug nuḳa piḏe ii daaṯe. Danab nug ele nuḳa piḏe ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Ah nug danabnu ehaniṯak aoṯe, danab nug ahnu ehaniṯak ele aoṯe.
12 Kayak Nug ah heḳunu amu Nug danab beḏu laih awa heum anamib gemu danab ahpa doṯeb amge Kayak Nug keeke oh Mameg daaṯe.
13 Ag imu tutuḳu epeḏin anṯeg! Ah laa nug iḳi ii hauta, Kayak unuqidṯe amu nug kobol tutuḳu heṯete?
14 Am Kayak Nug ig danab ah beḏunig aben aben meḳompa daagnignu anidṯem am danab laa nug iḳi uḏug elab ele daaṯe amuam eheḏ iite ipunigṯe?
15 Amge ah laa nug iḳi uḏug elab ele oiḳu amu ena, am nuhig bala. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ah iḳi uḏug elab heum amunu amupa nug iḳi haut-te.
16 Amu danab laa nug nai imu tapeb neeb, awa awa qeṯak nai maṯiaya heṯe amu nug doyaḏ! Ig kobol amunu ḏo laa ii meṯem, Kayaknu kristen tamaniak oopa ele anamib daaṯe.

E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUḲU

17 Aria da keeke laanu madiḳulnu heṯem amu da amunu binalag ii meṯem. Am inam. Ag ahi eṯaglagnu qag menana amu ag kobol tutuḳu ii aḏaṯeb. Danab ag qag mak amupa ehaniṯak aolob amge iiṯa, ag nakok eheḏ bia aoṯeb.
18 Amu laa ag haen ag Korint ag Kayak nai dooglagnu qag meṯeb amu ag obatak obatak daaṯeb, laipu oh ii daaṯeb, anam aeg doomi amu da nakok oolpa genab dooṯem.
19 Aḏinu? Ag enanag ii heṯeb amunu obatak amubia genab beḳu amge amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagpa danab aun aḏi ag tutuḳu daaṯeb ele amu, ag miag atiglag.
20 Ag anam daaṯeb amu haen ag oh qag meṯeb amupa ag, “Ig Naḏinu e laṯem,” aon aṯeb amge ag anam ii heṯeb.
21 Iiṯa! Ag oh aḳa aḳa ahilag e aḳa laṯeb amunu laa e iiṯa ele daaṯe amu, nug enug dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gagaṯag huan lawowa kaaka qeṯe.
22 Amu aṯemu? Ag e le ele laḳulagnu laulḳad iiṯate? Ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu keeke hamu bia dooṯebte? Ag lailḳad laala, e iiṯa ele daaṯeb amu, ag ag anadna ahilagnu dab mak ii aona, uḏa nak madaṯebte? Ag heṯeb amu da amunu aḏi aḳul? Da ag binalag meḳulte? Iiṯa! Kobol amunu amu da ag binalag iinab mepa.

23 Da nai imu Naḏi Jesus Nug oḏepa nai awen, da ag amelagpa tatam ami amu da gemu eḏuen baula aṯem. Nai amuam inam. “Judas Nug tuqan Naḏi Jesus awa, kekeḏ epelagpa meum, tuqan amupa Naḏi Jesus Nug bret awa
24 Kayak unuqiṯowa, pane ne amu Nug aum. ‘Bret imu amu da beḏul ipunigṯe. Amupa da ag ehanadḳul. Da ag ehanadḳulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa doḳunu, ag bret, ig gemu laṯem, amubia laig!’

25 Ag e lana malona amubia Nug
hai gokod awa, Nug aum. ‘Hai
gokod imupa wain daate amu da tiil
ipunigte. Da tiilpa Kayak Nug tituanak bau qagate. Ag lanana amu da ag
ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa
dokunu ag wain, ig gemu latem, amubia laig!’ ” Jesus Nug anam aum.
26 Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus
edua ii nak haen imupa, bret imu
wain imu ele lanana, ag Nadi Jesus
mauhomnu nai amu mehuqteb.
27 Amunu danab laa nug oo
babaitak iita, nug Nadinu bret o wain
hamu awa late amu, nug amupa Nadi
Jesus bedu, tiig ele am keeke hamu
bia doya, nug Jesus nuhigpa hipunin
hete.
28 Danab nug nuka epedita antowa
aria nug Nadinu e gun ele amu nug
laku.
29 Adinu? Danab nug nuhig oiyak
elele iitapa, Nadi Jesus bedu tiig ele
amu dab ii medata, nug hamu late
amu nuka nuhig ab aaku late.
30 Diig amupa ag oolagpa danab ah
laala ag gagatag iita, laala ag ode aona,
laala mauhadpig.
31 Ig ika ig epedidta, elele anidta
lakunig am bedunigpa ab iita daagnig.
32 Amu Kayak Nug ig adi hetem
anika, Nug ihinig hak amu epedita, ig
danab Kayak ii dim lamidteb ele oh
padal ii mematanu, ig ena bekunignu
Nug ig tolika, bu iqaqa bapaigte.
33 Anam aaku amunu o dahilad, ag
e lanaknu qag meteb, ag aka aka aib
e paha lapig. Laala udiglagnu amelag
meig!
34 Ag mauhnoak e lateb amubia
tudidna labepeg, Kayak epediak
baubau matamanu amu laa nug enug
qeeb, nug nuka nug laugpa e lanad!
Nai imu gogpa ii temi amge dimpa da
uke, apa bapaidkul.

12

KAYAK OUDI NUG EHAH DIIGDIIG KRISTEN MADATE

1 Aria keeke laa imu ele iiku
yaakulnu hetem. O lailad, Kayak Oudi
Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah megte
amu da ag amunu oolag maidkunu
ool daate.
2 Ag dooteb, anuka ag Kayak ii doon
daaegeg, haen amupa Satan eedate,
ag kayak ham bupuak, ag nai ii
mediteb ele amu, ag binag mekulagnu
oolag yaaegeg, ag amu dim lamadna
gokulagnuib hepig.
3 Amunu gemu keeke amubia
baula bemanu, ag imu dooglagnu da
ool daate. Kayak Oudi Nug danab
laa oopa noa heeb, nai mehuqa,
“Jesus Nug nob nau aokunu ool daate,”
madikunu elele iita. Aria danab laa,
nug oopa Kayak Oudi iita ele amu
nug Kayak binag ma, “Jesus Nug Nadi
daate,” madikunu ele elele iita.

4 Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig
haknu ehah amu megte amge Kayak
Oudi laipu, Nug aakuib daate.
5 Nadinu udat diigdiig amu ig
hekunig amge Nadi laipu Nugib daate.
6 Udat diigdiig, amu haknu ib
pide pide ele daate amge Kayak
laipu, Nugib udat amu haknu gagatag
danab oh ag udat amu hekulagnu
madate.

7 Danab ah ag tamaniak oopa
daateb ele amu, ag nug ehanitak
hekulagnu, Kayak Oudi amu Nug ehah
diigdiig danab anen anen madate.
8 Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa
nug ag dab mak ena ipuanadkunu
ehah medata, Kayak Oudi laipu
amuib Nug danab laa nug Kayaknu
nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutuku
dooglagnu ehah medate.
9 Am Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug
laa nuhig oopa genab doyak okai
medata, laa nug ode danab heeb, ena
daaglagnu ehah medate. Oudi laipu
amu Nug hete.
10 Am Nug laa ehah mete, nug kobol
danab hekunu elele iita ele amu nug
hekunu elele daate. Laa nug Kayak
nai mehuqkunu ehah amu medate.
Am laa nug oudi diigdiig epediadkunu
ehah amu medate. Am laa nug nai
laapa nai madikunu ehah medata,
Nug laa nug nai amu edukunu ehah
amu medate.

11 Kayak Ouḍi laiṗu amuib Nug
doyak ena amu oh he beṭe. Nug
oo daaṭe bia danab anen anen aḍi
heḳulagnu ehah amu madaṭe.

TAMANIAK AM BEḌU LAIṖU BIA DAAṬE

12 Ig danab beḍunig amu laiṗu
amge laih kuḍum daaṭe. Am beḍu laih
kuḍum amu ag oh qag meeg, beḍu
laiṗu daaṭe. Kristusnu tamaniak ele
nug anam aaḳu daaṭe.
13 Kayak Ouḍi Nug he, ig oh beḍu
laiṗu bia daaṭem. Laala am Juda
danab, laala am iiṭa aḍi danab. Laala
am begbeg danab, laala am begbeg
iiṭa. Yo ig oh Kayak Ouḍi Nugib ao-
mut.
14 Aria danab beḍu nug am laih
laiṗuib iiṭa! Laih kuḍum ag daaegeg,
beḍu nug daaṭe.
15 Baeg nug, “Da am eṗeg iiṭa
amunu da beḍu imunu laih laa iiṭa,”
alo amu, amunute nug am beḍu
amunu laih laa iite daalo?
16 O iiṭa daug nug, “Da am ameg
iiṭa amunu da beḍu imunu laih laa
iiṭa,” alo amu, amunute nug am beḍu
amunu laih laa iite daalo?
17 Beḍu laa oh nug amegib daalo
amu nug nai daugṗa aṭem doolo? O
iiṭa beḍu laa oh nug daugib daalo amu
nug aṭem uḍig doolo.
18 Amge anam iiṭa. Kayak Nug oo
niiom bianab beḍu laiṗuṗa beḍupan
laih naunau diigdiig ele haṭom
daaṭeb.
19 Beḍupan laih naunau ag laala ii
daalob amu beḍu laiṗu ii daalo
20 amunu beḍupan laih naunau ag
qag meeg, beḍu oḳai laiṗu daaṭe.
21 Amunu ameg nug eṗegnu, “Da
daḳa am elele. Na da ehaniḍḳutnu
uḍat laa ii daaṭe,” ii ama. Iiṭa. Iḳi ele
nug baekuḍ dilah, “Da daḳa am elele.
A da ehaniḍḳulahnu uḍat laa ii daaṭe,”
ii ama. Iiṭanab!
22 Amu ig beḍunigṗa laih laala am
gai iiṭanab anadṭem amge laih amu ag
ii daalob amu ig uḍat laa ii helom.
23 Amu ig beḍunig laih laa, neeḳak
enanag iiṭa, ig ag ahilag uḍat heṭeb
amuṗa binalag meṭem. Amge ig
beḍunig laih laa, neeḳak ahilag
enanag ele amu, ahilag uḍat hak am
oḳai iiṭa.
24 Anam aaḳu amu amuṗa ig
anidṭem, Kayak Nug beḍunig laih oh
binalag maṭom. Laa neeḳaknu, laa
uḍat haknu amunu amuṗa ig beḍunig
laih oh am tuḍiṭak laiṗuib daanna,
uḍat elele heṭeb.
25 Amunu beḍu laiṗu nug otiak
laala ii daaṭeb. Iiṭa, laih naunau oh ag
nug ehanidnana daaṭeb.
26 Beḍu laih laa nug guiṭak doye
amu beḍu laih laa oh ag ele guiṭak
aoṭeb. Beḍu laih laa nug onig ena
ele daye am beḍu laih laala oh ag ele
oolag gamag ahaṭe.
27 Ag oh amu Kristus beḍu daaṭeb,
danab anen anen ag amu Nug beḍu
laih naunau daaṭeb.
28 Am Kayak Nug kristen tama-
niak oopa nuhig uḍat hak danab ele
anam aaḳu meum. Anuqak am to-
tol danab daaṭeb. Amu dimulagṗa
am Kayak nai mehuqak danab daaeg,
ag dimulagṗa am iṗuniṭak danab
daaṭeb. Aria laa amu kobol danab
heḳunu elele iiṭa hak danab daaeg,
laa amu oḍe babaiṭak danab amu
ehanaṭak danab amu uḍat diigdiig gu-
mak danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab
naiṗa nai maṭiaknu danab daaṭeb.
29 Ag oh totol danab daaṭebte? O iiṭa
ag oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte?
O iiṭa ag oh iṗuniṭak danabte? O iiṭa ag
oh am kobol danab heḳunu elele iiṭa
heḳulagnu elelete?
30 O iiṭa ag oh am oḍe danab
baṗaidḳulagnu ehah elete? O iiṭa ag
oh am ab ab naiṗa nai madiṭebte? O
iiṭa ag oh am nai amu eḍuṭebte? Iiṭa!
31 Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu
aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena
hena aweg!

OONIG MAUHAKNU KOBOL

Amu oh am ena amge da geha
iiḳu ib enanag iṗuanadṗi dim
lamidḳulagnu heṭem.

13

1 Da danab amelagṗa danab nailag
diigdiig amu engel nailagṗa ele
madiṭem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu

oo mauhak ii dooṭem dayeb amu da do diigdiig hamu gaaṭeb bia o iiṭa oqoṭi hamu oṭe bia daaṭem.

2 Amu da propet nai madiḳulnu, Kayaknu dab mak loḳumak amu dab mak laala ele dooḳulnu elele daaṭem dayeb, dahil oopa genab doyak gagaṭag dayebeb, amupa da qauko hepi, laih waḳunu ele heḳulnu elele daaṭem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dooṭem dayeb amu da keeke hamu bia daaṭem.

3 Am da keeke dahilad oh daḍek danab maṭoya, da Kayaknu uḍat huan heina, da daḳa da binal meḳulnu da beḍul imu kakidṭem dayeb amge da oo mauhak, laa dilagnu ii dooṭem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh da ehaniḍḳunu elele iiṭa.

4 Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug laa dilagnu paha eheḍ ii dooṭe, nug laa ele ehanadṭe. Nug danab laa keeke kuḍum ena ele daye anṭa, nuhignu oo ii nauhṭe. Nug nuḳa onig ii humaṭe, nug enaen ma ele ii oiṭe.

5 Danab nug oo mauhak dooṭe ele, nug laa noolagpa dagom oiṭe, nug nuḳa nuhignuib ii dab meṭe. Nug paha opoḍi ii beṭe, nug laa ag nuhigpa eheḍ laa hepig amunu hanhan ii dab meṭe.

6 Danab nug oo mauhak dooṭe ele amu nug kobol tutuḳu iiṭanu amu nug oo gamag ii ahaṭe. Iiṭa, nug Kayaknu kobol genab, amunuib oo gamag ahaṭe.

7 Danab nug oo mauhak dooṭe ele amu nug ug oh maote, nug hanhan oopa genab doyak ele oiṭe. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidḳunu amu dab meṭe. Nug ug laa maoḳunu amu ug ii qeṭe, nug gagaṭag hibaiṭa daaṭe.

8 Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iiṭa ii mema. Iiṭa, nug hanhan daaḳu! Kayak nai mehuqak uḍat amu geha iiṭa meḳu, nailag diigdiig maṭiaknu uḍat am geha iiṭa meḳu. Amu doyak awaknu uḍat am ele iiṭa meḳu.

9 Gemu ig keeke laipu laipu dooṭem am Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aaḳuib doot mehuqṭem

10 amge dimpa kobol amuam iiṭa meeb, meu amu geha miagib uḍiḳu. Haen amu dob am keeke oh ig ii dooṭem ele amu, keeke amu oh miag atieb ig doognig.

11 Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid naunau dilag nai maṭimi. Nid naunau keeke dab medaṭeb anam da dab meṭami. Da nid naunau dilag dab makpa ele daami. Amge dimpa, da danab oḳai mein, da nid nakok dilag kobol amu oh da eḍiṭen, danab oḳai dilag dab mak amu da awen daaṭem.

12 Anamib gemu da Kayak baegpa daye, Nug aṭem daaṭe anidḳulnu amu da nuhig kobol amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke leṭod ena iiṭapa anidṭem, amubia anṭe dooṭem, oh ii dooṭem. Dimpa gogtak haenpa amu da Kayak aṭemnab daaṭe anidḳul. Gemu Kayak Nug dooiḍte amubia da haen amupa keeke dooḳul.

13 Amunu ib ewam imu daaṭeb, oopa genab doyak kobol amu Kayak waapa dayaya ameg mak kobol amu laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol ele aaḳu. Amge ib ewam amu oh dilagnu ib anuqaknab daaṭe, amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

14

KAYAK OUḌINU EHAHNU NAI LAA

1 Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daaṭe amunu ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhḳunu wagai menana, aria Kayak Ouḍinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayaḍ! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig!

2 Aḍinu? Ig dooṭem, danab nug nai laapa nai madiṭe, nug danab ah ele nai ii madaṭe. Iiṭa. Danab ag nai amu ii dooṭeb amunu nug Kayakib amegpa aṭe. Kayak Ouḍinu gagaṭag he, nug nai loḳumak madiṭe.

3 Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqṭe, danab amu nug nai maṭieye, danab dilag oopa genab doyak gagaṭag qedaṭe, kobol ena dim lamidḳulagnu gagaṭag madaṭe amu ag

oolagpa madod daakunu gagatag ele madate.
4 Danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug nuka oo gagatag medate. Amu danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, nug kristen tamaniak, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedate.
5 Ag oh ab ab nailkad laalapa nai matiglagnu ool daate amge ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu amu da ool huana daate. Danab nug nailkad laalapa nai madite ele amu, nug danab Kayak nai mehuqte ele amu ii edidte. Iita. Nug nai amu kristen tamaniak ag oolag gagatag qedakunu edueb, nug Kayak nai mehuqak danab bia daaku.
6 O lailad, nai imu ag tutuku dab metan adeg! Da ag gumate uke, nailkad laalapa nai madakul amu da ag atem ehanadkul. Iita amge da nai ag dooteb ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug da nai adi amelagpa akulnu ipunidom amu api dooglag, o iita doyak ena ag madakul, o iita da Kayak nai mehuqe ib ena ipuanadkul, o iita da ipunitak nai api dooglag amu amupa da ag ehanadpi, ag Kayak tutuku dooglag.
7 Keeke bau iita, oqoti ote, dumutum o iita gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoti ena diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoti ena atem doolom?
8 Amu biugal baag ena ii gayeb am aun nug aha, ban hekunu bapaidku?
9 Amubia ag ele nailkad laalapa nai madipeg amu laa ag atemun geha ahilag nai amu dooglag? Iitanab. Nai ag matiglag amu aun dooku? Laa iita. Qetodku.
10 Genab, danab nainig pide pide kudumnab wan imupa daate. Nai amu oh oopa amu laa nug hamu ii daate, nai amu oh amu diig ele.
11 Anam daate amunu aria danab laa nug nai laa da ii dootem elepa da amelpa nai matieb, da ootot daapi, nug dahilnu, “Danab umu am ab laa ted,” awa aku. Da ele geha nuhignu, “Nug am ab laa ted,” akul.
12 Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag ele Kayak Oudinu ehah aoglagnu oolag huana daate amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ag kristen tamaniak gagatag madakunu ehah amu ag madakunu wagai meig!
13 Diig amupa amu danab laa nug nailag laapa Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug Kayak gagatag meteb, nug nai amu edukunu elele daakunu unuqitad!
14 Ag imu dab menan autna aweg! Da nailag laapa nai amupa unuqidtem dayeb amu da oudil aakuib nug unuqidte. Am dab mak dahil amu hamu daate.
15 Amunu da atem hekul? Da unuqidkul amu da oudil, dahil dab mak ele ohpa unuqidkul. Da ahi edakul amu da oudil dab mak ele ohpa ahi edakul.
16 Na anam ii hena, oudinpaib nai laapa, Kayak unuqidna, “Ena heme,” abepe amu danab laa nug am atemun unuqitak nahip gagatag qedaku?
17 Na heme am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme aon, amegpa anana, binag meme amge na heehe, danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak, ig ehanigte amu, nug ii doyom.
18 Da haen kudum nailag laalapa, Kayak binag metem. Da kobol amu okainab hein, ag edadtem. Da anam hetem amunu da Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem.
19 Da anam hetem amge kristen tamaniak qag makpa amu da nai onig tanig elepa nai madipi, danab ag oolag maiteb, meu aoglag am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nailag laapa nai madipi, danab ag nai amunu meu ii aoglag am ena iita.
20 O lailad ag dab maknu amu, ag nid naunau, dab mak tutuib aon oiteb, amubia ag aib oipig amge ag hipuninnu amu ag nid yud, hipunin doonna ii heteb, amubia ag hipunin aib hepig. Ag danab okai dilag dab mak aon oiyeg!
21 Kayaknu do naipa nai imu daate. “Da laihnu danab, ag nailag laa, Israel ag ii dooteb ele amu, da danab amu maadpi ag Israel gumadna udina, ag ag odelagpa nai madakul amge amupa ele Israel ag dahil nai ii doomna,” awa aum.

22 Amupa ig dootem, danab laa
nug nailag laapa, oopa genab doyak
danab ehanadkunu ii daate. Iita.
Kobol amuam danab ag oolagpa
genab ii dooteb ele, ag danab anam
hete ele, amu anidna doona, ag oolag
edukunu daate. Amge Kayak nai
mehuqak amuam danab ag oolagpa
genab dooteb ele, ag gagatag aqakunu
daate, oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele
gagatag aqakunu iita.
23 Anam daate amunu kristen ta-
maniak danab ah oh ag qag mena,
ag nailag pide pidepa nai madipeg,
danab laala ag oolag ii maidte o iita
ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu
ag ahilag qag mak oopa nona anadna,
ag, "Ag kaaka aqom," aon akulag.
24 Aria ag oh Kayak nai mehuqpeg,
danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote, o
iita nug oo ii maidte ele amu, nug qag
mak oopa nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu
danab amu oopa noa dayaya heeb,
geha danab amu nug am hipunin
danab daate doyeb, ag nai madipig
ele amu, nug epediku.
25 Nai oh amu nug oopa noa, adi
lokumom daate ele amu oh heeb, miag
atieb amu geha nug dup noa, idu
wanpa nob amu nug Kayak binag ma,
nug odepa, "Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag
oolagpa daate," awa aku.

KRISTEN AG ATEM AHI ETAGLAG

26 Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag
atemtai hekulag? Ag inam hekulag.
Haen ag oh qag meteb, laa nug ahi
etak udat heebeb, laa nug gagatag
aqaknu nai ipuanatebeb amu laa nug
Kayak nai ipunitom amu mehuqku.
Amu laa nug nailag laapa nai
matiebeb am laa nug nai amu eduku.
Ag keeke amu oh anam hekulag amge
ag keeke oh kristen tamaniak gagatag
qekunu heig!
27 Am laala ag nailag laapa nai
matiglagnu heteb, aria adit o ewam
aakuib ag anam hekulagnu am elele
amge ag oh haen laipu aib madipig.
Iita. Laa tatam matieb, laa matiad! Am
laa nug nai amu eduad!
28 Kristen tamaniak qag makpa laa
nug nailag laapa nai matieb, laa nug
nai amu edukunu ii dayeb amu danab
nug nai madite ele amu, nug ode qa-
mutad! Nuka Kayak eleib nai matied!
29 Danab adit o ewam, ag Kayak nai
mehuqak danab, ag anen anen nai
mehuqpepeg amu, laa ag bia amu ag
nai amu epedieg!
30 Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak
danab laa nug hedep na dayebeb,
Kayak Nug nai ipuniteb amu nug
hibaiteb, laa nug nai madite ele
nug ode qamuteb, laa amu nug nai
madiku.
31 Geha ag kobol amu hepeg, ag
anen anen oh ahan, nai mehuqaknu
elele daapeg, geha danab oh ag doyak
amu aon, ag oh gagatag aoglag.
32 Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab ag
am nai mehuqkulagnu nug meh qak ii
hemananu, ag gagatag Kayak epegpa
aon daateb.
33 Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ig
mauhnoak daagnignu ii hete. Iita.
Nug heeb, ig oo laipu, madod ele
daagnignu hete amunu ag nug meh
qak ii hemana.

34 Kristen tamaniak qag mak laa
ohpa ah ag nai ii maditeb, amubia
ahilag kristen tamaniak qag makpa
ele ah ag nai ii matimna. Ag odelag qa-
mutna daaglag. Kristen tamaniakpa
ah ag anuqak ii daateb, do ate bia ag
waapa daateb.
35 Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag
dayeb amu aria ag laulagpa ahilkad
danab od mataglag. Ah nug Kristen
tamaniakpa nai mehuqku amu nug
kobol elele ii hete.
36 Amu atemtai? Kayaknu nai diig
amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aaku
Kayak nai aopig, danab ah laala ag
amu iitate?
37 Danab laa nug, "Da am Kayak nai
mehuqak danab," dab mete dayeb
o nug, "Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak
ipunidte," dab mete dayeb amu aria
nug nai da ahilagpa yaatem imu amu,
nug amunu, "Nadinu do anam daate,"
ele anad!

38 Aria danab amu nug nai imu dab
ii meṯeb amu aria ig doognig, nug
Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab iiṯa.
39 Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai
mehuqḵulagnu uḏat amu aoglagnu
gagaṯag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag
laalaṗa nai maṯiglagnu aib ḏo meṗig
40 amge ag kristen tamaniak ooṗa,
qag mak ahilag, nug ena elelenab
daaḵunu amu ag tutuḵu heig!

15

KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EḎUA HIBAIṮOM

1 O lailad, da ahilag dab mak,
Nai Enanu, maḏ edaḵulnu heṯem.
Da tatam dig makṗa Nai Ena
amu mehuqe iṗuanaṯi, ag Nai Ena
amu doon aḏan, amuṗa ag Kristus
nuhigṗa gagaṯag beṗig daaṯeb.
2 Ag da Nai Ena ag amelagṗa
mehuqmi ele amu, ag gagaṯag aḏaṯeb
dayeb amu Kayak Nug nai amuṗa ag
eḏua diiṯe. Ag gagaṯag ii aḏaṯeb dayeb
amu ag hamu oolagṗa genab dooṗig.
3 Da iṗuniṯak aomi amu da nai
amu ag amelagṗa mehuqi dooṗig.
Nai amu inam. Kayak naiṗa, nai
daaṯe amubia Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig
hiṗunin uhuqa megaḵunu mauhom.
4 Ag Nug men oḏe moḏṗa boomeg
amu deḏ ewamṗa Nug Kayak naiṗa,
nai daaṯe bia, Nug eḏua hibaiṯom.
5 Amu Nug Petrus gumiṯa uḵe anṯe,
dimṗa Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak
danab laa gumaṯa uḵe anidṗig.
6 Amu dimṗa nug nuhiḵud dim
lamiṯak danab 500 laa ele gumaṯa uḵe
anidṗig. Gemu amu ag oolagṗan
kuḏum bau daaṯeb amge laiṗu laiṗu
mauhṗig.
7 Aria amu dimṗa Nug Jakobus gu-
miṯa uḵe anṯe amu Nug totol nuhiḵud
oh gumaṯa uḵe, ag ele Nug anidṗig.
8 Aria da am nid yuḏ anig dimnab
menuom bia daaiyi, Kristus da gu-
miḏa uḏie anidmi.
9 Amu da totol danab oolagṗanu
amu da onig iiṯa bia daaṯem. Aḏinu?
Da Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu
heṗi, iiṯa meḵulagnu eheḏ hadmi
amunu dahilnu danab ag, “Nug totol
danab,” aon aḵulagnu elelenab iiṯa.
10 Amge Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu meḏe, da gemu aṯem
daaṯem amu ehaniṯak nuhig amuṗa
aaḵu daaṯem. Nug da ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu meḏe amu da beḏulṗa hamu ii
qeṯoḏom. Iiṯa. Da uḏat gagaṯag heinne,
gemu ele heṯem. Totol danab laa ag
da uḏat gagaṯag heṯem bia gagaṯag ii
heṯeb amge da daḵa ii heṯem. Iiṯa!
Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
meḏe, da amuṗa amu heṯem.
11 Amge daibte uḏat oḵai hemi o
iiṯa totol laa agte uḏat oḵai heṗig,
amuam keeke oḵai iiṯa. Keeke laiṗuib
anuqak daaṯe am, ig oh Kayaknu
nai laiṗuib mehuqṯem, aaḵuib amu
ag Korint danab amu ag nai amu ag
oolagṗa genab dooṯeb.

DANAB MAUHṖIG EḎUA HIBAIṮAKNU NAI

12 Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug
mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug eḏua hi-
baiṯom, nai amu ig mehuqṯem amunu
aṯemun ag oolagṗanu laala ag nai
inam aon maḏiṯeb? “Danab mauhom,
nug eḏua ii hiṗaidma,” aon aṯeb.
13 Am danab mauhom, nug eḏua ii
hiṗaidlo, nai amu genab daalo amu
ig inam ele doolom. Kayak Nug he,
Kristus Nug ele eḏua ii hibaiṯom amge
anam iiṯa.
14 Kristus Nug eḏua ii hibaiṯom
am genab dayeb amu aria nai ig
mehuqṯem am hamu, kaya naiib. Ag
oolagṗa genab dooṯeb ele amu, keeke
amu ele am meu iiṯa, keeke hamu.
15 Anam dayeb amu aria ig ham
buṗuak danab daatta, Kayak nai amu
mehuqṯem. Aḏinu? Kayak he, Kristus
eḏua hibaiṯom, nai amu ig miag atiak
mehuqṯem. Amge, genabtai Kayaknu
gagaṯagṗa mauhak danab ag eḏun ii
hiṗaidḵulag aria Kristus ele Kayaknu
gagaṯagṗa eḏua ii hibaiṯom.
16 Ao, danab mauhṗig ele amu
ag Kayaknu gagaṯagṗa genab eḏun
ii hiṗaidḵulag amu aria ig inam ele
doognig. Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu
gagaṯagṗa eḏua ii hibaiṯom.

17 Amu Kristus Nug Kayaknu gagaṯagpa eḏua ii hibaiṯom am genab dayeb amu oopa genab doyak ahilag amu ag ii ehanadma. Nug ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa maṯom daaṯeb.
18 Anam dayeb amu danab ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon mauhpig ele amu, ag ele padal mepig.
19 Ig Kristusnu oonigpa genab doota, ig Nug ameg meṯem ele amu, ig wan imupaib nuhig ehaniṯak aognignu daaṯem dayeb amu ihinignu gadonnab. Amge anam iiṯa.
20 Kristus Nug mauhom amu Kayak Nug genabnab he, Nug eḏua hibaiṯom. Nug daṯa e bau oḏue, dig men aoṯeb amubia Nug danab mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug tatam anuqa eḏua hibaiṯom.
21 Ig danab ig mauhṯem, amunu diig am danab laa nug he, kobol amu beum. Amubia danab eḏua hibaiṯaknu kobol ele amu, danab laa Nug he, kobol amu beum.
22 Amu inam. Adam hipunin heum amunu danab oh mauhṯeb. Anamib aaḳu Kristusnu uḏat oḳaipa amu danab oh ag bau daaglag.
23 Anam amge amu oh anen anen, ahilag haenpa awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug eḏua hibaiṯom, aria dimpa Kristus Nug eḏua uḏieb, laa ag nuhigpa daaṯeb ele amu, ag geha eḏun hipaidḳulag.
24 Aria, amu dimpa Kristus Nug heeb, gabman uḏat, iḳi dayak uḏat amu gagaṯag diigdiig ele amu oh heeb, iiṯa mepeg, Nug ḏo maḏoḏ amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug epegpa meeb dayeb, haen nug aaḳu gogpa teḳu.
25 Aḏinu? Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab dayebeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug nuhiḳud kekeḏ oh tabaṯeb, ag nug baeg waapa waḳulag.
26 Nug keeke laala oh amu eḏaṯeb, Nug waapa daapeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu ebehi ele oḳula heeb, iiṯa meḳu.
27 Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daaṯe. “Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug waapa meum daaṯe.” Kayak nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh Kristus waapa meum ipunigṯe amge Kayak Nug nuḳa keeke amu oopa ii daaṯe am ele miag atiak daaṯe. Iiṯa, Nug keeke laa oh Kristus waapa meum.
28 Aria dimpa, keeke oh Kristus waapa daapeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Beḳa, Nug nuḳa Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug keeke oh Nug Beḳa waapa meum ele amu, Nug Nug waapa daaḳu. Amupa Kayak, Nug keeke oh gumak iḳi anuqak daaḳu.
29 Ig mauhaknu eḏut ii hipaidlom amu aḏinu danab laala ag danab mauhpig amu oulag layaṯak aoṯeb? Ag aḏi dab menana, anam heṯeb?
30 Aria danab mauhpig ag eḏun ii hipaidḳulag dayeb amu ig ele hanhan danab laala ag ig eheḏ heigḳulagnu heṯeb amu, aḏinu ig ug amu maoṯem?
31 O lailad, deḏ oh da mauhak abenpa oiṯem. Ig oh ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu daaṯem amunu da ahilagnu gamal genab ahaṯe, amubia da amuam genab dooṯem.
32 Danab mauhpig ele, ag eḏun ii hipaidḳulag dayeb amu haen da Epesus ipa daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqṯem diig amunu iupeg mauhḳulnu hepig amu ug amu mawak am diig iiṯanab. Genab anam dayeblob amu ig, “Haen elab iiṯa ig mauhḳunig amunu ig e le ele aot latu!” dab meta doolom.
33 Ham bupualadmananude dab meig! Danab nau ag anam madiṯeb ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu geha ag ihinig dab mak hepeg kobolieb, ag oiṯeb bia oignig.
34 Ag dab mak tutuḳu awona, ag hipunin baula aib hepig! Ag oolagpan laala ag Kayak ii dooṯeb. Da nai madiṯem imu, ag amunu uḏalag nelo am ena.

BEḎU EḎUA AHAḲU AM BEḎU DIIG LAA

35 Aria danab laa nug inam ana oḏ meḳu. “Danab mauhpig, ag aṯemu eḏun hipaidḳulag. Ag eḏun hipaidḳulag amu ag geha beḏulag aṯemu aoglag?” awa aḳu.

36 Na am nakok kaakate? Imu na dootem, na wit aeg keeke ebatem amu qadu beebeb, aeg nug ii bedaku amu nug geha bau ii daama.
37 Na keeke ebtem amu, na keeke dimpa bete, gumu udug ele, keeke amu ii ebtem. Iita. Na am aegib ebtem. Wit aeg o e laa aeg keeke.
38 Amge Kayak, Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug gumu udug ele medate. Nug e idu diigdiig ohnu amu anen anen gumulag udulag ele anam madate.
39 Ig bedunig oh am idu laipu iita. Danab nug bedu idu laa amu dod ag bedulag idu pide laa. Amu ai ag bedulag idu laa, am kakai ag bedulag idu diig laa.
40 Laa ag hab atan daateb amu ag bedulag laa, wanpa daateb ele amu ag am bedulag laa, hab atannu keeke amu ag bala laa, wanpan keeke ag bala ahilag laa.
41 Aam nug nuhig bala laa, kalam nug nuhig bala laa, amu hodopai ag ahilag bala laa, am hodopai ag ele ahilag bala idu pide pide.

42 Keeke oh anam hatom daateb amunu danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulag amu kobol anamib aaku. Bedu ig boomtem amu, nug nauhte, bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug ii nauhte.
43 Bedu ig boomtem amu, nug keeke binag ele iita, bedu edua hibaitaknu amu enanagnab, binag ele. Bedu ig boomtem, nug am gagatag iita. Bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug am gagatag.
44 Bedu ig boomtem, nug amu wanpanu. Bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug amu hab atannu. Am wanpan bedu genab daate dayeb amu hab atannu bedu ele aaku genab daate.
45 Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Danab dig mak heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak he, nug am bau dayom.” Amge dimpanu Adam, Nug am Oudi laa, bauklel megakunu daate.
46 Amge hab atannu bedu nug amu tatam ii bete. Iita, wanpanu bedu anuqte, hab atannu am dim bete.
47 Adam tatamnu amu Kayak Nug wan awa danab amu heum. Adam dimnu amu hab atannu udiom.
48 Danab oh ag am wanpanu danab daateb amu, ag oh am danab dig mak heum ele nug bia daateb. Danab ag am hab atannu danab amu ag am laa hab atannu neum bia daateb.
49 Ig kristen amu, ig gemu wanpan danab amubia daatem, anamib geha ig hab atannu danab, Nug bia daagnig.
50 O lailad, da ag amelagpa atem. Wanpan bedu nug Kayaknu do madodpa daakunu elele iita. Keeke bedte ele, amuam wanpan bedu, amu keeke ii bedate ele, amuam Kayaknu do madod, amu aokunu elele iita.
51-52 Anteg! Da nai tonak daate ag amelagpa iiku otule, miag maditem. Ig kristen oh amu ii mauhmata. Iita kristen aun aun ag gogtak haenpa biugal gayebeb, bau daanna, ag ii mauhmana. Ag am ii mauhmana amge ig oh, mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen amupa ig baolignig. Yo ig pahanab, paha paha amuh papad qak bia baolignig. Biugal amu gayebeb, Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag bedulag laa, bedulag amu ii nauhma, bedulag amu ele edun hipaidkulag. Amu ig laa, ig haen amupa bau daagnig ele amu, ig ele baolignig.
53 Amu inam. Ig bedunig bedate ele imu amu baolia, laa awa amu ena hanhan daaku. Ig bedunig mauhte ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaku.
54 Amunu ig bedunig bedate imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daakunu beeb, ig bedunig imu mauhte amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daakunu beeb amu haen amupa amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu meu genab beku. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug he, mauhak iita meum, Kayak Nug mauhak editom.
55 Mauhak, na nahip gagatag amu adepa daate? Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu adepa daate?”
56 Mauhaknu ban aeg amu hipunin amu hipuninnu gagatag amu do.

57 Amge ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena
heme,” aot akunig! Nadi ihinig, Jesus
Kristus, nuhig gagatagpa, Kayak Nug
gagatag amu meke, ig ban edidmut.
58 Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagatag
dayeg! Bitumtum amu aib gopig!
Ag Nadinu udat okai heig! Adinu?
Ag dooteb, ag Nadinu udat heteb amu
geha hamu ii qetodma.

16

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

1 Gemu am da ag men dodo qag
mena, Kayaknu danab ah mataglagnu
heteb amunu akulnu hetem. Da tatam
Galata kristen tamaniak ib ipuanati
heteb amubia ag ele anam hekulagnu
atem.
2 Metid ohpa ag oh anen anen metid
laanu dedpa men dodo aopig amu
dab metanna, ag laih otin, laulagpa
mepeg dayebeb, geha dimpa da
gumate gopi amu ag men dodo
mataglagnu matiak henana, hik ii
aqama.
3 Aria da dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu
ag aka danab laala ag men dodo
amu aon, Jerusalem gokulagnu oti-
adpeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag
danab ag otiadpig ele amu, ag ag doy-
adkulagnu da ag pas madapi, ag amu
ele aon gokulag.
4 Aria da ele gokulnu dayeb amu ag
da ele oh gokunig.

BAG QAK NAI

5 Dimpa da tatam Makedonia
gamag okule uken amu geha ahilagpa
ana tekul. Ao, da geha tatam Makedo-
nia gamagpa oikul.
6 Am geha da ag ele haen nakok
tutuibtai ana daagnigtai, o iita da
ag ele daaput ukeb, oug haen iita
meeb, dimpa am da ab laapa gokulnu
hebipi amu ag da omaidna gona, ibpa
uuidkulag.
7 Da gemu Makedonia ukena,
ahilagpa tepi, haen tutuib nug idu
anidkunignu ool ii daate. Iita. Nadi
Nug ab amu da ag ele haen nakok
elab daagnig.
8 Amge da Epesus daappi ukeb, Pen-
itkos ded doku.
9 Adinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu
matu ma babaitom daate am da udat
nadi, danab ah kudum ehanadpi,
kristen daaglagnu hetem. Amge
keked ele kudum daateb.

10 Am geha dimpa Timotius, nug
Nadinu udat da hetem amubia hete
ele amunu, nug ahilagpa teeb amu
ag tutuku dab mepeg, nug geha oo
madod ele ag oolagpa dayad!
11 Amunu laa nug nuhignu keeke
hamu bia dab maama aib di metom.
Iita. Ag hepeg, nug oopa madod
dayebeb aria dimpa ag nug ibpa
omalpeg amu nug da gumida udiku.
Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad laala oh ele
daatem.
12 Aria ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu
amu da iiku atem. Haen kudum da
nug amegpa, nug geha ukebeb, lailad
laala ele oh gona, ag anadkulagnu ami
amge nug gemu gokunu am uua au-
tanab awom. Dimpa nug haen anta
amu aria nug geha gokunu.

13 Ag Korint danab ag ib apididna
eheq gomananu amu ag dab metan
autna aona, ag ahilag oopa genab
doyakpa gagatag ahan daan, ag
danab genab daanna amu ag gagatag
ele dayeg!
14 Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo
mauhak doonna ag heig!

15 O lailad, ag Stepanus amu
nug baekudpanu ele, ag am Grik
oolagpanu ag tatam kristen bena, ag
aka Kayaknu danab ehanadkulagnu
oolag daye, udat amu aopig amu ag
dooteb. Amu da ag inam hekulagnu
atem.
16 Ag danab anam amu dab
matanna, ag adi nai maditeb ele amu
ag dim lamidna, aria danab laala ag
danab amu ele udat heteb amu ag
ahilagnu ele anam heig!
17 Stepanus, Portunatus, Akaikas
ele ag gumidna udieg amu da gamal
ahom. Adinu? Ag Korint am ipa ii
uditeb amge ewam imu ag udieg, ag
ele oh udilob bia doyeye

18 ag da oo maḏoḏ meḏapig. Tatam
danab ewam amu ag Korint apa ag
ele daanna, ag ag oo maḏoḏ madapig
amubia ag da oo maḏoḏ meḏapig
amunu ag danab anam amu onilag
humeg!

GAMANAṮAK NAI

19 Kristen tamaniak Asia talili-
akpanu amu ag, ag Korint daaṯeb ele
amu, ag humadṯeb. Akwila, Prisila
amu kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag
meṯeb ele amu, ag ele ag Naḏi onigpa
ag humadṯeb.
20 Kristen lainḵad, ipa daaṯeb ele
amu, ag oh ele ag humadṯeb. Ig
Kayaknu danab ah ihinig kobol opia
awak elepa ag anen anen ag nug hu-
miṯeg!
21 Da Paulus, da daḵa da epelpa
humaṯak nai uḏug imupa iiḵu yaaṯem.
22 Am danab laa nug Naḏinu oo ii
mauhṯe, nug padal maḏ! Naḏi, na
uḏie!
23 Naḏi Jesusnu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu
megṯe ele amu ahilagpa dayaḏ!
24 Ig Kristus Jesus ele ou qeta
daaṯem amu dahil oo mauhak ahi-
lagpa dayaḏ!

KORINT DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuka da totol danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daatem. Da ig lainig Timotius ele i ad udug imu yaatep amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu kristen tamaniak Korint daateb ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oh Grik wanpa apa daateb amu oh dilagnu ele yaatep.

2 Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

3 Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am oo gai iita doyak kobol diig. Nug danab oh ag ug ele daateb amu Nug he, ag oolag madod mete.

4 Ug oh ihinigpa bete, Nug he, ig oonig madod mete. Anam amunu ig danab ug diigdiig ele dooteb amu, ig heput, ag oolag madod mekunu elele daatem.

5 Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi mawom, amubia ig ele amu maotem, anamib Kristusnu oo madod okai amu ig oonigpa am ba, laa ehanadkunignu leta nete.

6 Am haen ig ug maotem ele amu, ug mawak amunu diig am ag Korint ag ig amu maotem anidna, ehanitak aona, ag oolag madod meeb, Kayak Nug ele laipu daaglag. Aria haen Kayak Nug he, ig oonig madod mete amu, haen amupa ag ele ag oolag madod me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig maotem bia ag oolag madod elepa maoglagnu gagatag aoteb.

7 Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigpa genab gagatag dootem. Adinu? Ag ig ele oh guitak maotem anam bia ele ag ig ele oh oo madod laipu aotem.

8 O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daate. Asia taliliakpa ihinigpa ug beum amu ug amu okainab, ig tonika, gagatag ihinig oh editom. Ig anam anidta, dab mak ihinigpa amu ig, "Geha ig mauhkunig," anam doomut.

9 Genabnab, ig ug doota, "Ig mauhkunig," amut amge anam beumnu diig am ig ika ihinig gagatagnu am ii dab memata, ig Kayaknu gagatag dab mekunignu beum. Nug danab mauhpig amu heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu Kayak.

10-11 Ig mauhkunignab doomut amge Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, gemu ele anamib ehanigte. Ag ahilag unuqitakpa ehanigpeg, Kayak Nug geha ig edua awikeb, ig ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem. Anam hepeg amu geha danab ah kudum laa ag ele unuqidpeg, Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, aria geha danab ah kudum ag ihinignu dab menana, Kayak Nug keeke hete amunu Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon akulag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUPUALATOM

12 Aria ig ika amu keeke laipunu am binanig metem. Ihinig ulum oonigpa daate amu ele keeke amuam genab ipunigte. Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanpa oitem amu ig Kayaknu opia awak kobol amu nuhig ham bupuak iita kobol ele aot oitem. Ig danab dab makpa ii hetem. Iita. Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai, hamu megte, amupa hetata amu ig ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa huana hemut.

13-14 Ig nai laa ii yaatem. Iita. Nai ag eb qena, diig dooglagnu elele amuib ig yaata, ag gemu nai amu laihib dooteb ele amu, ag geha nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool ele daate. Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Nadi Jesusnu dedpa ag ihinignu oolag gamag ahebeb, ig ahilagnu ele anamib doognig.

15 Da ag ahilag dab mak dahilnu am enaib oolpa genab doye, ag ehanitak adit aoglagnu amu da ahilagpa haen adit gokulnu dab memi.

16 Da inam dab memi. Da ahilagpa tatam ukena, da ag uuaten, Makedo-

nia ukoya, geha da Makedonia uuate edue, ag gumate gopi, ag da meidpeg, Juda gokulnu dab memi.

17 Da anam hekulnu dab memi amge anam ii beum amunu da odelpa nai eduak eduak hamu maditemte? O da nai keeke hekulnu atem amu da hamu naiibtai, wanpan danab nai ateb amubia amu da, "Ao," o "Iita," hamu maditemte? Anam iitanab. Da nai oh genabib atem.

18 Kayak Nug adi keeke hekunu ate amu Nug genab hete amubia genab ig nai oh ag amelagpa atem amu ig ao, iita ele, nai adit amu oh ou aqata ii maditem.

19 Adinu? Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Beka, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug ao amu iita ele ii ou aqatom. Iita. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib daate.

20 Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu nai qaka aum amu Kristus nuhigpa nai amu oh meu bekunu, "Ao," awa ate. Nug anam hetenu diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai amu genab atata, nai amupa ig Kayak binag metem.

21 Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagatag megeke, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagatag daatem. Kayak Nug ig tituanika,

22 Nug ig nuhignab daatemnu eponak keeke nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa, ig keeke Nug megakun babaitom amu genab aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig oonigpa meum.

23 Da ham bupualadtem dayeb amu aria Kayak Nug dahil ham bupuak amu heeb, miag atiku. Amge iita. Da nai genabib atem, da ag ug madakulnu ool ii daye, da paha ahilagpa, Korint apa ii gomi.

24 Ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa ahan gagatag daateb amunu ig ahilag oopa genab doyak gumagnignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig ag ele udat hetem amu ahilag gamag ahak amu miag atiak daakunu hetem.

2

AG DANAB EHED HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA METAGLAG

1 Amunu da edue, ag gumate uke, nai dahilpa baula guitak madapi, ag oolag ug daamanu dab memi.

2 Adinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi amu aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak medakunu iita! Ag aka!

3 Da nai matu ahilagnu yaami amu da diig imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag ahak medaglagnu daateb amge da uken, ag ug laala ii bapaidpig antena, oolpa ug doopanu yaami. Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag da adi kobol tutuku hekulagnu oo gamag ahak dootem amu ag ele amunu oolag gamag ahakunu genab doomi.

4 Da anuka ahilag ad udugpa nai ug ele yaami, haen amupa amu da ahilagnu ool ug okai guitak ele doyeye amu da huanak ele gaami. Am da ad udug yaami amupa da ag oolag ug medakulnu ii yaami. Iita, da ad udug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool mauhte amu dooglagnu yaami.

5 Danab aun nug he, ug beum amu nug da ug ii medom. Nug ag ug matom amge da nug ehednab doomanu amu da ag oh ug matom ii atem. Iita. Nug am ag oh oolagpan laib laib ag aaku oolag ug matom.

6 Danab kudum ag nob nau danab amu medapig, amuam aaku elele. Ag aib baubau huanaknab medapig.

7 Amunu ug naunab danab amu tonamanu, ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin amu unuqna metona, ag hepeg, nug oo madod ele daaku.

8 Ug nuhigpa anam bemanu, da ahilag oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag nug ipunidkulagnu unuqadtem.

9 Da ad udug anuka yaami amu da ahilag kobol atemunab, da ag amelagpa nai keeke ohnu ain ipuanadtem amu ag nai amu dim lamidtebte o iitate, amu da dookulnu yaami.

10-11 Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna medateb amu aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen medatem. Amu

hipunin laa da uhuqen medakulnu dayomtai o iita ii dayomtai amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen metami ele amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuika edigmanu, ag ehanadkulnu, Kristus noobpa hipunin amu uhuqen metami. Satan nug ig ib diigdiigpa ig edigkunu hete ele amu, ig amunu kaaka ii daatem.

TROAS APA PAULUS NUG OO UG ANTOM

12 Anuka da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu Troas tei, Nadi Nug dahil ib amu od matulom
13 amge da ool madod ele ii daami. Adinu? Da layal Titus da nug ii anidmi amunu da Troas danab uuate, da uke, Makedonia temi.

KAYAKNU GAGATAGPA TOTOL AG BAN EDIDTEB

14 Am gemu da Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem. Nug ig ehanikeke amu ig Kristusnu gagatagpa ban edidtata, Kayak nai mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu aaku dooteb. Doyak amuam mutudig enanag aben ohpa gote amubia hete.
15 Adinu? Danab laa nug ad udug mutudig enanag ele edipa me, mutudig ote amubia, ig Kayak noobpa Kristusnu mutudig enanag daatta, danab Kayak edua diiom, ag padal mekulagnu ii oiteb amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb, padal mekulagnu oiteb ele amu, ahilagpa ele ig mutudinig, Kristusnu mutudig bia dooteb. Amge ag oh ahilagpa amu ig mutudig laipu bia ii daatem. Iita.
16 Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag am mutudig ena ote amubia ii dooteb, ag ehed, mauhak bedak udig ote anam bia dooteb amge danab ag oolagpa genab doona, padal ii memananu oiteb amu ag am mutudig ena ote amubia dooteb, ag am bau dayak mutudig dooteb. Ig anam bia daatem amge aun nug udat anam hekunu elele? Ig oh am elele iita.
17 Danab kudum laa ag aben ohpa gona, Kayak naipa men dodonu udat heteb ele amu ig amubia iita. Iita! Ig udat imu Kayak nuhigpa aomut amu ig Kayaknu udat amupa ham bupuak ii hetem. Iita. Ig tutukunab heut gote. Ig Kristusnu udat danab daatta, ig Kayak noobpa nai amu mehuqtem.

3

TITUANAK BAUNU UDAT DANAB

1 Nai imupa ig baula ag ig dooigkulagnu hetem bia dootebte? O iita ag Korint danab ag ig dooigkulagnu, danab laala heteb amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad udug laa yaapeg matagnigte? O iita ag Korint ag ihinignu ad udug amubia laa yaaglagte? Amu oh iita.
2 Am danab laala ag ig dooigkulagnu udug yak amuam ag Korintib aaku. Udug yak amuam ad udugpa ii yaamut. Iita. Kristus Nug ig oonigpa ye, danab oh eb qekulagnu daate.
3 Danab oh ag Kristus Nug nuka ad udug amu yom anidteb. Nug ya meke, ig aot oitem. Nug gaupa, men mahapa, ii yom. Iita. Nug Kayak Oudipa danab oolagpa yom.
4 Ig anam genab dootemnu diig am Kayak. Nug he, Kristus anam ipunike, ig nai amu yaamut.
5 Genabnab ig ikaib udat imu hekunignu amu elele iita. Keeke anam daate amunu ig ika keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Iita. Kayak Nug nuka he, ig udat imu hekunignu elele daatem.
6 Kayak Nug he, ig elele daata amu ig tituanak baunu udat danab daatem. Tituanak bau imu amu nuhig do nai yak laa iita. Iita. Nug am Kayak Oudinu keeke. Do nai yak amuam danab qe mauhte amge Kayak Oudi Nug am danab bau ena daakunu keeke medate.

TITUANAK BAU AM ENANAG

7 Kayak Nug do nai amu men mahapa ya, Moses epegpa me awom, do nai amu ig oh dim lamidkunignu am elele iita. Amunu do nai nuhig udat amu ig ihinig hipuninnu oonig ii eduebeb am ig mauhta padal mekunignu daate.

Amge Kayak Nug ḏo nai amu he, amahlak nuhig naḏinab amu ba, Moses iḏuṗa amahlele, Israel ag nug iḏuṗa neegḵulagnu elele iiṯa daaṗig. Moses nug ḏo nai maṯia male, dimṗa amu Kayaknu amahlak nug iḏuṗa amu aaḵu iiṯa meum.

8 Ḏonu amahlak am oḵainab amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhig Ouḏi madaḵunu heum, tituanak amuam tituanak alag amu eḏidṯe, amahlak nuhig am amahlaknab.

9 Aḏinu? Am ḏo nai, nuhig uḏat amu nug ig epeḏiḵa amenigṗa padal meḵunignu aṯe amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele. Anam daaṯe amunu tituanak bau, nug danab ehanaṯe, bauklel daaṯeb, amuam amahlak naḏinab iiṯate?

10 Amahlak nug anuḵa amahlom ele amu amahlak dimnu bia iiṯa. Dimnu amahlak amu nug eḏiṯaknab. Nuhig amahlak am oḵai, amahlaknab, aben ohṗa amahalḵunu elele.

11 Keeke haen tutuib daaḵunu beum amu nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum. Amunu keeke hanhan daaḵunu beum ele, amuam amahlaknab. Nug Kayaknu amahlaknab ele.

12 Ig tituaniak baugṗa ehaniṯak aognignu oonigṗa genabnab dooṯem, ig amahlaknab amu ameg meṯem amunu ig ii baḏaṯem.

13 Moses heum bia amu ig ii heṯem. Nug lamen qaṯi teṗu iiṯaṗa iḏu hautom amunu Israel ag iḏuṗa amahlak amu ii anidṗeṗeg, uḵa iiṯa meḵunu anam heum.

14 Amge Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagṗa ag tituanak alagnu, ag amu tutuḵu oolag ii maidṯe. Anuḵanu uḏie gemu ele anam. Ag haen oh tituanak alagnu yak amu ag eb qeṯeb amge ag amu ii dooṯeb. Iḏulagṗa lamen qaṯi hautak amubia ina daaṯe. Ag ii aoṯeb. Iiṯa. Danab nug Kristusnu ooṗa genab dooṯe dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqṯe.

15 Ao, Israel ag gemu ele hanhan Mosesnu ḏo nai eb qenana, ag oolag ii maidṯe, lamen qaṯi ag oolag hautak bia aaḵu daaṯe.

16 Amge danab nug oo eḏue, Naḏi oo medaṯe amu aria Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqe, nug oo aaḵu maidṯe.

17 Naḏi Nug am Ouḏi daaṯe amunu aria Naḏinu Ouḏi Nug danab laa toṗa daaṯe amu keeke laa danab amu aḏa ii mani guidma. Iiṯa, hamu elele enaib daaḵu.

18 Amu keeke laa ig iḏunig ii haut-te, Naḏinu amahlak ena ihinigṗa uḏiaya, aam ameg leṯodṗa ya danab iḏuṗa yaate amubia ihinigṗanu ugeḵe, hanhan ig amahlak huanak aoṯem amunu amuṗa Nug ig baoliḵeḵe amu ig Naḏi Nug bia eḏut daaṯem. Naḏi nug am Ouḏi amu Nug anam aaḵu heṯe.

4

PAULUS DANAB AH AMAHLAK MAṮOM

1 Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṯa doya, uḏat imu ig meḵom amunu ig oonigṗa bahi yak ii dooṯem.

2 Iiṯa. Ig kobol uḏa nak ele, laa loḵumakṗa heṯeb amu, ig kobol amu di meṯota, ham bupauak kobolṗa ele ig ii oiṯem. Am ig Kayak nainu ele amu ig baoliṯa ii heṯem. Iiṯa. Ig Nai Ena amu tutuḵu miag mehuqutut, danab oh ag doon, oolagṗa heṯoḏiḵegeg, Kayak noobṗa uḏat imu heṯem.

3 Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqṯem ele imu, nug loḵumak daaṯe dayeb amu danab ag padal meḵulagnu oiṯeb ele, ag amelagṗaib amu loḵumak daaṯe.

4 Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagṗa genab ii dooṯeb. Aḏinu? Satan, nug wan imunu kayak ham bupuak daaṯe, nug ag dab mak aomnanu ib oo neum. Nug anam heum amunu ag Kristus, Nug am genab Kayak, nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak ii anidṯeb.

5-6 Anuḵa Kayak Nug aum. “Gatatu ooṗa amahlak amu amahlaḏ!” awa aum. Kayak anam aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus iḏuṗa Kayak binag oḵainab, amahlak oḵai bia, anidta dooṯem amunu ig iḵa ihinignu nai ii mehuqṯem. Iiṯa. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug

am Naḍi daaṭe, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai dim lamidṭem amuṗa amu ig ahilag uḍat hak nid daaṭemnu ele mehuqṭem.

7 Ig Kayak binag oḳainab elenu doyak aomut amge ig am danabib, ig wa wanṗa hak amubia, keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag gagaṭag oḳainu diig am Kayak, ig iiṭa, amu dooglagnu daaṭem.

8 Aben ohṗa ug amu ihinigṗa beṭe amge ig amuṗa neta qeta autanab ii aoṭem. Aḍinu keeke laala ihinigṗa beṭe amu ig oonig ii maidṭe amge ig amunu bag qeṭak ii dooṭem.

9 Am danab nau ag, ig iiṭa meḳunignu hena, dim lamigṭeb amge Kayak Nug ig ii uuigṭe. Ag ig oiḳeg, neta qeṭem amge ig nauha auta awaknab ii daaṭem.

10 Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel ihinigṗa anidḳulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug haen oh mauhak ib oḍeṗa dayom bia ig mauhak ib oḍeṗa daaṭem.

11 Yo, ig am Jesusnu uḍat heṭem amunu haen oh ig bau daautut, danab ag Jesus, bau dayak nuhig, ig mauhaknu beḍunig imuṗa miag atiak beḳunu ig iqaṗeg mauhḳunignu heṭeb.

12 Anam amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuqtata, mauhak ibṗa daautut, ag nai amu oolagṗa genab doona, bauklel aoṭeb.

13 Kayak naiṗa, nai laa daaṭe am inam. “Da Kayaknu oolṗa genab doomi amunu da nuhignu maṭimi.” Amubia ig ele Jesusnu oonigṗa genab dooṭem amunu ig maditem.

14 Aḍinu? Ig dooṭem, Kayak Nug he, Naḍi Jesus Nug eḍua hibaiṭom, anamib geha Nug ig ele, Jesusnu gagaṭagṗa ig ele maḍ eḳeb, ig eḍut hiṗaidṗut amu Nug ig ag ele oh omaiḳeb gota, Nug ele oh laiṗu ou qak daagnig.

15 Am keeke imu oh beum amu ag ehanadḳunu beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe amu gemu danab kuḍum laala oh ahilagṗa am beebeb amu ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” amu oḳainab anana, ag Nug binag aṭan humaglag.

OOṖA GENAB DOYAKṖA GAGAṬAG AWAKĀNU NAI

16 Ig am dab mak amu aoṭem amunu Kayak uḍat heḳunignu amu ig ii bodo edṭem. Ao genab, ig beḍunig amuam nauhḳun heṭe amge deḍ oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau gagaṭag medṭe.

17 Amu inam. Ihinigṗa ug beṭe amuam nakokib, am haen tutu aaḳuib daaṭe. Geha dimṗa hab aṭan amu ig bau hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig. Hab aṭan bau ena dayak amuam ig beḍunignu ug nakok imu huana eḍidṭe.

18 Anam daaṭe amunu keeke ig amenigṗa anadṭem ele, ig amunu keeke amuam anuqak, dab ii meṭem. Iiṭa. Ihinig dab mak oḳai gagaṭag amu keeke ig amenigṗa ii anidṭem ele amunu dab mak aoṭem. Aḍinu? Keeke ig amenigṗa anidṭem ele amu haen tutuib daaḳu, aria keeke ig amenigṗa ii anidṭem ele amu geha hanhan daaḳu.

5

1 Wanṗan keeke haen tutuib daaṭe, hab aṭannu keeke am bauklel ele amunu ig imu am dab meṭat dooṭem. Ig gemunu beḍunig am wan imuṗaib oiyaknu daaṭe. Keeke hanhannu iiṭa, danab nug peh haen tutuib daaḳunu heṭe, amubia. Anam daaṭe amu aria peh nug nauhṭe, amubia ig beḍunig gemunu nauhṗeg amu Kayak Nug beḍunig laa, lagnab bia, hab aṭan apa megaḳunu daaṭe. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum, danab laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daaḳu.

2 Gemu Nug hab aṭannu lag, ig lamen meṭem amubia ihinigṗa meḳunu oonig huana daaṭe.

3 Aḍinu? Nug hab aṭannu keeke amu awa, ihinigṗa meeb amu geha ig danab beḍu miag atiak daaṭe amubia ii daamta.

4 Ao, ig peh laḳa daatta, ig ug dootta aiqagṭem amge ig wan imuṗanu beḍunig imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii daaṭe. Iiṭa! Ig hab aṭannu beḍunig, wan imuṗanu beḍunig qaḍeṗa meṗut dayebeb, wan

imupanu bedunig, ag mauhkulagnu daateb ele amu, ag hab atannu bedunig, ag hanhannu daateb amu, ag oolagpa daanna eduna, bauklelnu keeke daaglagnu oonig daate.
5 Kayak Nugib ig anam daagnignu ib babaitom daate. Kayak Nug genabnab genab geha keeke amu oh megakunu ipunigkunu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom.
6 Diig amunu amu ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem, ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig anam dab metata amu ig imu ele dootem. Ig wan imupa oiyaknu bedunig ele oitem amu ig Nadi ele hab atan ou qak ii daatem.
7 Adinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak daagnig, nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak amunab ii anidtem amge gemu oitem imupa am ig geha Nug ele daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab doot oitem.
8 Amge da ami aaku, ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem. Ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig wan imupanu bedunigpa daagnignu am ena dootem amge ig bedunig imu uuidput, Nadi ele apanig diigpanab daagnignu amu ig amunu enanag dootem.
9 Anam daate amunu ig ii mauhmut, haen imupa, ihinig mauhak dimpa ele amu ig kobol oh, Nadi Nug oo daate, amubia hekunignu dab mak gagatag aotem.
10 Adinu? Ig dootem, geha ig oh Kristusnu hetodiak abenpa daagnig. Aria haen ig bedunig imupa daatta, ig kobol nau hetem ele dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob aognig. O iita ig daatta, ig kobol ena hetem dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig geha anen anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPU DAYAKNU UDAT

11 Amu ig Nadinu ena, oo otaiak ele dootem amunu ig danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu udat okai hetem. Kayak Nug ig dooika malom, Nug noobpa am ig miag bemut daatem. Amu ig amubia ag oolagpa ele miag atiak daagnignu oonig daate.
12 Nai amupa amu ig ika ig oninig baula ii humatem. Ag ig danab ena anam doigkulagnu ii hetem. Iita, ig nai yaatem imu amu ag danab laala noolagpa ihinignu gamalag ahakunu yaatem. Am danab laala ag danab bedu dimitimnu keeke amunuib gamalag ahate, ag keeke laa danab oopa daate ele amunu ag gamalag ii ahate, ig ag danab amu geha edun naipa nob mekulagnu oonig dayeye, nai imu yaatem.
13 Ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootta, kobol laala, wanpan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon ateb ele amu, ig amu hetem dayeb amu ig Kayaknu dab meta hetem. O iita ig nai unuqag, doyak ena elepa nai maditem dayeb amu ig ag ehandadkunignu hetem.
14 Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig udat amu hekunignu mad edikom. Adinu? Ig imunu tutuku ena dootem, danab laipu Nugib ig danab oh ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig ounig daya mauhom amupa ig oh aaku mauhmut.
15 Nug danab oh abenlagpa mauhomnu diig am, danab oh daateb amu ag aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii oimna. Iita. Ag am laa, Nug danab ehanata mauhom amu nuhignu dab menana oiglag.
16 Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo alagpan kobolpa baula danab laa ib amupa ii epeditem. Genab anuka ig oo alagpan kobolpa Kristus epedimut amge gemu ig anam ii hetem.
17 Amunu aun nug Kristus ele laipu daatep, nug am danab bau. Anuka dayom amubia am iita. Nuhigpa keeke oh am bau daate.
18 Am Kayak nukaib he, amu oh bete. Anuka am ig nuhig keked daamut amge Kristusnu udat okaipa amu Nug he, ig Nug ele oonig laipu bemut daatem. Anam daautut, ig danab laa amelagpa Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu oo daate aput dooglagnu meikom.
19 Nai ihinig amu iiku. Kayak Nug

Kristusnu uḏat oḵaiṗa danab ah oh ag ahilag hiṗuninnu nob madaḵunu uuom, amuṗa Nug danab ah oh ele ag oolag laiṗu daaglagnu ib babaiṯom. Aria Nug he, ag Nug ele, ag oolag laiṗu beḵulagnu, nai amu mehuqaknu uḏat amu ig meḵe heṯem.

20 Ig Kristus oḏe aota, nuhig nai madiṯem. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oḏenigṗa ag nai madaṯe bia amu ig Kristus onigṗa danab oh amelagṗa, ag keked kobol uuna, ag Kayak ib babaiṯom ele amu, ag ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laiṗu daaglagnu unuqadṯem.

21 Kristus Nug eheḏ laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana meṯak dayeye, Kayak Nug hiṗunin ihinig oh awa, laiṗu qag ma, Nug qaḏeṗa me, Nug mawom. Anam amunu gemu Kayak Nug ig aniḵa, ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aḵunu elele.

6

1 Ig Kayak ele oh uḏat heṯem amunu ag Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai, Nug hamu maṯom amu, ag amu ii kakidmananu dab meḵulagnu unuqadṯem.

2 Kayak Nug, “Da ehanadḵulnu daaiyi, ag gaaegeg, da eḏua diiḵulnu deḏṗa da ehanadmi,” awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai awaknu haen. Gemu Kayak Nug eḏua awigḵunu dab meṯe.

3 Ig uḏat imu heṯem amu danab ag ig anigna, uḏat imunu eheḏ doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atog notata, danab ag ib apiḏidḵulagnu kobol laa ii heṯem.

4-5 Iiṯa. Ig am Kayaknu uḏat danab daaṯem iṗuanadḵunignu amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenṗa ig gagaṯag daat, ug amu doot maot oiṯem amuṗa amu iṗuanadṯem. Ig ihinig kobolṗa keekenu tutu mak haenṗa, ihinignu oo aeg bak haenṗa, oo doyak haenṗa, oiḵak haenṗa, mani guiṯak iniḵak haenṗa, lamiḵak haenṗa, uḏat naḏi gagaṯag hak haenṗa, niiak elele iiṯa haenṗa amu enug iqak haenṗa ele amu ig haen amu oh ig gagaṯag daat, ug maoṯem amuṗa amu ig am Kayaknu uḏat danab iṗuanadṯem.

6-7 Laa amu ig am Kayaknu uḏat danab daaṯem amu ig ihinig oṗia awak kobolṗa, ihinig oo meṯak kobolṗa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak paha ii dooṯem kobol ihinigṗa, laa dilagnu oo doyak kobol ihinigṗa, ig Kayak Ouḏi ehaniṯakṗa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobolṗa, ig nai genab madiṯem, kobol amuṗa amu Kayak gagaṯagṗa ele ig am Kayaknu uḏat danab daaṯem iṗuanadṯem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke eṗenig naḏiaṗa nanehṗa ele aḏaṯem amuṗa amu

8 danab laala ag ig oninig humaegeg amu danab laala ag am ig oninig aḏaeg noṯe eleṗa amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigṗa maṯiegeg amu danab laala ag ig kobol ena heṯem amunu madiṯeb eleṗa, ig amu ohṗa ig am Kayaknu uḏat danab daaṯem iṗuanadṯem. Am laala ag ihinignu ham buṗuak danab anam doigṯeb amge ig am anam iiṯa, ig nai genabnabib madiṯem.

9 Danab laala ag dooigṯeb amge, “Ig ag ii doyadṯem,” aon aṯeb. Ig am danab mauhḵunu heṯe bia amge ig ii mauhṯem, ig am bau daaṯem. Ig bu megṯeb amge bu nug ig iqe ii mauhṯem.

10 Ig am oonigṗa ug elenab amge haen oh ig am gamanig ahaṯe. Ig daḏek danab bia daaṯem amge ig am danab kuḏum keeke kuḏum madaṯem. Ig am eṗenigṗa keeke laa ii daaṯe bia amge keeke oh am ig aḏaṯem.

11 Korint danab, ig ag amelagṗa nai elab miag atiak maṯita, ahilagnu amu ig oo doyak oḵainab dooṯem.

12 Ig ahilagnu amu ig oonig huanak daaṯe iṗuanadṯem amge ag ihinignu oolag daaṯe amu ag amu ig ii iṗunigṯeb.

13 Gemu da ag amelagṗa aṯem, imu am danab nug beḵod dilagnu aṯe bia aṯem. Ag ihinig kobol, amu nob meḵulagnu, ag ele oolag oh ig meḵaglag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT TAMANI-AKNU DANAB DAB MAṬOM

14 Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu nug laa, Jesusnu oopa
genab ii dooṭe ele amu, nug ele
layamnab aib dayom. Amu elele
iiṭa. Aḍinu? Opia awak kobol amu
ḍo tape nak kobol ele a oh laipu ou
aqatḳunignu elele iiṭa. Amahlak amu
gatatu ele oh laipu ou qeṭepte?
15 Kristus Satan ele a oolah laipu
oh daaglahte? Danab Jesusnu oopa
genab dooṭe amu danab laa nug oopa
genab ii dooṭe ele a dab mak laipu
aḍaglahte?
16 Ig Kayaknu lag gun amu baḍag
ham bupuak lag ele ou aqatḳunigte?
Ag dooṭeb Kayak bauklel ele nuhig
lag gun amu igib iiḳu. Anuḳa Kayak
Nug inam aum. “Geha da ag ele oh
daatta amu ag oolagpa oiḳul. Am
geha da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag am
geha dahil danab ah daaglag.”
17 Nug anam aum amunu Nug
baula ele aum. “Ag ahan hipunin
danab uuadna, ag gona, aben laih
piḍe daaglag. Ag keeke dubuṭid amu
ag aib aḍapig. Am ag anam hepeg
amu geha da daḳa ag eḍue diiaṭoya,
18 geha da ag Mamelag daappi, ag
am geha da beḳalad aḍelad daaglag.
Naḍi gagaṭag ele Nug anam awa aṭe.”

7

1 O da gamalad, Kayak Nug
ihinignu nai amu qaḳa aum amunu
ig oo alagnu amu ouḍinu dubuṭid ele
oh geḍidta, opia awak ena, elelenab
daatu! Ig Kayak nuhignu ena doota,
oonig ele oṭaieb daatta amu haen oh
ig kobol ena tutuḳu dim lamidtu!
2 Ag oolag amu ig meḳeg! Ig
heut, danab laa eheḍ ii doyom. Ig
heut, danab laa nug hipunin danab
ii dayom. Ig danab laa bupuidtata,
nuhig keeke laa ii aḍamut.
3 Da nai imu aṭem amu da ag
beḍulagpa nai yak ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Amge
da matu ami aaḳu. Ig oonig amu ag
maadṭem amunu ag mauhḳulag amu
aria ig ag ele oh mauhḳunignu ug ii
dooṭem. Am ag bau daaglag amu
aria ig ag ele oh bau daagnignu ug ii
dooṭem.
4 Da nai tutuḳu miag ag amelagpa
aṭem, da ag tutuḳu oiglagnu oolpa
genabnab dooṭem. Da oolpa ahi-
lagnu am gamag ahak huanaknab
dooṭem. Da ug toniḍṭe bia ii dooṭem.
Ug ohnu ihinigpa beṭe amge da ool
maḍoḍnab doyeye, da ool gamag ahak
oḳai dooṭem.
5 Aḍinu? Ig uḍit Makedonia beta, Ti-
tus aniṭutut, nug ahilagnu nai maṭiom.
Tatam aben amupa ele am ig beḍunig
amu maḍoḍ laa ii dayom. Iiṭa. Danab
laala ag ig eheḍ heigḳulagnu heegeg
amu danab laala, ag oolagpa genab
doyak ele, ag eheḍ gomananu ig
oonigpa ug naḍi doomut.
6 Amge ami aaḳu. Kayak, Nug
danab oo ug ele oo maḍoḍ medaṭe
ele amu, Nug he, Titus gumiḳa uḍie,
amupa ig oonigpa maḍoḍ doomut.
7 Am Titus uḍiom amupaib ig
oonigpa maḍoḍ ii doomut. Iiṭa. Ag
Titus oo maḍoḍ meṭaeg, nug nai
amu awa uḍia, ig amenigpa maṭie,
ig oonigpa maḍoḍ doomut. Am
laa amu Titus nug ig amenigpa ag
da aniḍḳulagnu oolag huan daaṭenu,
kobol naunu ag oolagpa eheḍ doyona
gaaṭebnu, ag da ele, ig oh oonig laipu
daagnignu amu ag dab mak huan
aoṭebnu aum amunu da gamal huan
ahaṭe.
8 Da dooṭem, yak dahil tatamnu
amu he, ag oolagpa guiṭak oḳai doopig
amge amunu amu da oolpa ug eheḍ
laa ii dooṭem. Genab anuḳa amu da
amunu oolpa ug doomi amge gemu
am iiṭa. Da dooṭem, yak amu ag oolag
ug maṭom amge amu haen tutuib.
9 Gemu da gamal ahaṭe. Da ag
oolag ug dayom amunu gamal ii
ahaṭe. Iiṭa, ag oolag ug dayom amupa
ag oolag eḍuom amunu da gamal
ahaṭe. Kayak Nug danab hipunin
heṭe haenpa nug ug dooḳun dab meṭe
amubia ag doopig amunu dahil nai
amu he, ag eheḍ laa ii aopig.
10 Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug he beṭe
amu, oo ug dayak am he, ig danab
aaḳu oonig eḍuṭe. Kobol amupa am

Kayak Nug ig eḏua awigṯe. Danab amunu am eheḏ laa ii dooma amge oo ug dayak, wannu kobolpa beṯe ele amu, oo ug dayak amuam he, mauhak beṯe.
11 Ag imu dab meḵulag. Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig meu ena ele ahilagpa beum. Ug amu nug ag tapaḏaṯe, ag Kayak tutuḵu dim lamidḵulagnu wagai meṯeb. Ug amu nug ag tapaḏaṯe, ag ahan, aḏi keekenu oolagpa ug daaṯe amunu epeḏin elele medapig. Ug amu nug danab laa eheḏ heum amu ag bapaidḵulagnu maḏ aṯom amu ag ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele oṯaiom. Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig anigḵulagnu amu ag oolag gayom amu ag ihinignu aṯem doopig amu ag gagaṯag dab mepig. Ug amu nug he, ag toliaṯak uḏat heḵulagnu wagai mepig. Ug babaiṯak uḏat oh heṯeb amu ag ena eleleib heṯeb, ahilagnu aḏi laa maṯignig. Ag uḏat amu ena eleleib heṯeb.
12 Amunu am genab, anuḵa da kobol laa amunu uḏugpa ahilagnu yaami amge da danab nug eheḏ heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigpa eheḏ heum ele, amu dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iiṯa. Da ag Kayak noobpa ag genab ag oolag ig megaṯeb amu dooglagnu da ad uḏug amu yaami.
13 Kobol ena elele ahilagpa daaṯe anidmut, amu diig amupa ig oonig maḏoḏ ele daaṯem.
Am ig amunuib oonigpa maḏoḏ ele daaṯem amu iiṯa. Ig diig laanu ele gamanig ahaṯe. Ag oh Titus gagaṯag qeṯaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele iiḵu gamanignab ahaṯe.
14 Da anuḵa Titus amegpa ag heṯebnu ag onilag humami amu ag anamib ena hepig amunu da uḏal ii neṯe. Iiṯa. Nai oh ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu genab, anamib aaḵu ig Titus noobpa ag onilag humamut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib.
15 Titus nug ag gumaṯa uḵe, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna, ag eheḏ laa hemananu baḏan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidpig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam hepig amu dab maama, nug ahilagnu oo huan mauhṯe.
16 Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuḵu heḵulagnu heṯeb genab dooṯem amunu da gamal ahaṯe.

8

KRISTEN AG LAILḴAD EHANADḴULAGNU NAI

1 O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Makedonia Kristen tamaniak ehaniṯak oḵai maṯe, ag amupa aḏi heṯeb amu ag amu dooglagnu aḵunignu heṯem.
2 Ug oḵai ahilagpa beum amge ag oolag nauha autanab ii awom. Haen amupa am ag keekenu nena qena tutu mepig amge ag amunu bitumtum ii gopig. Iiṯa, ag haen amupa ele oolag gamag ahak oḵainab ele doona, ag Kristen laa dilagnu dab mena, ehanadḵulagnu amu ag men doḏo huanak qag mepig.
3 Da amu anṯen doomi amunu iiḵu da amu awe miag meṯem. Ag men doḏo nakokib, ag meḵulagnu elele daapig aaḵuib ii mepig. Iiṯa, ag amuam tuḏiṯak, laa ele, amu eḏiṯak oḵainab mepig.
4 Ag ig ena aput, Kayaknu danab ah Juda daaṯeb ele amu, ag ehanadḵulagnu ii daye daye unuqigpig.
5 Ig anuḵa Makedonia danab dilagnu, “Geha ag men doḏoib laala meḵulag,” amut amge ag men doḏoib ii mepig. Iiṯa. Makedonia danab ag aḵa ag beḏulag oh ele aon, ag aḵa Naḏi epegpa mewona, Kayak oo daaṯe amu dim lamidna, aaḵu ihinigpa ele anamib hepig.

UḎAT DANAB LAALA GEHA KORINT UḎIGLAG

6 Anam daaṯe amunu ig Titus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagpa uḏat heehe, ag ehaniṯak amu bapaidḵulagnu dig mepig ele amu, nug heeb, ag uḏat amu paha malaglagnu amu ig amegpa amut.

7 Amge keeke ohpa, ahilag oopa genab doyakpa, Kayak nai mehuqakpa, ahilag doyakpa, Kayaknu udat elelenab hakpa amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa ele, ag kobol ena eleleib heteb, amubia aria gemu ag danab ehanitak udat ena imu ele enaib heig!

8 Imu da ag do ii madatem. Iita. Amge da danab laala ag udat ena heteb ele amu andete, ag Korint ag adi hepeg ele antena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iita keeke genab eletai dookul.

9 Ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag ehanadkunuib dab meum ele amu, ag kobol nuhig amu dooteb. Nug am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug ag ehanadkunu ha, Nug keeke iita ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug wanpa udia, danab keeke iita ele oiyaya mauheb, ag ib amupa Kayak noobpa enub danab daaglagnu heum.

10 Imu dahil dab mak amu iiku ag amelagpa atem. Mad laa amupa ag Korint danab, ag udat amu anuqna heeg, dig ma beum. Amge anamib iita. Ag udat amu hekulagnu, laa oh ii dab mepig haenpa, ag dig men dab mepig amunu

11 gemu ag udat amu hena, gog teig! Anuka udat amunu ag oolag paha otaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melemelpa heig!

12 Am danab nug layag ehanita, keeke medate, kobol amunu oo huan daate amu Kayak Nug kobol amunu am elele ena doote. Kayak Nug am danab nug nuhig keeke adi adi ele, amu ohnu aaku dab maama, danab amu kobol amunu hetodidte. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu nakok madate amu Kayak noobpa am danab keeke kudum ele am nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu keeke kudum madate bia daate.

13 Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daateb ele amu, ag ena daapeg, ag Korint ag am ehed daaglagnu ii atem. Iita. Ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglagnu ool daate.

14 Am gemu haen imupa am ag Korint ag keeke okai ele daateb amunu ahilag keeke amupanu amu ag hepeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daateb ele amu, ag aoglag. Aria anam daapeg amu dimpa ag Korint ag tutu mepeg, aria danab ag Juda daateb ele amu, ag keeke kudum aona aria ag edun ag ehanadkulag. Kobol amupa am geha ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag.

15 Amuam Kayak naipa yak daate bia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab nug bret onig mana kudum awom amu nug kudumnab iita. Aria danab nug elelepa nakokib awom, nug am qakub ii meum.”

16 Aria, da am Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” atem. Adinu? Nug am Titus ehanite, nuhig dab mak amu, ihinig bia, laipu awa, nug ele ag ehanadkunu oo huan daate.

17 Ig nug adi hekunu amegpa amut amu odenig dim lamitom amge nug ele udat amu hekunu oo huan daye, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ag gumata gote.

18 Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh gotep. Am Kristen tamaniak ohpa lainig amu nug Nai Ena mehuqkunu am nug gagatag ele amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag meteb.

19 Amuib iita. Kristen tamaniak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehanitak udat imu oh hekunignu otipig. Ig udat imu oh hetata amu ig Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat imu hekunignu oo gedak dootem amu ele ipuanadkunignu hetem.

20 Laa ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig ehanitak kobol imu hetem, amunu nai ehed laa akunu oonig ii daate. Ig oonig anam ii daate amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu hetem.

21 Am ig ehanitak kobol imu ib tutukupaib Kayak amegpa hekunignu dab metem. Amge ig Nug amegpaib tutuku hekunignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutukupa hetem anidkulagnu hetem.

22 Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele meut,
nug a ele oh goṭeb. Ig haen kuḏum
uḏat diigdiigpa ig nuhig hak meta
anidmut, am nug uḏat amu hekunu
nug elele gagaṭag heum. Gemu
nug ag Korint daaṭeb amu, ag aḏi
hekulagnu apig amu ag hekulagnunab
daaṭeb dooṭe amunu nug am uḏat
amu hekunu elelenab dooṭe.
23 Titus nuhignu am ag inam
anidkulag. Nug am dahil kadoi, ag
ehanadkunu dahil uḏat laipu. Aria ig
lainti aḏit amu a am kristen tamaniak
oh dilag uḏat danab, ahilah uḏatpa a
Kristus binag meṭep.
24 Aria ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag
ipuanadpeg, kristen tamaniak oh ag
ahilag oo mauhak genabnab doopeg
amu ag dooglag, ig ahilag uḏatnu
hamu gamanig ii ahaṭe.

9

KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANAṬAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayaknu danab ehanaṭaknu
amu ag aaku doopig. Da amunu nai
elab laa ii yaapa.
2 Da ag uḏat amu hekulagnu ag
oolag geḏaṭe dooṭem amunu da haen
oh Makedonia danab noolagpa ag
onilag hume, inam amelagpa aṭem.
"Grik danab Korint daaṭeb amu maḏ
matu amupa ag uḏat amu hekulagnu
bapaidpig." Amu ag ehaniṭak
uḏat imu hekulagnu gagaṭag heegeg,
Makedonia danab ag amu doona,
kuḏumnab ag ele amu hekulagnu oolag
geḏaṭe.
3 Amge da nai maṭieye, ag onilag
humaṭem, nai amu geha hamu bia
daamanu, ag da ami amubia ag men
doḏo qag mena, mepeg daakunu amu
da lailad hei, aaku ag gumadna goṭeb.
4 Laa amu da ahilagnu elelenab
doyeye maṭimi amunu Makedonia
danab laala ag ig ele oh gota, ig Korint
danab ag ii bapaidpig anidput amu
geha ig ag ele oh ig amunu uḏa nak
doognig.
5 Amunu da lailad amelagpa api,
ag anuqna ag gumadna gokulagnu
am ena, da anam dab memi. Ag
gona hepeg, ehaniṭak keeke ag amu
bapaidkulagnu apig amu da ii ukak
haenpa bapaidkulag. Ag Korint
ag anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb,
awaknu am oo gamag ahak ele.
Awaknu am oo nauhak laa iiṭa.
6 Amge ag imu tutuku anidna
doyeg! Danab nug e tumu kuḏum ii
ebṭe, nug e kuḏum ii aoṭe. Aria danab
nug kuḏum ebaṭe, nug kuḏum aoṭe.
7 Ag anen anen oh ahilag dab
makpa, ag aka ag oolag amu tutuku
elele anidna, ahilag dab makpa oolag
aṭem daaṭe amuib ag keeke meṭaglag.
Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb,
ehaniṭak keeke maama, dab mak
nuhigpa, "Ag gagaṭag wagai mena
hepig amunu da maṭami," ii dab
mema. Iiṭa, Kayak Nug danab nug oo
gamag ahebeb, ehaniṭak keeke amu
mekunu oo daaṭe.
8 Am Kayak Nug ehaniṭak oh ag
maṭeb amu geha ag keeke am bak ele
daaglagnu hekunu elele. Amupa ag
haen oh keeke eleleib daanna amu
ag keeke kuḏumpa uḏat ena oh ele
hekulag.
9 Kayak naipa nai laa kobol amunu
am inam daaṭe. "Nug keeke kuḏum
daḏek danab madaṭe, nuhig kobol
enanag amu haen oh daaṭe."
10 Kayak, Nug e epaknu danab e
tumu madaṭe, Nug e diigdiig danab
oh lakulagnu ele madaṭe amu, Nug
geha ag keeke oh elele maṭeb, ag kris-
ten laa madapeg, aria geha kobol
ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e epe,
dimpa e meu huanaknab oṭe, amubia
ii tuqa aoma.
11 Ag geha keeke kuḏum ele
daanna amu ag keeke kuḏum lainkad
maṭaglagnu elele. Amu ihinig uḏatpa
ehaniṭak keeke ahilag amu geha
ig lainkad ag amu aon, amupa ag
Kayaknu, "Ena heme," aon akulag.
12 Ag uḏat anam henana, ag
Kayaknu danab ah ehanadpeg, laala
ag keekenu tutu daaṭeb amu ag elele
daaglag. Amge amunuib iiṭa. Ag
Korint aḏi ag kobol amu anam hepeg
amu Juda laa, ag daḏek daaṭeb ele

amu, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” okainab akulag.
13 Ag layag ehanitaknu udat imu hekulag am geha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab daateb am miag atiak bekulag. Am geha ig lainkad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidtebnu ateb amu ag genab anam heteb anidna, ag Kayak binag mekulag. Aria geha ag ahilag ehanitak okai ag madapig doonna amu danab ag amupa geha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag.
14 Am geha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai, ag Korint ag hamu matom anidna dooglag, amupa geha ag ahilagnu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag ititak madakunu unuqidkulag.
15 Ehanitak Kayak ig megte amu okainab, ig nai amu oh mehuqkunignu elele iita. Ehanitak amunu ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aakuib akunig.

10

PAULUS NUG, NUG EHED HEUMNU NAI TAPE NOUM

1 Da am Paulus. Am danab laala ag nai da bedulpa yaan, inam aon maditeb. “Nug ig ele daatem haenpa amu nug nuka onig qe ne, ig ele daatem amge haen nug pide dayaya amu nug nai gagatag amu ig megte,” aon ateb. Amge da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobol, Nug nuka Nug binag ii dab maama, Nug oo madodpa kobol bodo etak madod ele danab dilagpa heum, amubia da ahilagpa hein, nai madipi, ag dahil nai dooglagnu unuqadtem.
2 Ag oolagpanu laala ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imupan kobol adan oiteb,” aon ateb amunu da atem. Ig ag gumadta gota, da dab mak ehed amu qepi nekunu daatem amunu da nai gagatag ag amelagpa madipanu amu ag aka dab mak ehed amu qepeg nad! Ag anam ii hepeg, da ukena amu da danab ag dab mak amu ele amu, ag amelagpa nai gagatag madikul.
3 Danab laala ag ig wan imupan kobol aot oitem ateb amge iita. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa oitem amge ig wanpa ban heteb bia ig ii hetem.
4 Ban haknu keeke oh ig adatem amu, ag wanpan keeke iita. Iita. Ig adatem ele amuam Kayaknu gagatag ele, ig kekednu ad gagatagnab amu amupa lopadtem.
5 Amu ig dab mak oh amu matiak pide pide oh ele Kayak di medate ele amu lopadtem. Amu ig dab mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh amu Kristusnu dab mak aakuib dim lamidkunu hetem.
6 Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke adatem amunu ag oolagpan aun adi ag ihinig nai dim lamidteb tatam doota, dimpa amu ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob nau matagnig.

7 Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidteb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, “Da am danab tutuku, Kristusnu danab daatem,” gagatag dab mete dayeb amu nug edua imu ele antad! Nug am Kristusnu danab daate, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daatem.
8 Am Nadi Nug ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qetagnignu udat amunu ehah mekom. Ig anam heput, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qekunu ii mekom amunu da ehah amupa da daka da onil nakok okai bia humatem dayeb amu da udal ele ii nema. Da adi hekulnu atem am da hekul.
9 Ag, “Nug nuhig yakpa nug hamu ig badak megte,” dab mekulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Ag anam aib dab mepig!
10 Da atem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam ateb. “Ao, yak nuhig amuam gagatagnab, ug ele amge nug udie, ig nug bedu anidtem amu gagatag iita, nuhig nai amu ele bodo etak,” ateb.
11 Am danab nai anam maditeb ele amu ag tutuku dab mena anidna, inam doyeg! Ig pide daatta, udugpa ahilagnu yaatem am ig ahilagpa goput, ag ele oh daata amu ig kobol udugpa yaamut amu aakuib ig ag

oolagpa ele hekunig.

12 Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag,
“Ig am danab enanag,” aon ateb ele
amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot,
ig bedunigpa meta doognignu elele
ii dootem. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele
aot, ihinig kobol melemel amupa ii
hetoditem. Iita. Danab amu ag aka
aka meulagpa doonna, ag aka ag
epediadteb. Am danab amu ag ahilag
kobolnu amu ag aka ahilag kobolib
anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amupa
epedidteb. Danab amu ag am doyak
ena iita.
13 Amge ig am ig oninig hamu
humaput atan tekunu ii hemata. Iita.
Kayak Nug ig udat hekunignu udat
amu mekom amu aakuib ig neekidtata,
ena hemut anidtem dayeb amu ig
amunu ig oninig humagnig. Am
Kayak Nug udat mekom ele amu
ag Korint danab ag udat amu oopa
daateb.
14 Yo, ag udat Kayak ig hekunignu
aum oopa daateb amunu ig ahilagpa
gota, udat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak
nai tipalta ii gomut. Iita. Ig nuhig nai
aaku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena
ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu
ig oninig humatem amu ig hamu ii
hetem, ehed ele ii hetem.
15 Ig anam mehuqtata amu ig udat
danab laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu
ig oninig ii humamta. Iita. Ig geha ag
Korint, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak
amu gagatag beeb, ig ag oolagpa
udat hetem amu ba, okai tudita elele
daakunu hetem.
16 Anam dayeb am geha ig nai ena
amu aot, wan laala ag heqolagpa
daateb, apa gokunig. Amupa amu ig
danab laa nug nuhig udat heumpa
nota, ig oninig hamu ii humamta.
17 Amge ig ika ig oninig humag-
nignu Kayak naipa nai daate amubia
am ena iita. Nai am inam. “Aun
nug onig humak hekunu oo daate
amu nug Kayak adi heum amu dab
maama, Kayak onig humad!”
18 Ig danab nug nuka onig humate,
danab amu nug am Kayak noobpa
onig ele ii dab memata. Iita, Nadi Nug
danab onig humate, danab amuib am
nug onig ele.

11

PAULUS TOTOL HAM BUPUAK DI-LAG HAK MIAG ATIOM

1 Ag da dab medapeg, da nai hamu
madikulnu hetem imu amu ag amu
doona, ag oolag aib nauhom. Ag
dooglagnuib dab mekulag.
2 Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu
dab huan maama amu nuka nuhignu
tituanikom amubia da ele ahilagnu
anamib dab metem. Ao, da nid
ahin bau, oiyak nuhig tutukuib, nug
mameg danab laanu ah daakunu nug
epegpa mete bia, da ag opia awaknab
amubia daapeg, Kristus medakulnu
hetem.
3 Amge da badatem. Mat nug nuhig
doyak okaipa anuka Ewe bubuite na
qeum amu, kobol anam amu laa ahi-
lagpa ba eedateb amu ag opia awak
kobolpa dayak amu edidna, Kristus-
nuib ii dab memananu ool badate.
4 Adinu? Danab laala ag gumadna
gona, Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahi-
lag dab makpa nai ag amelagpa
mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Jesusnu nai
amuam da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem
ele amu, a laipu iita, am laa. O iita
danab amu ag oudi laanu mehuqeg,
ag aoteb. Nug am Kayak Oudi, ag
anuka aopig ele amu, Nug iita, am
laa. Amu ag nai diig laa mehuqeg, ag
aoteb. Nai amuam Nai Ena, ag matu
aopig ele amu iita, am laa. Danab ag
kobol amu ag oolagpa heteb ele amu
ag Korint danab ag agib dab metan
daanna, oolag hete.
5 Doyeg! Dahil dab makpa amu
totol danab amu, ag danab amelagpa
anuqak daateb amu, da ag waalagpa
nakok laa ii daatem.
6 Genabtai da nai mehuqak kobol
am tutukunab ii dootem amge da am
doyak aomi. Da haen oh, kobol dahil
ohpa ele amu da ag amu ipuanadmi.
7 Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag ame-
lagpa mehuqen, da nob daden laa
ahilagpanu ii awen, kobol amupa

da daka da adailen nein, ag onilag humakulnu aakuib hemi amunu atemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu da amupa ehed laa hemite?

8 Da kristen tamaniak laalapanu men dodo aomi. Amupa da ehanideg, ahilagpa udat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu da tamaniak laapa, ahilag keeke hamu adadmi.

9 Anuka da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab laa amunu ug ii metami. Iita. Da lailad adi ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena, da adi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag medapig amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug nakok laa ii matami, geha ele da anamib hekulnu dab metem.

10 Da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu heinne, tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daateb ele amu ag men dodo medaglagnu api, ag men dodo medaglagnu, "Yo," apeg, da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu ii hetem. Da kobol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu madakulnu dab mein hetem. Genab da Kristusnu nai dahilpa daate amunu genab dootem amubia laa nug heeb, da kobol binag ele hetem amu, da uukulnu elele iitanab dootem. Da Grik wan ohpa anam hekulnunab daatem.

11 Adinu da anam hetem? Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem amunute? Iita! Kayak Nug da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amuam Nug doote.

12 Amge danab laala, ag aka onilagib humaglagnu oolag daate amunu danab amelagpaib matin, kobol da hetem kobol amunu gadaib heteb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo nekulnu iiku udat heinne, da udat hetem bia anamib baubau hekul.

13 Danab amu ag am totol danab ham bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak udat danab, ag danab amelagpa totol danab bia daateb amge ag gadalag aakuib Kristusnu totol danab daateb.

14 Ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag amunu aib otaipig. Adinu? Ig dootem, Satan nug nuka hanhan kobol nuhig he edue, nug gadapaib amahlak engel bia bete.

15 Anam amunu nuhikud udat danab ag ele ham bupun henana, ag danab amelagpa, "Ig kobol opia awak ele amunu udat danab daatem," aon akulag dayeb amu ig amunu am dab mak okai ii aomta. Ig ii otaimata. Geha dimpa ag udat heteb, amupa nob ahilag aoglag.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL UDATPA UG KUDUM MAWOM

16 Nai imu da matu matimi ele amu, gemu bau madikulnu hetem. Danab laa nug dahilnu, "Nug kaaka danab," aib dab meum amge ag dahilnu anam akulagtai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala, ag amu dilag dab menan, nai ahilag dooteb, amubia ag da dab medapeg, da ele daka dahilpa adi beum, Kayak Nug da epelpa adi adi udat heum amu da ainne, amupa da onil nakok humapi dooglag.

17 Nai imu da Nadi odepanu awe ii atem. Iita. Da amunu api, ag da tutuku anidna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamidkulagnu da daka, kaaka danab heteb bia, da onil humen madikulnu hetem.

18 Danab kudum ag wan kobol dim lamidna, ag aka onilag humateb amubia da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuku, da ag amelagpa ami ele amu, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, da ele laa ag heteb bia, da daka onil humakul.

19 Ag Korint amu ag aka ahilagnu amu ag am dab mak ena ele dooteb amge ag danab kaaka amu doyadna dab matan daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag kaaka nai aaku ag madateb!

20 Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waapa daaglagnu ate dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aote dayeb, o nuhig ham bupuakpa ag diite dayeb, o nug ag awa awa aqate dayeb, o nug enaen ma dutunadte dayeb amu aria ag nuhig nai epedilob am ena amge ag anam ii heteb amunu nug aaku anam hete.

21 Genab, ig am kobol danab amu
ag heṯeb bia ahilagpa laa iinab hemut
amunu da, “Ig eheḏ hemut,” ii apa.
Amge danab laa nug gagaṯag ma,
nuḳa nuhigpa aḏi keeke binag ele
daaṯe amunu maḏiṯe amu dahilpa
ele anam daaṯe amu maḏiḳulnu elele.
Gemu amu da dahil nai maṯiak kaaka
danab nai maṯiak bia maḏiṯem.
22 Totol danab ham bupuak amu
ag am Hibru danabte? Aria da ele
am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte?
Aria da ele am Israel danab. Ag am
Abraham buḏubte? Aria da ele am
Abraham buḏub.
23 Ag Kristusnu uḏat danabte? (Da
gemu amu kaaka nainab maḏiṯem.)
Kristusnu uḏatpa amu da ag eḏadṯem.
Dahil hak gagaṯagpa da ag eḏadmi, Je-
susnu nai mehuqaknu mani guiṯakpa
dayak am da ag eḏadmi. Danab ag da
wippa mataḏileg, kuḏumnab batom,
amupa da genab ag eḏadmi. Aria laa
ele haen kuḏum da mauhḳulnu miag
daami, ag am anam bia iiṯa.
24 Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag wip
muḏipa da mataḏileg uḳe, 39 batom.
25 Haen ewam ag bupa da oiḏpig,
ag haen laipu menpa oiḏḳulagnu men
epig. Haen ewam da yupa oiiyi, ug
be, ub nauhom. Tuqan laipu amu
aam laipu ele da yupa maya memi.
26 Da haen kuḏum ib uma amu
gomi. Da lepa padal meḳulnu hemi.
Danab nau ibpa daanna, danab
uḳaegeg, maḳuḏadna, keeke ahilag
aḏuadṯeb ele amu, ag epelagpa heeg,
nauhḳulnu hemi. Da lailad ag eheḏ
heiḏḳulagnu heegeg, iiṯa aḏi danab
ele, ag da eheḏ heiḏḳulagnu hepig. Ab
oḳaipa ag da eheḏ heiḏḳulagnu hepig
am atu taḏakpa, danab iiṯapa, ag eheḏ
heiḏḳulagnu hepig. Yupa da padal
mak abenpa daami amu kristen ta-
maniak oopanu ham bupuak danab,
ag ele da eheḏ heiḏḳulagnu hepig.
27 Da uḏat diigdiig huanak hemi.
Haen kuḏum da tuqan uḏat heinne,
niiak ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le
baal ele diiom. Haen kuḏum da e elele
iiṯa daaiyi, ulah iwewe, lamennu tutu
daami.
28 Aria amuib iiṯa. Haen amu ohpa
da kristen tamaniak dab madaḳulnu
dab mak kuḏum aoiyi, ug amuam
ugnab beḏulpa oḳainab me doomi.
29 Am danab laipu nug gagaṯag iiṯa
aria da ele am gagaṯag iiṯa bia daaṯem.
Am danab laa nug hipunin heṯe, aria
da oolpa amu da ug dooṯem.
30 Am ib laa iiṯa, da daḳa da onil
humaḳulnuib daaṯe dayeb amu aria
da dahilnu aḏipa da gagaṯag iiṯa, da
amupa onil humaḳul.
31 Kayak, Naḏi Jesus Mameg, ig
Nugib haen oh binag meḳunig ele
amu, Nug dooṯe, da ham ii bubuṯem.
32 Am Damaskus apa king Are-
tasnu ehaniṯak laa, nug Damaskus ab
oḳainu od gumak danab maaṯeb, ag
da aḏailpeg, mani guiṯakpa meiḏḳunu
heum
33 amge da lailad laala ag da
kalegpa iniḏna, ab oḳainu aḏ oḏe
laapa paḏaeleg, da dimiṯim nomi.
Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehaniṯak
amu nug epegpan oole gomi.

12

KAYAK KEEKE KUḎUM TULE-GLEGPA PAULUS IPUNIṮOM

1 Korint danab, ag beḏulagpa da
daḳa onil humaṯem. Genab, onig hu-
mak kobol imu nug ig ii ehanigṯe
amge da tuleglegpa nai loḳumak laala,
Naḏi Nug da amelpa miag atiom amu,
da amunu ele madiḳulnu iiḳu heṯem.
2 Kristusnu danab laa amu da
dooṯem. Anuḳa maḏ 14 ii ugeḳe,
Kayak Nug nug awe, hab aṯan
uḳa, hab ewampa teum amu nug
mauhomte o iiṯa nug iite mauhom
amu da ii dooṯem. Kayak Nugib dooṯe.
3 Da Kayak danab amu awa, Par-
adispa uḳom amu da dooṯem amge
nug mauhomte, o iiṯa iite mauha
uḳom amu da ii dooṯem, Kayak Nug
dooṯe.
4 Amge Paradis apa nug nai diig
laa doyom, danab nug nai amu ig
danab ihinig naipa mehuqḳunu elele
iiṯa, amu nai amu mehuqaknu am ele
gun ele.

5 Danab amubia aakuib amu da nug
onig humakulnu ool daate amge da
dakа da onil ii humapa. Iita. Da
dakа gagatag iita amu da amunu akul.
Da gagatag iita daaiyi, Kristus Nug
dahilpa udat hete amu da amunuib
akul.
6 Genab, da dakа onil humakulnu
elele' amu da helom amu geha da
kaaka danab bia ii daalom. Iita,
da nai genabib alom amge da dakа
onil ii humapa. Adinu? Geha danab
laa nug dab mak nuhigpa dahilnu,
“Nug am danab enanag,” anam
dooidkunu amu, da ool ii daate. Da ool
daate amu geha ag dahilnu adi dab
mekulagnu amu ag kobol da hetem
amu anidna, nai da mehuqtem amu
doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu tutuku
dooglag.
7 Tatam danab laanu matimi amu
daib. Paradispa amu Kayak Nug da
keeke ipunidom ele, amuam keeke
okainab. Amunu diig amunu Kayak
Nug da dakа onil huan humapanu
amu Nug keeke laa, qaun bia, da
yaaidkunu medom. Amuam Satannu
udat nid, nug da dakа onil huan
humapanu tapideb nekulnu daate.
8 Da haen ewam Kayak Nug
bedulpanu keeke amu uhuqkunu
unuqidmi
9 amge Nug da amelpa inam aum.
“Dahil ehanitak okai hamu medatem
ele, amupaib na elele daatem. Adinu?
Dahil gagatag amu danab ag gai
iita daateb ele amu, ag gagatag ele
aon daaglagnu amu nug ahilagpa
aaku udat enanag hete.” Nadi Nug
anam aum amunu da gagatag iitanu
ool ug ii daate. Iita! Da amunu
Kristusnu gagatag aakuib dahilpa
daakunu gamalib ahehe, adi keeke
da hekulnu da gai iita daatem amu, da
amunu onil humakul.
10 Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu
udat hekulnu amu da gagatag iita,
haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu
danab ag da ehed heidteb, haen
da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu da
ug diigdiig da bedulpa dootem amu
haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu
danab ag heeg, da ehed daatem ele
amu, da haen amupa oolpa ena
dootem. Ao, haen da gagatag iita
daatem amu haen amupaib aaku da
gagatagnab daatem.

PAULUS KORINT DILAGNU DAB MEUM

11 Da nai maditem imu am kaaka
nai amge ag aka da nai imu inam
madikulnu dutunideg, da maditem.
Adinu? Ag da onil humaglagnu am
aib iita, amu kobol elele, ag helob
am ena amge ag anam ii hepig.
Genab, da amu keeke hamu amge da
gadalagib totol danab ahilkad amu ag
waalagpa ii daatem.
12 Iita, da dakа da ool gagatag qein
dayeye, da ag Korint ag oolagpa udat
kudum huana hemi. Aria da heinne,
totol danab dilag ehanataknu keeke
kudum aaku hei, miag atiom. Keeke
amuam eponak keeke diigdiig danab
hekunu elele iita.
13 Da kristen tamaniak laapa kobol
laa hetem, anamib aaku ahilagpa ele
hetem. Laipuib amu da ahilagpa ii
hemi. Amuam da ahilagpa ehanitak
laa ii aomi. Gadon ag dahil hak nau
amu uhuqna medeg!
14 Aria gemu da haen ewam ag
gumate gokulnu hein bapaidtem. Da
geha uke, keeke ahilag amu ii adadpa.
Doyeg, da keeke ahilag aokulnu ool ii
daate. Iita, da ag diiadkulnu ool daate.
Ag dooteb, nid ag mamelkad anilkad
ehanadkulagnu keeke bapaidna ii qag
meteb. Iita, mameg anig agib nid
ehanadkulahnu keeke qag metep.
15 Aria da am dahil keeke oh
ahilagnu agapi gokunu ug laa ii
dootem. Am dahil bau dayak ele,
ag ehanadkulnu maopi gokunu ug ii
dootem. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu
huanak dootem dayeb amu ag amu
anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak
nakokib dooglagte?
16 Nai amunu aaku elele, anam
dayad! Amge ag laala am dahilnu
inam aon ateb. “Genab, nug ihinig
keeke miag atiakpa amu ii aote amge
nug nai itag matiak danab amunu
ham bupuak kobol haaha, ig noonig
yaaya eedigte,” aon ateb.

17 Amge aṯemnab? Da danab laala
maaṯi, ag gumadna goṗig, amuṗa da
ahilagṗa eheḏ laa hemite? Am da ahi-
lagṗa danab laa ham bubuiṯeṯe, nug
epegṗanu nuhig keeke laa aḏidmiṯe?
18 Da Titus amu ig lainig imu ele
a oh maati, a oh ahilagṗa goṗiḏ am
Titus nug ham buṗua, ahilag keeke
laa aḏomte? Am nug da ele i Kayak
Ouḏi laiṗu amu Nuhig gagaṯagṗa i iite
oiṯep? I ib laiṗuṗaib iite oiṯep?
19 Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana
amu ag, “Ig ag heṯoḏiadta, ena anadta
aṗut, ig oh eḏut laiṗu daagnignu
heṯeb,” anam dab meṯebtai. Amge iiṯa.
Ig Kristusnu danab daaṯem amunu
ig Kayak noobṗa nai imu madiṯem.
O lailad, gadonnab, da nai yaami
imu oh amu ahilag ooṗa genab doyak
amu gagaṯag qedaḵulnu yaami.
20 Da ag gumaṯe uḵe tein, da ag
danab aṯem daaglagnu ool daaṯe amu,
da anam bia ii anadḵulnu, ag ele da
aniḏna, da danab aṯem daaḵulnu oolag
daaṯe amu ag anam bia ii aniḏḵulagnu
amu da ool ii daaṯe. Da nai a ona
a doak kobol, layagnu eheḏ doyak
kobol, nai hak kobol, enaen mak
kobol, awa awa qeṯak kobol, dimug
nai maṯiak kobol, nai ii doyak kobol,
kristen tamaniak kaboliak kobol ele
amu da amu anidḵulnu ool ii daaṯe.
21 Am da eḏue ag gumaṯe goṗi,
Kayak Nug ahilag hak nau iṗuniḏeb,
ag noolagṗa da uḏal neḵunu ool ii
daaṯe. Geha da danab ah kuḏum
ag hiṗunin diigdiig, dubuṯid kobol,
gaṗai kobol, hipaḏu ahak kobol ele
heṗig, ag amunu oolag ii eḏuom ele
anṯena amu, da amunu gaaḵul amge
da anam anṯen gaaḵulnu ool ii daaṯe.

13

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI MAṮOM

1 Gemu da haen ewam aaḵu
ag gumaṯe goḵulnu heṯem amunu
Kayak naiṗa nai inam daaṯe amu ag
dooglagnu aṯem. “Danab laa beḏuṗa
nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab aḏit
a ahai anam heḵulah o iiṯa danab
ewam ag ahan anam heḵulag am nai
amu gagaṯag daaḵu. Danab laiṗuib
am elele iiṯa.” Da goṗi, ag ig ele nai
laala ib amuṗaib baṗaidḵunig.
2 Danab ag anuḵa hiṗunin heṗig
amu danab laala oh ele amu da
namba tu haen ahilagṗa gomi, haen
amuṗa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol
aḏi ag oolagṗa heḵulnu amu aaḵu ai,
ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da iṗa day-
eye, da am nai imu eḏue inam aṯem.
Am da eḏue ag gumaṯe uḵe, da danab
hiṗunin tatam heṗig o iiṯa gemu heṯeb
amu da nob madaḵulnu ag ii uuadpa.
Iiṯa!
3 Da anam heṗi, ag genab tutuḵu
dooglag. Kristus Nug da oḏelṗa nai
maḏiṯe. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu
ha, Nug uḏat nuhig ii bodo edaṯe. Iiṯa,
Nug ahilagṗa uḏat gagaṯag heṯe.
4 Genab, anuḵa Nug danab beḏu,
danab beḏu am gagaṯag iiṯa, Nug
danab beḏu awa daye amu ag
Nug ad emaitakṗa atulṗig amge
Kayaknu gagaṯagṗa gemu Nug bau
daaṯe. Amu ig ele danab beḏunig
ele daaṯem amunu ig ele gagaṯag
iiṯa amge Kayaknu gagaṯagṗa ig
Nug ele bau daaṯem amunu geha ig
nuhig gagaṯagṗa amu ag oolagṗa uḏat
heṗut, ag ehaniṯak aoglag.
5 Ag aḵa aḵa ag Kristen daaṯebte o
iiṯate amu anidna italna epeḏieg! Ag
Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagṗa daaṯe
iite dooṯeb? Yo, ag elele daaṯeb dayeb
amu Nug ag oolagṗa daaṯe. Iiṯa am
iiṯa.
6 Amu ag ig elele daaṯem, ig neta ii
qemut amu, ag amu anidḵulagnu ool
daaṯe.
7 Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanaṯeb, ag
kobol eheḏ laa ii hemananu un-
uqidṯem. Ig iḵa ig iiḵu miag beta,
elele daaṯem anidḵulagnu amu ig
anam ii unuqidṯem. Iiṯa. Danab ag
ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iiṯa ena iiṯa
dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab
ag kobol opia awak heḵulagnu oonig
daaṯe, aaḵuib.
8 Aḏinu? Ig keeke laa heṗut, nai
genab amu tapeb noḵunu elele iiṯa. Ig
nai genab ehanidta heḵunignu aaḵuib
am elele.

9 Ig am gagaṯag iiṯa daautut, ag
gagaṯag daaegeg amu ig amunu
gamanig ahaṯe. Haen oh ig geha
ag tutuḵu elelenab ahan daaglagnu
Kayak unuqidṯem.
10 Gemu da iṗa dayeye amu da ahi-
lag nai imu yaami, amunu diig am,
da nai imu yaaṗi, ag anidna eb qena,
ag yaami bia keeke baṗaidṗeg, geha
da goṗi, ag ele daatta amu uḏatnu
gagaṯag, Naḏi Nug da meḏom imuṗa,
da amuṗa ag epeḏiadḵulnu uḏat laa ii
daama. Nug da meḏom imu am, ahi-
lag ooṗa genab doyak amu gagaṯag
qedaḵunu meḏom. Da heṗi, ag nena
qeḵulagnu ii meḏom.

HUMAṮAK NAI

11 O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein
da ag humadṯem. Ag tutuḵu elelenab
bena daaglagnu uḏat heig! Ag da nai
aṯem imu doona, ag oh dab mak laiṗu
aḏan, oolag laiṗu mena maḏoḏ dayeg!
Ag anam heṗeg amu Kayak, Nug oo
mauhak, oo maḏoḏ diig daaṯe, Nug ag
ele oh daaglag.
12 Ag ig kristen danab ihinig
kobolṗa, ag oh anen anen kobol oṗia
awak elelepa ag nug humiṯeg!
13 Kayaknu danab ah amu ag hu-
madṯeb.
14 Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu ehaniṯak
oḵai, Nug ig hamu megṯe amu
Kayaknu oo mauhak, nuhig Ouḏinu
oo mak ele amu ag oh ahilagṗa
dayeg!

GALATA DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

NAI ENA AMU LAIPU DAATE

1 Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu totol danab. Da am danab dilag totol iita. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da Jesusnu totol udat hekulnu ii meidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus modpanu bau mad etom ele amu, Nug ele, a aakuib da meidpid.
2 Da lailad oh, da ele daatem ele, ig udug imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata apa daateb, ahilagnu yaatem.
3 Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.
4 Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo dayom amu dim lamita, Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu, Nug nuka bau dayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau, gemu wanpa daate, amu waapa ii daamtanu heum.
5 Amunu ig hanhan Kayak onig humagnig. Genab.
6 Ag Galata ag kobol hetebnu amu da oolpa ehed dootem. Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu matom, udat nadi amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pahanab Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di metan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, "Nai ena," aon ateb ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidteb.
7 Amge Nai Ena laa ii daate. Iita. Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena amu eduegeg, ib laapa gokunu hateb.
8 Amge ig, ig Nai Ena anuka ag amelagpa mehuqmut, ig nai amubia iita mehuqkunig dayeb, o iita hab atannu engel laa nug Nai Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amubia iita mehuqku dayeb amu, aria danab amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa ehed had!
9 Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da aaku baula atem. Am danab laa nug nai laa, Nai Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqut aopig amubia iita amu, nug ag amelagpa nai laa amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug danab amu ehed had!
10 Nai da gemu atem imu amu danab ag dahilnu oolagpa ena dooglagnute atem? Iita! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena dookunu hetem. Da am danab ag oolag itag qekunuib hetemte? Am da danab itag qekunu hetem dayeblob amu aria da Kristusnu udat nid iita daalom.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL DANAB BEUMNU NAI

11 O lailad, da tutuku ag amelagpa iiku atem. Nai Ena anuka da ag amelagpa mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum.
12 Da amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da amu ii ipunidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus Nug nuka da ipunidom.
13 Am da kobol anuka, haen da Juda dilag kobol amu dim lamite, kobol hemi amu ag amu dooteb. Kayaknu kristen tamaniak aqak danab am da iiku, ag iita mekulagnu da wagai mein, huana hemi.
14 Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kudum da ele huu laipu amu da ag edate, da Juda dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad adi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagatagnab dim lamidkulnu hemi.
15 Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuidom haenpa, Kayak Nug da tituanida, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug da onilpa eum ele amu, Nug nuka dahilnu dab ma,
16 Nug da Nug Bekanu Nai Ena amu iita adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu da ipunidom amge da haen amupa adi nai mehuqkulnu danab laala ele nai ii matimut.
17 Amu danab tatam ag Jesusnu totol danab daapig amu da ag gumate Jerusalem ii gomi. Iita. Da Arabia

wanpa gomi. Ukoya dimpa am da edue Damaskus gomi.
18 Aria dimpa mad ewam uke amu da Petrus ele nai matignihnu Jerusalem gomi. Am da Petrus ele ded 15 anam daamud
19 amge da Jesusnu totol danab laa ag ii anadmi. Da Jakobus, Nadi amag, nugib da anidmi.
20 Nai imu gemu da ahilagnu yaatem amu da Kayak noobpa nai genab atem, da ag ii bupualadtem.
21 Amu dimpa amu da laih Siria am Silisia dilagpa gomi.
22 Amge Juda kristen tamaniak, ag Kristus ele tamanipig amu, ag da idul anidna ii doopig.
23 Ag nai inam aakuib matieg doopig. "Anuka danab nug ig iqom, nug aun adi ag oopa genab doyak ele, ahilagnu eheḍ heum amu, gemu nug Nai Ena amu mehuqte," anam apig.
24 Kayak Nug dahilpa anam he, ag nai doonna amu ag Nug onig humapig.

2

TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM

1 Da anam hei uke, mad 14 uue amu da Banabas ele amu i oh edud Jerusalem goda, da Titus ele omali, ig oh gomut.
2 Kayak Nug da ipunide, da aaku gomi. Da uken, "Da totol danab amelagpa, da iita adi oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqtem amu da amunu ii akul amu udat da gemu hetem imu, udat tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu uka qetodkutai," dab memi amunu da totol danab apa daapig ele amu, da ag aka aakuib ele daatta, da amu ipuanadmi.
3 Ag Nai Ena da mehuqtem ele amu, ag amunu eheḍ doon aib akulagnu badami amge iita. Ag ena doona, ag Titus nug da ele daamud, nug am Grik danab amunu nug am gada otadak iita amge qag makpa ag ig nug gada otadkunignu ii apig.
4 Am genab lainkad laala, ag gadalagib kristen, ag, "Ig ag ele oh oopa genab doyak laipupa daatem," anana, ag gada otadak kobol dab menana amu ag Titus gada otadaknu madipig amge ig ahilag nai ii dim lamidmut. Ag Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehanitak kobol ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag ig Jesus dim lamidtata, uhuqak ena aot daatem, ag amu ameg qakak kobolpa anidkulagnu hepig. Do nug ig atad guikom amunu Kristus Jesus Nug ig do waapa daamtanu uhuqikom amge danab amu ag edun ig aigna, do waapa daagnignu Titus gada otadkunignu hepig.
5 Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag iita adi, ahilagpa hanhan daakunu oonig dayom amunu ig amu dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab memut.

6 Aria danab da ele daamut, ag da nai mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tudidpig. Eleleib doopig. Danab laa ag amu dilagnu, "Danab okai," ateb amge amuam genab o genab iita, da amunu dab ii metem. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onignu dab ii mete.
7 Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tudidpig. Iita, ag doopig, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqkunu meum bia, da Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu meidom.
8 Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Jesusnu totol udat hekunu gagatag metom amubia Kayak Nug da iita adi oolagpa Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu gagatag medom.
9 Jakobus, Petrus, Johanes ele, laa ag ahilagnu, "Ag am iki danab," aon ateb amu, ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa Nug da udat imu hekulnu medom doopig. Ag anam doopig amunu ag da Banabas ele i epenih adaeg, ig oonig laipu meta, da Banabas ele i am iita adi oolagpa udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab oolagpa udat hekulagnu amut.
10 Ig anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag dab mekunihnu aakuib apig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana hete, da amu hekulnu da udat gagatag heinne daatem.

PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHED HAK MIAG ATIOM

11 Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug
Antiok udie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai
amu da okulmi. Adinu? Nug ehed imu
heum.
12 Haen Jakobusnu danab laala An-
tiok ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug
iita adi danab ele daanna, oh e lapig
amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria
nug danab amu, ag am gada otadak
kobolnu gagatag dab meteb ele amu,
nug ag badata, Juda dilag do dim
lamidkunu ha, iita adi ele daapig amu
edua uuata, laikudib ele daapig.
13 Petrus anam he amu Juda danab
laala ele ag nug ele kobol ham
bupuak amu hepig. Am ag kobol ham
bupuak dim lamiteg uke, Banabas ele
nuhig dab mak edue, kobol amupa
noum.
14 Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigte amu-
bia ii oipig anidmi amunu da ag
noolagpa Petrus amegpa ami. "Na
Juda danab amge na matu Juda di-
lag kobol uuna, iita adi ele e lapig.
Na ag kobol dim lamidteb bia heme
amunu adinu na gemu iita adi, ag Juda
kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu gagatag
hetem?
15 Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iita
adi, ag Mosesnu do iita ele amu, ig ag
do amu iita ele oiteb bia ii oitem. Iita.
16 Amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug
danab do dim lamidte amunu, danab
amunu, 'Danab tutuku,' ii ate. Iita.
Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab
doote, danab amunu aakuib Kayak
Nug, 'Danab tutuku,' awa ate. Am
ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa
genab doyakpa, ig do dim lamitakpa
iita, ig danab tutuku daagnignu Je-
susnu oonigpa genab doomut. Adinu?
Danab laa nug do dim lamidte, diig
amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu,
'Danab tutuku,' ate laa iinab daate.
Iita.
17 Aria, ig Mosesnu do oh dim
lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu
elele iita amge ig Jesusnu oonigpa
genab dootem amunu Kayak Nug
ihinignu, 'Danab tutuku,' ate. Amu
ig ib amupa danab tutuku daatta, ig
haen amupa ig iita adi ag Mosesnu
do laala tipaltеb, amubia tipaltem
dayeb amu, ig, 'Kristus Nug hipunin
hekunignu eedikom,' akunigte? Iitanab!
18 Danab laa nug tatam kobol
laanu, amuam kobol ehed doya uua,
dimpa nug edua kobol amu dim
lamidte amu nug aaku hipunin hete
miag atite. Amubia da tatam iita
adi ele e lakunignu, 'Am ena,' ainne,
dimpa da amunu, 'Amuam nau,' akul
dayeb amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi
ele amu da ii dim lamidtem amunu
da am hipunin hetem miag atite.
19 Do nug da iwe mauhmi, nug
gemu da ii hipalidte amunu da Kayak
waapaib daakulnu daatem.
20 Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa
aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu
bau daatem, bau amuam daka
dahilpaib iita. Iita. Kristus Nug da
oolpa bau daate. Anam daate amunu
dahil oiyak wan imupanu oh amu da
Kayak Bekanu oolpa genab doyeye
oitem. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu
dahilnu ele mauhom.
21 Da Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu
megte ele amu, da amunu amu da
keeke hamu bia ii dootem. Am ig
danab ig do dim lamidta, danab tu-
tuku bekunignu elele daalom amu
Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu
Nug aaku hamu mauhlo." Da anam
Petrus amegpa ami.

3

DO DIM LAMITAK, OOPA GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE

1 Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Je-
sus Kristusnu ag amelagpa matiiyi, ag
geha aaku Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg
dayeye anidpig bia doopig. Amu aun
nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom?
2 Keeke laipuib da ag od madapi
ag apeg doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aopig,
ag atem hena Nug aopig? Ag do
dim lamidna aopigte? O iita ag Nai
Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig
amupate ag Kayak Oudi aopig?
3 Ag genab kaakanab aqomte?
Ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa udat
dig mepig amu gemu ag aka ahilag

gagaṯagpa uḏat malan, tutuḳu elelenab beḳulagnu heṯebte?
4 Anuḳa ag keeke ena aopignu amu
gemu ag amu daulag atie, paḏaeg ne,
meu ii oṯete? Genab o genab iiṯa
ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona
paḏapigte?
5 Ib aṯenpa Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏi
ag maṯa, ag oolagpa uḏat laala, danab
heḳunu elele iiṯa ele, heṯe? Nug ag
ḏonu uḏat hepig amupa Nug anam
heṯetai? O iiṯa, Nug ag Nai Ena doon,
ag oolagpa genab doopig, ib amupa
anam heṯetai? Ib laa iiṯa, Nug oopa
genab doyak agupaib heṯe.
6 Amuam Kayak naipa Abrahamnu
yak daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam.
“Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab
doye, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa
genab doyak anṯa, nuhignu, “Danab
tutuḳu,” awa aum.
7 Anam daaṯe amunu ag doyeg!
Danab ag Nai Ena oolagpa genab
dooṯeb ele, danab amu ag am Abraham beḳodnab.
8 Am Kayak Nug anuḳa iiṯa aḏi
ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagpa
genab doopeg, ahilagnu Nug, “Danab
tutuḳu,” aḳunu doya he, ag Kayak
naipa yaapig daaṯe. Nug anam
doyom amunu Nug anuḳa Abraham
amegpa Nai Ena mehuqaqa, inam
aum. “Nahippa geha, danab buḏub
oh ag itiṯak aoglag,” awa aum.
9 Amunu danab ag oolagpa genab
dooṯeb ele amu, ag Abraham, nug am
danab oopa genab doyak ele amu, ag
nug itiṯak awom bia aoṯeb.
10 Amge danab ag danab tutuḳu
beḳulagnu amu ag, “Ig ḏo dim lamidta
tutuḳu beḳunig,” dab menan aṯeb
ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau
aoglagnu daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Kayak naipa
nai amunu inam daaṯe. “Danab oh ag
nai hupu oh ḏo yak uḏugpa daaṯe amu
oh tutuḳunab ii dim lamidna, oh elele
ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag.”
11 Laa ele amu Kayak naipa yak laa
daaṯe am inam. “Danab nug oopa
genab dooṯe amu geha Kayak Nug
danab amunu, “Danab tutuḳu,” awa
ab, danab amu nug bau daaḳu. Anam
daaṯe amunu ig imu dooṯem, danab
laipu laa ḏo dim lamidṯe, Kayak Nug
danab amunu, “Danab tutuḳu,” aḳunu
amu ib laa iiṯa.
12 Ḏo dim lamiṯa, tutuḳu beḳunu
kobol diig am oonigpa genab doyak
iiṯa. Iiṯa. Kayak naipa kobol amu
diignu nai inam daaṯe. “Danab nug
ḏo ohnab dim lamidṯe ele amu, nug
geha bau dayak aoḳu.” Amupa ig ḏo
nug am uḏatnu keeke anidṯem.
13 Ḏo nug ig nob nau aognignu aṯe
amge Kristus Nug Kayak naipa yak
laa, “Danab oh ag ad aṯan aihadṯeb ele
amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoṯeb,”
Nug nai amu aṯe amubia ig ounig
daya, nob nau amu awa ehaniḳa, ig
eḏua awiḳom.
14 Kayak Nug Abraham itiṯak
meṯom, Nug itiṯak amu aaḳuib Jesusnu uḏat naḏipa, Nug iiṯa aḏi ele
madaḳunu, ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena
doout, oonigpa genab dooṯem, amupa
ig nuhig Ouḏi megaḳun nai qaḳa aum
amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug ig
ounig anam beum.

Ḏo NAI, KAYAK NAI QAḲom ELE DILAH NAI

15 O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig
kobol daaṯe amupa aṯem. Danab laa
nug geha dimpa mauhḳu, nug amunu
dab ma, nug enub oh beḳod aoglagnu
amu nuhig dab makpa elele otia,
anen anen aḏi aoglagnu ad uḏugpa
yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu anṯa,
onig yeeb amu danab laa nug nai
amu ii qeeb nema, o laa nug nai amu
baolia nai laa ii tuḏidma.
16 Aria Kayak Nug dimpa keeke
ena beḳunu amu Abraham amegpa
nai qaḳa aum. Nug nai qaḳa aum
amu Nug Abraham amu nug buḏub
oopanu laa ele, ahilahnuib nai qaḳa
aum. Nug buḏub oh amelagpa ii aum.
Iiṯa, Nug laipunuib amegpa nai qaḳa
aum, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus.
17 Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu
inam. Kayak Nug tatam Abraham
tituana, keeke laa heeb beḳunu nai
qaḳa a, dimpa maḏ 430 uḳe amu aria
ḏo aaḳu beum. Ḏo amu dim beum. Ḏo

amu nug Kayaknu tituana nai qaḵak amu qeeb neḵunu elele iiṭa. Nai qaḵa aum ele amu, ḏo nug amu lopaḏḵunu ele elele iiṭa.

18 Am ig ḏo dim lamiṭak kobolpa keeke ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituaniḵom ele amu, ig amupa aognignu elele daalom, aria am ig dooṭem, keeke ena amu nai qaḵa anakpa ii aolom. Amge anam iiṭa. Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa keeke heḵunu nai qaḵa aum amunu Nug heum.

19 Aria, aḏinu Kayak Mosesnu ḏo meum? Amuam iiḵu. Kayak Nug hipunin diig amu geha miag atiḵunu oo dayom amunu Nug ḏo amu tuḏiṭe, dimpa aaḵu beum. Amu ḏo nug dayeb uḵeb, geha Jesus beḵu amu batak daaḵunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses ḏo ipuniṭeg, nug gamag danab dayaya ḏo awa, danab ah ipuanaṭom.

20 Aria gamag danab nug danab laipu nug nai nuhig qaḵa, keeke laa heḵunu aṭe amu, gamag danab nug haen amupa uḏat laa ii heṭe. Iiṭa. Danab aḏit o ewam keeke, ag tituanḵulagnu heṭeb dayeb amu gamag danab nug daaḵunu elele amunu Moses nug gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag ḏo aopig. Amge Kayak anuḵa Abraham amegpa nai qaḵa, keeke laa heḵunu aum, Kayak nuḵaib nai amu keeke heḵunu aum.

21 Anam amunu ḏo nug am Kayak anuḵa nai qaḵa aum ele, amunu kekeḏte? Iiṭanab iiṭa! Aḏinu? Ib aḏit amu oh am ig danab tutuḵu beḵunignu uḏat heṭep amge ḏo nug ehanigḵunu elele iiṭa. Amge ḏo laapa ig tutuḵu danab bauklel ele beḵunignu daalo amu ig ib amupa danab tutuḵu belom.

22 Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin waapa daaṭeb ipunigṭe amunu danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele, Kayak Nug keeke madaḵunu Abraham amegpa nai qaḵa aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu elele daaṭeb.

23 Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenpa, ḏo nug ig hipaliḵe, ig nuhig uḏat heutut uḵe, Jesus Kristus Nug uḏia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuḵu daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aaḵu miag atiom.

24 Ḏo nug am gumiḵak danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaiḵa, Kristus topa wab, ig Nai Ena oonigpa genab dooput amu Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aḵunu dayom.

25 Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug uḏat nuhig ha malom daaṭe amunu ḏo nug baula gumiḵak danab ihinig ii daaṭe.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEḴOD DAYAKNU NAI

26 Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Kayak beḵod daaṭeb.

27 Ag Kristus ele ou qena, Kristusnu layaṭak aopig amu ag Kristus oiyom bia oiglagnu daaṭeb. Ag oh Kristus ele ou qak daaṭeb.

28 Amunu gemu Juda danab am ena, Grik danab am nau, dab mak amu ii daaṭe. Begbeg danab ag am keeke hamu, danab ena ag am keeke genab, dab mak amu ele gemu ii daaṭe. O iiṭa danab ag am onilag ele, ah ag am onilag iiṭa, dab mak amu ele ii daaṭe. Iiṭa! Ag oh amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa oh laipu daaṭeb.

29 Amu ag Kristusnu daaṭeb dayeb amu, aria ag am Abraham buḏub aaḵu daaṭeb amunu ag aaḵu Kayak Nug anuḵa Abraham amegpa keeke laa heeb beḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

4

1 Aria tuḏiṭaknu amu nid nug mamegnu keeke oh aoḵun daaṭe, nug keeke amu oh gumaḵunu daaṭe amge haen nug danab ii meum amu nug begbeg bia daaṭe.

2 Nug gumak danab laala waalagpa daye uḵe, dimpa mameg nug abenab aoḵunu haen meṭa tituanom amupa nug aben amu aoṭe.

3 Ig ele am anamib. Jesus ii neum haenpa amu ig nid naunau bia daat, ig wan imupan ḏo gagaṭag iiṭa ele amu ig amu waapa daamut.

4 Amge anam daye ukẹ, haen Kayak
aum amu elele metẹ, Kayak Nug Bekạ
me ne, ah nug menue, Nug do waapa
ba dayom.
5 Nug ig do amu waapa daamut
amunu edua awikeb, uhuqak ena
daagnignu, ig Kayak bekod beta daag-
nignu ele anam heum.
6 Gemu ag Kayak bekod daatẹb
amunu Kayak Nug bekạ Jesusnu
Oudi, Nug Kayak amegpa, "Mame,
Mame!" atẹ ele amu, Nug Nug me,
ig oonigpa daatẹ.
7 Amunu na baula begbeg ii daatem.
Iitạ. Na nuhig nid daatem. Am Kayak
Nug na awitom, na Nug bekạ daatem
amunu Nug bekod keeke aoglagnu
aum amu na aokutnu daatem.

PAULUS NUG GALATA DILAGNU DAB MAK KUDUM AWOM

8 Genab, anukạ amu ag Kayak ii
doopig amunu ag kayak bau iitạ ele,
keeke Kayak heum ele, amu dilag
begbeg udat hepig
9 amge gemu ag Kayak doopig (da
Kayak Nug ag doyatom alom am
ena) amunu adinu ag edun, bitumtum
gona, wanpan do gagatag iitạ amunu
hik aqeqe, ag edun udat nob iitạ,
hamu begbeg udat hekulagnu hetẹb?
10 Ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu
amu ag hanhan ded okai amu kalam
bau bak, metid okai amu mad bau
ele anidna, amupa gun mena daatẹb.
Amu elele iitạ.
11 Ag anam hetẹb amunu da
ahilagnu udat okai hemi ele amu,
da amunu, "Da hamutai kakidmi,"
ainne, bade daatem.
12-13 O lailad, da ag oitẹb bia
oimi amunu gemu ag da oitem bia
oiglagnu unuqadtem. Ag dootẹb,
da tatam diig mein, Nai Ena ag
amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu haen
amupa da ode ele amunu da ahilagpa
nai mehuqmi amge haen amupa ag
diig amunu ag dahilpa ehed laa ii
hepig.
14 Genab, ode dahilnu amu ag
amunu ug maopig amge ag da ii
guhudilpig. Amu ag oolag da medan,
amupa ag da ii uuidpig. Iitạ. Ag
Kayaknu engel laa aolob amubia da
awidpig. Ag Jesus Kristus aolob anam
bia ag da awidpig.
15 Oo gamag ahak ahilagpa dayom
amuam gemu adep mepig? Da genab
ag amelagpa kobol ahilag ena amunu
atem. Haen amupa ag amelag ke-
haknu elelelob amu, aria ag kehan da
amelpa melob.
16 Gemu da nai genab ag amelagpa
atem amunu ag dahilnu, "Nug ehed
heigkunu hetẹ," atebte?
17 Genab, danab laala ahilagpa
udat hetẹb amu ag wagai mena
eedadkulagnu amelag qagatẹb amge
nai itag amuam kobol enapa ii gotẹ.
Danab amu ag hepeg, ag Galata
danab ag ig ele ou qak ii daaput, ag
Galata ag edun danab amu binalag
mekulagnu hetẹb.
18 Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidkunignu,
kobol ena ele hekunignu wagai
mekunig am ena. Ag haen oh, ig ou
qak daatem, ou qak ii daatem ele amu,
ag anam hekulagnu am ena.
19 O nid dahilad, da ag kris-
ten bekulagnu guitak nadi, ah nid
menukunu guitak dootẹ amubia
doomi amu gemu da ag Kristus daatẹ
bia bekulagnu guitak amubia baula
dootem.
20 Gemu da ag ele oh daatta,
da odelpanab ag amelagpa nai
matilomnu ool daatẹ. Adinu? Gemu da
ahilag kobolnu amu dab mak kudum
aotem.

HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

21 Ag Galata danab, ag edun do
waapa daaglagnu hetẹb ele amu, ag
gemu apeg doyei! Ag do nai atẹ amu
ag iitai dootẹb?
22 Kayak naipa yak laa Abrahamnu
amu inam daatẹ. Abraham nug
bekod adit, begbeg ah nug laa menue
amu Sara, nug am begbeg iitạ, nug
nid laa menuom.
23 Ismael anig amu, nug am beg-
beg ah, amu nug danab ah men-
uak kobolpa Ismael menuom. Aria
Abraham Sara ele, a nid menuglahnu
elele iitạ amge Kayak Nug a nid
menuglahnu nai qakạ ana he, a nid

menuglahnu elele daaiya, Sara nug nid amu menuom.

24 Amunu kaya amupa ig keeke laa anidkunignu elele. Ah adit amu a nug tituana nai qakak adit ipunigtep. Laa am Sinai qaukopa do nai Moses nug Kayak epegpan awom. Nug tituana nai qakak amu begbeg ah Haga, bekod do waapa daateb, nug amu ipunigte. Laa amu Kayak nai qaka aum. Nug tituana nai qakak amu, Sara nug ipunigte.

25 Qauko Sinai, amuam Arebia dilag qauko laa, nug danab ag Jerusalem oopa gemu daateb, ag do waapa begbeg daateb, amun ipunigte.

26 Amge Jerusalem laa, Sara amu ipunigte amu, amuam hab atan daate, am Kayaknu. Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iita. Amuam ig kristen, ig aninig aaku daate.

27 Kayak naipa amunu nai laa inam daate. "Ah na oot kel doak, na nid menuaknu laa iita, na gaman ahad! Ah, nid awaknu guitak ii doome ele amu, na ootpa ena doye! Na oden opatna ekut! Adinu? Ah oo kel doak Nug am bekod kudumnab, eb qak ahilag amu ah danab ele bekalti dilag eb qak amu editak."

28 O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak Nug Isak dokunu nai qaka a, nug doum amubia ig nuhig naipa ig Nug bekod bemut.

29 Amge Abraham haenpa, nuhig nid laa, nug anig danab ah nid menuteb kobolpa menuom ele amu, nug am nid laa amu guhuditom. Nid nug guhuditom ele amu, nug anig Sara, nug Oudi kobolpa menuom. Gemu ele kobol anamib aaku daate, laa nidnab ii daateb am laa nidnab daateb guhudadteb.

30 Amge Kayak naipa nai amunu adi daate? Nai inam daate. "Begbeg ah nug beka ele amu lamate! Begbeg ah beka amu nid Kayak a, Sara menuom ele amu, a oh mamelahnu keeke ii aomya. Iita. Saranu nid aakuib aoku."

31 Anam amunu o lailad, ig am begbeg ah bekod iita. Ig am Kayak a, ah nid menuom ele, ah amu bekod daatem.

5

KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

1 Kristus Nug ig donu mani guitak hipalikakpanu uhuqikom, ig hamu ena daatem, ig begbeg ii daatem amunu ag ahan gagatag dayeg! Ag donu mani guitakpa baula aib daapig.

2 Doyeg! Da am Paulus amu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag am Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu henana, ag do dim lamidna, gadalag otadkulag dayeb amu geha Kristus udat heum daate amu ag ii ehanadma. Iitanab iita.

3 Am danab oh ag gadalag otadteb amu da iiku miag amelagpa atem. Ag kobol amu heteb amu, ag do oh dim lamidkulagnab aakuib am elele.

4 Am ag do dim lamidkulag, amupa Kayak Nug geha ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu dab meteb amu, amupa ag aaku Kristus uupig, ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu, ag amupa ii daateb.

5 Amge ihinignu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ehanikeke, ig oopa genab doyak ihinigpa, ig Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu ameg metem.

6 Am danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ou qak daatep amu nuhigpa gada otadak kobol, o iita gada ii otadak kobol, adit amu oh am keeke hamu. Nuhigpa keeke laipuib am okai daate. Amuam danab nug oopa genab doye, laa dilagnu oo mauhte.

7 Anuka ag am ena oipig. Am aun nug ib oo ne, ag nai genab amu baula ii dim lamidteb? Nug atem he, ag amu uupig?

8 Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug dab mak ag gemu dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ii matom.

9 Yis nakoknab amu he, bret oh titidte amubia dab mak nau

nakoknab, amuam heeb, ag oh padal memananu dab meig!
10 Da Naḏinu oolpa genab dooṭem amubia Nug ag ehanaṭeb, geha ag nai da amelagpa aṭem imu dim lamidna, ag geha dab mak laa amu ii aḏaglagnu oolpa genab dooṭem. Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadḳunu heṭe amu, nug geha nuhig eheḏ haknu nob nau aoḳu.
11 O lailad, genab da danab ag gaḏalag otaḏḳulagnu nai mehuqṭem dayeb amu, aḏinu laala ag da iuglagnu meiḏṭeb? Am da nai anam mehuqlom amu laa ag ad emaitak nainu dab mak eheḏ aolobte? Iiṭa.
12 Am danab ag heeg, ag Galata danab ag kaboliadṭeb ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag Galata danab uuadna goḳulagnu, tamaniak oopa ii daaglagnu, ool oḳai daaṭe.
13 Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak elele daaglagnu onilagpa eum amge ag ahilag dab makpa aib inam apig. “Ig uhuqak elele daaṭem amunu ig beḏunu kobol ele heḳunig.” Ag anam aib apig amge ag lailḳad dilagnu oolag mauheb, ahilag begbeg daanna, ehanaṭeg!
14 Aḏinu? Ḏo oh amu nai laipu imu oopa daaṭeb. “Na naḳa nahipnu oot mauhṭe, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhaḏ!”
15 Amge ag oolagpa aḳa aḳa naipa nug qemananu, ag nug emalak hemananu amu dab meig! Ag anam heḳulag am ag oh padal meḳulag!

KAYAK OUḎINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBŌL ELE

16 Da inam aṭem. Kayak Ouḏi Nug oiyak ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag beḏunu kobol ii dim lamidmana.
17 Beḏunu kobol amu Kayak Ouḏinu kobol ele a laipu iiṭa, a piḏe piḏe amunu Kayak Ouḏi Nug beḏunu kobol guhuḏiṭeṭe, beḏu amu Kayak Ouḏi guhuḏidṭe. Anam daaṭe amunu ag keeke laa heḳulagnu oolag unuqagpa daaṭe amu ag elele iiṭa.
18 Anam daaṭe amge ag Kayak Ouḏinu ehaniṭak aon oiṭeb dayeb amu ag ḏo dim lamiṭak uḏat amu ii hemana.
19 Ag beḏunu kobol amu ag aaḳu dooṭeb. Amu inam. Gapai kobol digdiig,
20 kayak ham bupuak binag meṭak, onig awak kobol, kekeḏ meṭak kobol, heqopa qak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, opoḏi huana bak kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen ma binag mak kobol, huu obatak kobol,
21 laanu keeknu ameg qak kobol, le gagaṭag la kaaka qak kobol, hak nau iḏu iḏu ele aaḳu daaṭe. Da anuḳa ag amelagpa ami amu gemu baula ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab oh ag kobol amu heṭeb amu ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ ii aomna.
22 Beḏunu kobol am aaḳu amge Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, oiyak ihinigpa meu laala imu beṭe. Oo mauhak kobol, oo gamag ahak kobol, oo maḏoḏ kobol, oo doyak kobol, oo bodo eṭak kobol, diig tutuḳu genab ele hak kobol,
23 oo gai iiṭa doyak kobol, oiyak dab mak ele hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu haknu ḏo laa ii daaṭe.
24 Kristusnu danab oh ag oolag alag amu nuhig beḏunu kobol amu oo ahak kobol ele oh ad emaitakpa atulpig daaṭeb
25 amunu Kayak Ouḏi Nug ig bau megṭe dayeb amu ig Nug waapa ele daatu!
26 Ig aḏi kobol heput, ig lainḳad opoḏilag beḳu amu ig kobol amu ii hemata, ig ahilag keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig amubia ii hetata amu ig oninig ele aib humamut.

6

LAILḲAD DILAG EHANAṬAKNU KOBOL

1 O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin laa heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak Ouḏi ele, ag danab amu eḏun aoglagnu nai bodo eṭak maḏoḏpa oo babaiṭeg! Ag aib nuhignu guhuḏiṭak kobol hepig. Ag oh anen anen ahilagnu dab meig! Satan nug ag ele eeḏadḳunu daaṭe.

2 Ag lailkad ehanadpeg, ug ahilag amu oh maweg! Ag kobol amu hena, ag Kristusnu do amu elele dim lamidkulag.
3 Danab laa nug ham bupua, hamu diig iitapa, “Da onil ele,” anana, nug nuka onig humate, amuam meu iita. Danab amu nug nuka nug oo bupuidte.
4 Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat melemel metan epedieg! Ag anam hena amu ag ena hetebte o ehedte heteb dooglag. Danab nug anam hete amu nug nuka nuhig kobolnu gamag ahaku. Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele melemel ma aib epediom.
5 Adinu? Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat amu maoglagnu dab mekulag am ena.
6 Danab nug Kayak nai dookunu ipunitak danab laa waapa daate amu nug nuhig keeke ena oh elele opata, laih amu nuhig ipunitak danab amu metad!
7 Laa nug ag bupualateb, dim lamidmananu am dab meig! Laa nug Kayak ham bupuidkunu elele iita. Amu inam. Danab nug e tumu ebate amu geha dimpa e tumu epom amuib meu amu aoku.
8 Amubia danab laa nug bedunu kobolib haaha oite amu nug bedu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aoku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudinu ehanitak awa ada, amupa oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu dim lamita oite, Oudi Nug danab amu bauklel meteb, nug hanhan bau ena daaku.
9 Amunu ig kobol ena hekunignu amu ebehinig aib bodo etom. Ig ebehinig bodo ii edaku amu aria geha meu awak haenpa ig meu ena aaku aognig.
10 Amunu ig hanhan danab oh ehanadkunignu ib anidta amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Nadinu oopa genab doyak lainkad dilagpa kobol amubia hekunignu dab mak aot auta aognig.

BAG QAK NAI

11 Ag dahil yak geha iiku dig metem imu am yak okaipa ag tutuku dab mekulagnu yaatem.
12 Danab laala ag onilag okai ele daaglagnu heteb, ag Galata danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu wagainab meteb ele amu, ag diig laipupaib heteb. Amuam inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad emaitakpa ehanigkunu mauhom oolagpa genab ii dooteb dab menana, ehed hadmananu gada otadak nai amu huana maditeb.
13 Danab amu ag gada otadak aopig amge ag do tutuku dim ii lamidteb. Danab amu ag do tutuku ii dim lamidteb amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag Galata daateb ele amu ag eedateg, ag gadalag otadeg, laa amu ag lailkad amelagpa ag aka ag onilag humaglagnu heteb. Ag ahilagpa hena, ag bedulag amupa ag onilag okai aoglagnu heteb.
14 Amge da keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iita. Da Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amu nuhig udat amu oh am da binag mekul. Kristusnu ad emaitak gagatagpa amu wan imupan kobol oh da ii tonidteb. Da ele da kobol amu dim lamidkulnu ii daatem.
15 Danab nug gada otadte, amuam keeke hamu amu danab gada ii otadte amu ele keeke hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu udat okaipa bau menuak aot daatem amuib am keeke ena, keeke genabnab daate.
16 Danab oh ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagpa mena, adan dim lamidna oiteb ele amu ag madod doopeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu ool daate. Danab amu ag am Kayaknu danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu ool daate.
17 Aria batakulnu amu da danab laa nug gada otadaknu nai amunu ug laa medakunu amu da ool ii daate. Adinu? Danab ag Jesus onignu oideg, dudupal da bedulpa daate, amupa nai da atem amuam genab daate ipunigte.
18 O lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab!

EPESUS DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK DIIG

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom amu da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaatem.
2 Am ig oh Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.
3 Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu Nug ig nuhikud danabnab daagnignu hab atannu ititak oh mekom amunu ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, Nug binag metu!
4 Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenpa Nug ig Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig Nug noobpa ehed laa iita, opia awak daagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu ig laintad dilagnu ele nug oo mauhak doognignu tutuanikom.
5 Nug anuka dab meum, oo ele niiom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ig Nug bekod daagnignu meikom daatem.
6 Nug anam heum, diig amunu nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amuam ehanitak enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug Kristus, Nug nuhignu oo huana mauhte ele amu, Nug nuhig udat okai ihinignu heum ele amu dab maama, ehanitak okai amu ig mekom.
7-8 Kayak Nug doyak okainab nuhig amupa Nug dab meka, Nug ehanitak okai nadinab hamu megaka, Nug Jesus Kristus tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekowa amu Nug edua awikom.
9 Anuka Kayak Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Kristusnu udatpa ehanigkunu dab meum amu Nug dab mak amuib dim lamita he, ihinigpa miag atiom.
10 Nug oo niite am inam. Nug ulum adebeb, Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb, keeke hab atannu, wanpanu ele amu Nug oh qag maateb, Kristus waapaib daapeg, Kristus Nug keeke amu oh ikilag daaku.
11 Ig nuhig udat okaipa Kayak bekod daatem. Kayak Nug keeke oh atem bekunu dab mete amu anamib bete amunu Nug ig nuhikudnab daagnignu dab maama meikom daatta, ig Nug bekod daatem.
12 Nug ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab doot, Nug dim lamidtem amu ig Kayak, Nug binag okai mekunignu amu, ig nuhikud daagnignu tituanikom.
13 Ag Epesus daateb amu, ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu ib babaitom, nai amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka Nug megakunu nai qaka aum amu, ag genab nuhikudnab daateb dooglagnu amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag matom.
14 Kayak Nug ig dimpa gog tak haenpa ig keeke oh Nug megakunu aum amu ig megakunu genabnab doognignu amu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

BINAG ENA MAK UNUQITAK ELE

15 Kayak Nug anam tituanikom amunu da ag Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig, nai amunu amu ag Kayaknu danab ah oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amunu ele doyen,
16 da ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem. Da unuqititi, ag haen oh da daulpa doegeg, da
17 ihinig Nadi Jesusnu Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, binag okai ele, Nug ag Oudi mateb, nuhig nainu diig, Kayak ele tutuku dooglagnu ool dayeye unuqidtem.
18 Da Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak amahleb, buti adi ag adi keekenu Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, ag

amunu dab mak gagaṯag aona, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, itiṯak oh Nug nuhiḵud danab ah oh aoglagnu nai qaḵa tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu ele unuqidṯem.
19 Amu ele, da ag nuhig gagaṯag oḵainab, batak iiṯa ele, gagaṯag amu ig oopa genab doyak ele ihinigpa niiṯe, gagaṯag amu ihinigpa uḏat heṯe ele amu, ag gagaṯag amu ele dooglagnu unuqidṯem. Gagatag amuam Kayak Nug nuhig gagaṯagpa he, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom, amu aaḵuib.
20 Gagatag amupa Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug eḏua hibaiṯa, Nug hab aṯan Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daaṯe.
21 Nug wan imupa iḵi danab, danab oḵai, danab nakok oḵai amu danab nug onig ele oh eḏadṯe. Genab. Nug binag amu laa oh binalag eḏidṯe, gemu daaṯeb am buṯi aḏi ele daaglag amu oh eḏidṯe.
22 Kayak Nug he, keeke oh Jesus waapa daaṯe amu Jesus Nug kristen tamaniak ag ehanadḵunu ahilag iḵi daaṯe.
23 Tamaniak nug am Jesus beḏu bia. Jesus Nug am iḵi daaṯe. Tamaniak am Nug beḏu laa oh, epeg, baeg, amubia. Nug aben ohpa keeke ohpa am bak daaṯe.

2

KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UḎAT OḴAIPA BAU DAAṮEB

1 Ag anuḵa oiṯapig amu haen amupa ag Kayak ele oolag laipu ii oipig. Aḏinu? Ag hipunin diigdiig henan, oolag mauhak bia dayeye oiṯapig.
2 Haen amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau amu ag Satan, nug am ouḏi nau iḵilag, nug ele dim lamidpig. Gemu ele danab ag Kayak oḏe ii dim lamidṯeb amu ag Satan waapa daaṯeb.
3 Ig oh anamib anuḵa daamut amu haen amupa ig dab mak geha iikunu aaḵuib dim lamidmut. Ig beḏunig amu ihinig dab mak ena iiṯa ele, a aḏi apiḏ amu ig heṯamut amunu ig danab laa oh ele amupa hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḏiṯe ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele daaṯamut.
4 Amge Kayak, Nug am ihinignu oo mauhak oḵai ele, Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṯa dooṯe ele amu,
5 haen ig hipunin heta, mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidṯamut ele, haen amupa Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu uḏatpa bau meḵom. Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amupa aaḵuib Nug ig eḏua awiḵom.
6 Kayak Nug eḏua maḏ eḏiḵe, ig Kristusnu gagaṯagpa hipuninnu gagaṯag eḏidmut daaṯem amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab aṯan daagnignu oninig meḵom.
7 Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe, laa oh eḏaṯak, Nug amu dab maama, Kristusnu uḏat oḵai, diig amunu Nug ihinignu kobol enanag heṯe amu danab oh buṯi aḏi daaglag amu Nug ag amu ipuanadḵunu heum.
8 Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu amupa Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oḵai hamu maṯa, Nug ag eḏua diia, bauklel maṯom. Nug ahilag uḏat, amunu dab maama ii maṯom. Iiṯa, Nug ag hamu maṯom.
9 Nug danab laa nug nuḵa nug onig humamanu, ahilag uḏat hakpa ii maṯom. Iiṯa.
10 Amu Kayak Nug nuhig doyakpa Kristus Jesusnu uḏat oḵaipa bau menuak meḵe, ig kobol ena heḵunignu daaṯem amunu ig, ig oninig humagnignu elele iiṯa. Ao, Kayak Nug ig amupa oignignu anuḵa babaiṯa meḵom.

KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIPU DAAṮEM

11 Aria ag iiṯa aḏi, anuḵa Juda, ag aḵa epelagpa gaḏalag otaḏṯeb ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, “Ag gaḏalag ii otaḏṯeb ele,” aon adapig amu, ag iiṯa aḏi ag anuḵa aṯem daadṯapig amu daulagpa doaḏ!
12 Haen amupa amu ag umanab Kristus iiṯapa daadṯapig, ag Israel baekudpa ele ii daadṯapig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna, nai

qakan, ag nuhikud daapig amge ag iita adi ag amu oopa ii daadtapig. Ag wan imupa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa bekunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iita, ag hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig, umanab daapig.

13 Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag omalate, Nug tiigpa Nug gumidna udipig.

JESUS NUG IITA ADI DANAB JUDA ELE OU AQOM

14 Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig madod danab. Anuka Juda amu ag gadalag ii otadak ele, ag ele kekeq daadtapig. Kobol amu nug ou qa laipu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg adit daadtapig amge Kristus Nug bedupa ib oo nak amu lopada, ameg adit amu ou aqatom.

15 Nug ameg adit amu ou aqateb, ameg adit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laipu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakpa Nug do nai, amupa do diigdiig dim lamidkunignu yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amupa nug he, ig oh madod daatem.

16 Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, amupa ameg adit amu ou aqate, a laipu daatep. Ad emaitak amupaib Nug kekeq kobol qe, iita me, Nug danab amu oh omalata, Kayak topa ukom.

17 Nug aakuib udia, ameg laa uma daapig ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laipu madodpa daaglagnu aum.

18 Amunu ig ameg adit amu, ig oh Kristusnu udat okaipa, Kayak Oudi laipunu ehanitakpa, ig oh Mame topa gokunignu elele.

19 Anam daate amunu ag iita adi ag baula ab laapanu udiak danab bia iita. Ag Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele Kayak bekod.

20 Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia daateb. Ig nuhig totol danab amu nuhikud propet ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke meut, ag amu qadepa daateb. Kristus Jesus Nug am laug amunu men anuqak daate.

21 Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tutuku tudidteb amubia kristen danab oh ag laipu qag mena, Nadi noobpa opia awak daanna, nuhig udat hekulagnu, Kayak laug bia beegeg, okai mete.

22 Kristusnu udat okaipaib ameg adit amu ag ou aqe, laipu bena, ag Kayak Oudipa, Kayak Nug daakunu laug aaku beteb.

3

PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUQOM

1 Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iita adi ag ehanadkulnu Kristus Jesusnu mani guitak danab daatem.

2 Ag dooteb. Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he, da iita adi ag amelagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu hete amu mehuqkulnu daatem.

3 Kayak Nug anam hekunu dayom, dab mak amuam anuka lokumak dayom am Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuqe doomi. Da amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami.

4 Ag nai imu eb qekulag amu ag da Kristusnu dab mak lokumak dayom, amunu dab mak aotem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag maidku.

5 Anuka haen oh Kayak Nug nai lokumak amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Oudipa Kayak Nug Jesusnu totol danab amu propet nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom.

6 Nai lokumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Ena gagatagpa ameg laa, amuam iita adi, ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daateb. Ag anam daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qaka aum ele amu, Kristus Jesus onigpa aoteb.

7 Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu nuhig udat danab meida, Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medowa, nuhig gagatag ele medom.

8 Da am Kayaknu danab laa oh noolagpa keeke hamunab daatem amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu

meḏa, Nug da iiṯa aḏi noolagpa Kristusnu keeke ena ohnu, danab nug amu anidḵunu elele iiṯa, nai amu mehuqḵulnu meiḏom.

9 Ao Kayak Nug keeke oh haṯom ele amu Nug nuhig dab mak, iiṯa aḏi dilagnu, amu loḵume dayom. Dab mak amu nug loḵumak haen oh daaṯom amge gemu Nug da nuhig dab mak amu miag mehuqḵulnu uḏat amupa meiḏom.

10 Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom. Gemu kristen tamaniak oopan danab ah amu ag nuhig hak ena ena am miag atipeg, hab aṯannu daup iḵi amu anuqak danab ele ag ohnab dooglag.

11 Kayak Nug anuḵa ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, nuhig uḏat oḵaipa anam heḵunu aum amu Nug aaḵu heum.

12 Jesus Kristusnu uḏat oḵai, diig amunu amu nuhignu oopa genab doyak, amupa ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta daaṯem amunu ig Kayak topa goḵunignu ib matulak daaṯe. Ig goḵunignu ii baḏaṯem.

13 Amunu amu da iiḵu ag amelagpa aṯem. Da ug maoṯem imu amu da ag ehanadḵulnu maoṯem amunu ag ug imu dab menana, ag bodo aib edapig. Ag anam heḵulag amu ag ele onilag oḵai aoglag.

PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UNUQIDṮE

14 Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab mein, da amunu Mame noobpa gatel qaun oṯem.

15 Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpaib he, danab ah hab aṯannu wanpanu ele, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele amu, ag oh ag onilag aoṯeb.

16 Da gatel qaun oin unuqidṯem amu da Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏipa ag ehanaṯa, Nug nuhig ehaniṯak diigdiig hab aṯannu ag oolag amupa gagaṯag aqaḵunu

17 amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kristus Nug ag oolagpa dayebeb, Kayaknu oo mauhak ag gagaṯag aqeb, ad diḏi nug wan aḏe, ad gagaṯag daaṯe, amubia ag gagaṯag daaglagnu unuqidṯem.

18 Laa ele amu ag anam daapeg, Kayak Nug gagaṯag maṯeb, ag Kayaknu danab laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam naḏinab genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu unuqidṯem.

19 Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh doognignu elele iiṯa amge ag keeke ena, Kayak Nug nuhigpa am bak daaṯe amu, ahilagpa ele am beḵunu, ag nuhig oo mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidṯem.

20 Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagaṯag ig oonigpa uḏat heṯe ele amu, Nug amupa keeke oḵai oḵai, ig Nug megaḵunu dab meṯem o iiṯa Nug oḏ medaṯem ele amu, Nug amu eḏiṯak oḵainab megaḵunu elele amu,

21 ig kristen tamaniakpa daaṯem, ig Jesus Kristus onigpa Nug binag metu! Ig gemu amu dimpa ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig hanhan anamib hetu!

4

KRISTUS BEḎU AMU KRISTEN DANAB AH

1 Ao, da Naḏinu uḏat heṯem amunu mani guiṯakpa daaṯem ele amu da Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum, amunu dab mein, da ag ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna tutuḵu elelepa oiglagnu iiḵu unuqadṯem.

2 Ag hanhan ag aḵa aḵa ag am danab binag iiṯa ele bia dab menana, oolag bodo eṯak ele daanna, opoḏi bak paha aib doopig. Ag oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana dayeg!

3 Maḏoḏ kobol ag tamaniadṯe, amupa Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, ag laipu daaṯeb, amubia ag tuḏidna daaglagnu wagai meig!

4 Ao, ig oh Kristus beḏu laipu daaṯem, Ouḏi ele am laipuib. Ouḏi laipuib daaṯe, amuam Kayak Nug ag keeke laipu, amuam bauklel, ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagaṯag aḏan ameg meḵulagnu onilagpa eum, amuam laipuib amubia Ouḏi Nug laipuib daaṯe.

5 Aria Naḍi Nug laipu, oonigpa genab doyak am laipu amu layaṭak ele laipu.
6 Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig. Nug danab oh dilag Oḳai daaṭe, Nug danab ohpa nuhig uḍat heṭe amu Nug danab oh oolagpa daaṭe.
7 Ig oh laipu daaṭem amge ig anen anen, uḍat iḍu iḍu tamaniak oopa heḳunignu, Kristus dab meum bia, ehah diigdiig aomut.
8 Amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daaṭe. “Nug ameg kuḍumnab mani guiṭakpanu diia, aṭan teum. Diia aṭan ta, Nug danab ḍo maṭom.”
9 Amge, “Nug aṭan teum,” amu diig aṭemun? Nug wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug tatam wan oopa noum.
10 Nug tatam wan oopa nowowa, eḍua aṭan ele teum. Nug hab aṭannu eḍaṭa aṭannab teum. Amupa keeke oh nuhigpa am bak daaṭe,
11 Nugib ehah iḍu iḍu maṭa, danab laa ag totol uḍat heḳulagnu maṭom. Laa ag propet daaglagnu maṭom. Laa ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu maṭom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag ipuaniṭak uḍat heḳulagnu maṭom.
12 Kristus Nug beḍu laipu naḍi daaḳunu amu Nug Kayaknu danab ag uḍat ena heḳulagnu, uḍat anen anen danab amu anam maṭom.
13 Uḍat amu uḳeb uḳeb, ig oh oonigpa genab doyaknu, ig oonig laipu meta, Kayak Beḳanu doyak laipu aota, danab kalunig ele beta, ig Kristus bia beḳunig.
14 Amu nai iṭag, ham bupuak danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig ub nug ulah kaḍag haenpa duban he, uḳa qa, uḍia qa heṭe amubia ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia heṭeb amu ig baula, ag bia ii daamta.
15 Iiṭa, ig oo mauhak dootta, ig nai genab miag madiput, ihinig dab mak oḳai meeb, ig keeke ohpa ihinig iḳi Kristus, Nug oiṭe amubia ig oignig.
16 Danab beḍunu laih kuḍum oh ag diḍipa tuḍiṭak daanna, ahilag uḍat anen anen pehetak heegeg, beḍu ena meṭe amubia ig tamaniak oopa daaṭem ele amu, ig ihinig iḳi Kristus nuhigpa laipu daat, ig uḍat ihinig anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa oitut, tamaniak ena meṭe.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

17 Amunu da imu ag amelagpa aṭem. Da Naḍi onigpa iiḳu gagaṭag madiṭem. Ag nai imu aoṭeb ele amu, ag iiṭa aḍi ag dab mak apiḍidna oiṭeb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa baula aib oipig.
18 Iiṭa aḍi amu ag am dab mak iiṭa, ahilag dab makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak iiṭa, ag Kayak di meṭanna, Nug dim lamidḳulagnu oolag ii daaṭe amunu ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aopig.
19 Ag oolag gagaṭag ele, ag oo doyak iiṭa, ag hipunin aḍi heṭeb am ag uḍa nak ii doonna, ag baḍak ele iiṭa amunu ag kobol nau, kobol eheḍ ele, keeke aḍi aḍi diigdiig heḳulagnu oolag huana dayeye henana, ag tuḍidna naunab ele heḳulagnu dab meṭeb.
20 Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig ele amu, ag amupa kobol nau oh amubia heḳulagnu nai laa ii doopig.
21 Iiṭa. Ag nai doopig ele amu ag Jesusnu aeg iite doopig? Ag kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab aeg iite doopig? Yo, ag anam doopig
22 amunu ag oolag alag, nug dab mak eheḍ awa, kobol nau diigdiig heḳunu dab maama, mauhḳunu heṭe ele amu nug he, ag matu nuhig dab mak dim lamidpig ele amu, ag oiyak amu ag uueg!
23 Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau aweg!
24 Laa amu ag oolag bau, Kayak Nug, Nug bia, tutuḳunab opia awak ele daaḳunu babaiṭom amu ag amu aon danab bau oiyeg!
25 Ag kobol ham bupuak amu uueg! Ag nai genabib laa amelagpa maṭieg! Ag dooṭeb, ig am beḍu laipunu laih kuḍum daaṭem.
26 Ag opoḍilag beeb amu ag hipunin hemananu dab meig! Ag opoḍilag beeb amu opoḍi bak amu nug dayebeb uḳeb, aam aib noum. Aam ii noak haenpa ag oolag laipu meig!

27 Ag Satan aib ib odna medapig.
28 Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok hekunu aib heum. Iita, nug udat had! Nug epegpa udat ha, keeke ele daya, danab aun laa ag keekenu dadek ele amu matad!
29 Nai udig wak laa ag odelagpa aib beum. Iita, nai ena danab gagatag madate, danab ehanadte, nai amuib ag odelagpa bad! Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ehanitak mataglagnu elele.
30 Ag Kayak Oudi oo ug aib medapig. Adinu? Ag Nug aopig oiteb amunu dimpa uhuqaknab awaknu dedpa Kayak Nug uhuqaknab madakunu, nuhig Oudi, eponak keeke bia, ahilagpa daate.
31 Ag oo nauhak kobol, opodi be amya oiyak kobol, mutub qak kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol amu kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu bia amu ag amu ele uueg!
32 Ag lailkad dilagpa kobol bodo etak henana, oolag oh ag mateg! Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin uhuqa matom amubia ag ele lailkad dilag hipunin uhuqna mateg!

5

1 Ag Kayak bekod daateb, ahilagnu Nug oo mauhte amunu Nug ipu hena dayeg!
2 Ag nug oo mauhakpa, Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nuka Nug bau dayak nuhig ig ehanigkunu uua, ihinignu mauhom bia oiyeg! Kristus Nug danab ag dod main Kayak mutudig ena dookunu medateb bia, nuka nuhigpa anam heum.
3 Amge gapai kobol oh o iita ameg qak kobol o iita oo aeg bak kobol, amuam ahilagpa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Adinu? Ag am Kayaknu danab opia awak ele amunu ag kobol amu hekulagnu am tutuku iita.
4 Ag nai opia awak iita, nai hamu meu iita, amu qid hak nai nau, meu iita ele amu, ag amu matiglagnu elele iita. Ag amu ele aib madipig. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aakuib aig!
5 Adinu? Ag dooteb, gapai danab, danab nug oopa opia awak iita amu danab nug ameg qak nau hete ele, danab amu nug kayak ham bupuak dim lamidte, amu aria, danab amu nug Kayak Jesus ele dilah do madod oopa ii daama.
6 Laa nug nai hamu matiakpa ag eedateb, kobol nau oh amupa nomananu dab meig! Kobol amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug danab ag Kayaknu do tapaeg nete ele amu ahilagpa daate,
7 amunu amu ag danab amunu ele ou qena aib oipig.
8-10 Anuka ag gatatupa daadtapig amge Nadi Nug gemu ag amahlakpa maatom. Amahlaknu meu amu kobol ena, kobol opia awak, kobol genab ele amunu ag kobol Kayak oo itag qete ele amu doon aonna, ag amahlak danab oiteb amubia ag amahlakpa oiyeg!
11 Gatatu udat, meu iita ele, dimitim danab laa ag heteb ele amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iita, ag nuhig meu nau amu miag atipeg, danab ah oh anteg!
12 Gatatu kobol laala, danab gatatupa oiteb ag lokumna heteb amu, da amunu matilom amu da udal nelo.
13 Amge keeke oh amahlakpa daate ele amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg, danab ag anidteb.
14 Keeke miag atiak niite ele amu, amahlakpa daate amunu nai imu Kayak naipa niite. "Na niitem ele amu na ahe! Na mauhakpanu edun hipaidpe, Kristus na amahlak medaku."
15-16 Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab metan autna aona, danab oolagpa dab mak ele daanna oiyeg! Ag danab oolagpa, ag danab dab mak iita ele aib daapig, amubia aib oipig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu am haen nau amunu ag udat ena hekulagnu laa dayeb anidna amu ag aib uupig. Ag haen agupanab heig!
17 Gemu am haen nau amunu ag kaaka aib aqom. Kayak Nug oo atemun niite amu dab menana, anamib oiyeg!

18 Danab nug le gagaṯag huana lawowa, kaaka qeṯe amu nug kobol kuḏum dab mak iiṯa ele heṯe amunu ag diig amunu le gagaṯag lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iiṯa, ag amu uuna apeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ahilag oiyak oh gumaḏ!
19 Ag qag mena, Sam amu Kayaknu ahi laala ele ahi eṯanna, Kayak humidnana, oolagpa Kayak binag meig!
20 Ag haen oh Jesus onigpa keeke ohnu Kayak amegpa, "Na ena heme," aon aig!

EWAU DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUḴU

21 Ag Kristusnu enanab doon, oolag oṯaieb, ag lailḵad waalagpa dayeg!
22 Ah ag Kristus waapa daaṯeb amubia ag gamulḵad waalagpa dayeg!
23 Aḏinu? Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu iḵi daaṯe amubia danab nug ahnu iḵi daaṯe. Tamaniak am Kristus beḏu bia daaṯe amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu eḏua awiḵak danab daaṯe.
24 Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waapa daaṯe amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu gamulḵad waalagpa dayeg!
25 Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nuḵa nuhig bau dayak amu uua mauhom amubia danab ag waalḵad dilagnu oolag mauhaḏ!
26 Kristus Nug tamaniak lepa amu Kayak naipa ele iheb, opia awak daaḵunu,
27 Nug kristen tamaniak Nug noobpa enanagnab, dubuṯid iiṯa, gone ele iiṯa, enanag opia awaknab, eheḏ laa iiṯa ele, anam dayeb aoḵu amunu ele mauhom.
28 Amubiaib danab ag aḵa beḏulagnu oolag mauhṯe amubia ag waalḵad dilagnu oolag mauhaḏ! Danab nug waunu oo mauhṯe amu nug nuḵa nuhignu oo mauhṯe.
29 Ig dooṯem, danab laipu laa nug nuḵa beḏunu nug oopa nau, ninig ele ii dooṯe. Iiṯa, nug Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu heṯe amubia nug epa begiṯaṯa, atog ele noṯe.
30 Aḏinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atog noṯe? Tamaniak am Nug beḏu bia daaṯe amu ig tamaniak oopa daaṯem ele amu ig am beḏu amu laih naunau kuḏum bia daaṯem.
31 Danab nug ahnu anam dooḵu amunu, "Danab nug mameg anig ele uuata uḵe, nug wau ele ou qeya beḏulah laipu meya oiṯep."
32 Nai amuam diig unuqagnab ele, am Kristusnu, nuhig tamaniaknu ele
33 amge ag aḵa aḵa anen anen imu dooglagnu ele ipunigṯe. Na naḵa nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia na waatnu oot mauhaḏ! Amu ah ele nug gamu onig humaḵu.

6

NID NAUNAU ANILḴAD MAMELḴAD ELE DILAG NAI

1 Nid naunau, ag Naḏinu nai dab menana, ag anilḵad mamelḵad oḏelag dim lamiṯeg! Kobol amuam tutuḵu.
2 Kayak naipa amunu yak laa daaṯe am inam. "Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, a oḏelah dim lamiṯe!" Kayak Nug ḏo laa oh ag tatam maṯom amu ag dim lamidna, keeke ena aoglagnu nai qaḵa ii aum. Iiṯa. Ḏo imupaib Kayak Nug diig ma anam heum.
3 Kayak nai gagaṯag qeṯa aum am inam. "Na ḏo amu aṯe bia heḵut amu na haen elab wanpa ena daaḵut."
4 Am nid mamelḵad ag beḵalḵad aḏelḵad amu ag opoḏi bak doomnanu ag toliṯak tutuḵuib maṯeg! Toliṯak nau aib medapig. Ag ena atog noadnana, Naḏi nuhig nai ipuanadnana, ib tutuḵupa omalaṯeg!

BEGBEG DILAG NAI

5 Begbeg danab ag ahilḵad gumak danab waalagpa dagom kobolpa daanna, ahilag uḏat peheṯak heig! Ag oolag aḏitpa uḏat aib hepig. Ag Kristus oḏe dim lamidṯeb amubia ahilḵad oḵai dilag ele anam heig!
6 Ag ahilḵad oḵai amelagnuib, ag oolag iṯag aqaḵunuib aib hepig. Iiṯa. Kristusnu uḏat danab, nug oo oh Kristus meṯa Kayak oḏe dim lamidṯe amubia heig!
7 Ag danabnu uḏat heṯeb amubia aib hepig. Iiṯa, ag Kayaknu uḏat heṯeb amubia heig!

8 Adinu? Ag dooteb, aun nug udat ena hete amu nug Nadi topa nob ena anamib aoku. Nadi Nug begbeg udat danab dilagpa amu begbeg danab iita amu dilagpa ele anamib heku.
9 Gumak danab ag ele begbeg dilagpa anamib ena heig! Ag badaknu kobol ahilagpa aib hepig. Ag dooteb, Nadi, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug am begbeg dilag Nadi, ag gumak danab ahilag Nadi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele, nuhignu ena doonna, laa onig iita ele nuhignu eheḍ dooteb amubia iinab hete.

BAG QAK NAI

10 Aria gog tak nai amu inam. Ag Nadi ele laipu daanna, nuhig gagatag okai ele aon, ag gagatag dayeg!
11 Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan edidkulagnu matom ele amu ag takeg!
12 Adinu? Ig danab ele ban ii hetem. Iita. Ig oudi nau ag atan daateb amu wan imupan oudi nau ikilag amu ahilag okai amu ahilag daup ele ban hetem.
13 Amu ag kristen geha iiku Kayaknu ban bala tagapeg, dimpa ag ele ban hepeg, ban iita meeb amu ag hipaidna daaglag, Satan nug ag ii edadma.
14 Amge ag elele daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag nai genab, amu matagid imualagpa tagateb amubia takeg! Ag kobol tutuku aona, qahad palateb bia ag momolag hepeg nauhmananu paleg!
15 Ag madodnu Nai Ena hanhan baelag gada bia adapeg noad!
16 Ahilag gupid, amuam oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amu hanhan Satannu lat dodo ab adu ele amu ii aqadmanu adaglag.
17 Kayaknu edua awikak amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb amubia aona amu Kayak nai, nuhig Oudi madate amu ahilag qep elab daakunu ele aon adeg!
18 Ag hanhan Kayak Oudipa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqitak diigdigpa atem atem Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidkulag. Ag keeke amu dab menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele hanhan unuqidkulag.
19 Ag da ehanidkulagnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai matiak haenpa da odelpa nai meeb, da madikulnu amu Nug heeb, dahil badak iita meeb, da gagatag awe, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam lokumak dayom amu, da madikulnu unuqiteg!
20 Ao, da nai ena imu maditem amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. Ge, da amu madikulnu udat ele amunu amu ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug heeb, da badak iita ele nuhig nai oh tutukunab gagatag madikul.
21 Ag da atem daatem, da adi hetem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug Kayaknu udat danab genab, nug geha amu oh matieb dooglag.
22 Da nug ihinignu ab dooglagnu, ag gagatag aqakunu ele amununab aaku hei, ag gumata gote.
23 Mame Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a madod, oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak ele kristen tamaniak danab ah oh madapeḍ daaglagnu ool daate.
24 Amu Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu danab oh ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab dooteb ele amu, ahilagpa dayad!

PILIPAI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, i udug imu Kayaknu danab Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, Pilipai daateb amu ahilkad gumak iki danab amu ahilkad toliak danab oh ele, ahilagnu yaatep.

2 Kayak ig Mamenig amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa hanhan daaglahnu oonih daate.

3 Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein, dahil Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem.

4 Da ahilagnu unuqitete, da hanhan oo gamag ahak doyeye unuqidtem.

5 Adinu? Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu udat laipu dig makpanu heut, otala uke, gemu ele ig iiku anam daatem amunu unuqitak dahilpa amu da ool gamag huan ahehe, da Kayak ag ehanadkunu unuqitete,

6 da inam genab dootem. Kayak Nug ahilagpa udat enanag dig meum amu Nug udat amu heeb ukeb ukeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedpa gog teku.

7 Amu haen laa da mani guitakpa dayeye, haen laa da dimitim dayeye, da danab laala Jesusnu nai tabapeg nekunu hepig amu nuhig nai nemanu da wagai mein, da ele nai gagatag qedete, Jesusnu Nai Ena ele matimi, haen amu oh amu da ag ele, ig oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu aomut amunu da ahilagnu enanag dootem am ham bupuak iita. Am keeke diig ele.

8 Kayak Nug doote, da genabnab atem. Kristus Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak doote, amubia da ahilagnu amu ool mauhak okai doyeye, ag am dahiladnab ele dootem.

9 Amu da hanhan ahilag oo mauhak kobol amu okai meebeb, amu ahilag doyak amu ahilag dab mak ele okai meped daanna,

10 ag amupa geha kobol aten am enanagnab daate epedidkulagnu elele daaglag. Ag anam hepeg ukeb ukeb, Kristusnu dedpa ag tutuku opia awakib daaglag.

11 Oo mauhak kobol ahilag amu okai dayebeb, haen ag wan imupa oiteb ele amu, kobol tutuku, Jesus Kristus he beteb ele amu, kobol amu oh ahilagpa nadi daaglag. Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig okai mepeg, Nug binag nadi ele daaku.

BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG AM KRISTUS

12 O lailad, da ag tutuku dooglagnu ool daate. Kobol da bedulpa beum ele amu Nai Ena ii tape nete. Iita. Amu he, Kristusnu nai nadi mete.

13 Amunu daup oh, Kaisa laug gumateb ele amu, danab laala oh ele, ag da Kristus onignu hipalidak daatem amu ag aaku dooteb.

14 Amu da lailad kudum, ag Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag da hipalakpa daatem amunu dab mena, oolag gagatag qetan amu ag badak iita Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu wagainab meteb.

15 Amu genab, laala ag da onil ele, ag amunu oo aeg bak doona, da onil qepeg neeb, ag onilag atan tekunu heteb. Dab mak amupa ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb. Laala ag amu dab mak ena ele nai mehuqteb.

16 Danab dab mak ena ele amu, ag am da Nai Ena gagatag qedakulnu ipa daatem amu ag dooteb amunu ag dahilnu oolag mauhe, ag nai mehuqteb.

17 Amge laala, ag dab mak ahilag tutuku iita, ag onilag nadi daakunu henana, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqna, ag da hipalakpa daatem, ug amu ag tudidkulagnu heteb.

18 Amge amunu nai iita. Kobol ohpa, ham bupuak kobolpa, kobol genabpa ele, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb amunu amu da ool gamag ahate. Yo, da geha ool gamag ahak eleib daakul.

19 Adinu? Da dootem, ag Pilipai daateb amu unuqitak ahilag amu Jesus Kristusnu Oudi, nuhig ehanitak ele, keeke adit amu a heped, da mani guitakpanu uhuqak aokulnu dootem.
20 Amu da keeke laa gagatag dab medete ade daatem am da udat, Kayak Nug da hekulnu medom amu da udat amu hekulnab. Yo, da geha iikunab am haen oh ele, da ii badede, da adi keeke heinne amu da amupa Kristus Nug binag okai mekulnu ool nadi daate. Da bau daakulte, iita da mauhkulte, amuam keeke okai iita amge da bedulpa keeke oh beku ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa am Kristus binag okai mekulnu ool daate.
21 Dab mak dahil amu inam. Da bau dayeye amu da Kristus Nugib dim lamidkulnu ool okai daate, o iita da mauhe amu geha da keeke ena aokul.
22 Da bau dayeye amu da geha danab kudumnab ehanadkul amge da mauhkul amu da Kristus ele, Nug daatepa ou qeda daagnih amunu da adi ib dim lamidkulnu am ena? Da ii dootem; ib adit oh am ena.
23 Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daatem. Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih amuam keeke enanagnab.
24 Amge da wanpa dayeye, ag ehanadkulnu am keeke okainab.
25 Da anam genab dootem amunu da dootem, geha da daakul. Da geha dayeye, ahilagpa udat hebipi amu ag oolagpa genab gagatag doonna, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagnu ele oolag gamag ahaku.
26 Amunu da edue ag gumate wapi, Kayak Nug ehanidom, ag amunu oolag gamag aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu elelenab daaglag.

27 Adi kobol beku amu ag oiyak ahilagpa, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena tutuku dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da ag anadkulnu gokultai, iita da naipulagib dookultai am keeke okai iita amge da ag oolag laipu ele daanna amu ag dab mak laipu tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag adan daateb dookul.
28-29 Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah matom amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah amu aakuib ii matom. Iita. Ag Nug onignu ug maoglagnu ele ehah matom amunu keked ahilkad dilagnu aib badapig. Ag ii badaglag amu, amupa keked ahilag ag geha padal mekulagnu daateb doonna, Kayak Nug nuka ag Pilipai daateb amu Nug geha ag edua diikunu daateb ele dooglag.
30 Amu ag ug da haen matu matu maomi anidpig amu gemu ele da ug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag dooteb amunu ag da ele layam ena daat, ug amuib maotu!

2

KRISTUS AM OKAI AMGE NUG NUKA NUG ONIG QE NEUM

1 Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu tamanit daatem amunu diig amupa ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu dutunak dooteb, diig amupa ag nug oo mauhak dooteb, diig amupa ag Kayak Oudi dab menan laipu daateb, diig amupa ag oo gai iita doonna nug ehanidna daateb,
2 amunu ag amu dab menana, ag dab mak laipu doyak ele laipu aona, ag aka aka oo mauhak laipu doona, nug ehanitak elele adan oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil oo gamag ahak amu nug am beku.
3 Ag aka aka ahilagnuib dab menan, keeke laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag aka hamu onilag humanna, keeke laa aib hepig. Ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, danab oh dilagnu, “Ag da edilak,” doyeg!
4 Ag anen anen akaib ag ahilag keekenuib aib dab mepig. Iita. Ag danab laa dilagnu ele dab mateg!
5 Jesus Kristusnu dab mak bianab ahilagpa daaku am ena.
6 Amuam inam. Nug am Kayak genab dayom amge Nug Kayak daate amubianab daakunu wagai ii meum.

7 Iiṭa! Nug kobol amu uua, danab beḏu awa ba, uḏat nid hamu bia dayom.
8 Nug danab beḏu awa, Nug nuḳa Nug onig qe ne, Kayak oḏeib dim lamiṭe uḳe, Nug mauhom. Nug ad emaitakpanab mauhom.
9 Nug anam heum amunu Kayak huma aṭannab ma, Nug Jesus onig oḳai, laa oh tipalaṭak meṭom.
10-11 Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab aṭannu, wanpanu amu mauhakpanu ele, ag oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug onig human, gatelag qaun oḳulagnu, ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Naḏi," amu ele aḳulagnu onig amu Jesus meṭom. Danab oh ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Naḏi," aḳulag amu amupa Mame Kayak, Nug onig aṭannab daaḳu.

KRISTEN AG DANAB AH OOLAGPA AMAHLAK DAAṬEB

12 Aria gamalad, anuḳa ag hanhan dahil nai dim lamidṭapig amubia gemu da ag ele ii daaṭem, da laih daaṭem amu ag nai dahil dim lamidḳulagnu huana dab menana heig! Amu Kayak Nug ag eḏua diiom, ag amu gog teḳunu amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag oṭaiebeb, ag uḏat gagaṭag heig!
13 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo niiṭe bia, nuhig uḏat dab menana heḳulagnu oolagpa uḏat heṭe.
14-16 Ag anam henana, ag eheḏ hak iiṭa, opia awak ele wan imupan kobol eheḏ oopa, wan imupan eheḏ hak danab ele oolagpa, Kayak beḳodnab daanna, ag hoḏopai gatatupa amahalna, miag atiak daaṭeb amubia ag nai bauklel ele aḏan, wan imupanu danab laa, ag kobol tutuḳu uuna, eheḏ heṭeb ele amu, ag amu ipuanadnana, ag Kayaknu danab daaṭeb miag atiak daaglagnu amu ag aḏi heṭeb ele amu ag naituḏ mak, nug aiṭak ele uuna heig! Yo, da Kristusnu deḏpa ahilagnu ool gamag ahaḳunu, da uḏat hamu ii hein gagaṭag dahil hamu ii kakidmi, anam ele dooḳulnu amu ag amubia heḳulag.
17 Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu ag Kayak oḏe tutuḳu dim lamidna, ug maonna, nug ehaniṭak elele heṭeb amunu da ag kobol amu elelenab heḳulagnu da aḏi uḏat ug ele heḳul, da aḏi ug ele dooḳul amu da amunu ool gamag aheb, da ag ele oo gamag ahak dooglagnu heḳul.
18 Amunu ag ele oolag gamag ahaḏ! Amu ag da ele oh oonig gamag ahaḏ!

TIMOTIUS EPAPRODAITAS ELE DILAH NAI

19 Amu Naḏi Jesus Nug oo dayeb amu nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timotius ahilagpa mepi uḳa, ag aṭem daaṭeb ab doyen amu da ool ena daaḳu.
20 Danab laa Timotius bia iiṭa, Nug nuḳa aaḳuib, da ahilagnu dab mak aoṭem amubia nug ele ahilagnu dab mak aoṭe. Nug ag ehanadḳunu oo oḳai daaṭe.
21 Danab laa oh ag aḳa ahilagnuib dab menana, Jesus Kristusnu uḏat atog noḳulagnu amu dab ii meṭeb.
22 Amge ag dooṭeb, Timotius nug am danab enanag. Nug am nid mameg ele uḏat heṭep, amubia nug da ele Kayaknu uḏat heuḏ uḳom.
23 Amu tatam dahilpa keeke oh aṭem beḳu amu da doyen, da nug pahanab ahilagpa mepi goḳunu dab meṭem.
24 Amu geha Naḏi Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da ele ahilagpa goḳulnu dab meṭem.
25 Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am da layalnab, i uḏat ihinih laipu, nug da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia daaṭep, nug am ag Pilipai daaṭeb, ahilag maḏi danab, ag nug meeg, da ehaniḏḳunu uḏiom daaṭe amu, da nug ahilagpa mepi goḳunu gagaṭag dab meṭem.
26 Aḏinu? Nug ag anadḳunu amu oo oḳainab daaṭe. Ag nug am oḏe elenu doopig amunu ele nug oo ug ele daaṭe.
27 Amu genab, anuḳa nug oḏe ma mauhḳunu miagnab dayom amge Kayak nuhignu oo doye, ehaniṭa he, nug eḏua bau daaṭe. Am Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iiṭa.

Nug dahilnu ele, ug oḵainab da toniḏmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he, Epaprodaitas eḏua bau daaṯe.
28 Kayak anam heum amunu da nug eḏue ahilagpa mepi goḵunu dab mak oḵainab aoṯem. Aḏinu? Nug uḵeb, ag nug anidna amu ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu doopi amu doyak amuam dahil ug ele qeeb neḵu.
29 Haen nug uḵa ahilagpa teeb amu ag Naḏi onigpa gamag ahak oḵai doon aweg! Danab anam amu ag binag meṯeg!
30 Nug Kristusnu uḏatpa mauhḵunu miagnab dayom amge nug bau daaḵunu amu dab ii meum. Iiṯa. Nug ag da ehaniḏḵulagnu elele iiṯa daaeg doya, nug amu elele medaḵunu dab oḵai meum.

3

KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK AM IB TUTUḴU

1 O lailad, da nai imu inam maṯie malaḵul heṯem. Amu ag Naḏinu oolag gamag ahaḏ! Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu da amunu oolpa ug iiṯa. Imu amu ag ehanadḵunu yaami.
2 Amu ag danab laala ag uḏat kaboliak nau heṯeb, amu dilagnu dab mena autna aweg! Ao, ag danab ag gaḏalag otaḏḵulagnu heṯeb amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna aweg! Danab amu ag iiṯa aḏi, ag beḏulag mauhnoak opat-teb, amubia heṯeb.
3 Aḏinu ag amu dilagnu dab mena autna aoglag? Ag am gaḏa otaḏak danab genab iiṯa. Ig Kayak Ouḏipa Kayak binag metata, Kristus Jesus onig humata, ig beḏunignu kobol ig ehanigḵunu elele amunu oonigpa genab ii dooṯem ele amu, ig iḵa am gaḏa otaḏaknu kobolnu danab genab daaṯem.
4 Amu beḏunu keeke ig ehanigḵunu elele daalo amu da ib amupa elelenab daalom. Danab laala ag beḏulagnu keeke ag ehanadḵunu elele daalob amge da amu elelenab daalom.
5 Aḏinu? Da anai oopanu doi, deḏ eblaih aḏit uḵe, deḏ eblaih ewampa ag da gaḏal otaḏpig. Da am Israel danab amu Benyamin buḏubpanu, da am Hibru danabnab daaṯem. Da am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda dilag ḏo tutuḵuib dim lamidmi ele.
6 Yag bak dayaya uḏat huana hak kobolnu amu da gagaṯag hein, kristen tamaniak aqadmi. Amu ḏo dim lamiṯakpa danab tutuḵu daaḵunu amu da huana hei, laa nug ḏo aḏi aḏi heḵunignu ipunigṯe amu, nug dahilpa eheḏ hak laa anidḵunu elele iiṯanab.
7 Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab meṯem amunu keeke amu oh, anuḵa da amunu, “Keeke imu binag ele,” ami amu, da gemu keeke amunu amu da hamu bia dooṯem.
8-9 Amu da keeke amunuib ii aṯem. Iiṯa. Da aḏi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ou aqaten, laipu elele bia daaṯep dookulnu elele iiṯanab iiṯa dooṯem. Jesus nuḵa am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu amu da keeke amunu am keeke ena, keeke genab ele ii dooṯem. Laipuib am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Naḏi, doyak amuam keeke genabnab dooṯem. Amu da Kristusib aoḵulnu dab mein, keeke laa oh akai gopig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia dooṯem. Amu da Kristusib awe, oolpa meḵulnu, Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aaḵuib ool daaṯe. Amu da uḏat dahilpa, ḏo dim lamiṯak kobolpa danab tutuḵu daaḵulnu amu da ool ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Da danab tutuḵu daaḵulnu amu da Kristusnu oolpa genab dooṯem, amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Tutuḵu danab,” awa aḵunu ool daaṯe. Tutuḵu dayak amunu diig am da iiṯa, am Kayak.
10 Amu da Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu gagaṯagpa eḏua hibaiṯom, da Nug amu gagaṯag amu ele dookulnunab heṯem. Nug wan imupa tutuḵu oiyom amunu Nug ug doya, guiṯak awom, da ele amubia heḵulnu dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak nuhig uua mauhom amubia da hipunin waapa daaḵulnu geḏiṯen, Kristus waapaib daaḵulnu ool daaṯe.
11 Amu dab mak dahilpa amu

da anam hein, da mauhe, edue hipaidkulnu dootem.

12 Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi,
o da aaku elelenab daatem amu da
amunu ii dab metem amge da Jesus
Kristus, Nug da aun bia daakulnu dab
ma adailom, da anam daakulnu dab
mein, dayeye gotem.
13 O lailad, genab da kobol amu
awen malami amu da anam ii dootem
amge da dab mak laipuib laa ele,
amuam da keeke anukanu amu oh
daul atieye, da keeke dimpanu amu
aokulnu wagai meinne,
14 da hab atan gokulnu wagai mein,
qai edatem. Adinu? Kayak Nug da hab
atan Kristus Jesusnu udatpa keeke
ena medakunu onilpa eum amunu da
amu aokulnu anam hetem.
15 Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele
daatem amu, ig da nai ami amubia
dab metu! Amu ag dab mak laa ele,
dahil bia iita daapeg am, Kayak Nug
nuka ahilag dab mak tutuku medaku.
16 Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig
adat auta aota, tudidta hetu!
17 O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib dim
lamiteg! Amu ag danab laa ihinig
kobol dim lamidteb ele amu, ag amu
dilag dim lamidkulagnu amu anadna
autna aweg!
18 Adinu? Danab kudum laa, ag ig
oitem bia ii oiteb ele amu, da matu
haen kudum ag amelagpa danab
amunu ami, amubia gemu ele iiku
aiyi, amel leb nete. Ag Kristus, Nug
ad emaitakpa mauhom, dab mak
amunu kekedab daateb.
19 Ag aka ag bedulagnuib dab meteb
amu dab mak amu ahilag kayak bia
aaku daate. Ag am udanak keeke
diigdiig amunu oolag gamag ahehe,
ag wanpanu keekenuib dab meteb.
Danab amunu ag geha padal mak
aoglag.
20 Amge ig am hab atannu danab.
Ig ehanitak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kris-
tus, Nug apanu edua udia awigkunu
tapadidta ameg metem.
21 Geha Kristus Nug gagatag
nuhigpa keeke oh Nug waapaib
maateb daaglag ele, gagatag amupa
Nug heeb, ig bedunig mauhte imu am
Nug bedu enanag binag ele bianab
beku.

4

DAB METAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool
mauhe, ool ele doote, da ahilagnu
ool gamag ahehe, itag ele iute amu
ag da ami bia ag Nadi topa gagatag
hipaidna dayeg!
2 Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a nai
imu dooi autya awed! A Nadi onigpa
a oo mak laipu aoi dayed!
3 Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa
atem, na ah adit amu, a da ele ig oh
Kayaknu udat heut ukom amunu na
a ehanatna autna awe! Aria Klemen
amu dahilad udat laipu laa oh ele,
Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilag buk laa,
onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk,
buk amupa ag onilag yom ele amu, ag
ele Kayaknu udat amu gagatag hepig.
4 Ag Pilipai daateb amu ag hanhan
Nadinu oolag gamag ahad! Yo, da
baula ag amelagpa atem, ag hanhan
oolag gamag ahad!
5 Nadi udikunu haen amu malom
daate amunu ag hepeg, danab oh
ag ahilagnu amu ag am wagai mak
danab iita doyateg!
6 Ele amu ag keeke laipunu dab
mak okai aib aopig. Iita! Ag Kayak
amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana,
ag keeke ohnu Nug amegpa anana,
Nug unuqiteg!
7 Ag anam hepeg amu madod,
Kayak Nug madod ig megte ele,
madod amu nug danab dilag doyak
oh edadte, nug amu Kristus Jesus
nuhigpa ag oolag, dab mak ahilag ele
atog noatku.
8 O lailad, da nai laa ele ag ame-
lagpa atem. Ag kobol genab, kobol
tutuku dab mak ena ele, kobol ena,
kobol ig oonigpa anuqak daate ele,
kobol onig ena, kobol binag ele amu
ag kobol amu oh aon dab menana
oinna, oolagpa meig!
9 Am kobol oh da ag ipuanati aopig
amu, kobol oh dahilpa ag anidna
doopig ele amu, ag hanhan heig!

Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug am madodnu diig amu, Nug ag ele daaglag.

PAULUS KEEKE MEDAPIGNU, "ENA HEME," AUM

10 Gemu amu ag dahilnu dab mak ahilag baula mad edapig amunu da Nadinu ool gamag ahate. Amu genab haen gamagpa ag da ehanidkulagnu dab mepig amge ag ib iita.

11 Da maditem imu amu da keekenu tutu memi amunu ii maditem. Iita. Da am doyak inam aomi. Kobol idu idunu dahilpa bete amu keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu eleleib doote.

12 Da dadek danab daakulnu o iita da keeke kudum ele daakulnu elele dootem. Da e elelenab ele daatempa o iita da enug iwewe daatempa o iita da keeke kudum ele daatempa o iita da keekenu tutu mak daatempa amu da haen amu oh eleleib dookulnu ib anten malami.

13 Ib amuam Kristus Nug nuka da gagatag medе, nuhig gagatagpa da keeke oh eleleib hekulnu elele.

14 Amge ag kobol enanag hena, da ou iun, dahil ug ag ele maopig amuam kobol ena.

15 Amu Pilipai danab ag imu dooteb, da dig mein, Nai Ena mehuqak udat hein, Makedonianu ahami, haen amupa Kristen tamaniak atentai laa da ehanida keeke nob tuditak ele laa ii medom. Iita, ag aka aakuib ehanidpig.

16 Haen da Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi amu ag da ehanideg, haen adit batom.

17 Amu da keeke ahilagpanu aokulnu ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagpa kobol ena nadi dayebeb, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aoglagnu ool daate.

18 Keeke oh amu kudumnab amu elelenab da aomi. Amu ag Epaprodaitas epegpa keeke meeg dahilpa udiom amu da aomi. Keeke medapig amu mana metak mutudig ena ele Kayak medapig bia. Kayak Nug mana metak anam awa amu Nug oo enanag ele daate.

19 Amu Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh ele nuhigpa daate amu, Nug ag keekenu tutu mepig daateb ele amu elelenab madaku.

20 Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

GAMANATAK NAI

21 Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag humadtem. Amu da lailad, da ele daatem imu, ag ele humadteb.

22 Kayaknu danab ipanu oh ag, ag Pilipai daateb ele amu, ag humadteb amge kristen danab ag Kaisa laugpa udat heteb ele, agnab humatak amu okai heteb.

23 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

KOLOSI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQIṪOM

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu totol danab daaḳulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da layal Timotius ele
2 i uḍug imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag apa Kolosi daaṭeb, ag i laintad, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb, ahilagnu yaaṭep. Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭep amu ahilah maḍoḍ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daaṭe.
3-4 Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag lailḳad ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele, amu dilagnu ele oolag mauhṭe amu i anam doyoḍa, unuqiṭak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahilagnu, “Ena heme,” aoḍ aṭep.
5 Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke Kayak Nug hab aṭan ahilagnu tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu ele doona, ag aoglagnu gemu ameg meṭeb amunu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele aḍan daaṭeb.
6 Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uḳe, danab ag doonna heeg, naḍi ma amu kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kuḍum ag aaḳu aon heṭeb. Anamib aaḳu ahilagpa dig meum, deḍ amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele aḍan oiṭeb.
7 Epapras, i lainihnab, nug am Kristusnu uḍat nid ena, ihinih uḍat laipu, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu uḍat amu dab meṭa auta aoṭe ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu ipuanaṭe, ag doopig.
8 Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhṭe, nug amunu i amenihpa a doomuḍ. Kobol amuam Kayak Ouḍi Nug ag maṭom.
9 I nai amu doomuḍ, deḍ amupa, i doomuḍ diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadḳunu dig meḍa unuqidḍaḍa daaṭep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atiṭe. I Kayak ag ehanaṭeb, ag Nug oo aṭem niiṭe amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Ouḍi Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag maṭeb, ahilag dab makpa am ba leta neḳunu unuqidṭep.
10 Anam dayeb amu ag Naḍinu dab mak dim lamidḳulagnu, ag Nug oo niiṭepa oiglagnu elele daanna, ag uḍat ena diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak oḳai ele aoglag.
11 Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag anen anen ag Kayak epegpa uḍat heḳulagnu gagaṭag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug diigdiignu maon, gagaṭag ahan daanna, oṭaina bitumtum ii gomana. Iiṭa, ag ug amunu geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag.
12 Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, “Ena heme,” oo gamag ahak elepa aḳulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom amu, aoglagnu elele daaṭeb. Ao geha ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig ḍo maḍoḍ, amahlak ele oopa daaṭem amu ig oh ele aognig.
13 Nug ig hipuninnu gagaṭag hipaliḳak amu amunu uhuqiḳom. Nug ig eḍua awiḳa, nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig ḍo maḍoḍ oopa daagnignu meiḳom. Nug Beḳanu amu Nug oo huan mauhṭe.
14 Nug Beḳa Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa meḳowa amu Nug ig eḍua awiḳom.

KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UḌAT ELE

15 Kayak Beḳa Nug am Kayak, danab laa nug Nug anidḳunu elele iiṭa, Nug bianab aaḳu daaṭe. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he beum daaṭe, Nug amunu iḳi anuqaknab daaṭe.
16 Ig amuam genab anidḳunignu diig am Kayak Beḳa Jesus, Nug wan imupan keeke, hab aṭannu keeke,

keeke ig anidṭem ii anidṭem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumaṭak aben oh, laa okainab, laa am okai, laa am nakok okai, laala am okaiib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidkulagnu daaṭeb.

17 Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagaṭagpa daaṭe.

18 Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iki daaṭe amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug bedu daaṭe. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aaku. Nug am danab anuqak modpan bau edua hibaiṭak danab. Nug anam daaṭe amunu keeke oh iki amu Nug aaku daaṭe.

19 Adinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am aṭemnab daaṭe, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daaṭe ele, amu oh amu anamib aaku Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom.

20 Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab aṭannu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhe, tiig gokade, Kristus tiigpa amu Nug nuhikud keked oh amu ebehilag okule, madod daaṭe.

21 Anuka ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak ehed aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu ag Kayaknu keked daapig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak ii daapig, pide laih daapig.

22 Amge Kristus Nug danab bedu awa, ad emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag Nug noobpa bedulagpa ab iiṭa, opia awak, ehed laa iiṭa ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag laipu daaṭeb.

23 Ag anam aaku daaṭeb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag gagaṭag adan, tudidna, gagaṭagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag eedaṭeb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag gagaṭag amu uuna, ag nena qekulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa daaṭeb, ag amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am nai amunu udat danab daaṭem.

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI ADI ELE EHANAṬOM

24 Amu da gemu bedulpa guiṭak maoṭem imu am da amunu gamal ahaṭe. Adinu? Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidkulnu ool daaṭe amu kristen tamaniak am Nug bedu aaku. Guiṭak Kristus Nug kristen tamaniak ehanidkunu mawom amuam daaṭe amge guiṭak da daka bedulpa maoṭem imu am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guiṭak mawom amu aaku elele medaṭe.

25 Kayak nuka Nug da tituanide, da kristen tamaniaknu udat danab, ag ehanadkulnu bemi. Udat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh genab tutuku mehuqkulnu heṭem.

26 Anuka Nai Ena amu danab budub oh amelagpa hanhan lokumak dayom amge gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu anidkulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa miag beum.

27 Lokumak nai amuam enanagnab, danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah nuhikud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai lokumak amuam iiku. Kristus Nug ag ele daaṭeb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg, Nug ag omalaṭeb gona, Nug ele hab aṭan ena daaglag.

28 Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh amelagpa aṭem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab oh ipuniṭak nai amu dab meṭak nai ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuku elelenab bekulagnu heṭem.

29 Diig amunu da dahil gagaṭag ohpa da udat amu hekulnu hediag okai heṭem. Kristus Nug nuka da udat anam hekulnu gagaṭag amu meda, Nug da tapadilele heṭem.

2

1 Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab amu danab oh da idul ii anidpig ele amu, da ag imu dooglagnu ool daaṭe. Da Kayak ag ehanadkunu amu da haen oh udat hediag ele heṭem.

2 Da hedḏiag hetẹm, amu diig am,
ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag
oolagpa gagatạg beeb, ag aḳa anen
anen ag nug oo mauhak doon oina,
ag dab mak genab, ehanitạk megtẹ
ele amu, dab mak genab amu aon,
maḏoḏ doon daaglagnu hetẹm. Ag
anam heḳulag amu ag Kayaknu dab
mak loḳumak dayom amu ag dooglag.
Kayaknu dab mak loḳumak dayom
am laa iita, Kristus aaḳuib.
3 Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig
amu dab mak ena ele loḳuma dayaya,
am ba leta naana daatẹ.
4 Amu da danab laa nug nuhig nai
meu iitapa ag eeḏadmanu dab mein,
da ag amelagpa nai amu maditẹm.
5 Da ag ele oh ii daatẹm amge da
dahil dab makpa amu da ag ele oh
daatẹm bia doyeye, da ag uḏat ena
tutuḳu hena, ag Kristusnu oolagpa
genab gagatạg dootẹb ele amu, da
amu oh anidtẹm amunu da ool gamag
ahak dootẹm.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

6 Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahi-
lag Naḏi daaḳunu ag oolag matulpig
amunu ag tuḏidna, anamib Nug ele
dayeg!
7 Ag nuhigpa ad wanpa gagatạg
hibaita daatẹ bia gagatạg dayeg! Ag
nuhigpaib gagatạg aweg! Ag Kayak
amegpa, “Ena hen meḳame,” anana,
laa ag Nai Ena ipuanatẹg, ag oolagpa
genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg,
oopa genab doyak amu gagatạg
dayaḏ!
8 Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai,
nai meu iita ele amelagpa matia, ham
bupualatẹb, nug waapa daamnanu
dab meig! Danab kobol amu hetẹb ele
amu, ag matiak ahilagpa alai aḏi dilag
kobolnu amu wannu ḏo gagatạg iita
ele amunu maditẹb. Kristusnu amu
ag ii maditẹb.
9 Ag amu dab meḳulagnu diig amu,
Kayak Nug atẹmnab daatẹ, nuhigpa
aḏi kobol keeke am bak daatẹ ele
amu, amu oh Jesus Kristus nuhigpa
aaḳu dayeye, Nug am danab ele
dayom.
10 Nugib ḏo ohnu amu gagatạg ohnu
ele iḳi daatẹ. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak
Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete.
11 Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa
amu ag gaḏa otaḏak kobolnab amu
ag aaḳu aopig. Keeke amuam
gaḏanignu keeke iita. Iita, ag Kris-
tusnu ehanitakpa amu ag oolag
alag, beḏunu kobol amu geḏidpig.
Kristusnu kobol amuam gaḏa otaḏak
kobol meunab daatẹ.
12 Ag layatạk aopig, haen amupa
ag Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg,
ag Nug ele oh laipu moḏpa boomatẹg
daan, ag Kayak uḏat he, Jesus eḏua
hibaitom amu oolagpa genab dootẹb
amunu ag Kristus ele oh laipu maḏ
atẹ, ag eḏun hipaidpig daatẹb.
13 Anuḳa amu ag kobol eheḏ nau
diigdiig henana, ag beḏunu oo alag
kobol amu dim lamitẹgeg, kobol amu
nug ag aqe mauhpig, ag bau ii daapig.
Amge Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus ele oh
laipu bau daaut, Kayak Nug ig kobol
nau hemut amu uhuqa meḳom.
14 Am ḏo nai yak oh am ihinig ib
oo ne dayom amge Kayak Nug ib oo
nak am lopaḏom. Ḏo nai nug am ig
hetọdiḳa hipaliḳom amge Kayak Nug
ihinig ab amu awa, Jesus beḏupa ma,
Nug ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig
oh aaḳu iita meum.
15 Nug Satannu iḳi danab, anuqak
danab ele amu Nug gagatạg ahilag
aḏaṭa, ad emaitakpa Nug ag eḏatowa
amu nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke
hamu bia hatom.
16 Kayak Nug anam heum amunu
danab laa nug nuhig dab makpanu
e lanaknu, le lanaknu amu deḏ oḳai
metidnu, kalam baunu metidnu amu
metid haknu ele ḏo laala, ag dim
lamidḳulagnu, ii mema.
17 Keeke amu oh amu keeke dotọg
bia, nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beḳu
amunu gaḏaib daatẹb. Amu Kristus
Nug am amu oh eḏaṭak, Nug genab-
nab meunab aaḳu daatẹ.
18 Danab laa nug danab ame-
lagpaib nug onig qe netẹ amge oopa
nug nuḳa nuhignu, “Da am danab
onil ele,” dootẹ, nug ele engel binalag

meṯe amu nug ag ham bupualaṯeb, ag nob ena Kayak madakunu dab meṯe ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia amu nug tul niiakpa o ib aṯenpa aḏi keeke anṯom ele amu nug amunu nai kuḏum maṯiaya, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Ouḏi Nug dab mak nuhig ii gumaṯe ele amu, nuhig dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuka nuhignu am binag okai ele dooṯe.

19 Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daaṯep. Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak daaṯe. Iki nug am beḏu oh gagaṯag medaṯa he, beḏu nug diḏipa tuḏiṯak ou qak laipu dayaya, ena daaṯe. Beḏu nug am Kayaknu gagaṯagpa amu ba okai meṯe.

20 Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag wanpan ḏo, gagaṯag iiṯa ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am, aḏinu gemu ag eḏun wan danab oiṯeb bia oiṯeb? Am aḏinu ag eḏun ḏo meu iiṯa amu waapa daaṯeb? Ḏo amuam inam.

21 “Na amu aib aḏame, na amu aib lame, na amu epenpa aib lauḏidme?”

22 Keeke ag ig ii aḏamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii lauḏidmatanu aṯeb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iiṯa meku. Ḏo amuam danab dab makpanuib. Keeke genabnab iiṯa.

23 Genab, ḏo meu iiṯa kuḏum, amuam ag meṯid haknu aṯeb, ag ig ika ig oninig qeput nekunu aṯeb amu ag ig beḏunig ele guiṯak meṯagnignu aṯeb amu, ag neekak hamupa amu ena bia daaṯeb amge anamnab iiṯa. Ig dooṯem, danabnu dab makpanu ḏo laa nug ig ehanikeb, beḏunu oo alag kobol, beḏunigpa eeḏigṯe amu, ig ḏo amupa qeput nokunu elele iiṯa.

3

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

1 Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh eḏun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke aṯannu, aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daaṯe ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu dab menana oiyeg!

2 Ag hanhan keeke aṯan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig.

3 Aḏinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu uḏatpa bauklel aoeg, Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daaṯeb.

4 Amu Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag okai ele miag atiak bekulag.

5 Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa uḏat henana daaṯeb ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeg iiṯa meig! Amu da kobol imunu aṯem, gapai kobol, kobol dubuṯid laala, kobol naunu oo ahe iṯag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am kayak genab iiṯa dim lamiṯak kobol laa aaku.

6 Danab ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, Kayak oḏe ii dim lamidṯeb ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḏiṯe amu, nug ahilagpa neṯe.

7 Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol amu hedapig

8 amge ag Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opoḏi bak, opoḏi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai nau maṯiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeg ukeg!

9 Amu ag lailkad aib bupualadpig. Aḏinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh am uuna,

10 ag danab bau bepig daaṯeb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan doyak madaṯa he, ag bau bena, Nug biaib daaṯeb.

11 Amunu kobol bau amupa, Juda danab amu iiṯa aḏi danab, gaḏa otaḏpig, gaḏa ii otaḏpig, Rom danab, Rom danab iiṯa amu begbeg danab, begbeg danab iiṯa, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu anen anen dayak amubia ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Kristus Nug nuka ag ikilag daaṯe amu Kristus Nug nuka nuhikud danab iḏu iḏu ohnu oolagpa noum daaṯe.

12 Amu ag am Kayaknu danab,
Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb amunu ag kobol imu aweg!
Ag laa dilagnu oo gai iita doonna, ehanateg!
Amu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa kobol ena heig!
Ag madod daanna, danab laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa madodib doona, ug amu maweg!
13 Ag nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa lailag laa nug layagnu ehed heeb amu layag amu nug ehed hak amu, Nadi Nug ihinig ehed hak oh amu uhuqa mekom, amubia nug uhuqa metad!
14 Oo mauhak kobol nug kobol laa oh edatom, nug keeke ohnu laipunab tamanite amunu ag ele laa dilagnu oolag mauhad!
15 Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu madod ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum amunu Kristusnu madod, Nug ig megte ele amu, madod amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb oiyeg!
Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen megtem,” aon aig!
16 Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai enanag meu ele amu, ag oolagpa dayad!
Ag aka aka doyak elepa nug ipunidnana, nug ehanitak ele heig!
Ag Sam amu Metid ahi amu Kayak binag mak ahi ele eteg!
Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi etaglag.
17 Ag nai maditebtai o iita ag udat hetebtai, ag adi keeke heteb amu ag Jesus onigpa Mame Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib heig!

EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATEM DAAGLAG

18 Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!
19 Amu ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag oolag mauhad!
Ag aib gagatag hadapig.
20 Amu nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg!
Adinu?
Nadi Nug kobol anamnu oo enaib doote.
21 Amu nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid ahilkad ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu, bahi yak doomnanu, ag opodilag ele bemanu amu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg!

BEGBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAG NAI

22 Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke ohnu waalagpa dayeg!
Ag okai ahilkad amelagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig.
Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig.
Iita!
Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaiebeb, ag udat tutukupaib heig!
23 Keeke oh ag heteb amu ag hekulagnu ag oolag metan heig!
Amu ag, “Ig danabnu udat hetem,” doonna aib hepig.
Iita.
Ag, “Ig Nadinu udat hetem,” doonna heig!
24 Adinu?
Ag dooteb, buti adi Nadi Nug nob ena, Nug danab ah nuhikud, ahilagnu matu babaitom daate ele amu, Nug ag madaku.
Ag am Kristusnu udat nid, Nug am ahilag Nadi daate.
25 Amu danab nug eheḍ heum, nug geha eheḍ heumnu nob aoku.
Amu Kayak Nug danab oh melemel laipupaib epediadku.

4

1 Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Nadi,
Nug hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug waapa daateb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg ahilkad dilagpa kobol ena tutukuib heig!

GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

2 Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag unuqitak kobol gagatag adan unuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” ele aon aig!
3 Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam lokumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuqkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaita megakunu unuqiteg!
Da nai amu mehuqmi amunu da mani guitakpa daatem.
4 Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuqkulnu amu ag amunu ele

unuqiṯeg! Aḏinu? Kayak Nug uḏat amu da heḵulnu meḏom.
5 Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aḵa ahilag oiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, uḏat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig.
6 Ahilag nai maṯiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu iṯag ele maṯieg! Ag danab oh dilag oḏ mak oolagpa daaṯe amu ag nob meḵulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMIṮAK NAI ME UḴOM

7 Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da uḏat heṯem ele imu ohnu maṯieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele uḏat laipu, nug Naḏinu uḏat nid enanag.
8 Nug uḵa, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig aṯem daaṯem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagaṯag qedaḵunu ele, diig aḏit amunu amu da mei goṯe.
9 Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh goṯep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab, nug ele am Naḏinu uḏat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab aḏit amu a geha aḏi keeke oh ipa ihinignu beṯe ele amu, a amunu maṯiglah.
10 Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guiṯakpa daaṯep amu Makus ele a ag humadṯep. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu, ag nuhignu maṯiak aopig, nug ag gumaṯa uḵeb amu ag nug aweg!
11 Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadṯe. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aaḵuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu uḏat laipu heṯem. Ahilagpa da oo maḏoḏ ele dayak aoṯem.
12 Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu uḏat danab, nug ele ag humadṯe. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqiṯak gagaṯagpa nug ag ehanaṯaṯa, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niiṯe ele amu pehetan doon, anamib gagaṯag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak aḏit ele iiṯa daaglagnu unuqidṯe.
13 Nug ag Kolosi daaṯeb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hirapolis daaṯeb ele, ahilagnu ehanaṯak uḏat oḵainab heṯe amu, da amu doyeye madiḵulnu elele.
14 Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadṯep.
15 Amu ag dahil humiṯak ig lainḵad laa Leodesia daaṯeb ele amu ag maṯeg! Laa ele, ag dahil humiṯak Nimpas amu kristen tamaniak nug laugpa qag meṯeb ele, ag maṯeg!
16 Ag uḏug imu eb qewona amu mepeg uḵeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig! Aria uḏug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag Kolosi daaṯeb amu ag amu ele eb qeig!
17 Aria ag Akipas amegpa, “Na uḏat Naḏi epegpanu aome amu na uḏat amu hepe gogpa taḏ!” aon apeg doyaḏ!
18 Da Paulus, da daḵa humaṯak nai ahilagnu iiḵu yaaṯem. Da mani guiṯakpa daaṯem amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidḵulagnu aib daulag atiom. Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai Nug hamu megṯe ele amu ahilagpa dayaḏ!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

HUMIṪAK NAI

1 Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak am ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daaṯeb amu ig ahilagnu iiḳu yaaṯem. Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe amu nuhig maḏoḏ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daaṯe.

2-3 O ig lainḳad, ig ihinig unuqiṯakpa ag onilag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana, ag oo mauhak kobolnu uḏat huanak henana, ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus ameg meṯeb amu ig amunu ig Mamenig Kayak amegpa aḳunignu bahi yak ii dootta, Nug amegpa hanhan, “Ena heme,” aot aṯem.

4 O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhṯe ele amu, Nug ag nuhiḳudnab tituanaṯom amu ig amu dooṯem.

5 Aḏinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagpa aot gomut ele amu ig nai aaḳuib aot ii gomut. Iiṯa. Ig Kayaknu gagaṯagpa uḏat heut, Kayak Ouḏi ele Nug he, ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayak ag eḏua diiom ele genab doopig. Ig ele ag ehanadḳunignu ag oolagpa aṯem bia oiutut, ag anigna doopig.

6 Ag ug tepu ele maopig amge Kayak Ouḏinu oo gamag ahakpa ag Kayak nai aona, ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana, Naḏinu ele dim lamidpig.

7 Amupa ag Makedonia danab amu Grik danab ele, ag oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele, ag danab amu oh kobol ena ipuanadpig.

8 Naḏinu nai ag Tesalonika ag mehuqpig amu, nai amu do oqoṯi bia Makedonia amu Grik wanpa eleib ii uḳom. Iiṯa, ab ab ohpa, ag Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu, danab amu ag nai amu doopig amunu amu ig baula ahilagnu aḳunignu iiṯa.

9 Aḏinu? Danab ab ab ohpanu amu ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu ag aḳa aḳa maṯin, ag Tesalonika danab ag ig ena atog noigpignu, ag kayak ham bupuak aaḳu uupignu, ag eḏun Kayak genab oolag medapignu, ag Kayak genab bau ele nuhig danab daaṯebnu,

10 ag Kayak Beḳa Nug hab aṯannu eḏua uḏiḳunu haen ameg meṯebnu ele madiṯeb. Nug anuḳa mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakpanu eḏua hibaiṯom. Amuam Jesus, Nug dimpanu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḏiṯe amu, ig amu aomtanu eḏua awiḳom.

2

UḎAT PAULUS NUG TESALONIKA HEUM

1 Ao, ig lainḳad, ag aḳa ele dooṯeb, haen ig ag gumadta uḳaut, ag ele daamut amu haen amupa ihinig dayak ahilagpa amu hamu, nob iiṯa laa ii hemut.

2 Ag dooṯeb, Pilipai apa amu ig guiṯak aomut, ag ig beḏunig heeg nauhom amge ig ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehaniṯakpa, ig gagaṯag daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena amu ag Tesalonika daaṯeb ele ag amelagpa maṯimut. Tesalonika apa ele danab kuḏum ag ig ipunig oo neḳulagnu hepig amge ig amunu ii dab memut. Iiṯa. Ig nai mehuqmut.

3 Maṯiak ig mehuqṯem ele, amuam maiṯak eheḏpa, nai ham bupuakpa, bubuiṯak kobol elepa ii beṯe.

4 Iita! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak uḏat imu heḳunignu elele aniḳa meḳe, ig heṯem. Ig nai ena madiput, danab ag ihinignu oolag daaḳunu iiṯa. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epeḏiṯe amu, Nug ihinignu oo daaḳunu heṯem aaḳuib.

5 Ag dooṯeb, ig haen laipu laa ag biilagpa yak nai laa ii maṯimut. Ig uḏat heṯem ele amu ig hetata, ahilag keeke loḳumta aognignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug ele amubia aniḳa madiṯe.

6 Amu ele, ig danab noolagpa binanig aognignu ii hemut. Ag noolagpa iiṯa, danab ah laa noolagpa ele iiṯa.

7 Ao genab, ig am totol danab
amunu ig ahilagpa ehanitak keeke
aognignu elele dayom amge ig anam
ii hemut. Ig danab oonig bodo etak
ele ag oolagpa udat hemut, ah laa nug
bekod atog noadte bia ahilagpa udat
hemut.
8 Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom
amunu ig Kayak topanu Nai Ena amu
aput dooglagnu oonig dayeye, ig ag
ena daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele
elele doomut. Adinu? Ig ahilagnu am
ig lainkadnab doomut.
9 Ao ig lainkad, ag ihinig udat okai
ug ele amu ag anidna doopig. Ig udat
gagatagnab heta, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena
ele mehuqtata, tuqan amun ele udat
hemut. Adinu? Ig ahilag e keeke
hamu aoput amu ag ihinignu oolagpa
ug doomnanu ig anam hemut.
10 Amu ag Tesalonika daateb amu
Kayak Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak ag
oolagpa hemut amu ag anidpig. Ig
ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag
oolagpa oitta, ig opia awak, tutuku ele
oimut. Ig ehed laa ii hemut.
11 Ag dooteb, ig ag anen anen,
danab laa nug bekod bahi aqate bia,
ag bahi aqata,
12 ig oo mad etak nai amu oo madod
dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug ag
nuhig do madod amu nuhig gagatag
ele aoglagnu, Nug ag onilagpa ete ele
amu ag Nug noobpa ena oiglagnu nai
amu matamut.
13 Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut
amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai bia
ii aopig. Iita, ag nai amunu, Kayak
nai, tutuku doonna aopig amunu
amu ig haen oh Kayak amegpa keeke
amunu ele, “Ena heme,” aot atem. Nai
amunu amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb
ele amu, nug ag oolagpa udat gagatag
heehe, meu aaku bete.
14 O lainkad, ag Kayaknu kristen
tamaniak, Juda wanpa Jesus Kristus
onigpa daateb ele amu, ag ag ele laipu
bia daateb. Ag Tesalonika daateb
amu ag, ag lailkad epelagpa guitak
aopig amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda
wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda laala
epelagpa guitak aopig.
15 Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg
mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhpig.
Ag ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag
heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo
ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa keked
daateb.
16 Danab amu ag Kayak Nug
iita adi edua diikunu oolag ii daate
amunu ig Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa
mehuqkunignu ib oo nekulagnu heteb
amunu amu ag ahilag hipunin
okainab meegeg, opodi bak, Kayak
Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote
ele amu, opodi bak amu miagnab ag
qadelagpa daate.

PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

17 O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig
ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu lamikeg,
ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid nakok
mauhe, oo doyak daatep bia daamut.
Genab ig ag idulag baula ii anidmut
amge ig oonig amu ahilagnu haen
oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anad-
lomnu ib matiak udat gagatag het-
ata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig
huanak gayom.
18 Amunu amu ig ag gumadta
gokunignu hemut. Da daka, da ib mein
mein anidmi amge Satan nug dahil ib
oo neum.
19 Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig
huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa
ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiku, ig Nug
noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen
amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu,
gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena
aognignu diig daaglag.
20 Ig ahilagpa binanig amu oo
gamag ahak ele aognig.

3

PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME, TESALONIKA TAMANIAK GAGATAG AQAKUNU UKOM

1 Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu oonig
huana dayom amunu amu ig nai
matita, i iya Atens ipa daagnihnu
atata,
2-3 Timotius, nug am ig oh ig lainig,
nug am Kayaknu begbeg danab,
nug am Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena

mehuqḵunu danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagaṯag aqaḵunu, ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ehanidḵunu am laala ag ug naḏi mawak haen imupa ag oolag mepeg ta, mepeg nemanu ele nug meuḏ uḵom. Ag tutuḵu dooṯeb, Kayak Nug ig kristen ig oh ug amubia maognignu tituaniḵom.

4 Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amupa ig kristen, ig guiṯak doognignu amelagpa maṯimut. Amu meu aaḵu beum, ag aaḵu dooṯeb.

5 Amunu da baula hamu daaḵulnu elele iiṯa oolpa doyena, da ahilag oopa genab doyak anidḵulnu Timotius mei uḵom. Da oolpa ug doomi. Aḏinu? Eheḏ heḵunignu eeḏak danab nug, “Ag eheḏ heḵulagnu eeḏaṯe, ag oolag eḏuomtai,” ami. Anam dayeb amu uḏat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.

6 Amge Timotius ag uuaṯa aha, eḏua uḏia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag oopa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo mauhak kobol heṯeb amunu ele maṯie doomuḏ. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagpa ihinignu ena doonna daaṯebnu, ig ag anadḵunignu oonig daaṯe amubia ag ig anigḵulagnu oolag daaṯe, amunu ele maṯie doomuḏ

7 amunu o lailad, ig ug diigdiigpa oitta, ag oolagpa genab doon gagaṯag daaṯeb doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig gagaṯag qe, ig baula gagaṯag aota, ena daaṯem.

8 Aḏinu? Ag haen oh Naḏinu gagaṯagpaib oiṯeb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daaṯem.

9 Ig ahilagnu Kayak noobpa oo gamag ahak huanak dooṯem. Ag heeg, ig gamag ahak amu dooṯem amunu ig heta, gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” elele aḵunignu elele iiṯa.

10 Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag iḏulag anidta, ahilag oopa genab doyaknu nai laala ii doopig ele amu, ipuanadta aput dooglagnu haen oh unuqidṯem.

11 Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele a omaigpeḏ, ahilagpa goḵunignu oonig daaṯe.

12 Laa ele, Naḏi Nug oo doyak kobol ahilagpa am baknab maṯeb, ag lailḵad dilagnu, danab oh dilagpa ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak dooṯem amubia ag oolag mauhḵunu oonig daaṯe.

13 Ib amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag gagaṯag ele daanna, deḏ Jesus Nug nuhiḵud opia awak danab oh ele eḏun neḵulag amu deḏ amupa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug noobpa hipunin iiṯa opia awak ele, elele daaglag.

4

OIYAK KAYAK OO DAAṮE ELE

1-2 Ao ig lainḵad, ig baula ahilagnu nai gagaṯag Naḏi Jesus onigpa iiḵu aṯem. Ig kobol oh ag Kayak oo niiṯe bia oiglagnu ib ipuanadmut, ig nai amupa aḏi aḏi Jesus onigpa ipuanadmut amu ag ana dooṯeb amunu gemu ag amu dim lamidṯeb amge huana dim lamidḵulagnu unuqadta aṯem.

3 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu, ag gapai kobol ii hemananu,

4 ag nug awak kobol tutuḵu opia awak ele doon autna aona heḵulagnu,

5 ag iiṯa aḏi, ag Kayak ii dooṯeb ele, ag ameg qak, oo ahak kobolpa heṯeb amubia ii hemananu,

6 ag kristen ag gapai kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailḵad bupualadnana, laanu ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo daaṯe. Ig anuḵa kobol nau amunu ulum nai maṯat, amelagpa maṯimut amubia Naḏi Nug danab anam heṯeb ele amu nob nau madaḵu.

7 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug ig dubuṯid ele oignignu ig oninigpa ii eum. Iiṯa, dubuṯid iiṯa, opia awak oignignu eum.

8 Amunu amu danab nug nai amu di medaṯe, nug danab di ii medaṯe, nug Kayak, Nug aaḵuib nuhig Ouḏi ag madaṯe ele amu, Nug di medaṯe.

9 Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol, amunu amu da laa ii yaapa. Keeke amunu amu Kayak Nug ag ipuanaṯa malom.

10 Ao, ag Makedonia apa lailkad oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amge ig lainkad, ig baula iiku gagatag aqadta atem, ag kobol amu baula mamanidpeg, okainab dayad!
11 Amu anuka ig ag amelagpa amut amubia ag dab mak tutuku aona, ag to etan daanna, ag ahilag keeke tutuku hena, ag laa ii dutunmana, ag aka epelagpa udat heig!
12 Ag anam hekulag amu ahilagpa geha aun laa, ag tamaniakpa ii daateb ele amu, ag noolagpa hak ena amu ipuanadpeg, ag ahilagnu ena dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu ele, ag kristen daateb amu, ag laa gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

NADI EDUA UDIKUNU NAI

13 O ig lainkad, ag danab ah mauhpig, amu dilagnu amu ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag edua hibaitaknu ded ameg ii meteb ele, ag mauhaknu gaateb amubia gaaglagnu ele amu, ig oonig ii daate.
14 Ig Jesus Kristus mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig Kayak Nug laala ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, tatam mauhpig amu Jesus ag ele omalateb udiglagnu ele oonigpa genab dootem.
15 Ig nai imu Nadi ode amu ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ig laa oh, ig geha Nadi Nug edua udiku haenpa ig danab ah bau daatem ele amu, ig danab mauhpig ele amu daapeg ig ii anuqmata.
16 Adinu? Amu haen amupa Kayaknu biugal gayeb, Nadi Nug hab atannu na, danab oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag qag mekulagnu eeb, engel okai nug baag okaipa ele eeb, laala ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doonna mauhpig ele amu, ag tatam edun hipaidkulag.
17 Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidpeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele lombigpa teta, apa Nadi Jesus ele nug uda teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig.
18 Ag nai amupa lailkad ele nug gagatag qeig!

5

KRISTUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAENNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 O ig lainkad, keeke amu oh bekunu haen ded ele amu ig amunu ag amelagpa akunignu laa iita.
2 Ag aka tutuku dooteb, Nadinu ded amu tuqanpa, yabhok danab oite, amubia udiku.
3 Danab ah ag, "Haen ena aaku beum, ig madod ena daagnig," abepeg, haen amupanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhkulagnu, ahilagpa beku. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokunu guitak paha bete amubia dooglag. Keeke ehed amu ag ii edadma.
4 Amge ig lainkad, ag amu gatatupa ii oiteb amunu ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagpa aib beum.
5 Ag oh amu amun aamnu amahlak bekod ele. Ig am tuqan amu gatatu ele dilah iita.
6 Amunu amu ig laala niiteb bia ii niimta. Iita, ig haen oh dab metata daatta, dab mak amahlak ele daagnig.
7 Laa ag niiteb ele amu, ag tuqan niiteb, laa ag le gagatag huanak laeg, kaaka aqate ele amu, ag tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqate
8 amge ig amu aam bekod, ig dab mak amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iita ele oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oopa genab doyak amu oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahad palateb, amubia ig kobol adit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkunu ameg metem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig.
9 Adinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu bu aqak, Nug epegpanu uditе amu, ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom. Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua awigkunu tituanikom.
10 Nug ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iita mauhkunig amu Nug ele bauklel haen oh daagnig

11 amunu amu ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu hetẹb amu ag anamib henana, aka aka nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag gagatag aqeg!

TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU IKI DANAB ELE ATEM OIGLAG

12 O lainkad, ag aun adi ag ahilagnu udat gagatag hetẹb, ag Nadi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak nai atẹb ele amu, ag danab amu ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele humeg!

13 Ahilag udat, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena doonna, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag aka aka lailkad ele madodpaib daanna oiyeg!

14 O lainkad, ig nai baula tudidta amelagpa iiku atem. Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu udat iita oitẹb ele amu, baula nai tutukupa toliatẹg! Laa oolag bai noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanatẹg! Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa madod ele dayeg!

15 Danab ag ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag amunu edun nob aibnab mepig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagpa hekulagnu gagatag dayeg!

16 Ag haen oh oo gamag ahakpaib oiyeg!

17 Ag unuqitak haen oh henana dayeg!

18 Wanpan oiyak ahilag adi adi betẹ amu amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadtẹ, ehanitak amunu ag, “Ena heme,” aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam hekulagnu oo daatẹ.

19 Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig!

20 Laala ag Kayak odẹ aon, ahilagpa nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di medapig.

21 Nai oh amu keeke oh ele ag epedin, adi am ena aakuib amu ag adeg!

22 Keeke nau oh amu ag di matẹg!

23 Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo madod diig, Nug nukaib heeb, ag opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag oudilag, dotolag, amu bedulag ele atog noobob, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa ag ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig Kayak unuqidtem.

24 Kayak Nug ag onilagpa etẹ ele amu, Nug oo tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu hekụ.

25 O lainkad, ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigku.

26 Am Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol opia awak elepa humatẹg!

27 Ig lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, ag ag amelagpa eb qekulagnunab iiku atem.

28 Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megtẹ amu, ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

KAYAK AMEGPA UNUQITAKNU NAI

1 Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daateb.
2 Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai a hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.
3 O lainkad, ig haen oh Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyak amu okainab mete amu ag oo mauhak doona, ag aka aka nug ehanitak udat ele tudidna huanak heteb.
4 Amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagpa kobol nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu ug diigdiig dooteb amge ag gagatag daanna, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ii padateb doota amu ig amunu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak ohpa ag binalag metem.
5 Kayak Nug ag ehanate, ag gagatag daan, ug maon oiteb amunu ig amupa Kayak Nug danab ah tutuku epediadte anidtem. Nug anam hete amunu Nug ag nuhig do madod oopa daaglagnu amu Nug amunu elele doyadku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do madod oopa daaglagnu heteb amunu ag aaku guitak aoteb.
6 Kayak Nug kobol tutukuib hete amu Nug inam heku. Aun ag ug madateb amu Kayak Nug amunu nob mata,
7 Nug ag ug dooteb ele amu, haen ena mata, Nug ig ele haen ena megaku. Jesus edua, ab adu amu engel gagatag nuhikud ele ag hab atannu miag atiak nekulag, haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol amu heku.
8 Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb amu ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuku madaku.
9-10 Nug Kayaknu danab oh ag Nug onig humaglagnu, danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahakunu udiku. Amu Nug ded amupaib Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb, ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu Nug ag nob nau, padal mak hanhannu, Kayak topanu amu nuhig gagatagpanu ele udite amu madaku. Amge ag Tesalonika danab ag am Kayaknu danab, ag am danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag danab amu ele oolagpa daaglag.
11 Ig amunu haen oh dab metata, Kayak amegpa Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidtem. Ig Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig ewak baag ag anuka doopig amu, ag kobol Nug ewak amupa ag hekulagnu ahilagpa eum ele amu, ag elelenab hekulagnu ele unuqidtem. Laa ele Kayak Nug ag gagatag mateb, ag kobol ena oh hekulagnu heteb ele amu henana, ag udat oh Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon heteb, amu ele genab hekulagnu ig unuqidtem.
12 Ib amupa amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug onig okainab humaglag amu ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amupa ag ele onilag aoglag.

2

DO TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua udikunu amu, ig oh Nug noobpa qag meta, Nug ele daagnignu, o lainkad, ag keeke amunu dab mekulagnu iiku atem.
2 Ag, "Nadi udikunu ded aaku malom," nai amu doopignu amu laa nug nai mehuqa, nai amu matie doopigtai, o iita danab laa nug nuhig dab makpaib anam matie doopigtai, o iita laa nug ig nai amunu ahilagpa udug yaat meut ukomnu matie doopigtai amge nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib dayom.

3 Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug ib laalapa
aib bupualatom. Ded amu tatam
iinab udima. Tatam Kayak di metak
kobol okai beeb amu do tape nak
danab nau, danab amu nug padal
meku ele amu, nug ele miag atiku.
4 Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag
keeke oh dilagnu, "Imuam Kayak,"
ateb, keeke amu noolagpa ag gatelag
qaun oteb ele amu, nug amu oh tapeb
neeb, nug onigib humeb, atan teku.
Nugib Kayak laug, opia awak ele, apa
nug nuka agupa daakunu ta dayaya,
nuhignu, "Da iikuib am Kayak," awa
aku.
5 Da ag ele daamut haenpa da
nai imu ag amelagpa matimi amu
daulagpa daatete?
6 Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu
nug nuhig haen iitapa nemanu, nuhig
ib oo neum daate amu ag dooteb.
Kayak Nug ded nuhig tituanompa
amu danab amu nug ded amupa
miag atiku.
7 Do ii dim lamitak kobol amu gemu
udia lokumak haaha daate amge do ii
dim lamitak kobol okai memanu, laa
nug ib oo nete ele amu, nug anam
heebeb ukeb, laa nug heeb, ib oo nak
amu iita meeb amu do tape nak kobol
am okai meku.
8 Haen amupa do ii dim lamitak
danab nug miag atieb, dimpa Nadi Je-
sus, Nug geha Nug odepa oudi iwaleb,
qeeb mauhku. Yo, Nadi Nug nuhig
amahlak nadi ele miag atia, amahlak
amupaib do tape nak danab amu
heeb nauhku.
9 Amge ii nauhak haenpa do ii
dim lamitak danab amu nug Satannu
gagatag ele udia, ham bupuak eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita di-
igdiig haaha,
10 nug danab ah, ag padal
mekulagnu oiteb ele amu, ib diigdi-
igpa ag ham bupualadku. Danab amu
ag nai genab doopig amge ag uupig.
Ag ii uulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo
amge iita amunu ag padal mekulag.
11-12 Danab amu ag nai genab
dooglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug
ag ham bupuak nai oolagpa genab
dooglagnu, Nug danab amu, ag nai
genab oolagpa genab ii doona, kobol
tutuku iita amunuib oolag hete ele
amu, Nug ag oh epediata, gedadkunu
amu Nug heeb, ham bupuak okai
ahilagpa beku.

GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

13 Amge ig lainkad, Kayak Nug ahi-
lagnu oo huana mauhte ele amu,
ig ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa,
"Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu?
Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi Nug heeb,
ag opia awak daaglag, ag nai gen-
abnu oolagpa genab dooglag, diig
adit amunu Kayak Nug dig makpanu
ag edua diikunu tituanatom.
14 Kayak Nug Nai Enanu mehuqak
ihinigpa, ag anam daaglagnu ag oni-
lagpa eum
15 amunu o lainkad, ig odenigpate o
iita ig yakpate nai ipuanadmut amu
amupa ag gagatag daana, pehetan
adan dim lamiteg!
16 Aria ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus,
Nugnab amu ig Mamenig Kayak,
Nug ihinignu oo mauhte, Nug nuhig
ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, amupa
Nug he, ig gagatag hanhan daagnignu
dab mak aot, ig Nug ameg mekunignu,
madod ele aomut amu, adit amu a
heped,
17 ag madod daanna, ag oiyak
ahilag ohpa enaib oiglagnu gagatag
aoglag.

3

PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UNUQIDKULAGNU AUM

1 O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib
ele iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag
ihinignu dab menana, ag Nadi Nug
ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh tuala
ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa
daateb amu, ag Tesalonika danab ag
nai amunu ena doopig bia ag nai
amunu ena dooglagnu, ag ig udat
elele hekunignu, ihinignu unuqiteg!
2 Danab kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab ii doonna, ag udat ihinig hepeg
nauhkunu heteb amunu ag Kayak,

Nug ig danab nau amu ag epelagpanu uhuqigkunu ele unuqiteg!
3 Amge Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug aaku hete ele, Nug gagatag aqeb, Satan nug ag keeke ehedpa ii eedadma.
4 Am Nadi Nug ihinig dab mak mad ete, ig ahilagnu inam dab metem. Kobol oh ig ag hekulagnu amelagpa matimut amu ag henana daateb amu dimpa ele ag anam hekulag.
5 Nadi Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb, ag Kayaknu oo mauhak amu Jesusnu ug mawa oiyaknu kobol ele doon autna aoglagnu oonig daate.

DANAB OH AG UDAT HEKULAG

6 Da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa nai gagatag ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag lailkad laa bahilag iita, ag kobol ena, ig tatam ipuanadmut, ag amu ii dim lamidteb amu, ag danab amu ele aib ou qepig.
7 Ag aka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat heutut anikegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dooteb amu ag kobol amu dim lamidkulag am ena.
8 Ag ihinignu oolag ug qemanu amu ig amun tuqan ele e aognignu udat gagatag hetata, ig danab laanu e hamu ii latamut. Iita. Ig daden meta lamut.
9 Ig anam hemutnu diig amu, ag ihinigpa anidna oolag maiteb, ag ele bau daaglagnu udat hekulag. Ig totol danab amunu ig ag oolagpa daatta, ag epelagpa e aolom am ehed iita amge ig anam ii hemut.
10 Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig do imu ag matamut. “Laa nug udat ii heku amu nug e ii lama,” aot amut.
11 Ig nai imu yaatemnu diig amu ig gemu laala ag udat hak kobol uuna, hamu oina, ag aka kobol ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab mak kabolikulagnu hetebnu nai daunigpa dootem amunu ig nai imu yaatem.
12 Amu Jesus Kristus onigpa ig nai gagatag, danab kobol ena ii heteb ele, ahilagnu atem. “Ag tododugna daanna, ag aka e awaknu udat henana, amupa ag e aon laig!”
13 Amge o lailad, ahilagnu amu ag udat ena hak kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uupig.
14 Am laipu laa nug nai ig udug imupa yaamut imu dim ii lamiteb amu ag nug anidna, nug uuidna, pide dayeg! Ag anam hepeg, geha nug nuhig kobol ehed amunu uda neku.
15 Amge nuhignu keked bia aib anidpig. Iita, ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, dab mak enaib ele nug meteg!

BAG QAK NAI

16 Nadi Nug madod kobolnu diig, Nug nuka ag hanhan, keeke ohpa, madod madakunu, Nadi Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu oonig daate.
17 Da Paulus, da humitak nai imu, da haen oh anamib yaatem ele amu, da epelpa iiku edue yaatem. Amuam da udug yaaladtem amu ohpa, dahil eponak keeke, da anamib aaku yaatem.
18 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB NOKUNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, Nug beka Jesus ele
a odelah dim lamiten, Jesusnu totol
danab daatem. Nugib am ig mauhak
dimpa hab atan ena daagnignu dab
mak aot, madod ele daatemnu diig.
2 Amu da Timotius, oopa genab
doyakpa na am da bekalnab daatem
amu, da nahipnu udug imu iiku
yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu
Kristus Jesus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai
hamu megtep amu ahilah oo gai iita
doyak kobol amu ahilah madod ele
nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.
3 Da tatam Makedonia ugeke, nai
da na amenpa ami amubia da baula
amenpa atem. Epesus apa, danab
laala ag ham bupuak nai danab ah
ipuanadna madateb amunu na apa
daanna, danab amu tutuku toliadna,
ag anam ii amananu amelagpa ape
doyeg!
4 Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalkad
memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak
iita ele amunuib aib dab menana
madipig. Ag keeke adit amunu
matinna, tamaniak oopan danab ah
dilag dab mak kaboliteb. Nai ag
maditeb ele amu Kayaknu udat ii
ehanidte. Iita, Kayaknu keeke am
oopa genab doyak, ib amupaib bete.
5 Amge da nai gemu maditem
ele, da maditemnu diig am nug oo
mauhak kobol amu ba daakunu
maditem. Nug oo mauhak amuam
danab nug oo opia awak, nug bedupa
ab iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab
tutuku doya, oo mauhak ele doyaya
oite amu, oo mauhak kobol amubiaib
bekunu dab mein maditem.
6 Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai
hamuib dim lamidteb.
7 Ag Kayaknu do ipunitak danab
daaglagnu oolag daate. Ag ele ateb.
“Ig ihinig nai amu genabnab,” amge
ag aka am nai amu ii dooteb, nuhig
diig ele ii dooteb.
8 Ig dootem, do nug adi udat hekunu
daate ele, danab nug udat amuib dab
medate amu, do nug am keeke ena
daate.
9 Ig ele dootem, do nug danab
tutuku dilagnu ii daate. Iita, do
nug danab ag kobol tutuku ii dim
lamidteb, ag ode ii dim lamitak adi,
ag kayak di metak adi, ag hipunin
danab adi, ag Kayaknu hamu bia
doonna, wannu kobol dim lamidteb,
ag mamelkad anilkad aqaeg mauhteb,
ag danab lailkad ele aqaeg mauhteb,
10 ag gapai heteb, ag danab danab
o ah ah ele ag gapai ele heteb, ag
danab laa yabhok hipaladna daden
maadteb, ag nai ham bupuak danab,
ag hetodiakpa ham bupunna, “Genab
iiku atem,” aon ateb amu, ag keeke
laala amubia, keeke amu oh am nai
genab enanu keked daate, danab ag
amu heteb ele amu, do nug danab
amu dilagnu daate.
11 Kobol ag heteb ele amu kobol
amu oh am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da
amu mehuqkulnu meidom ele amu,
ag Nai Ena ele laipu ii daateb. Nai
Ena amuam Kayak nuhigpan udiom
daate. Kayak Nug anuqaknab, Nug
binag okai ele daate.

KAYAK NUG PAULUS EHANITAK OKAI HAMU METOM

12 Da ihinig Nadi, Kristus Jesus,
Nug da gagatag meidom amu, da
Nug amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe atem.
Adinu? Nug da udat imu hekulnu amu,
Nug da di ii medapan elela anida, Nug
nuka da udat imunu tituanidom.
13 Anuka da Kayak amu nuhig
keeke ele dabaten, awe awe aqami.
Da danab nuhikud eked hadtami,
Kayaknu nai nau ele atami amge
Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom.
Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa genab ii
doyeye, da ool ele ii maitete, da eked
hemi.
14 Amu anuka da anam hemi amge
Kayak Nug ihinig Nadinu ehanitak
okai elelenab medada, Nug Kristus
Jesus udat okai heum, diig amunu

dahilnu oo huana mauha he, da oolpa genab doomi.
15 Nai imu am genab, meu ele amunu ag aona, oolagpa ele genab dooglagnu elele. Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan imupanu hipunin danab ah edua diikunu udiom. Hipunin hak danab ah oh edatak am daib.
16 Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Da am hipunin hak danab laa oh edatak amunu Kristus Jesus Nug nuhig oo mak amu nuhig ena hak ele udat dahilpa heeb, miag atieb, danab ah ag amu anidna, ag oolag maiteb, ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag bauklel aoglag.
17 Amu Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu gumak hanhan daate, Nug ii mauhte, ig Nug anidkunignu elele iita, Nug aakuib am Kayak amunu ig Nug binag onig okai ele hanhan metu! Genab.
18 O da bekal Timotius, da propet dilag nai tamaniak ag na medapig amunu dab mein, matiak imu na udat hekutnu amenpa atem. Na ban danab ag ena daanna, ban heteb amubia na daanna, udat nahip pehetak he!
19 Na ootpa genab doyak hak ena ele aib padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padapig amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub gikud atan ta aoda nauhom bia nauhpig.
20 Kobol amunu amu Haimenias Aleksanda ele a anam hepid. A anam heeh da a tamaniak oopanu lamati, dimitim Satan epegpa wapid daatep, amupa a oolah edueb amu a baula Kayak amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

2

UNUQITAK ATEM HAKNU

1 Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakpa daateb amu ag udat imu hekulagnu oolag mad edatem. Ag unuqitakpa, danab oh dilagnu Kayak unuqidnana, ahilagnu ele Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” akulag.
2 Ig madod aot, to etat daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak pehetak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilagnu ele Kayak unuqiteg!
3-4 Unuqitak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig edua awikaknu diig daate, Nug danab ah oh edua diieb, nai genabnu diig dooglagnu oo daate ele amu, Nug unuqitak amunu ena doote.
5 Yo, Kayak laipu daate, gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagpa daate, danab amuam Kristus Jesus.
6 Nug danab ah oh dilagnu Nug nuka Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh edua diikun hete ipunikom.
7 Diig amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, totol meidom. Da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem, da ham ii bubuitem. Nug da iita adi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ipunitak danab meidom.
8 Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidkulagnu amu ag opia awaknab daanna, opodi bak iita, oolag adit ele iita daanna unuqidkulagnu ool daate.

AH DILAG NAI

9 Amubia ah ag tutuku dab menana, lamen elelepaib takana, ag danab ah amelag qekunu ag ikilag udug kobol kobol elepa ii takamnanu, ag danab ah amelag qekunu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o perlpa hak o iita lamen laa nob nadinab ele amu ag ii memananu ool daate.
10 Ah ag keeke diigdiig amubia ii memana. Iita. Ag hak ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana, adi adi kobol hekulagnu elele doon henan oiteb ele amu, ah ag kobol amu lamen bia takaglagnu ool daate.
11 Ipunitak awak haenpa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ipunitak nai aoglag.
12 Da ah laipu laa nug ipunitak ah daakunu o danab dilag iki daakunu aib atem. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daaku.

13 Amu diig am inam. Kayak nug
Adam tatam hewowa, dimpa Ewe
heum.
14 Laa ele, Adam nug nai ham
bupuaknu oopa genab ii doyom. Ah
nug nai ham bupuak oopa genab
doya he, hipunin beum.
15 Amge ah ag nid awona, atog
noadkulagnu udat nadinab henana, “Ig
wan imupan udat okai hetem amunu
Kayak edua ii awigma,” aib apig. Iita.
Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna,
ag oo mauhak kobolpa daanna, ag
dab mak tutuku opia awak elepa
daapeg amu Kayak nug ag edua diiku.

3

KRISTEN TAMANIAK GUMAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Nai imu am genab, danab nug
kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab
bekunu oo niieb amu nug aaku udat
enanu oo mauhte.
2 Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak
gumak iki danab, nuhigpa ehed laa
anidkulagnu elele iitanu amu nug tu-
tuku dayad! Nug ah laipu gamu
aakuib daya, nug atog noak oiya, nug
dab mak babaita, dab mak ena ele
atog noa, ena dayaya oiyad! Nug do
danab dotеb ele amu, ag atog noata,
nug danab ah ele nai ipuanadkunu
elelenab dayad!
3 Nug le gagatag lanak danab, wagai
mak danab ele ii daama. Nug am
madod danab dayaya, naipa nug qak
ii hema. Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema.
4 Nug baekudpa ena omalata heeb,
nug bekod ag nug waapa daanna,
ag keeke oh madod kobolpa nug ode
dim lamidpeg, nug gumatak udat amu
elele had!
5 Am laa nug nug baekudpa atog
noata, omalatak ii doote amu nug
atemun Kayaknu kristen tamaniak
dab madata daaku.
6 Kristen bau nug enaen mak, iki
okai kobol haaha amu nug Satan na
qa nob awom bia na qemanu, nug
kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki aib
dayom.
7 Laa ele amu danab nug kristen ta-
maniaknu gumak iki danab daakunu
oo daate amu nug dimitim danab, ag
noolagpa danab ena iita dayeb amu
nug uda neeb, nug Satannu uhuipa
nomanu amu nug ag noolagpa ele
danab ena dayad!

TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI

8 Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak
danab amu, ag ele kobol tutuku dab
menana, ag danab odelag adit ele ii
daamna. Ag le gagatag huana ele
ii lamana amu danab enulag hamu
yabhok ele ii aomna.
9 Ag oolag opia awak dayebeb, ag
oopa genab doyaknu nai genab amu
gagatag adeg!
10 Amge tatam ahilag udat enatai o
nautai amu atog nona anidna, elele
anidpeg amu ag tamaniaknu toliak
danab dayeg!
11 Amu ag waalkad ele ag anamib
dab mak tutuku aon oiglag. Ag dimug
nai ii matimna. Ag tutuku oinna amu
ag ham bupuak kobol laa ele ii hem-
ana.
12 Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak
danab, nug tamaniaknu iki waapa
daate ele amu, nug ah laipu aakuib
gamu daaku, nug nuhig ah nid
naunau ele pehета atog noadku.
13 Danab ag Kayaknu tamaniaknu
toliak udat elele hetеb amu ag anuqak
daanna, ag oopa genab doyak nainu
gagatag mehuqkulagnu elele daateb.
14 Nakok laa ele amu da na gumite
gokulnu dab metem amge gemu da
nahippa keeke imunu iiku yaatem.
15 Amunu diig am, da paha na gu-
mite ii gopi amu na nai imu eb qena,
na Kayaknu tamaniak atem tolidpe,
ena oiglagnu dookut. Tamaniak am
Kayak bauklelnu keeke, nai genab
diig ele daate.
16 Genab, ig kristen tamaniakpa
daatem, ig doyak laa adatem amu
doyak amuam lokumak dayeye,
gehaib miag atiom. Doyak amuam
unuqagnab ele daate. Doyak amuam
inam. Jesus Nug danab bedu awa,
miag atia beum. Kayak Oudi Nug ig

Nug tutukunab ipunike, engel ag Nug ele anidpig. Nuhig nai am danab oh dilagpa uke, wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa genab doopig. Kayak he, Nug hab atan teum.

4

TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH ATEN IPUANADKU

1 Kayak Oudi Nug miag ipunigte, haen gamag imupa danab laala ag oolagpa genab doyak uuna, ag oudi ham bupuak dilag nai amu oudi nau dilag nai ele dim lamidkulag.
2 Doyak amuam ham bupuak danab ag kobol ham bupuak henana, nai ham bupuak amu yaaeg bete. Ham bupuak danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag dab maknu od ele maiteb amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu dab ii medteb.
3 Danab amu ag nug awak kobolnu aib anana, e laalanu, Kayak Nug danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb, nai genab ele dooteb, ag e amunu Kayak binag menana, e amu aon lakulagnu aum ele amu, ham bupuak danab amu ag e amu ele lakulagnu aib ateb.
4 Ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak heum amu ig Nug amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” atata aognig. Gedidkunignu ele iita.
5 Adinu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naipa amu unuqitakpa ele ig aot lakunignu elele daate amunu ig aognig.
6 Na matiak imu amu i laintad amelagpa madikut amu na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak ena daakut. Na anam hekut amu na am danab oopa genab doyak gagatag ele amu na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona dim lamidna oitem amu danab ipuanadkut.
7 Amge na kaya nai hamu, meu iita ele amu, na dab aib meme. Na Kayak kobolnu amu, na am bak ele daakutnu wagai men hena oiye!
8 Adinu? Ig bedunig ehanitaknu udat hak amu nakokib ehanigte amge Kayak kobol amu nug keeke ohnu ehanigte. Nug ig gemu bau daatem amunu ehanigte amu bauklel dimpa udieb aognig amunu ele ehanigte.
9 Nai imuam genab, danab ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elelenab.
10 Nai am inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug danab ah oh edua awikak diig daate, Nug danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag genab edua awikom daateb amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genabnab dootta, Nug doa ehanigkunu ameg metem. Ig amunu am genabib dootem amunu ig udat nadinab gagatag ele hetem.
11 Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagpa matinna ipuanadpe, ag dim lamiteg!
12 Na amu nid bau amunu danab ag ehed dooidmananu na enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak aib oime. Iita! Na nai matiak amu oiyak amu oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak amu kobol tutuku nahip elepa, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu oiye!
13 Na da amel metem, haen imupa amu, na tamaniakpa Kayak nai eb qak udat henana, amunu mehuqna, ipunitak ele mate!
14 Haen tamaniaknu toliak danab ag epelag na badenpa meeg, na Kayaknu gagatag aome amu na amu daut aib atiom. Na gagatag amu Kayak udat hekutnu aome amu udat amu aib uume.
15 Keeke amu oh amu na dab menan, udat he! Danab oh ag na udat nahip hekutnu dab mak aome ele amu, na dab mak amu tudidna, laa ele aotem anidkulagnu amu na hik niteb he!
16 Na naka kobol na hetem, amu nai, na amu danab ah ipuanadtem ele amu, na amu oh atog nona dab menana he! Haen oh na udat gagatag amunu hekut. Adinu? Na anam hekut amu udat nahip amupa na ititak aoppe, danab ah na oden dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag edua diiku.

5

TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLITAKNU KOBOL ENA

1 Na danab kaino aib aidme. Iita, na
mamen ehanidtem amubia ehanitak
nai bodo etakpa ape doyad! Nid bau
amu na amapad dilag dootem amubia
ehanate!
2 Ah kaino amu na aninnu dootem
amubia doonna ehanate! Nid ahin
bau amu na apinmad bia doonna,
kobol tutukupaib ehanate!
3 Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa
ele iita, qabnab dayeb amu na atog
nona ehanite!
4 Amge ah qab nug bekodtai o
iita alakudtai laa daanna amu ahi-
lag udat anuqak amu ag anilkad
mamelkad alalkad ele ag nob ena
edun mataglagnu atog noadkulagnu
daate. Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu
oo gamag ahate.
5 Ah qab nug genab nuka baeg laipu
daate amu nug Kayak ehanidkunu
dab ma dayaya, tuqanpa amunpa ele
unuqidte
6 amge ah qab nug nuka bedunu
hakib dim lamidte amu nug aaku
mauhak bia daate.
7 Na keeke imu danab ah amelagpa,
ahilagpa nai laa ii daamanu, tutuku
ape doyeg!
8 Am danab laa nug tiilag
laipu daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa
nuhikudnab anuqak dab madata amu
dimpa laa oh ele dab madata atog
noadte am ena amge laa nug anam
ii dab madata, atog ii noadte amu
nuhig oopa genab doyak am ham
bupuak, nuhig ehed hak amu oopa
genab doyak iita dilag edadte.
9 Ah qab nug mad 60 editom dayeb,
nug gamu laipuib ele dayom dayeb,
10 nug udat ena laala oh heum
dayeb, nuhikud nid ena atog noata
omaladtom dayeb, ab laapanu do
danab e madtom dayeb, Kayaknu
danab ah atog noadtom dayeb, laa
qagaitakpa daaegeg ehanatom dayeb
amu nug udat ena laala oh heum ele
dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig
ah qab laa, ehanitak aoglagnu, onilag
ele laipu ye!
11 Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau
amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Adinu?
Ag bedulagnu eedak doon, ag danab
baula aoglagnu henana, Kayaknu
udat di metaglag.
12 Amupa ag anen anen ag anuka,
“Da Kayaknu udatib dab mekul,”
madipig amu ag heeg, iita mete
amunu ag epediak aoglagnu daateb.
13 Laa ele, ag udat ii hak kobol
aona, lag lag tena nenana oiteb. Amu
udat ii hak kobolib iita, ag nai, laa
dilagnu aona, nai ham bupuak laala
ele matieg ta, matieg neene, nai ehed
ig akunignu elele iita amu maditeb.
14 Amunu ah bau qab mak amu,
ag danab bau aona, nid menunna,
ag laulag atog nokulagnu do metem.
Ag anam hepeg amu keked laa ag
ihinignu nai nau matiglagnu ib laa ii
anidmana.
15 Na dootem, ah laala Kayak di
metanna, ag aaku ib ena edidna, Satan
dim lamidteb.
16 Amu tamaniak nug ah qab, nug
nuka baeg laipu, nug ehanidkunu
elele daakunu amu Kristen ah laa,
nug oopa genab doote ele amu,
nuhigpa ah qab laa dayeb amu, nug
ehanitad! Kristen tamaniak ug aib
metom.
17 Ag kristen danab, ag kristen
tamaniak iki danab ag tamani-
aknu udat ena heteb ele amu, ag
danab amunu enanagnab doyeg!
Amu kristen tamaniak iki danab,
amu oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai
mehuqna, danab ah ipuanadteb
ele amu, ag amu dilagnu amu ag
anuqaknab doyeg!
18 Amuam Kayak nai ate amubia.
“Bulmakau nug wit mumudte amu,
na nug ode aib hautme.” Laa ele,
“Udat nid nug nuhig udat nob aokunu
elele.”
19 Am danab laipu laa nug, “Iki
danab imu nug ehed heum,” ab amu
na amu aib doome. Danab adit o
ewam ag anam apeg amu na doye!
20 Am danab laa hipunin haaha
daaku amu na danab ah noolagpa
daug batan, tutuku mete! Amupa
amu danab laala oh ele badan,
hipunin ii hemana.

21 Kayak amu Kristus Jesus amu
Kayaknu engel oh ele noolagpa da
tutukᵘ na amenpa iikᵘ atem. Na
udat amu tutukᵘ atog no! Na atog
nonana amu na ameg laa dilagpa nai
bodo etak anana, ameg laa dilagpa
nai gagatag aib matime.
22 Na danab laa paha aon, tama-
niak ikᵘi daakᵘnu epen badepa aib
meme. Na laa ag hipunin hetᵉeb ele
amu, na ag ele hipunin aib hepig! Na
nakᵘa bedun atog nonana, opia awak
daye!
23 Na bedunpa ode daate amunu na
le hamuib am aib lame, wain nakok
ele labepe, na ootpa ode, haen oh ba
daate amu, heeb ehanidkᵘu.
24 Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin
amu miag atiak ba, epediakpa tatam
gote amge laa am ahilag hipunin
lokᵘumak dayaya, dimpa epediak
haenpa miag atite.
25 Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu
geha iikᵘu miag atiak bete. Laa dilag
amu paha miag atiak ii bete amge
amu ele am haen oh lokᵘumak daakᵘnu
iita.

6

BEGBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Danab ah ag Kayak onignu
amu kristen kobolnu ele nai nau
amananu, begbeg danab oh ag dab
mak inam aoglag. “Da dahil gumak,
nug danab ena amunu da nug binag
mekᵘul.” Ag anam aon akᵘulag.
2 Begbeg danab ag Kristen daateb
amu ahilkᵘad okᵘai ele Kristen daateb
amu begbeg amu ag ahilkᵘad okᵘai di-
lagnu, “Nug am kristen, layalib, nug
am keeke hamu amunu da nug ode
tabapi nekᵘu,” aon aib apig. Iita
ag inam akᵘulag. “Nug am Kris-
ten amunu da nuhignu ool mauhte.
Nug am kristen amunu nuhigpa udat
hetem amupa nug keeke ena aote am
ena.” Ag dab mak anam aonna, udat
ena hekᵘulag. Keeke imu danab ah
ag hekᵘulagnu ipuanadna humadpe,
ahan dim lamiteg!

KEEKE KUDUM AWAKNU KOBOL

3 Laa nug ihinig Nadi Jesus Kris-
tusnu nai, Kayaknu kobol tutukᵘunu
nai ele amu, nug nai tutukᵘu amu uua,
ipunitak hamu meu iita, nai imu ele
laipu iita amu madikᵘu amu ig doog-
nig,
4 danab amu nug hamu, ikᵘi okᵘai
kobol aakᵘuib hete. Nug doyak laa ele
iita. Nug od mak hamu ge iita hekᵘunu,
nai diignu, naipa nug meh qak kobol
amu ele hekᵘunu oo okᵘai daate. Kobol
amupa kobol nau diigdiig ele beteb.
Am inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak
doyak kobol, naipa nug qak kobol,
wan yak nai matiak kobol, layagnu
dab mak ehed awak kobol amu
5 danab ag ahilag dab mak augi-
giak ele, ag haen oh oolag laipu
iita ele oiteb. Nai genab amu ag
ii adateb, oolagpa ele ii daate. Ag
oolagpa Kayak nainu, “Keeke udat
iitapa, hamu awaknu ib aakᵘu,” aon
ateb.
6 Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobol
tutukᵘu dim lamitata, nuhig keekepa,
“Aakᵘu elele,” dab mete amu nug
enaib daate, keeke oh awom bia.
7 Adinu? Bau menuak haenpa
ig keeke laa ele ii domut, mauhak
haenpa ele ig keeke laa aot ii gomata
8 amunu amu takᵘaknu keeke elele,
e ele elele dayeb amu ig, “Imu am
dahilnu elele,” aot akᵘunig.
9 Amge laa ag enulag kudum ele
daaglagnu dab mak huanak aoteb
amu ag ehed hekᵘulagnu eedak aona,
nena qeteb. Ag ameg qaknu keeke,
meu iita ele amu, ag amunu mauhna,
kaaka aqe oina, padal meteb.
10 Keeke nau ohnu diig amu
enubnu oo mauhak kobol. Danab
laala ag enub ele daaglagnu wagai
meteb ele amu, ag aakᵘu oopa genab
doyak kobol pakᵘuna, ug kudum aakᵘu
aopig.

IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU GAGATAG ADA DAYAKNU NAI

11 Amge na Kayaknu danab, na
keeke amu oh di metan, awaidna
daye! Na kobol tutukᵘu, kobol Kayak
Nug amunu oo hete, oopa genab
doyak kobol, nug oo mauhak kobol,

gagaṯag dayaya ug oh mawaknu kobol, oo mak kobol ele aḏan oiye!

12 Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg laa ele a nug eḏidḵulahnu nug meh qeṯep amubia na ooṗa genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na bauklel, Kayak Nug anuḵa na amu aoḵutnu oninṗa eum ele amu, na amu hanhannu gagaṯag aḏe! Kayak Nug na oninṗa e, na nahip ooṗa genab doyak, danab ah kuḏum amelagṗa miag maṯime.

13 Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madaṯe ele, Nug noobṗa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pilatus amegṗa nuhig diig tutuḵu maṯiom amu, Nug noobṗa ele da nai imu na medaṯem.

14 Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tutuḵunab elelenab dim lamidṗe uḵeb, ihinig Naḏi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen miag atieb bataḵut.

15 Kayak Nug nuhig haen epeḏiom daaṯe, haen amuṗa amu Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus miag atiḵu. Kayak Nug am binag oḵai ele, Nug nuḵa am oḵai daaṯe. Nug am king dilag King am oḵai dilag Oḵai.

16 Nug nuḵa aaḵuib ii mauhṯe. Amahlak ig guḵuidta goḵunignu elele iiṯa ele amu Nug amuṗa daaṯe. Danab laiṗu laa ele Nug ii anṯom, laa anidḵunu ele elele iiṯa. Nug binag amu nuhig gagaṯag haen oh ele nuhigṗa dayeḏ! Amu genab.

17 Danab ah wan imuṗanu keeke kuḏum ele amu tutuḵu aṗe doyeg! Ag aḵa ag binalag aib meṗig. Ag keeke oh paha nauhṯeb ele amunu oolagṗa genab aib dooṗig. Ag Kayak, Nug nuḵa aaḵuib keeke ena ena kuḏum, ig oonig gamag ahaḵunu megṯe ele amu, ag nuhignu aaḵuib oolagṗa genab doyeg!

18 Laa amu danab ah amu ag uḏat tutuḵu, ena, dab mak enaṗa henana, ag danab ah ehanadnana, ag enulag laih oṗatna, danab laa ḏo ele maṯeg!

19 Ag anam heḵulag amu ag keeke kuḏum dimṗa ehanadḵunu, ag bau dayak genab aoglagnu qag meḵulag.

20 O Timotius, Kayak Nug uḏat na meṯom amu na atog nona, dab meṯanna he! Na nai hamu, Kayak nai dim ii lamidṯe amu doyak ham buṗuak, doyak amunu amu wanṗan danab ag, “Doyak genab,” aṯeb amge anam iiṯa, na keeke aḏit amu aib dim lamidme.

21 Danab laala ag, “Ig doyak genab amu aomut,” aṯeb ele amu, ag aaḵu ahilag ooṗa genab doyak amu nai genab ele uuṗig.

Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu nahiṗṗa dayaḏ!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

NAI ENANU UḌA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI

1 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus nuhigpa
ig bauklel megaḳunu nai qaḳa aum
amunu Nug he, da Paulus, da Kristus
Jesusnu totol danab daaṯem
2 amu o Timotius, da nahipnu
nai imu yaaṯem. Nahipnu amu da
beḳalnab doyeye, ool ele mauhṯe.
Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Naḍi
Kristus Jesus ele, a ahilah ehaniṯak
oḳai hamu megṯep amu ahilah oo gai
iiṯa doyak kobol amu ahilah maḍoḍ
ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daaṯe.
3 Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad
hepig bia, da oolpa ab iiṯa doyen,
Kayak oḍe dim lamiṯen dayeye, Nug
amegpa, “Ena hen meḍame,” awe
ainne, da nahipnu ele hanhan un-
uqidṯem.
4 Da na amen leb neum amu
amelpa do, da ool gamag ahaḳunu na
gumiṯen goḳulnunab dab meṯem.
5 Nahip oopa genab doyak am gen-
abnab da daulpa daaṯe. Danab laa
amelagnuib iiṯa. Oopa genab doyak
amuam tatam na alan Lois, nuhigpa
daye amu na anin Yunis, nuhigpa
ele dayom. Amu oopa genab doyak
amu nahippa ele daaṯe, amu da oolpa
genab dooṯem.
6 Amunu amu da na dautpa doḳunu
imu aṯem. Haen da epel na qaḍenpa
memi, haen amupa Kayak Ouḍi Nug
na ehah meṯom daaṯe amu, na haen
oh ehah amu maḍ eṯe!
7 Kayak Nug baḍaknu dab mak ii
meḳom. Iiṯa, Nug gagaṯag dayaknu,
nug oo mauhaknu amu ig iḳa ihinig
hak atog notata daagnignu amu dab
mak amu ig meḳom.
8 Amunu amu na ihinig Naḍinu
madiḳutnu uḍan aib neum. Da
nuhig nai mehuqen, mani guiṯakpa
daaṯem amu dahilnu ele na uḍan aib
neum. Iiṯa. Kayaknu gagaṯag amu
ehaniṯebeb, da na ele i oh ug laala
Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaknu beṯeb
amu ug amu oh i maoḍ oiḍu!
9 Kayak Nug ig eḍua awiḳom, ig
nuhiḳud danab ah opia awak ele
daagnignu oninigpa eum. Nug ihinig
uḍat nobnu oninigpa ii eum. Iiṯa,
Nug nuḳa oo niiom amu Nug nuhig
ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe amu ele
dab maama, oninigpa eum. Nug
ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe amu ig
megaḳunu anuḳanab, keeke ii dayom
haenpa, babaiṯa, ig meḳom daaṯe.
10 Amu loḳumak dayom amge gemu
ihinig eḍua awiḳak danab, Kristus Je-
sus, Nug uḍia he, miag atiom. Nug
mauhaknu gagaṯag he, iiṯa me amu ig
aṯemun bauklel aognig amu Nug Nai
Enapa ipuniḳom.
11 Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqḳulnu,
da totol danab daaḳulnu amu ipuniṯak
danab ele daaḳulnu meiḍom.
12 Diig amunu amu da ug imu
maoṯem amge da amunu uḍal ii neṯe.
Aḍinu? Da nuhignu oolpa genab
dooṯem amunu da keeke Nug da
meḍom amu Nug tutuḳu atog noobob,
haen oh dayeb uḳeb, gog tak haenpa
bataḳunu dooṯe.
13 Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootpa
genab doona, na nuhig daaṯem
amunu na nuhig bauklelnu nai na
dahilpanu aome amu, na amu dab
menana, amuib dim lamidna oiye!
14 Kayak Nug Nai Ena meṯom amu
Kayak Ouḍi, Nug am ihinigpa daaṯe
ele amu, Nug na ehaniṯebeb, na pe-
heṯak atog no!
15 Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da
uuiḍna gopig, danab amunu oolagpa
amu Piselas, Hemosenia ele a laa
aaḳu.
16 Da Naḍi Nug Onesiporas amu
nug baeḳudpa ele amu da Kayak Nug
ahilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooḳunu Kayak
unuqidṯem. Aḍinu? Onesiporas nug
haen kuḍum da qagaiṯak daaiyi amu
nug da ool ena daaḳunu ehaniḍom.
Da mani guiṯak daami amunu ele nug
uḍa ii neum.
17 Iiṯa, nug Rom ipa uḍia, uḍat oḳai
ha, da maṯiḍa aniḍom

18 amunu da keeke amu ohnu amu
da gogtak haenpa, Nadi Nug nuhignu
oo gai iita dookunu unuqidtem. Nug
Epesus apa keeke kudumpa ehanidom
ele amu na amu doon malame.

2

KRISTUSNU DAUP ENA DAYAKNU NAI

1 O da bekal, na Kristus Jesusnu
ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu
amupa na gagatag daye!
2 Am nai oh dahil, da danab ah
kudum noolagpa matiyi doome ele
amu, na danab diilag ena ele, ag am
ode dim lamitak danab, ag laa nai
amu ipuanadkulagnu amu na ag ame-
lagpa madipe doyeg!
3 Na Kristus Jesusnu daup ena
daanna, udat imunu ug maope, na ig
Kristusnu daup laala ig ele oh laipu
maognig.
4 Danab nug daup udat hete amu
nug udat laala ele ii adate. Nug
daup udat ena heebeb, daup iki nug
nuhig udatnu oo mauhkunu aakuib
dab mete.
5 Laa nug, nug editaknu qaibad gote
amu nug qaibad ukaknu dopa qaibad
gote. Am nug dopa qaibad ii gote amu
nug editaknu keeke ii medateb.
6 Amu ele, danab nug dad udat
gagatag hete amu nug meu laala, nug
tatam aoku am kobol tutuku.
7 Na da atem imunu dab mak aoppe
amu Nadi Nug dab mak nahip mat-
uleb, nai imu oh diig tutuku anidkut.
8 Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai
Ena maditem amubia, Nug Dawit
budubpanu doum, Nug ele edua
hibaitom amu, na amunu haen oh
dab menan oiye!
9 Da Nai Ena imu maditem amunu
danab ag dahilnu, "Danab nau,"
anana, ug diigdiig medateb. Ao, ag
da mani guitakpa ele meidpig amge
Kayak nai amu mani guitak daakunu
elele iita.
10 Amunu amu da ool gagatag qeten,
da Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud
epediatom, amu ehanadkulnu heinne,
ug imu oh maotem. Ag ele Kristus
Jesus topanu edua awikak aona, haen
oh hab atan daaglagnu ehanadtem.
11 Imu nai genab. "Ig Nug ele mauh-
mut dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh bau
daagnig.
12 Ig ug maognignu gagatag daatem
dayeb amu ig Nug ele keeke oh gu-
madkunig. Ig Nug di medaput, Nug ig
ele di megaku.
13 Amu ele ig Nug dim lamidkunignu
awota, ihinig nai amu ii dim
lamidtem amu Nug ele anam hekute?
Iita, Nug amu nuhig nai genab dim
lamidte."
14 Na haen oh keeke imu oh
nahipad danab ah ag daulagpa
dokunu amelagpa ape doyeg! Na Nadi
noobpa ag amelagpa ag nai diigdiig
amunu ag nug aib qepig, na gagatag
ape doyeg! Nainu nug qak amuam
meu iita, amu nug danab laa ele ii
ehanidte. Kobol amu nug danab
ag nai amu dooteb amu nug ag he
nauhteb aakuib.

UDAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOTE

15 Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib
dookunu amu na udat danab, nug
nuhig udat ena hete amunu nug
udat nuhignu uda ii nete, nug danab
ah Kayak nai tutukunab ipuanadte
ele, amubia daakutnu na udat nahip
pehetakib he!
16 Na nai nautud diigdiig aib
matime. Adinu? Danab ah ag nai amu
matinna daateb ele amu, ag Kayak di
metan, umanab gokulag.
17 Danab nai amu maditeb ele amu
ahilag nai amu ihi nau anig yak okai
mete amubia okai meku. Haimenias,
Pailitas ele a am danab amunu laa
aaku.
18 Danab amunu amu ag nai genab
apididna, ag inam ateb. "Ig mauhaknu
edut hipaidta malamut, baula ii
hipaidmata," aon ateb. Ag nai amupa
danab laala ag ahilag oopa genab
doyak heeg nauhte.
19 Amge Kayak Nug nuhig biidod
gagatag epom daate. Biidod amupa
am Kayak naipa, nai inam daate.

“Naḍi Nug nuhiḳud danab ah doyadṭe.” Nai laa ele inam daaṭe. “Ag oh, ag Naḍi onig diiṭeb amu ag kobol tutuḳu iiṭa amu di meṭeg!”

20 Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak oopa amu
danab ah ag lag oḳai laa oopa tapiḍ
laa golpa hak, laa silwapa hak, laa
adpa hak, laa wanpa hak bia daaṭeb.
Tapiḍ amu oolagpa amu danab ag
laalanu ena dooṭeb amge laalanu
amu enanag ii dooṭeb. Amubia amu
danab ag tamaniak oopa daaṭeb ele
amu, ag ele anam daaṭeb.
21 Amunu amubia danab laipu
laa nug kobol nau oh amu lamiṭe
uḳe, nug opia awak daaṭe amu, nug
am tapiḍ, nuhignu enanag dooṭeb,
amubia nug Kayak amegpa enanag
daaḳu. Anam dayebeb, Naḍi Nug aḍi
uḍat medaḳunu dab ma meṭeb amu
Nug uḍat ena oh heḳunu elele daaḳu.
22 Amu nid bau dilag dab mak
eheḍ nahip dab makpa beeb amu na
tabape naḍ! Na kobol tutuḳu, oopa
genab doyak, oo mauhak kobol, amu
maḍoḍ kobol ele, laala ag oolag tutuḳu ele, ag kobol nau uun, kobol ena
amu oh aḍan, Kayak onigpa eṭeb ele
amu, na ag heṭeb amubia he!
23 Amge na nai kaaka, doyak iiṭa
ele amu na amu ele uue! Na dooṭem,
maṭiak amu nug he, naipa nug qak
beṭe.
24 Kayaknu uḍat danab nug am
naipa nug qak kobol ii hema. Iiṭa,
nug am ohnab noolagpa oo mak
ele oiḳu. Nug ipuniṭak danab ena
daaḳunu ehah awa, opoḍi bak kobol
tapeb neeb, ug oh nug mawaḍ!
25 Nug dagom kobolpa, laa ag nai
nuhig tapaeg neṭe ele amu, ag ib
tutuḳu ipuanaṭaḍ! Nug anam heḳu
amu haen laa Kayak Nug ag oolag
eḍuḳunu maṭeb, ag nai genab amu tutuḳu dooglagtai.
26 Anuḳa Satan ag nug dim
lamidḳulagnu nuhig aḍpa maaṭom
amge Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag
eḍueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobol
ena ele doona amu ag baula nuhig
aḍpa ii daamna.

3

HAEN GAMAG IMUPA AMU KOBOL NAU KUḌUM BEḲU

1 Amge na doye, gog tak haen
imupa amu ug naunab beḳu.
2 Danab ag aḳa aḳa ahilagnuib
oolag mauhḳu, ag men doḍonuib
oolag mauhḳu. Ag aḳa beḍulag
humana, enaen mak kobol henana,
laa aon aon aqaglag. Geha ag anilḳad
mamelḳad oḍelag tabapeg neebeb, ag
anen anen ag anilḳad mamelḳad dilag
ele, “Ena hen meḍapig,” ii doomna.
Ag opia awak ii oimna.
3 Ag tiilag laipu ele layam ena iiṭa,
ag opoḍi bak kobol ii uumna. Ag
dimugnu nai mauhnoak maṭiglag, ag
oolagpanu hak tutuḳu amu atog ii nomana, daḳuḍ kobol henana, ag kobol
enanu keked daaglag.
4 Ag kadoi layag kekeḍpa mak, ahilag dab mak nau paha dim lamiṭak,
ag aḳa aaḳuib danab oḳai dooglag.
Geha ag beḍunu gamag ahak diigdiig
amunuib oolag mauhaha, Kayaknu
amu oolag ii mauhma.
5 Ag Kayaknu kobol amu gaḍalagpaib,
danab amelagnuib, heḳulag amge
Kayak kobolnu gagaṭag amu, ag di
meṭaglag. Na danab amu dilagnu qe
mena oiye!
6 Danab amunu laala ag haen
oh qinonob ah dab mak tutuḳu iiṭa
ele amu, ag laulḳadpa tena, ham
bupualadna heeg, ah amu ag oopa
genab doyaknu ibpa ii oiṭeb. Ah
amu ag beḍunu oo gamag ahak ameg
qaknu hipuninpa daaṭeb. Ahilag
dab mak eheḍ eeḍaṭe, ag eheḍpanab
daaṭeb.
7 Ah amu ag haen oh ipuniṭak nai
dooglagnu heṭeb amge ag nai genab
aoglagnu elele iiṭa.
8 Anuḳa Janis Jambris ele a Moses
keked medapiḍ bia, danab amu heṭeb
ele, ag am nai genabnu keked daaṭeb.
Dab mak ahilag aaḳu nauhom,
ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ham
bupuakib.
9 Am ahilag kobol amu ele oḳai
ii mema. Ahilag dab mak, anuḳa

danab ag Janis Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu miag atiak anidpig amubia dab mak nau amu danab oh noolagpa miag atiak daaku.

TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI, OOPA ADAKUNU NAI

10 Amge na da ele oida, da danab amelagpa nai imu matiyi, oh doon malame. Na dahil oiyak doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele doome. Da Kayaknu oolpa genab gagatag dootem, amu da haen oh ool gagatag qedete udat hein, da oo mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe, gagatag daami amu na amu ele dootem.
11 Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra apa dahilpa kobol nau kudum hena, guitak medan, gedilna lamidpig, keeke amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge na dootem, ug amu ohpa Nadi Nug da ehanide, iita meum.
12 Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meupa oiglagnu oolag daate ele amu, ag ug kudum aoglag.
13 Amge danab nau, ham bupuak adi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tudidna naunab henana, ag laa ham bupualategeg, laa amu ag ele ag ham bupualadkulag.
14-15 Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak nai, nai amuam na doyak ena ipunita heeb, na Jesusnu ootpa genab dookutnu elele daate, na nai amu nid nakok daanna, dig men doona, na aun adi ag nai diig tutuku ele ipuniteg, na amunu ootpa gagatag genab dootem, ag ele doyadtem amunu na amu dab menan, adi keeke ipunidpig ele, nai amu adan oiye!
16 Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai aaku beum amu nai amu oh ig ehanigte. Atemun ehanigte? Ig amupa doyak aotem. Ig hipunin hekunig dayeb amu ig daug batak megate. Ig ena ii oignig dayeb amu ib tutuku ipunigte amu ig Kayak noobpa ena daagnignu ib ele ipunigte.
17 Diig amupa ig Kayaknu danab amu ig udat ena oh hekunignu aaku elele daatem.

4

1 Jesus Kristus Nug edua udiku, nuhig do madod ele daaku amunu Nug bau dayak adi amu mauhak adi ele epediadku, amu da Nug amu Kayak ele, a noolahpa na udat imu hekutnu gagatag na amenpa atem.
2 Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglagtai o iita iitai doomna amge na haen oh Kristusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu ag oolag yaan, daulag batan, gagatag ele aqe! Na amu henana amu, na bahin aib yom, ipunitak ele pehetaknab he!
3 Adinu? Dimpa haen laa amu danab ag ipunitak tutuku, meu ele, uuglag. Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidna, ipunitak danab ham bupuak kudum diiglag. Diipeg, ipunitak danab amu ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag niite ele, amuib apeg dooglag.
4 Amu ag nai genab meu ele amu di metana, kaya hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag.
5 Amge nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak amahlak ele daye! Ug haenpa na gagatag daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak udat am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab daakutnu amu na adi udat hekutnu daate amu na he!

6 Dahilnu amu danab ag da iupeg mauhkulnu haen miag do, da gokulnu aaku haen malom. Danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amu da amubia daatem.
7 Da Jesusnu udat ena hein malen, da adi udat hekulnu dayom amu hein, gogpa tein amu da dahil oopa genab doyak ele atog nomi
8 amu gemu nob ena da aokulnu amu Kayak Nug aaku meum daate. Nob ena amu Nadi, Nug danab ah tutukuib epediadte ele amu, Nug edua hibaitaknu dedpa da medaku. Amge dakaib iita, aun laa oh ag Nug edua udikunu tapadidna daateb ele amu ag ele madaku.

PAULUSNU UḌAT MALAḴUNU HEṬE

9-10 Dimas nug haen gemu imunuib
dab mak awawa, da uuiḍa Tesalonika
uḳom. Keresens nug Galata uḳom,
Titus nug Dalmesia uḳom amunu na
wagai mena, paha da gumiḍna uḍie!
11 Lukas nuḳaib da ele daaṭep amu
na uḍiḳutnu amu na Makus, nug da
ehaniḍḳunu ena amu, na nug aope, a
oh uḍieḍ!
12 Da Tikikas mei, Epesus uḳom.
13 Na uḍinna amu lamen dahil
Troas apa Kapas laugpa apa uumi
daaṭe amu na aon uḍie! Buk oh ele
aḳan uḍiḳutnu ool daaṭe amge buk laa,
ag buk amu keeke laa onig pasment,
amupa hepig ele amu, na amu aon
uḍiḳutnunab ool daaṭe.
14 Aleksanda, nug am keeke braspa
hak doyak danab amu, nug da
eheḍnab heiḍom. Dimpa Naḍi Nug
kobol nug heum ele, amunu elelepa
nob medaḳu.
15 Na ele nuhignu dab mena autna
awe! Aḍinu? Nug ihinig nai tapeb na
autanab aoḳunu dab ma heum.
16 Tatam da heṭoḍiakpa meiḍpig
amu laipu laa da ii ehaniḍom,
ohnab da uuiḍna malapig amge da
ab ag qaḍelagpa ii nemanu Kayak
unuqidṭem.
17 Ag anam hepig amge Naḍi Nug da
ehaniḍom, gagaṭag ele meḍom amunu
da nai aṭem madiḳulnu amu doomi.
Iiṭa aḍi, ag heṭoḍiak abenpa daapig
ele amu, ag ele da oḍel doopig amu
Kayak Nug da laion oḍepanu be-
hiḍom.
18 Ao, Naḍi Nug hak nau oh oopanu,
nuhig abenpa daaḳulnu eḍua awiḍḳu.
Ig Nug binag haen oh metu! Genab.
19 Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesipo-
ras baeḳudpa ele humiṭak dahil imu
ape doyeg!
20 Erastas nug am Korint daaṭe amu
Tropimus nug am oḍe ele amunu da
nug Mailitas apa uuidmi daaṭe.
21 Na haen gamag imupa, oug
haen iiṭa imupa, wagai mena, paha
gumiḍna uḍie! Eubilus, Pyudens,
Lainas, Klodia amu ig lainḳad ele oh
na humidṭeb.
22 Naḍi Nug amu nuhig ehaniṭak
oḳai hamu megṭe ele amu nahippa
dayeḍ!

TITUSNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG WAKNU NAI YOM

1-2 Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubuṯe, Nug anuḳanab, keeke laa ii heumpa, bau dayak hanhannu amu megaḳunu nai qaḳa aum, amunu oolpa genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḳud daaglagnu tituanaṯom ele amu ahilag oopa genab doyak ipunigṯe bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ipunigṯe amubia ele, da Kayaknu uḏat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ele daaṯem.

3 Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anṯa, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig eḏua aiḳom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqḳulnu uḏat meḏom.

4 O Titus, i oh oopa genab doyak laipu aḏaṯep, oopa genab doyak amupa na da beḳalnab daaṯem amu, da nahipnu iiḳu yaaṯem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig eḏua awiḳak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele nahippa daaglahnu ool daaṯe.

5 Da am Krit nudpa uuidmi, amunu diig amu da anuḳa na amenpa ami amubia, na dahil uḏat peheṯan tuḏidna, tutuḳu meṯan, na Kristen tamaniak oopa ab aben abenpa iḳi danab otiadḳutnu apa uuidmi.

6 Amu aun nug danab ah noolagpa onig ena ele, nug ah laipuib gamu daya, nug beḳod amu ag oolagpa genab dooṯeb, ag mamelag oḏe tapaeg ii neṯe, ag kobol dubuṯid ele ii heṯeb ele amu, danab amubia na iḳi danab maadḳutnu elele.

7 Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iḳi danab amu nug Kayaknu uḏat gumaṯe amunu nug beḏupa eheḏ laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tapeb ii nema, nug paha opoḏi ii bema, nug le gagaṯag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobol beḏupa ii niima, nug keeke kuḏumnu ameg ii qema.

8 Nug amu ii hema. Iiṯa! Nug ḏo danab, ab laapanu uḏipeg amu ehanaṯaḏ! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhaḏ! Nug oopa dab mak ena ele dayaḏ! Nug tutuḳu opia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobol oh dim lamiṯaḏ! Nug nuḳa beḏu atog noa hagaḳa awak ele oiyaḏ!

9 Nug danab ah nai genab tutuḳu opia awak ipuanadḳunu, nug ḏo tape nak danab nai gagaṯagpa toliaṯeb, ag ahilag eheḏ hak amu genab miag atiak tutuḳu dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ipunidpig ele amu, gagaṯag aḏaḏ!

10 Aḏinu? Nai tape nak danab, ag oḏelagpa nai meu iiṯa ham bupuak kuḏum madiṯeb ele, ag kuḏum daaṯeb. Danab amunu oolagpa Juda laa ag gaḏa otaḏaknu dab mak oḳai aoṯeb ele amu, ag eḏaṯak anuqak daaṯeb.

11 Danab amu ag ham bupuna, men doḏo aoglagnu ipuniṯak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dooṯeb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men doḏo, madaṯeb. Danab ag ipuniṯak nau amu heṯeb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig heḳunignu elele iiṯa ele amu ipuanadna, kobol amupa ag danab laala, ag waalḳad beḳalḳad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliṯeb amunu na ape, danab amu ag oḏelag qamuteg!

12 Anuḳa Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuqak danab laa nug nuḳa kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. “Krit danab ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag am doḏ daḳuḏ nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaaṯe,” awa aum.

13 Nai amuam genab amunu na ag daulag gagaṯag batape, ag oopa genab doyak tutuḳu meṯaglag.

14 Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai genab di meṯan, ḏo laala meṯeb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, ḏo amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg!

15 Am danab ag oolag dubuṯid iiṯa ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh opia awak ele daaṯe amge danab

ag dubutid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keeke oh opia awak iita. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaku dubutid teum daate.
16 Ag odelagpa, “Ig Kayak dootem,” ateb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medateb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iita. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag ena hekulagnu elele iita.

2

IPUNITAK NAI DIIGDIIG

1 Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipunitak nai ena adi ipunigte ele amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape doyeg!
2 Na danab kaino ag atog noak oina, ag kobol tutukunu dab menana, dab mak ahilag tutuku atog nonana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ena tutuku daakunu, ag oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa gagatag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!
3 Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia awak doon oiglagnu ib daate, amubia ag tutuku oinna, ag dimug nai ii matimnanu, ag le gagatag huana ii lamananu, ag kobol ena ipunitak ah daaglagnu,
4 ag ah bau ag gamulkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu,
5 ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuku daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab metanna bapaidkulagnu, ag danab ahilkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele atog nona ehanadnana, dimitim danab ag Kayak nainu nai nau ii matimnanu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daaglagnu, na ah kaino ag ah bau anam ipuanadkulagnu ape doyeg!
6 Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahilag elelepaib oiglagnu ape doyeg!
7-8 Na amu na adi hetem amu na danab ah ipulag enaib ipuanadnana, tutuku he! Na danab ipunitak madakutnu amu danab ag nahip nai ehed laa ii anidmananu amu na nai nau ele aib ou qeme. Haen oh na kobol genabib adan, na nai tutukuib matie! Na anam hekutnu diig am nahip keked ag ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uda nak dooglagnu na anam hekut.
9 Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na ag ahilkad okai waalagpa daanna, udat oh ahilkad okai oolag ena daakunu henana, ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okai dilag nai dim lamidkulagnu,
10 ag ahilkad okai dilagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tutuku genab ele daaglagnu, ahilkad okai ag Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, nuhig nai binag mekulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag kobol ohpa enaib hekulagnu ape doyeg!
11 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, ehanitak amuam edua awikaknu diig, nug danab oh amelagpa aaku miag atiom.
12 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nug ig Kayak di metak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig amu oh uuta, ig wan danab nau oolagpa oitta, ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuku oitta, Kayaknu kobol dim lanidkunignu ipunigte.
13 Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus edua udiaknu ded okai amu ameg metem. Ded amupa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nadi, Nug amahlak okai ele miag atiak udiku.
14 Kristus Nug ig do tape nak kobol ohpanu edua awikunu, ig nuhikudnab danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena tutuku aakuib hekunignu amu Nug ihinignu mauhom.
15 Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag gagatag batape doon, ag nai amu dim lamiteg! Danab ag na nai maditem, amunu na am keeke hamu bia aib doopig.

3

KOBOL TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman waapa ele daaglagnu daulagpa

dokunu, ag dagom danab ele daan oina, ag udat ena oh hekulagnu,
2 ag danab laanu nai nau ii amananu, naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu, ag haen oh kobol madodib hekulagnu, ag danab ah noolagpa dagom daaglagnu ape doyeg!
3 Adinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anuka dab mak naupa oimut, nai tape nakpa, Satan nuhig ham bupuakpa, ig kaaka mauhnoak oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kudum, ig bedunig gamag ahak aokunu hemut. Ig opodi be, amya oiyak kobolpa oitta, laa dilagnu ele oonigpa aeg beum. Ig oonigpa lainkad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot oimut. Ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oipig.
4 Amge Kayak, Nug am edua awikaknu diig amu, nuhig do ena, oo doyak ele miag atie,
5 Nug ig edua awikom. Ig ihinig hak tutuku hemutnu laa anta ii heum. Iita. Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doyom amunu Nug ig ihika, nuhig Oudipa Nug bauklel meke, ig bau menuak aomut.
6 Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab amu, nuhig udatpa Nug nuhig Oudi ig elelenab mekom.
7 Nug anam heum, amunu diig am, Nug Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug ig opia awak danab daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklel aot, hanhan daagnignu ameg mekunignu heum.
8 Nai amuam genabnab. Aria na nai imunu amu na hanhan pehetana abepe, danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag dab menana, hak enapa gagatag daaglagnu dab mekulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadte.
9 Amge na od mak mauhnoak, kaino onilagnu ge iita matiak, do meunu nug meh qak ele amu na uue! Ig dootem, keeke amu oh amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanigmana.
10 Laa ele danab laa nug tamaniak ena lopadte ele amu, na tolitak udat laipu hewona, laa ele hepe amu anam batad! Amu laa nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu tamaniak oopanu gedite!
11 Na dootem, danab amu nug ib ena editom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug gedidte.

BAG QAK NAI

12 Dimpa da Atemastai o iita Tikikastai mepi, na gumita ukeb amu na paha da gumidna, Nikapolis udie! Da oug haenpa amu da apa daakulnu dab metem.
13 Na do doyak danab Senas amu Apolos ele, a oiglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid!
14 Aria ihinig danab, kristen adi, ag udat hekulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.
15 Am danab da ele daatem imu oh na humidteb. Na danab aun adi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem, ag ig lainkad daateb amu ag humitak ihinig ag mate!

Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu nahippa dayad!

PILIMONNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PILIMON NADINU OO MAUHOM AMU OOPA GENAB ELE DOYOM

1 Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hipaliḍak danab. Da ig lainig Timotius ele, i ad uḍug imu Pilimon nahipnu yaaṭep. Na i lainih enanag, amu na ihinih uḍat laipu ele daaṭem.
2 Aria i amu kristen tamaniak na lautpa qag meṭeb amu i apinanih Apia amu Akipas, nug i ele uḍat imupa laipu heṭem amu i ahilag ohnu ele nai imu yaaṭep.
3 Ig Mamenig Kayak amu ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭep amu ahilah maḍoḍ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daaṭe.
4 Haen da unuqidṭem amu da nahipnu unuqiṭeṭe, nahipnu ele Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aṭem.
5 Aḍinu? Na Naḍi Jesusnu oot mauhehe, nuhignu ootpa genab doon, Kayaknu danab ah ele dilagnu oot mauhṭe, nai amu da doomi.
6 Am da nahipnu unuqiṭi, da Kayak amegpa na ig ele oh, ig oopa genab doyak dim lamidṭem ele amu, ig amu dab metata, ehaniṭak ena digdiig, ig Kristusnu keeke ena amu oh aoṭem ele amu, na amunu diig tutuḳu dooḳutnu unuqidṭem.
7 O layal, na Kristen danab ah dilagnu oot mauhe, ehanadna, gagaṭag aqame amunu da ool gamag ahak nahipnu huanak dooṭem.

PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EḌUA AOḲU

8 Amunu Onisimas imu, nug anuḳa nahip begbeg dayaya oolom amu na nug ele oot meṭan daaḳutnu iiḳu unuqidṭem. Da am Kristusnu uḍat danab amunu da, “Na anam heḳutnab,” aḳulnu elele dooṭem
9 amge da oo mauhak kobol dab mein, anam heḳulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo meṭak kobol dab menana, amu heḳutnu iiḳu unuqidṭem. Yo, da am Paulus, da kaino mein oiṭem, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu hipaliḍak danab daaṭem amu da, “Na he!” aḳulnu uuen, iiḳu amunu unuqidṭem.
10 Da na Onisimas, nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyakpa da beḳal daaṭe, amunu na nug dab medaḳutnu unuqidṭem. Da mani guiṭakpa dayeye, nug Jesusnu oopa genab dooḳunu ib am da ipuniṭi, nug am dahil nid bia daaṭe.
11 Anuḳa amu nug nahip uḍat peheṭa elele ii heum amge gemu am nug uḍat ena haaha, na da ele oh ehanitḳunu elele.
12 Gemu da hepi, nug eḍua na gumiṭa goḳu amge da nug ele oh golop bia dooṭem.
13 Da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi, ag da hipaliḍpig daaṭem amunu da mani guiṭakpa haen imupa dayeye, Onisimas hagaḳa aopi, na outpa, nug da ehaniḍebeb daagnihnu ool dayom
14 amge na nug anam heḳunu oot iitai daaṭe amunu da nug hagaḳa ii aoṭem. Da na dituanin ii medaṭem. Iiṭa. Da ool niiṭe am na naḳa nahip kobol hak ena amupa heḳutnu oot dayeb am na heḳut.
15 Nug am haen tutu na uuiṭom amunu geha na nug eḍun aope, hanhan na ele daaglah, amunutai Kayak Nug matu nuhig oolaknu ib ii oo neum.
16 Nug tatam nahip begbegib dayaya, uḍat heum amge gemu nug am nahip begbeg aaḳuib ii daaṭe. Iiṭa. Gemu amu nug am Kristus onigpa na amap ele daaṭe. Da nuhignu ool mauhṭe amge gemu na nuhignu oot huana mauhḳu. Aḍinu? Nug gemu kristen daaṭe amunu nug nahip uḍat pehetak haaha, oopa genab doyakpa nug am na amap ele daaṭe.
17 Amunu Kristusnu oo mauhakpa na dahilnu layam enanag dooiḍṭem doona amu aria na da awiḍḳut bia, na Onisimas eḍun awe!
18 Nug nahippa keeke eheḍ laa heum dayeb, o nug keeke nahip laa nob ii meum dayeb amu na amunu

nug onig opin, da onil yaape dayad!
19 Da Paulus, da daka epelpa nai imu ad udugpa yaami. Nug nahip keeke awom dayeb amu nob amu da geha na medakul. Na, “Paulus anuka ehanide, da nug nob okai medakulnu daatem,” amananu, da amu yaami.
20 Ao layal, Nadi onigpa na dahil dab mak dim lamidkutnu od medatem. I oh am Kristusnu danab amunu na kobol amuib hepe, da ool ena daaku.
21 Da dahil oopa genab doyak amupa da genabnab dootem, na geha da nai ami imu oh na hekut amunu da ad udugpa nai imu aaku yaami. Amge da dootem, na gemu kobol hekutnu, da na amenpa atem ele imu amu, na amuib ii hemana. Iita. Na amu editak, enanagnab hekut.
22 Da keeke laanu ele atem. Geha ag Kayak unuqidpeg doya, Nug da aida edua ag mateb, da gopi, na ele oh daagnihnu dab metem amunu na lag oo laa dahilnu bapaidkutnu ele od medatem.

BAG QAK NAI

23 Epapras nug ele na humidte. Da nug ele i oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab.
24 Dahilad udat laipu Makus, Aristakus, Dimas amu Lukas ele ag na humidteb.
25 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, nahippa dayad!

HIBRU DILAG NAI

KAYAK NUG BEḴA OḌEṖA NAI AUM

1 Kayak Nug haen tatam amu ig memetanḵad dilagṗa nai haen kuḍum ib laalaṗa ele propet oḍelagṗa aawo beum
2 amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imuṗa amu, Nug Beḳa oḍeṗa ihinignu nai maṯiom. Kayak Nug Beḳa amu nuhig keeke oh aoḵunu aum, nuhigṗa amu Nug keeke oh ele haṯom.
3 Kayak Beḳa amu Nug Kayaknu amahlak bianab dayaya, Nug Mameg daaṯe amubianab daaṯe. Nug keeke oh nuhig naiṗa gagaṯag aqaṯe. Nug mauhom, amuṗa danab dilag hiṗunin uhuqa maṯa malowa, Nug eḍua hab aṯan ta, Nug Kayak, onig binag ele, Nug eṗeg naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amuṗa daaṯe.

KAYAK BEḴA NUG ENGEL EḌAṮOM

4 Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele onig ele amge Nug onig amu engel onilag huana eḍidṯe, amubia Jesus Nug engel eḍadṯe.
5 Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab aum. “Na am da beḳal, gemu da na Mamen bemi.” Iiṯa. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel laiṗu laa nuhignu, “Da nug Mameg daaḵul, nug am da beḳal daaḵu,” ii aum amunu ig nai amuṗa Jesus Nug engel eḍadṯe anidṯem.
6 Laa ele amu Kayak Nug beḳa tatamnu wanṗa meeb uḍiḵunu haaha, Nug inam ele aum. “Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa aum.
7 Kayak Nug engel dilagnu madiḵunu ha, Nug inam aum. “Nug he, engel ag ulah bia daaṯeb. Nug he, nuhig uḍat danab amu ag ab diṯiak gaḳaḍak bia daaṯeb.”
8 Amge Kayak Nug Beḳanu amu inam aum. “O Kayak, nahip ḍo maḍoḍ am hanhan daaḵu, iiṯa ii mema. Na hanhan nahip kobol tutuḵuṗaib danab ah nahiṗad gumadṯem.
9 Amu na kobol tutuḵunu oot daaṯe, kobol tutuḵu iiṯa amu na amunu na ootṗa nau, ninig ele dooṯem amunu Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug na tituaniṯa, Nug oo gamag ahak, binan ele, na laipad oh dilag eḍiṯak, na meṯom.”
10 Kayak Nug baula ele Nug Beḳa amegṗa inam aum. “Naḍi, anuḳanab na wan imu heme amu gagaṯag daaṯe. Na hab ele na eṗenṗa heme.
11 Hab wan ele iiṯa meḳulah amge na am bauklel daaḵut. Hab wan ele a oh amu lamen alag meṯe amubia alag meḳulah amge na anam ii hemana.
12 Geha na danab lamen mapiṯeb bia hatḵut. Amu geha na danab lamen baolin, laa meṯeb bia hatḵut amge na amu hanhan iḍu laiṗu anamib daaḵut, na ii baoliṯem amu na nahip gog tak haen ele iiṯa.”
13 Kayak Nug Beḳa amegṗa anam aum amge Nug anuḳa engel nuhig laa amegṗa inam laa iinab aum. “Na da eṗel naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amuṗa daaṗṗe, dimṗa da nahip keked na waatṗa maadpi daaglag.” Iiṯa, Nug Jesus amegṗa aaḵuib amu aum.
14 Nug engel laa amegṗa anam ii aum. Iiṯa! Engel ag am ouḍi, ag am Kayaknu uḍat heṯeb. Kayak Nug ag gona, danab Nug eḍua diiḵunu dab meṯe ele amu, ag ehanadḵulagnu maaṯe goṯeb.

2

KAYAKNU EḌUA DIIAK AM KEEKE OḴAINAB

1 Kristus Nug onig binag oḳai ele amu awom daaṯe, Nug Kayak nai iṗuniḵom, diig amunu amu ig Nai Ena ig eḍigmanu, ig nai doomut ele, nai amu ig aḍat, dab meta autanab aot, dim lamidtu!
2 Anuḳa Kayak Nug engel oḍelagṗa ḍo nai aawo be, nai amu gagaṯag daaṯom. Danab ag tapaeg ne di meṯona amu ag nob nau, ahilag eheḍ hak elelepa aodpig.
3 Aria gemu amu Kayak Nug ig eḍua awigḵunu ib babaiṯom, uḍat naḍi nuhig aaḵu daaṯe amunu ig Kayaknu

uḏat amu di meṯagnig dayeb amu ig eheḏ hak ihinignu nob naunu dekaḏta oolta goḵunignu elelete? Iiṯa! Ig elele iiṯanab. Naḏi Jesus Nug nuḵa, eḏua awiḵak amunu amu Nug tatam a, danab ag Nug oḏepa aawo doopig ele ag ig amenigpa nai amunu am genabnab ipunigpig.

4 Kayak Nug eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa diigdiigpa nai amu gagaṯag qeṯom amu Nug nuhig Ouḏinu ehah diigdiig ele, Nug oo niiom bia, danab maṯom.

JESUS NUG IG EḎUA AWIḴAK DANAB ANUQAK

5 Aria ig gemu wan laa, buṯi aḏi beḵunu aṯem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu gumaglagnu laa ii maaṯom. Iiṯa. Nug nuhiḵud danab ag gumaglagnu maaṯom.

6 Kayak naipa, laa nug amunu inam yom. “Danab am aḏi keeke amunu na ag uḏat amu heḵulagnu dab meṯem? Danab beḵalḵad am aḏi keeke amunu na binalag anam madaṯem?

7 Haen tutunuib na engel waalagpa maadme amge na binalag maṯan, gagaṯag ele maṯame.

8 Amu na keeke oh ag waalagpa maaṯe, ag gumadḵulagnu daaṯeb.” Yo, Kayak Nug keeke oh danab waalagpa meum, Nug keeke laipu laa ii uuiṯom daaṯe amge gemu ig anidṯem, danab ag keeke oh ii gumadṯeb.

9 Amge ig Jesus anidṯem. Kayak he, Nug Nug onig oḵainab uua, Nug engel onilag oḵai, onig amubia ii aḏa, onig nakok bia aḏa dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigḵunu mauhom amunu Kayak Nug humiṯa, binag onig oḵai ele meṯom. Kayak Nug ig danab ig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megaḵunu dab maama he, Jesus Nug ihinignu mauhom.

10 Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh Nug haṯom ele, amu Nug beḵod kuḏum oh diia, aṯan teeb, ena binalag ele daaglagnu dab maama, Nug Jesus Nug guiṯak doyaya, ib amupa Nug eḏua diiaknu anuqak danab elelenab ba daaḵunu aum. Amupa Kayak Nug kobol elelenab heum.

11 Laa amu Jesus Nug he, danab opia awak beṯeb. Amu danab opia awak beṯeb ele, ag Nug ele oh am Mamelag laipu waapa daaṯeb amunu Jesus Nug amu dilagnu “Da lailad,” aḵunu Nug uḏa ii neṯe.

12 Amuam Nug aṯe amubia. Nug inam aṯe. “Kayak, da geha nahipnu da lailad amelagpa madipi dooglag amu da geha qag mak naḏi noolagpa na binan meḵulnu ahi edaḵul.”

13 Nug baula ele inam aṯe. “Da nuhignu oolpa genab dooḵul.” Nug laa ele inam aṯe. “Aria, da iiḵu nid naunau, Kayak Nug da meḏom ele amu, da ag ele daaṯem,” awa aṯe.

JESUS DANAB BEḎU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHANAṮOM

14-15 Nid naunau amu ag anilḵad mamelḵad ag beḏulag bia beḏulag aon oiṯeb amunu Jesus Nug Satannu gagaṯag, gagaṯag amupa nug he, danab mauhṯeb ele amu, Nug gagaṯag amu heeb iiṯa meḵunu, Nug danab ag wan imupan oiyak ahilagpa haen oh mauhaknu baḏak doon, ag amupa hipalak daapig ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak ele madaḵunu, Nug ele danab beḏu awa, Nug mauhom.

16 Genabnab Nug engel ehanadḵunu uḏat ii heum. Iiṯa. Nug Abraham buḏupud ehanaṯom.

17 Amunu, diig amunu, Nug mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi, Nug oo gai iiṯa ele dooṯe daaḵunu, Nug uḏat nuhig amu pehetak ha Kayak medaḵunu, Nug danab dilag hipunin uhuqa madaḵunu elele daaḵunu amu Nug ib ohpa Nug laiḵud bia beḵununab dayom.

18 Amu Nug nuḵa hipunin heḵunu eeḏak doyaya, ug mawom amunu Nug danab ag hipunin heḵulagnu eeḏak dooṯeb ele amu, Nug ag ehanadḵunu elele.

3

JESUS NUG MOSES EḎIDṮE

1 Amunu ag Kayak baegpan danab,
ag am ig lainkad, Nug ag hab atan
daaglagnu tituanatom ele, ag Kris-
tus Jesus, Nug am ihinig oopa genab
doyaknu mana metak danab dilag
iki, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doy-
aknu totol danab daate ele amu, ag
nuhignu atog nona dab mena autna
aweg!
2 Kayak Nug udat amupa meum
amu Nug Kayak ode genab dim
lamita heum. Amu Nug anuka Moses
Kayaknu danab oolagpa Kayak ode
tutuku dim lamita, udat heum bia
heum.
3 Amge Kayak Nug Jesus onig okai,
Moses onig editak ele, onig amu
metom. Adinu? Jesus Nug am lag hak
danab bia dayeye, Moses nug am lag
ebehi bia dayom amu danab nug lag
hete amu nug onig, lag onig editak
daate, amubia Jesus onig am Moses
onig edidte.
4 Amu lag oh am danab heeg daateb
amge keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak.
5 Moses nug am Kayaknu tamaniak
oopa udat danab dayaya, Kayak
ode genab dim lamita, dimpa keeke
bekunu amu Kayak odepanu awa
maditom.
6 Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak
Bekanab, Nug Kayaknu danab dilag
iki dayaya gumadte. Nug genab
Kayak ode dim lamita udat hete
amunu ig hanhan ig ihinig oopa
genab doyakpa ehanitak aognignu
dab mekunig dayeb, ig oonig gamag
ahebeb, Nadi ameg ele mekunig
dayeb amu ig aaku nuhig danabnab
daagnig.

OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

7 Amunu ig Kayak Oudi, Nug ode
doognig. Nug ate. “Gemu ag Kayak
ode doon
8 amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita
hena, dahil nai tapaeg neum amu-
bia aib hepeg oolag ituom. Haen
amu ag atu tadakpa daanna, ag da adi
hekulnu ami amu genab hekulte, o iita
iite hekul amu anidkulagnu eedilpig.
Haen amupa ag oolag kel dopig.
9 Aben amupa, ag gemu daateb
amu, ag alalkad, ag da mad 40 anam
keeke oh heiyi anidpig amge ag hamu
bia doona, anam eedilpig.
10 Amunu da danab amu dilagnu
opodil be inam ami. ‘Danab imu ag
haen oh dahil ib amu apididteb. Ag
dahil kobol ena amupa elele ii oiteb.’
11 Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag
qeten inam ami. ‘Ag hik awak dahil
iinab aomna!’ ” Kayak Oudi Nug
anam aum.
12 O lailad, ag lailag laa ag
oolagpanu nug dab mak nau, amu
oopa genab doyak ele iita, amubia
oiyaya, Kayak bauklel di metamanu,
ag dab mena autna aweg!
13 Ag Kayak ii di metamna. Iita.
Ag gemu haen imupa Nug baag
dooglagnu elele daateb amunu Nug
haen imunu, “Gemu,” awa ate,
amunu ag haen imupa ded ohpa
ehed hak kobol laa ag oolag bubuiteb,
ag gagatag qetamnanu amu ag ag
lailkad Nai Ena amelagpa matinna,
dab mak ahilag mad ateg!
14 Adinu? Ig Kristus ele tamanit,
laipu daagnignu ib am laipuib. Laa
iita. Ib amuam inam. Ig tatam
Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut
amu, ig amuib adaput ukeb, mauhak
haen ihinigpa ele oopa genab doyak
nuhignu amu aakuib adagnig dayeb
amu amupa ig genab Kristus ele
tamanit daatem.
15 Amuam nai ig geha iiku anidmut
amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Gemu
ag Kayak ode doona amu ag anuka
danab ag hib guita hena, Kayak ode
tapaeg neum ele, amubia aib hepeg
oolag ituom.”
16 Anuka aun adi ag Kayak ode
doona, hibguita hena, nai nuhig
tapaeg neum? Amuam danab oh
Moses nug omalate, Igipta uun, ahan
gopig ele. Ag kobol amu hepig.
17 Kayak Nug mad 40 haen amu
ohpa aun adi dilagnu opodi bak
doyom? Nug danab ag hipunin
qenana, mauhna atu tadakpa niipig
ele, ahilagnu opodi bak doyom.
18 Amu Kayak Nug aun adi di-

lagnu genabnab nuhig hik awak ii aoglagnu aum? Nug danab ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum ele, amu dilagnu aum
19 amunu ig anidta dootem, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag Kayaknu hik awaknu abenpa wakulagnu elele iita.

4

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

1 Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaka aum daate. Nug inam aum. “Ag dahil hik awak aoglagnu elele daateb,” amunu danab laa ag oolagpanu nug hik awak amu eta ii aomanu amu ig dab meta auta aotu!
2 Adinu? Ig anuka Israel ag Nai Ena doopig bia, ig ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia doonna, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nai Ena ag doopig ele amu, ii ehanatom.
3 Aria ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut ele amu, ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku Kayaknu hik awak aotem amge laa ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnu inam aum. “Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. ‘Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!’ ” Nug hik awak aben amu ii babaitom amunu ag ii aopig, anam iita. Nug hik awak aben amu matu dig mak haenpa babaitom daate. Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag ii aopig.
4 Amu Kayak naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug ded eblaih aditnu inam ate. “Kayak Nug udat nuhig oh ha malowa amu Nug ded eblaih aditpa hik awom.”
5 Aria Kayak Nug hik awak laa, danab ag hik aoglagnu babaita malom. Nug ele ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amge Israel dilagnu Nug inam ate. “Ag dahil hik awak iinab aomna,”
6 amunu ig anidtem, danab ag hik aoglagnu daateb amge danab ag anuka Nai Ena doona, tapaeg neum ele, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu, ag ii aopig amge hik awak amu babaitom daate amunu laa ag aoglag.
7 Amunu Kayak Nug ded baula, ded amuam onig, “Gemu,” meum. Tatam meum, dimpa mad kudum laa uue, Kayak Nug Dawit odepa nai tatam anak daate amubia aawo beum. Nai amuam inam. “Gemu ag Nug ode doon amu ag aib hepeg, oolag ituom.”
8 Amu Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu hik awak matalo amu Kayak Nug dimpa ded laanu ii matilo
9 amunu Kayak Nug nuhikud danab ag hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnu hik awak amu babaitom daate. Amuam ded eblaih adit elenu hik awaknab ahilag.
10 Adinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak aote, nug udat nuhig ii hete. Nug hik aote, Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amubia.
11 Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daagnignu amu Kayak Nug amunu adi ate amu ig hetu! Ig anuka Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum bia padal mekunignu ii hemata.
12 Kayak nai am keeke bau, udat haaha daate. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele, udat nuhig enanag hete amu, Kayak nai nug udat nuhigpa qep amubia edidte. Nug keeke qata etaknab daatep am okula aokunu elele. Danab nug dab makpa adi dab mete amu nug oopa adi doote amu Kayak nai keeke amu oh epediadte.
13 Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug amegpa lokumak iinab daate. Iita, keeke oh am Nug amegpa miagib amahlakpa daateb. Amu dimpa ig Nug noobpa daata, ihinig haknu matignig.

MANA METAK IKI AMU JESUS

14 Anam daate amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atite ele amu, ig amu adat auta aotu! Adinu? Ig ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug hab atan teum daate. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Beka, Nug daate.
15 Ele amu ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookunu laa iita, hipunin hekunu eedak kobol oh ihinigpa bete amu, amu ele nuhigpa

beum amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig gai iita bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookunu elelenab daate.
16 Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita dookunu, ug haenpa Nug ig ehanitak okai hamu megakunu amu ig ii badata, Kayak gumita gokunig.

5

KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI METAMANU NAI

1 Aria mana metak danab dilag iki tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah odelag awa, Kayak amegpa akunu, Kayaknu udat ele hekunu, tituana mete. Danab amunu udat am nug Kayak do medakunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, nug dod ele mana, Kayak medakunu daate.
2 Nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote amunu nug danab ag ootot daateb, ag ib apididteb ele amu, nug oo bodo etakpa atog noadkunu elele daate.
3 Amu mana metak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote, hipunin danab ele daate amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuqa medakunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakunu, mana metak danab amu nug dod mana, Kayak medate.
4 Aria mana metak udat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nuka nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, udat amu hekunu ii hema. Iita! Kayak Nug tatam, anuka Aron udat amu hekunu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab udat amu maokunu, danab amu onigpa ete.
5 Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nuka binag amu awa, mana metak danab dilag iki ii beum. Iita! Kayak amegpa aum. "Na amu da bekal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daatem," awa aum.
6 Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. "Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab hanhannu daatem," awa aum.
7 Aria anuka Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqitata, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekunu od metom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa edua hipaidkunu elele iita, Kayak Nug anam ehanidkunu elele dayom amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekunu gagatag od medata, ameg leb ne, Nug nuka binag qe ne, Kayak ode dim lamitom amunu Kayak Nug nuhig od mak amu odepa awom.
8 Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamita mauhom, amupa Nug ipunitak awa auta awom.
9 Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana metak iki daakunu elelenab metom amunu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidteb ele am ehanata, edua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu diig daate.
10 Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. "Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut," awa aum.
11 Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu unuqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnu amu ig udat nadi heta, nai diignab aput dooglag.
12 Ag ipunitak danab bena daaglagnu haen elelenab dayom amge iita, ag doyak ahilag qakub amunu laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig edua ipuanateb aoglagnu daateb. Ag am e gagatag lakulagnu amu elele iita, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele.
13 Ig dootem, danab oh ag huhib lateb ele, ag am nid yud daateb. Amu ag kobol tutuku iinab dooteb.
14 Amge e gagatag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daate. Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak am okai meum, ag dab mak elele aon oiteb amunu ag kobol ena, nau ele epedin dooglagnu elele.

6

KAYAK ADI AUM AM GENAB HEKU

1 Amunu ig Kristusnu nai dig
makpan baubau haen oh ii matimta.
Ig danab kalu ele ma nai madite,
amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig
dig maknu nai, amuam ig oonig
edueb, kobol nau oh genab iita ele di
metagnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigpa
genab doognignu nai,
2 layatak diigdiignu nai, epeg
danab badepa maknu nai, Kayak
Nug mauhak danab mad eteb edua
hibaitaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah
oh ag epediateb, ag hanhan nob ena
o iita nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele
amu, ig nai amuib ii matimta.
3 Iita! Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, ig nai
unuqag daate ele, amunu matignig.
4 Adinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena
aopig, ag matu hab atannu do ena
aon oolagpa mepig, ag Kayak Oudi ele
aopig,
5 ag Kayaknu nai doona, enanag
anana, Kayaknu haen ena dimpa ahi-
lagpa bekunu ele doopig amu,
6 danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak
di metaglag dayeb amu, ag anam
henana, ag oolag edueb, Kayak topa
wakulagnu ib laa iita. Adinu? Ag
kobol amupa Kayak Beka baula
ad emaitakpa atulna, ag Nug ad
emaitakpa danab ag nuhignu uda
laaitak nai akulagnu aihteb.
7 Am imubia. Haen kudum gu
wanpa ne, wan nug lepu amu awa,
danab ehanate, e ebapig ele am ena
bete amunu Kayak Nug wan amu
itiitak ena medate.
8 amge wan laa ud nau diigdiig
amupa beteb, wan amu udat ena
ii hete amu wan amu nug itiitak
nau waapa daakunu miagnab daate.
Danab ag maiglagnu daate.
9 O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug ele
amu ag dooglagnu maditem amge ig
genab dootem, ag padal mak anam
bia ii aomna. Iita! Kayak Nug edua
diiom amupa ag ehanitak aoteb.
10 Kayak Nug epediak ehed laa ii
hete amunu ag udat nuhig hepig, ag
nuhignu oolag mauhte dab menana,
nuhikud danab ehanadpig, gemu ele
anam heteb amu Nug amu oh daug ii
atima.
11 Amu ag dimpa gogtak haenpa adi
adi aoglagnu dab meteb ele amu, ag
amuib aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig
ag udat ahilag gemu ena heteb amu ag
anamib hepeg ukeb, gogtak haenpa
malaglagnu oonig daate.
12 Ig ag paha oolag bahi yak
dooglagnu oonig ii daate. Iita. Ag
danab ag oolagpa genab doona, oolag
bahi ii ye, Kayak epegpa ehanitak
aoteb ele amu, ag amu ahilag kobol
dim lamidna, ag keeke oh anuka
Kayak Nug bekod ele madakunu nai
qaka aum amu aoglagnu oonig daate.
13 Aria anuka haen Kayak Abraham
amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum
amu, danab laa nug Kayak editak laa
iita amunu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa
nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum.
14 Nug inam aum. “Da genabnab
atem, da itiitak nadi medete hepi, na
budun ag apatna, kudum daaglag,”
awa aum.
15 Amunu Abraham nug oo
makpaib, bahi yak ele iitapa nai amu
ameg ma dayaya, keeke oh anuka
Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu
aaku awom.
16 Aria, nai gagatag qetaknu kobol
am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig
danab laa onigpa gagatag qedte.
Danab laa am laa, nai gagatag qedte
ele amu, nug editak amunu danab
laa nug layagnu nai amu nuhig nai
edidmanu amu nug laa onig awa, atan
ma, nuhig nai onig amupa gagatag
qedata, layagnu nai okulte.
17 Anuka Kayak Nug ig Nug bekod
ehanigkunu nai qaka aum, Nug nai
amu iinab baolimanu ipunika auta
aokunu amu, Nug nai nuhig Nug
onigpa gagatag qetom.
18 Aria gemu am keeke adit, laa
am Kayak Nug keeke genab hekunu
nai qaka aum, laa am Nug nuhig nai,
Nug onigpa gagatag qetom, keeke adit

amuam baoliglahnu elele iita amu, Kayak Nug keeke adit amunu hamu bia ii doyata, Nug keeke adit amu uuata, keeke laa hekunu elele iita, amupa ig danab ig Kayak noobpa ena daatem ele amu, ig oonig genab gagatag qedtem. Amunu Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenpa bauklel mekeb aognignu ameg mekunignu aum amu ig elele dootta, ameg metem.

19 Amu gog tak haenpa ig genab bauklel aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab mak diigdiig dim lamidmatanu, ub mameg nug ubnu keeke ug ele, onig anga, eum daate amubia adaike daatem. Ihinig ehanitak amuam keeke genab, hab atannu mana metak lag oo gun elepanu uditе.

20 Amu mana metak danab ag danab ehanadkulagnu dod main Kayak medateb amubia Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amupa, Nug nuka Nug bedu Kayak meteb, ig ehanigkunu noum. Nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, Melkisedek bia hanhan beum daate.

7

MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA METAK DANAB ONIG ELE

1 Melkisedek nug am Salemnu king amu nug am Kayak atannabnu mana metak danab. Anuka Abraham nug ban ha, king aqowa, edua apagpa ugeke, Melkisedek nug Abraham ele ibpa nug uda teya, ititak metom.

2 Mete amu Abraham nug keeke nuhig opate, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laa Melkisedek metom. Melkisedek onig, nuhig mehuqak am, “Kobol tutukunu gumak danab.” Melkisedek nug am Salemnu gumak danab. Salemnu diig am, “Madodnu gumak danab.”

3 Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug mametab ele ii ipunigte. Menuak ded nuhig amu mauhak ded nuhig ele ii ipunigte. Nug am Kayak Beka bianab daate. Nug am mana metak iki hanhannu daate.

4 Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig okai ele amu, ag anteg! Nug am onig okai iita ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban ha, keeke awom amu ameg laipu nug ii metalo amge anam iita. Nug ameg laipu metom.

5 Amu Jakop beka Lewi budub oopanu laala ag mana metaknu udat aoteb ele amu, do ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu ate. Amu Israel laa oh ag am budub amunuib, ag lailkadnab, ag oh am Abraham budub daateb amge do nug ag mana metak danab keeke ameg laipu mataglagnu ate.

6 Melkisedek nug am Lewi budub oopanu iita amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg laipu awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegpa keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum ele amu, nug ititak metom.

7 Aria ig dootem, danab nug ititak medte ele amu nug am okai, onig ele. Nug laa ititak aote ele amu, nug edidte.

8 Am gemu Lewi budub, ag am danab mauhteb ele amu, ag keeke ameg laipu aoteb amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena ate amubia, nug bau daate ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu awom.

9 Amunu ig inam akunignu elele. Lewi nug gemu keeke ameg laipu aote amge Melkisedek, nug anuka keeke ameg laipu Abraham epegpanu awom, amunu nug aaku Lewi epegpanu keeke ameg laipu ele awom bia daate.

10 Adinu? Melkisedek nug Abraham ibpa ante, Abraham nug keeke ameg laipu metom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi memetab amunu Lewi nug bedupa aaku dayom.

JESUS AMU MANA METAK DANAB HANHANNU, MELKISEDEK BIA

11 Aria, Lewi budub ag ahilag udatpa Israel danab ehanadpeg, Israel danab ag do waapa elele daaglagnu daapig amge udat ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab bena daalob amu adinu mana metaknu danab laa, Aron bia iita, Nug am Melkisedek bia, bekunu dayom?

12 Aria do nug Lewi budub oopanu ag mana metak danab daaglagnu ate amunu budub laa oopanu laa nug mana metak ba daakunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug do ele baoliku.
13 Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegpa, “Na am hanhan mana metak danab Melkisedek bia daatem,” aum ele amu, Nug am budub laapan, budub amupa amu danab laipu laa anuka qadabpa mana metaknu udat laa ii heum.
14 Amu ig doot auta aotem. Ihinig Nadi, Nug Juda budubpa doum. Amu Moses nug budub amupanu mana metaknu udat danab laa bekunu amu nug laa ii aum.
15 Aria nai imu diig amu miag ati-aknab daye, ig anidta dootem. Mana metaknu danab laa nug beum amu Melkisedek bianab daate.
16 Laa nug do laapa, o iita aun tiigpa, o iita aun budubpa he, Nadi Nug mana metaknu danab ii beum daate. Iita! Nug bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig iita ele, gagatag amunupa mana metaknu danab beum daate.
17 Am Kayak naipa nuhignu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Na am mana metak danab, Melkisedek bia, hanhan daatem.”
18 Kayak Nug do anukanu amu qe, iita meum.
19 Adinu? Do amu nug ebehi iita, nug ig ehanigkunu ele elele iita. Do nug am ebehi iita amunu nug keeke laa he, tutuku elelenab iinab beum amge Kayak Nug ib laa odom. Ib amu nug do editak, enanag. Amu ib amupa ig Kayak topa wakunignu elele daatem.
20 Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana metak danab daakunu hamu ii tituanom daate. Iita! Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana tituanom.
21 Mana metak danab anuka ag am anamnab iita. Auntai laa nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana he, mana metak danab bepig? Laa iita amge Jesus nuhignu aakuib Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, mana metak danab daakunu a, Nug beum daate. Kayak Jesusnu aum. “Nadi Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, ‘Na amu mana metak danab hanhannu daatem,’ aum amu Nug dab mak nuhig iinab baolima.”
22 Kayak Nug Jesus mana metak danab daakunu, nuhig nai gagatag qeta aum, laa ag anuka mana metak danab daapig, ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig amunu ig dimpa tituanak nai bau, ig nob ena adi adi aognignu ate amu, ig genab aognignu dootem.
23 Aria anuka am mana metak danab kudum daapig. Adinu? Ag am danabib, ag mauhadpig amunu ag hanhan anamib daaglagnu elele iita.
24 Amge Jesus Nug am hanhan bauklel daate amunu Nug mana metaknu udat hanhan hekuu. Baoliak laa iita. Udat amuam danab laa epegpa iinab wama
25 amunu Nug bauklel dayaya, Nug Kayak danab ehanadkunu hanhan unuqidte amunu diig amunu Nug danab, ag Nug onigpa Kayak gukuidna wateb ele amu, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklel hanhan daaglagnu elele.
26 Mana metak danab dilag iki anam amu ig ehanigkunu daakunu am enanag. Nug am opia awak, ehed hak kobol laa Nug bedupa iinab daate. Nug am dubutid iita, hipunin danab bia ele iita. Nug onig atannab teum daate.
27 Jesus Nug am mana metak danab anukanu, ag ded oh dod main, Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa matowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madakunu medapig bia ii hete. Nug udat nuhig anam iita. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu Jesus Nug amu haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak metom amunu Nug baula ii hema.
28 Amu do tatamnu am danab gai iita tituanate, ag mana metak danab dilag iki daateb amge nai Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa gagatag qeta aum, do nai dayeye dimpa beum ele amu,

nai amupa Kayak Nug beka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Beka amu Nug mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu elelenab ba amu Nug hanhan anamib daate.

8

JESUS NUG HAB ATAN APA UDAT HETE

1 Aria, nai ig atem ele, nuhig diig am inam. Ig mana metak danab dilag iki Melkisedek bia ele, Nug am matu hab atan Kayak Binag Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate.
2 Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu mana metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele, amupa hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag genab, amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii heum. Iita! Nadi nuka lag amu babaitom.
3 Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug bedu.
4 Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu Nug mana metak danab laa iinab daalo. Adinu? Mana metaknu danab laala matu bepig daateb, ag mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb, do niite amubia heteb. Ag udat amu gumateb, laa ele dayaya gumakunu ib ii daate.
5 Mana metak udat, ag wan imupa heteb ele amu, ag hab atan opia awak abenpa kobol niite ele amubianab dotog aaku heteb. Nai laa amu ipunigte am nai anuka Kayak Nug Moses amegpa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug mana metak lag dod gadapa hepig ele, lag amu galakunu heehe, Kayak aum. "Na dab mena autna aona, keeke dotog da qaukopa ipunidmi ele amu, na amu bianab he!" awa aum.

TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EDIDTE

6 Amge mana metak danab ag wanpa heteb, ag am hab atannu hak, amunu dotog bia heteb. Jesus Nug mana metak udat awom ele amu, udat amuam mana metak udat alag editom. Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu nug tituana nai qakak alag edidte aumbia Jesusnu mana metak udat am mana metak udat alag edidte. Nug tituana nai qakak baunu diig am ele alagnu diig edidte. Amu ele, nug tituana nai qakak bau diigpa amu keeke Kayak heeb bekulagnu nai qaka aum ele amu ag alag amunu edadte.
7 Amu nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa ehed laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu ii dab melo.
8 Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak alag, nug danab ehanadkunu elele iita, nai laapa ipunika, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. "Nadi Nug ate, 'Doyeg! Dimpa, haen laapa, geha Israel budulkad amu Juda budub ele, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakak baupa ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakagnig.
9 Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu da tatam ag memetalkad anuka haen da epelag aden omalati, Igipta wan uun, ahan gopig ele, haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakamut amubia iita. Haen amu ag nug tituana nai qakak nai dahil ii dim lamidpig amunu da di matami.' " Nadi anam awa ate.
10 Nadi Nug tudita inam ele aum. "Haen amunu am iita meeb, geha da nug tituana nai qakak baupa Israel ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig. Nug tituana nai qakak amuam inam. Geha da do dahil oh dab mak ahilagpa mein, da geha ag oolagpa ele mepi daaku. Geha da Kayak ahilag daakul, ag am dahil danab daaglag.
11 Amu geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug ipunitak lailkad mudipan dilagpa ii hemana. Iita. Amu lailkad laala ag lailkad laala ele ipuanadnana, 'Ag Nadi doye!' ii amana. Adinu? Haen amupa geha danab oh anen anen ag da dooidna autna aoglag. Nid naunau, danab okai okai ele, ag oh da dooidkulag.
12 Da ahilagnu ool gai iita doyen, da hipunin ahilag uhuqe mateen amu da

hipunin ahilag baula dab ii mepa," awa aum.
13 Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu
anam anana, nug tituana nai qakak
tatamnu amu Nug he, alag meum.
Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino
bia nakoknab dayaya, iita mete.

9

MANA METAK TATAMNU AMU AG DOD TIIGPA HEPIG

1 Aria nug tituana nai qakak tatam-
nupa amu Kayak Nug do laala ele
metid haknu amu danab ag epelagpa
mana metak lag dod gadapa hena
galaglagnu ele meum.
2 Dod gada mana metak lag amu
oopa, makulak anuqakpa amu lam,
balal amu bret, ag Kayak medapig
ele amu, keeke amu oh agupa daapig.
Lag oo makulak amuam onig, "Gun
Aben."
3 Aria lag oopa, lamen nadi
dimugpa, lag oo makulak laa, makulak
amunu ag, "Gunnab Aben," ateb,
amupa dayom.
4 Aben amupa amu ab kah mutudig
ele ahakunu qadab golpa hak amu
nug tituana nai qakak kunup, ag amu
adpa hewona, ad amu qadepa oopa
ele gol mewona, ag nug ameg am
golpaib hepig amu, keeke adit amu
a agupa daapid. Amu kunup amu
oopa amu gol id laa, amupa ag bret
onig mana inapig, aria Aronnu bu, ita
beum ele amu, men otala adit, amupa
do nai yaalatak ele amu, keeke amu
oh kunup amu oopa daapig.
5 Kunup amu atan am engel adit,
onilah okai ele amu, a dotolah daapid.
A Kayak aben amupa daate amu
danab ah ipuanadpid. A waalahpa
amu hipunin uhuqa metaknu tiig
gokadak aben dayom, amuam kunup
ameg golpaib hak. Amge gemu amu
keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu haen
iita
6 Aria, keeke oh anam babaitak
daye amu mana metaknu danab ag
haen oh lag oo makulak dimitim
amupa udat ahilag hekulagnu
nodapig
7 amge mana metak danab dilag iki,
nugib am lag oo makulak oopanab
amupa hipunin nuhig amu danab oh
dilag ele, dod tiilagpa mana metak
hekunu mad laipu oopa, haen laipuib
noa hetom. Nug hamu iinab notom.
Iita! Nug dod tiig awa, amu ele gotom.
8 Kobol amupa Kayak Oudi Nug
inam ipunigte. Haen danab ag lag
amupa Kayak binag mepig ele amu,
danab ah oh ag Kayak noobpa tutuku
wakulagnu ib iita. Ib amuam oo nak.
9 Mana metak lag amu nug ig
gemu haen imu daatem amu keeke
ipunigte. Lag amupa keeke do idu
idu Kayak metanna amu mana metak
idu idu ele hepig amge keeke amu oh,
danab hepig ele amu, oolag bapaita
heeb, ag tutuku elelenab bekulagnu
elele iita.
10 Mana metak anam amu e lanak
keeke, le lanak keeke amu le laaitak
kobol, ele. Do amu oh am danab
bedulagnuib. Kayak Nug do amu oh
danab ag dim lamidpeg ukeb, dimpa
Nug edua keeke oh elele medakunu
heum.

KRISTUS NUG NUKA NUG TIIGPA HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGTE

11 Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug
ititak ena diigdiig, Kayak megakunu
dab mete ele amu, Nug amunu mana
metak danab dilag iki daakunu udia
dayom. Amu Nug mana metak lag
elelenab, mana metak lag tatamnu
editak amu, udat nuhig hekunu oopa
noum. Mana metak lag amu danab
ag epelagpa ii hepig, amu ele wan
imupan keeke iita.
12 Kristus Nug meme tiig amu bul-
makau tiig ele awa, mana metak lag
amunu Gunnab Abenpa ii noum. Iita!
Nug nuka Nug tiig awa, haen laipu
aakuib Gunnab Aben amupa noa,
Nug tiigpa Nug ig edua hanhannu
awikom.
13 Am inam bia. Do alagpa danab
laala Kayak noobpa bedulag udig
wak ele daapig amu, mana metaknu
danab ag meme amu bulmakau
dawai tiilag amu bulmakau balat
manaeg, uhud meum ele amu, ag tiig

uhuḍ amu ele aon, danab dubuṭid ele amu qaḍelagpa taoḍeg, Kayak amegpa danab amu ag beḍulagib opia awak daapig
14 amunu gemu ig Kristus tiigpa genab opia awaknab daagnig. Nug beḍupa eheḍ laa iiṭanab, Nug Ouḍi bauklel ele gagaṭagpa, Nug nuḳa Nug beḍu, mana meṭak bia, Kayak meṭom amunu Nug tiig ig beḍunigib ii ihom. Iiṭa! Nug ig oonig ele iha amu kobol laa oh, bauklel iiṭa ele amu, Nug amu ele opie uḳom. Anam amu ig Kayaknu uḍat bauklel ele amu aḍat auta aognig.

KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAU GAGAṬAG QEṬOM

15 Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, ag itiṭak haen ohnu ele, Kayak anuḳa Nug beḳod madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu, ag amu aoglagnu, Kristus Nug tituanak baunu gamag danab daaṭe. Kayak Nug amu madaḳunu elele daaṭenu diig am Kristus mauhom amunu danab ag tituanak alag waapa daana, eheḍ hepig amu mauhak amupanu ag uhuqak aoṭeb.
16-17 Danab nug dimpa mauhḳu amu doya, nug aun en nuhig aoḳunu dab meṭe amu nug nai amu uḍugpa ya, onig ele yeeb, danab laa ele nug anṭa onig yeeb am, gagaṭag aaḳu daaḳu. Aria danab laa oh ag tatam keeke mameg mauhom doopeg amu keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke aoḳun yom ele amu, nug keeke aoḳu. Keeke mameg ii mauhom haenpa amu laa nug keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimpa aaḳuib keeke mamegnu dab mak gagaṭag qedṭe.
18 Diig amunu danab ag anuḳa tituanak tatamnu gagaṭag qeṭaglagnu amu ag doḍ aqaeg mauhna, tiilag goḳaḍṭapig.
19 Tatam amu Moses nug ḍo oh danab dooglagnu mehuqa malowa, dimpa nug bulmakau nag amu meme nag ele diia aqa, ag tiilag le ele kobolia, nug sipsip uḍig kokoḍ amu ud laa onig hisop gumupa ita, amu tiig le ele amu ḍo yaalaṭaknu buk qaḍepa taoḍ qeṭowa amu danab oh ele taoḍ aqom.
20 Nug aum. “Tiig imu tituanak Kayak Nug ag dim lamidḳulagnu maṭom ele amu gagaṭag qedaṭe,” awa aum.
21 Anamib nug tiilag mana meṭak lag doḍ gaḍapa hak taoḍ qedaṭa, uḍat lag amupa heṭeb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele taoḍ aqaṭom.

KRISTUS HAEN LAIPUIB HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGAḲUNU MĀUHOM

22 Aria ḍo kobolpa, tiigpaib keeke oh opia awak daaḳunu dayom. Amu tiig ii ne amu Kayak Nug hipunin ii uhuqṭe.
23 Mana meṭak keeke amu, ag hab aṭan kobol niiṭe doṭog ipunigṭe ele amu, ag ib amupa opia awak beḳununab dayom amge hab aṭannu mana meṭak lag genab, nug opia awak daaḳunu amu doḍ tiilag taoḍ aqaḳunu elele iiṭa. Iiṭa, keeke laa doḍ tiig eḍiṭaknab aaḳuib am elele.
24 Amuam Kristusnu mauhakpa beum. Kristus Nug mana meṭak lag, Kayak Nug laugnab doṭog, danab ag epelagpa hepig ele amu, oopa ii noum. Iiṭa! Nug hab aṭan apanab uḳom amunu gemu Nug Kayak noobpa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig ehaniḳaḳa daaṭe.
25 Maḍ ohpa wan imupa mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi nug doḍ tiilag awa, lag oo gunnab, aben amupa qaḍabpa taoḍṭeb. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iiṭa, am doḍ tiilag. Wan imupan mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi amu ahilag uḍat am anam amge Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iiṭa. Nug nuḳa Nug beḍu mana meṭak bia Kayak meṭom amu Nug kobol amu he, haen kuḍum heḳunu ii daaṭe, laipuib heum.
26 Nug laa heṭeb bia helo amu Nug haen kuḍum, Kayak dig ma, wan heum uḍie, gemu haen imu ele guiṭak awawa daalo amge anam iiṭa. Haen nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen laipu aaḳuib wanpa na, hipunin uhuqḳunu nuḳa beḍu Kayak meṭom.

27 Amu danab oh ag haen laipuib
mauhona, dimpa ag hetodiakpa
daaglag,
28 amubia Kristus Nug nuka haen
laipu aakuib, Nug bedu mana metak
bia Kayak metowa, Nug danab kudum
dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu
heum. Nug anam heum amu dimpa
Nug baula edua udiku amge hipunin
uhuqkunu iita. Nug danab ameg
mena daateb ele amu edua diikunu
udiku.

10

1 Aria do nug am keeke ena, genab
buti adi beku ele, amu dotogib aaku
dayeye anidtem amge keeke ohnu
dotog elelenab ii daate. Amu do
nug mana metak idu idu anamib mad
ohpa haknu ate amunu do nug danab
ag gunnab abenpa nokulagnu elele
daaglagnu bapaladkunu elele iita. Do
nug heeb, ag tutuku elelenab ii bem-
ana.
2 Amu do nug heeb, danab ah ag
ena bekulagnu elele daalo amu ag
mana metak baubau ii helob. Adinu?
Danab ag metid heteb ele amu ag
mana metak haen laipupaib opia
awak bepig doolob, ag hipuninnu
bedulagpa ab ele ii doolob, ag mana
metak udat baula ii helob.
3 Amge iita. Mad ohpa mana metak
amu he, ag hipunin ahilag daulagpa
dote.
4 Adinu? Bulmakau, meme ele amu
ag tiilag nug hipunin uhuqkunu elele
iitanab.
5 Amunu haen Kristus Nug wanpa
udia, Nug Kayak amegpa aum. "Ag
dod aqan main na metaglagnu amu
na oot ii daate amge keeke amu ag
abenlag aokunu amu na da bedul imu
bapaidna medame.
6 Ag dod kudum ahilag hipunin
uhuqaknu qadabpa maiteb amge ag
dod amu main na medateb amu na
amunu ele oot ii hete.
7 Amunu da ami. 'Kayak, da ina
daatem. Anuka dahilnu nahip naipa
yaapig bia amu gemu da nahip dab
mak dim lamidkulnu udimi,' " awa
aum.
8 Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana metak
ag heteb ele amunu inam aum. "Ag
dod aqan, main metaglagnu amu na
oot ii daate. Ag dod kudum hipunin
ahilag uhuqaknu qadabpa main na
metaglagnu amu na amunu ele oot ii
hete." Ag amu do ate amubia heteb
amge Kristus Nug Kayak amunu oo ii
hete awa aum.
9 Nug laa ele aum. "Kayak da
ina daatem. Da nahip dab mak dim
lamidkulnu udimi." awa aum. Amunu
Kayak Nug kobol gehanu amu heeb,
gagatagnab daakunu, Nug kobol tatam
dayom amu he, iita meum.
10 Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab
mak dim lamita, haen laipu aakuib
Nug nuka Nug bedu mana metak bia
Kayak metom. Amupa Nug he, ig opia
awak danab bemut daatem.
11 Aria mana metak danab oh ag
ded ohpa udat ahilagpa hipaidteb. Ag
mana metak idu idu amuib haen oh
heteb amge mana metak anam am
hipunin uhuqaknu elele iitanab.
12 Amge Kristus Nug am haen laipu
aakuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana
metak hanhannu aaku heum. Nug
anam ha, gemu amu Nug Kayak Onig
Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak
aben, amupa hedep neum daate.
13 Amu Kayak Nug keked nuhikud
Nug waapa maadkunu haen amu
ameg meum daate.
14 Nug mauhak laipupa mana
metak heum amupa Nug he, danab ag
Kayak he ag opia awak danab daateb
ele amu, Nug he, ag tutuku elelenab
daateb. Amu hanhan ele anamib
daaglag.
15 Kayak Oudi Nug ele Jesus Nug
keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa
megakunu ha malom ipunika, nai adit
mekom. Laa am nug inam ipunigte.
16 "Kayak Nug aum. 'Haen amupa
da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig.
Da ag oolagpa ahilag dab makpa ele
do dahil mekul.'
17 Aria nai laa am, 'Ag hipunin adi
adi hepig ele amu ag nob aomnanu
da uhuqen madakul,' " awa aum.
18 Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin

uhuqa meṯa malom dayeb amu danab amu nug hipunin amu uhuqḵunu mana meṯak baula heḵunu ii dab mema, aaḵu malak.

KRISTEN AG KAYAK GUMIDNA WANA ĢAGAṮAG DAYEG

19 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tigpa mana meṯak lag oo gunnabpa goḵunignu ib babaiṯak daaṯe.
20 Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amupa ig bauklel aoṯem ele amu, buua meḵom. Anuḵa danab ag aben gunnabpa goḵulagnu am ib kel doak dayom. Lamen naḏi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigpa lamen naḏi amu paṯiḏa, ib babaiṯa meḵe, ig Kayak topa goḵunignu elele.
21 Laa ele amu ig am mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanaṯaṯa atog noadṯe.
22 Aria, ig ib ele, mana meṯak iḵi ele amunu ig Kayak gumidta gotu! Ao, ig oonigpa ham bupuak laa iiṯa ele daatta, ig oonigpa genab dootta, Nug he ig beḏunigpa ab iiṯa dootta, Nug ig beḏunig le opia awakpa babaiṯa male oitta, ig Nug gumiṯa watu!
23 Amu Kayak Nug keeke heḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu genab meu beḵu amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig miag atitta, keeke ena meu oḵunu ameg meṯem ele amu, ig aḏat auta aotu!
24 Amu ig lainḵad dilag, ag danab laa dilagnu oolag mauhḵunu amu kobol ena ele heḵulagnu maḏ aṯagnignu amu, ig amu ele dab metu!
25 Amu ig laala ag heṯeb amubia ig Kristen lainḵad ele qag mak laipu haknu kobol ii uumta. Iiṯa. Ig qag metata, lainḵad oolag gagaṯag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu deḏ miag doum daaṯe anidṯem amunu ig uḏat amu tuḏidta huana hetu!
26 Amu ig dootta, hipunin baubau heṯem dayeb amu ig hetata, ihinig hipunin uhuqaknu mana meṯak laa ii anidmata.
27 Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu heṯoḏiak oḵai amu ab gaḵaḏaknab, Kayaknu kekeḏ oh ewadḵu ele, amuib baḏidta ameg meḵunig.
28 Ig dooṯem, danab laa nug Mosesnu ḏo tipale, danab aḏit laa o danab ewam laa ag anidna, nug eheḏ heum amunu heeg, miag atie amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iiṯa ii doopig. Iiṯa! Nug aaḵu qepeg mauhḵunuib dayom.
29 Aria anuḵa danab nug ḏo tipalom amu ag nug qepeg mauhḵunu dayom amunu gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak Beḵa di medṯe ele amu, nuhignu amu aṯemnab? Danab amu nug geha qagaeṯak naḏinab anidḵunu elele. Aḏinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig ele, amupa Kayak nug ele nug tituanpiḏ, amupa danab amu nug opia awak beum amge danab amu nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia doyom. Laa ele amu nug Kayak Ouḏi, Nug hanhan ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu, nuhigpa ele kobol eheḏnab heum.
30 Amunu danab ag kobol eheḏ amu heṯeb ele amu, ag epeḏiak genab aoglag amu ig dooṯem. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug nuḵa Nug aum. “Eheḏ hak kobolnu eḏua nob maknu uḏat am dahil. Danab ag eheḏ heṯeb ele amu, da ag nob madaḵul.” awa aum. Nug laa ele aum. “Naḏi Nug nuḵa geha nuhiḵud danab epeḏiadḵu,” awa aum.
31 Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu, Kayak bauklel ele epegpa epeḏiak aoḵunu goḵunu am keeke hamu iiṯa. Keeke amuam keeke ug naunab ele.
32 Aria ag haen Kristus aopig daanna, dimpa ug oḵai laala ahilagpa beebe doopig ele, haen amu amelagpa doaḏ! Haen amu ag ug kuḏum maoegeg, laa ag guiṯak oḵai ele madapig amge ag gagaṯag hipaidna daanna maopig.
33 Amu haen laala danab laa ag qag mak nau noolagpa ag guiṯak maṯon, aon aon aqan, ihaklel aqanna, guiṯak naḏi ele madapig. Haen laala ag kristen ag lailḵad ug anam dooglagnu beḏulagpa beum amu ag lailḵad ehanadna, ug amu ele maopig.
34 Amu ag danab mani guiṯakpa

daapig, amu dilag oolag doyom. Amu haen laala dimitim danab ag udin, ahilkad keeke ena ena adadna diipig amge ag amunu oolag ii nauhom. Iita, ag oolag bodo ete, uueg aopig. Adinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu, dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daate doopig.

35 Amunu ag oopa genab doyak gagatag ahilag amu aib maopeg ukom. Adinu? Geha ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag.

36 Amu ag oolag madod ele gagatag hipaidna daanna, Kayak ode dim lamidna amu ag keeke ena, anuka Nug ag madakunu nai qaka aum amu, geha aoglagnu daate amunu ag gagatag daaglag am ena.

37 Amuam Kayak naipa nai laa daate amubia. Nai am inam. "Haen elab iita, nakoknab laa ele, danab udikunu daate amu Nug udiku. Nug am kagi ele ii hema, pahanab udikunu daate.

38 Tutuku danab dahilad, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amunu ag am geha bauklel aon daaglag. Amu laipu laa nug di medaku amu da nuhignu amu da oolpa elelenab ii dookul."

39 Amge ig am danab ag Jesus di metan padal meteb ele, danab amu oolagpa ii daatem. Iita! Ig am danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb.

11

OOPA GENAB DOYAK NAI DIIGDIIG

1 Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug adi keeke aokunu ameg mete amu nug genabnab genab aokunuib dab mete, nug ii aomanu nakok laa ii dab mete. Amu ele nug keeke amegpa ii anidte ele amu, nug anamib genab anidkunu dab mete.

2 Amu danab anukanu, ag am oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.

3 Amu Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan, atu, keeke oh ele bepig daateb, ag akanab ii bepig amu, ig amuam oonigpa genab dootem.

4 Abel nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mana metak, Kain editak, mana metak enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig mana metaknu amu enanag anta nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. Abel nug am anuka mauhom amge nuhig oopa genab doyak amu ig adi hekunignu gemu ele ig ipunika auta aote.

5 Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug am ii mauhom. Iita, Nug bau dayaya, Kayak topa waum. Kayak Nug nuka awom amunu laa ag nug iinab anidpig. Inok hab atan ii ukom haenpa tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dayom amu Nug he, amu miag atiom.

6 Danab laipu laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dookunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab ag nuhigpa wakulagnu amu ag, "Kayak Nug daate amu danab ag Nug matin oiteb ele amu, Nug ag nob ena madaku," oolagpa genab dooglagnab. Ib laa iita.

7 Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom, nuhignu ele enanag doya, oo ele otaiom amunu Kayak Nug dimpa kobol bekunu a amu Nug ode doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu oopa genab doyom amunu nug baekudpa ele oh ag bau daaglagnu nug aaku ub itom. Oopa genab doyak nuhig amupa amu nug danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag ehed hepig aaku ipuanata, amupa ele nug am danab tutuku beum.

8 Abraham nug ele Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Kayak ode dim lamita, Kayak Nug wan atu laa medakunu aum amupa ukom. Amu nug apag diignab uua aha, ab atenpanab uka daakunu am nug oo ii maitete ukom.

9 Amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka, wan Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu atu amupa danab

laa atu laihnu udia daate bia dayom. Amu nug dod gadapa lag ha amupaib daatom. Aria nug beka Isak amu nug alag Jakop ele, a nug budub amu, Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke medakunu nai qaka aum ele amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu a ele wan amupa dod gadapa lag anen anen heya, amupaib wan amupa daadtapid.

10 Abraham nug ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma heum, ab amuam hanhan daaku ele amu, ab amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom amunu nug wan amupa dod gadapa lag hak amupa daakunu ug ii doyom.

11 Sara nug am ah matoi, nug kainonab ele meum amge Kayak Nug nug nid menukunu nai qaka a, Sara nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak he, Sara nug nid menukunu elele dayom

12 amunu danab laipu amu nuhigpa danab apatna, wan atu oh am bepig daateb. Nug am mauhom bia dayom amge nug budub ag gemu eb qaknu elele iita daateb. Amu hodopai atannu bia amu yu ihipa abud bia wan atu oh am bena daateb.

13 Danab amu oh ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amuib adan mauhpig. Ag Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaka aum, nai amuib aopig daanna mauhpig, keeke amu ii aopig amge buti adi keeke amuam bekunu genab anidpig. Ag am doopig, wan imu am ag apalag diignab iita, ag am laihnu hamu udin daateb bia daapig.

14 Danab ag aka ahilagnu anam dooteb ele amu, ag amupa miag atiak ipunigteb. Ag apalag diignab anidkulagnu neegna daateb.

15 Ag wan imupan apalag tatamnu uun Kanan wanpa udipig ele, amun ii dab mepig. Ag anam dab melob amu ag edun gokulagnu elele daalob

16 amge anam am iita. Ag apalag ena dimpanu, hab atan amunuib dab mepig amunu Kayak Nug, “Da ahilag Kayak,” akunu amu uda ii nete. Iita, Nug ab enanag, ag daaglagnu babaitom daate.

17-19 Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen Kayak Nug Abraham diig dookunu ug metom, haen amupa Abraham nug beka mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaita dayom. Dayeye, Kayak he, nug beka ii qeum amge Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa Isaknu inam aum. “Isak budub aakuib ag na budunadnab daaglag,” awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam a, Abraham nuhig nai amu awom amge dimpa nug Kayak ode dim lamidkunu, Isak mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaitom. Adinu? Abraham nug anam hekunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dab meum. “Da bekal mauha, edua hipaidkunu amu Kayak Nug amu hekunu elele.” Nug anam dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana, Kayak medakunu babaita mala dayom amunu ig inam akunignu elele. “Abraham nug beka mauhak abenpanu edua awom,” aot akunig.

20 Isak nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu dimpa ahilahpa adi keeke bekunu amu nug Jakop Esau ele itiitak matom.

21 Jakop nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mauhkunu haen miag dayeye, nug Josep bekod adit itiitak matom. Nug amu dud qaknu hokat nuhig iki ade ehanite dayaya, Kayak binag meum.

22 Josep nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug mauhkunu haaha amu nug Israel ag dimpa Igipta uun, ahan gokulagnu anana amu, nug bedu atem boomkulagnu ele aum.

23 Moses anig mameg ele a ele Kayaknu oolahpa genab doopid amunu anig nug Moses menue, nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam lokumeh niitom. A Paronu oolah ii badede hepid.

24 Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug okai ma dayom ele amu, nug ag, “Nug am Paro adeg beka,” akulagnu oo ii dayom.

25 Iiṯa, nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu
danab ah ele ag oh ug laipu
maoglagnu oo dayom. Nug hipunin
kobol dim lamiṯa oiyaya, oo gamag
ahak haen tutunuib aokunu amu nug
oo ii niiom.
26 Nug nob ena, buṯi aḏi Kayak
medakụ amunuib dab meum amunu
nug Kristus onigpa uḏa nak aokunu
ena doya, Igipta dilag enubnu amu,
nug keeke hamu doyom.
27 Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab
doyom amunu nug Igipta wan uua,
aha ukom. Nug Paronu opoḏi bak
amunu oo ii baḏom. Amu danab
ag Kayak amelagpa anidkulagnu
elele iiṯa amge Moses nug anṯom bia
dayaya, nug gagaṯag dayom.
28 Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab
doyom amunu nug Igipta uua ii ukak
haenpa nug Israel ag anam hekulagnu
aum amunu Nug Israel ele ag Pasowa
meṯid hobul hena, ag sipsip tiilag
laulkad od ugupa tauḏ qedapig.
Ag doḏ tiilagpa anam hepeg, nid
tatamnu menuaṯak aqaknu engel
amu nug ag gukuaṯa ii wamanu
heum.
29 Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa
genab doopig amunu ag le kokoḏ
wan qaḏa eṯakpa oiṯem, amubia
mataḏna laih wapig. Amge Igipta ag
anam hekulagnu heegeg, le tonaṯe, ag
oh mauhpig.
30 Israel ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab taliliak
men aḏ naḏi haen eblaih aḏit ele
talilidna oiyegeg, men aḏ naḏi pana,
na qeum.
31 Rahab, nug am ib baag ah, nug
Kayak aḏi hekunu aum doya amu nug
Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu
ḏo danab aḏit laa, ab italaknu uḏipiḏ
ele amu, nug ahilahnu maḏoḏ doya,
a ehanatom amunu nug padal mak
eheḏ hak danab ag aopig ele amu,
nug amupa padal ii meum.
32 Amu oh ag anam hepig amunu
gemu am da aḏi nai laa tuḏiṯe
madikul. Amu da Gidionnu kaya,
Bereknu kaya, Samsonnu kaya, Jep-
tanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya, Samuelnu
kaya amu propet dilag kaya ele
madikulnu elele amge haen iiṯa.
33 Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa
genab doopig amunu ag ban eḏidna,
wan imupan gumak danab daanna,
kobol nau kuḏum tapalaṯeg nopig. Ag
am Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaka
aum amu aopig. Amu ag laion oḏelag
qamutpig.
34 Amu ag heeg, ab nau qauhom.
Ag am qep aeg hawaḏ ele aqamanu
dekaḏpig. Ag gai iiṯa daapig amge
dimpa ag gagaṯag aopig. Ag ban
danab gagaṯag bena amu ag ab
laalapanu ban daup lamaṯeg gopig.
35 Aria danab ag oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu ag heeg, danab laala
mauhpig ele amu, ag eḏun, hipaidna,
ag waalkad ele baula daapig. Amu laa
ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag
oolagpa laala ag qagaeṯakpa daaegeg,
keked ahilkad ag ehednab hadnana,
beḏulag heeg nauha auta awom amge
ag Kayak di medapeg, keked uuadpeg
gokulagnu dab ii mepig, keked oḏelag
ele ii dim lamidpig. Ag am mauhna,
dimpa eḏun hipaidna, bauklel aoglag
amunuib dab mepig.
36 Oopa genab doyak danab laala
amu keked ahilkad ag kalemlem
aqanna, laala ag bu aqanna amu
laala muḏi gagaṯagpa hipaladna,
mani guiṯakpa ele maaṯeg daapig.
37 Oopa genab doyak danab
laala amu ahilkad keked ag menpa
makuḏaṯeg mauhpig. Laala amu ag
hahpa beḏulag otaḏaṯeg ne, mauhpig.
Laala amu qep aeg hawaḏ elepa
aqaeg mauhpig. Keked ag oopa
genab doyak danab amu eheḏ haṯeg,
ag lamen ena iiṯa takan, ag keekenu
ele daḏek daapig.
38 Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu
taḏakpa, danab apa iiṯa elepa oiyegeg,
laala ag gona, qaukopa oiyegeg, laala
ag men oḏepa ele daapig. Wan
imupan danab nau ag am oopa genab
doyak danab amu ele elele iiṯanab.
39 Oopa genab doyak danab amu
ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon, ag
Kayak noobpa onig ena aopig amge

ag aka Kayak keeke ena madakunu aum am ag haen amupanab ii aopig.
40 Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom ele amu haen amu ameg mebepeg, Jesus udieb, geha ag ig ele oh elelenab megakunu dab meum.

12

JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Aria ihinignu amu ig anukanu danab kudumnab ag ig oopa genab doyak kobol ipunikeg anidtem amunu ig oopa genab doyak ipu tutuku dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa ag nug edid edid qai etan goteb ele amu, ag keeke oh bedulag ug medate ele, ag amu budieg uke, qai etan goteb amubia ig adi keeke, ig amu adat oopa genab doyaknu ipu tutuku ii dim lamidkunig amu ig keeke amu budiput ukeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig bedunigpa ta adaikom daate ele amu, ig amu ele qeput, na ukeb, ig Kayak Nug ipunig mekom amu amupa bahi yak ele iitapa qai etat gotu!
2 Amu ig amenig ukeb, Jesus, Nug am oopa genab doyaknu diig daate, Nug oopa genab doyak ihinig elelenab medaku diig ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anuka oo gamag ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya, ad emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak awa mauhom. Ad emaitakpa mauhaknu amu udanak ele amge Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai aokunu dab maama, udanak amunu dab ii meum, am keeke hamu bia doyom. Gemu amu Nug hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.
3 Ag Jesus adi ipunigte am anteg! Hipunin danab anuka ag Jesus keked okai medapig amge Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag gemu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag keeke amu dab mena, ag ele aib bahilag yom amu ag ebehilag ele aib bodo etom.
4 Ag am hipunin qepeg nekunu ban hepig amge ban amupa ag tiilag ii neum.
5 Ag oolag gagatag qedakunu Kayak Nug nai laa aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiomtai? Nug nai amupa ahilagnu amu Nug bekod doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam. “O Nid dahil, Nadi Nug na ena bekutnu tolita, bu niteb amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib doome. Nug na ena bekutnu daut bateb amu na oot aib nauhom.
6 Adinu? Nadi Nug danab laanu oo mauhte amu Nug danab amu ena daakunu tolita, bu qete. Nug danab laa awa, nuhignu, “Nid dahil,” ate ele amu, Nug danab amu ena bekunu guitak nakok medte.”
7 Nai anam daate amunu Kayak ag ena bekulagnu ug madate amu ag anen anen haen amupa, “Kayak ehanidte,” doona, gagatag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug bekodnab doyata atog noadte. Danab aun laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekunu, ii tolita, bu ele ii qete? Laa iita.
8 Danab ag nid ahilkad ena bekulagnu toliadna, bu aqateb amunu Kayak Nug ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele ag ii toliata, bu ele ii aqate ele dayeb amu ag Nug bekodnab iita, ag am ib imuagnu nid bia daateb.
9 Amu ag imu ele anteg! Ig mamenkad wan imupanu amu ag ig ena bekunignu toligna, bu iqaeg, ig ag binalag metem. Anam amunu ig Mamenig hab atan daate ele amu, ig Nug waapanab daatu! Ig anam daatta, bauklel aognig.
10 Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu amu, ag ig ena bekunignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag anam daate ele, amu dim lamidna toligna, bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu, Nug opia awak daate, ig ele amubia daagnignu tolika, bu iqate.
11 Danab nug ena bekunu tolita, bu qak aote ele amu haen nug aote amu danab amu nug oo gamag ii ahate. Iita. Nug oopa guitak doote amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena bekunu udat amu ha male amu danab aun nug tolita, bu qak amu pehetak aote ele amu, nug tutuku oiyaya, madod ele daate.

12 Amunu ag Kayaknu tolita bu qak
aoglag amu ag oolag aib nauhom.
Iita. Ag danab nug epegte iita nug
gategte gai iita meum, gagatag qedte
amubia ag aka gagatag aqeg!
13 Amu ag oolagpa laa ag baelag
nau ele amu ag nauhna autna aom-
nanu, ag edun ena daaglagnu, ag ib
tapan goteb ele amu, ag bapaidna
autna aweg!

DAB METAKNU NAI

14 Amu ag danab laala ele ag
oh madod ele daanna oiglagnu
udat gagatag henana, ag opia awak
kobolpa daaglagnu ele wagai meig!
Adinu? Danab laa nug opia awak iita
ele amu nug Nadi anidkunu elele iita.
15 Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak
okai hamu megte ele amu di meta na
qemanu dab meig! Ag oolagpa danab
laa nug ad laa tiig mua ele, danab
lanana mauhteb ele, amubia dayaya,
nug heeb, ag Kayak amegpa dubutid
ele daamnanu ele dab mena autna
aweg!
16 Danab laa nug gapai kobol dim
lamidmanu amu laa nug Esau, nug
Kayaknu ii dab maama oitom, nug nid
danab menuak tatamnu ititak amunu
hamu doya, Jakop nug e nakoknab,
geha iikunuib meteb, nug ititak amu
Jakop medakunu a mete laum ele
amu, laa nug Esau bia oimanu ele dab
meig!
17 Adinu? Ag dooteb dimpa Esau
nug Isak epegpa ititak aokunu heum
amge nug elele iita dayom. Esau
nug ititak aokunu gayak huana heum
amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii antom.

TITUANAK ADIT DILAH NAI

18 Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko,
qauko amuam danab nug ada
dookunu elele, qauko amupa ab
nadi ewa ditieye amu ag qauko amu
gumidna wapig. Ag qauko amupa
gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag
qauko amupa ulah nadinab udieye
wapig.
19 Ag qauko amupa biugal baag
okai gayeye doonna wapig. Ag qauko
amupa Kayak baag doon, ag badana
Moses amegpa inam apig. "Ig baula
baag amu doyak uumut," aon apig.
20 Haen amupa ag Kayak nai matom
amunu badan autna aopig. Nug nai
inam aum. "Danab laa nug epeg
bahia qauko imu adeb amu ag menpa
makudpeg mauhad! Dod ag ele qauko
imu laudidpeg amu aqapeg mauheg!"
awa aum.
21 Yo, Israel danab ag keeke amu
anidna, oolag huana badom. Amu
Moses nug ele aum. "Da baden ha-
hadtem," awa aum. Israel ag keeke
amu oh gumidna wapig.
22 Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am
oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag
keeke anampa ii wapig. Iita! Ag
amu Sion qaukopa tepig. Ag am
Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab atannu,
Kayak bauklelnu apagpa tepig. Ag
amu engel tausen tausen qag mena,
oo gamag ahak okai henan daateb ele,
amupa tepig.
23 Amu ag Kayak bekod tatamnu,
Kayak Nug ag onilag matu awom
daate, ag amu dilag qag mak nadi
amupa wapig. Ag Kayak, Nug am
danab oh epediadte ele amu, Nug
gukuidna wapig. Amu ag danab
anukanu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu,
"Danab tutuku," aum, ag mauhadna
hab atan tutuku elelenab daateb ele
amu, ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa
genab dooteb ele amu, ag amu
gumadna, ahilagpa tepig.
24 Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag
danab, Nug tituanak bau heum daate
ele amu, ag nuhigpa wapig. Kain
Abel qe mauhom, haen amupa Abel
tiig neum amunu nob mak dayom
amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug tiig
neum amu ag amupa wapig.
25 Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib
daulag itun, Kayak nai madite amu
nai nuhig qepeg neum. Anuka wan
imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak Nug nai
gagatag danab amelagpa aum amge
ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum. Ag tapaeg
neum amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu
nob qe edidna gokulagnu elele iita
daapig. Gemu Kayak Nug hab atan
dayaya, nai gagatag ig megte amunu

ig Nug di metata amu ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob qe edidkunignu elelete? Iitanab!
26 Anuka Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan udalom amge geha Nug nai qaka inam aum daate. “Da geha baula wan hepi udalku amge wanib iita, hab ele oh udalkulah,” awa aum.
27 Amu, “baula,” nai amu inam ipunigte. Kayak Nug anuka keeke hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh geha udalkulag. Keeke oh diignab iita ele daate amu, udalak amu heeb, iita meku, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa, diignab ele amu, keeke amu aakuib geha daaku.
28 Keeke diignab ele aakuib daaku amu ig amupa daagnignu daatem amunu ig oonig gamag ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” aot atu! Amu ig Nug binag metata, udat, kobol ele, Nug amunu oo daate amu, ig dim lamidta hetu! Ig Nug binag metata, nuhignu enanag doota, oonig ele otaiad!
29 Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am genab, ab adu nadinab bia.

13

KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayak baekudpa daateb ele amu, ag lailkad dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uupig.
2 Ag do danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele aib daulag atiom. Anuka laa anam hena, Kayaknu engel diin atog noadpig amge ag am engel amu, ag oolag tutuku ii maitete atog noadpig.
3 Lailkad laa mani guitak oopa daateb ele amu, ag amu dilag dab menan dayeg! Ag ahilagnu dab mena, ag ele danab mani guitakpa daateb bia doona dayeg! Laa oolag ug ele dooteb amubiaib ag ele oolag ug ele bia doon dab mataanna dayeg!
4 Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena doyeg! Ewau a hanhan ewau genab daaglahnu ele ena anteg! Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb ele amu epediadku.
5 Ag oolag men dodonu aib mauhom. Amu ag keeke adateb ele amu, ag amupa elele doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug aum aaku daate. “Da ag ii uuadpa, da ag ii di madapa,” awa aum.
6 Diig amunu ig oonigpa badak iita ele akunig. “Nadi Nug dahil ehanitak daate, da ii badapa, danab laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku? Iita.”
7 Toliak danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai matiegeg, ag doopig amu daulagpa dayebeb, ag dab mepeg ukeb, ag atem daanna oinna, udat henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa doobob, ag ele amubia doon, oolagpa genab doyeg!
8 Amu Jesus Kristus Nug atem daate amu, Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daate.
9 Ipunitak kobol laa hanhan ahilagpa ii daate ele amu, ag anidna aib dim lamidpig. Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa, Nug dim lamidkunignu gagatag aognig am ena. Ig enu do kudum dim lamidta, gagatag amu aognignu hekunig am ena iita. Danab laala ag anam henan oipig amge ii ehanatom.
10 Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab laa, amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak, am mana metak danab ag dod gada laka apa udat heteb ele amu, ag apa henana, ag ihinig qadabpa ehanitak aoglagnu elele iita.
11 Juda dilag mana metak danab dilag iki nug sipsip amu bulmakau ele tiilag awa, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu lag oo gunnab amupa mana metak hete amge dod amu meulag amu ab dimitim manateg eote.
12 Amunu amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab okainu ad od dimitim, Nug danab dilag hipunin Nug tiigpa uhuqa mateb, opia awak daaglagnu, ug mawa mauhom.
13 Amunu ig ele ad dimitim nuhigpa gota, Nug udanak, ug ele awom bia aotu!
14 Ig dootem, wan imupa ab okai haen elab hanhan daakunu, ig apa

daagnignu, laa ii daaṯe. Amge ig am ab oḵai buṯi aḏi beḵu ele amunuib ameg metata daaṯem.
15 Danab laa ag Kayak binag meḵulagnu amu ag doḏ keeke main, Nug medaṯeb amubia ig Jesus uḏat naḏi ihinignu heum, amuṗa Kayak binag metu! Ig amu heḵunignu amu ig oḏenigṗa Kayak Nug am ihinig Naḏi aḵunig.
16 Amu ag lailḵad dilagṗa ena henana, ag lailḵad keekenu tutu mak ele amu, ag nug ehaniṯak kobol ele heḵulagnu aib daulag atiom. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug amunu mana meṯak bia doya, oo enanag daaṯe.
17 Ag tamaniak ooṗa daaṯeb ele amu, ag ahilḵad toliak waalagṗa daanna, ahilag nai ele dim lamidḵulag. Toliak ag ehanadḵulagnu hena, hanhan ag atog noadnana uḏat heṯeb amu, toliak ag amunu geha Kayak amegṗa mehuqḵulag amunu toliak ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag gamag ahaḵunu amu ag laa ag ag waalagṗa daanna, ahilag nai dim lamiṯeg! Tamaniak danab ah ag ug doonna, toliak dilag nai dim lamidḵulag dayeb amu ag kobol amuṗa ehaniṯak ena ii aomna.
18 Ig oonig am Kayak amegṗa tutuḵuib daaṯe amu oonigṗa genab dooṯem, ig haen oh tutuḵuib oignignu oonig daaṯe amunu ag Kayak ig ehanigḵunu unuqiṯeg!
19 Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da ehaniḏeb, da eḏue ṗaha ahilagṗa goḵulnu Nug unuqidḵulagnu ag unuqadṯem.

UNUQIṮAK LAA

20-21 Aria Kayak, Nug am maḏoḏ diig daaṯe amu, Nug he, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Nug mauhak oolagṗanu eḏua hibaiṯom. Jesus tiig ne mauhom, amuṗa Nug, nug tituana nai qaḵak bau hanhannu gagaṯag qeṯom ele amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amuṗa heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig dab mak dim lamidḵulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagṗa dayeb, Nug ihinigṗa aḏi heḵunu oo daaṯe amu heḵunu ool daaṯe. Jesus Nug am ihinig gumak danab anuqak oḵai daaṯe. Ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab!

BAG QAK NAI

22 O lailad, uḏug imu tutuib yaami amunu ag daulag human, oolag gagaṯag qedaḵunu nai gagaṯag yaami imu, ag dooglagnu oḏ madaṯem.
23 Amu ele ag dooglag, ig lainig Timotius amu ag nug mani guiṯakṗanu uhuqeg doum daaṯe. Nug iṗa haen eleleṗa uḏieb amu i oh geha ag gumaddḏa goḵunih.
24 Amu ag ihinig humiṯak nai ahilḵad toliak oh maṯanna amu Kayaknu danab ah oh ele maṯeg! Amu Kayak baeḵudṗan danab Italinu amu ag humiṯak nai ahilagṗa meeg goṯe.
25 Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu, ag oh ahilagṗa dayaḏ!

JAKOBUS NAI YOM

UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHED HAKNU EEDAK ELE EDITAKNU NAI

1 Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus Kristus ele dilah udat danab. Da Juda danab ag Juda wanpa ii daateb, ag wan atu ohpa daanna oiteb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanatak Nai Ena iiku yaatem. Da ag humadtem.

2 O lailad, ug laa ag diilag doyaknu udieb amu, ag amunu oolag aib otaiom. Iita, ag oolag gamag ahad!

3 Adinu? Ag dooteb. Ug haenpa, ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol, nug ena mekunu ib odepa daate.

4 Ag Kayaknu danabnab kalulag ele daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobol ena amunu tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele daaglagnu amu ag ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol ahilag nug gogpa tekunu wagai meig!

5 Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug doyak elele iita daate dayeb amu nug amunu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug doyak medaku. Kayak Nug adi keeke danab madate amu Nug elelenab madata, Nug metaknu nai ii hete.

6 Amge haen danab laa nug Kayak adi aokunu od medate amu, nug amu aokunu oopa genab doyad! Nug, "Da aokultai o iitatai," anam aib dab meum. Danab nug dab mak anam ele, nug am gagatag ii daate, nug am yu ulah heehe, kodkod qete amubia daate.

7 Danab anam amu nug Nadi Nug keeke laa nug medakunu ii dab mema.

8 Iita. Dab mak nuhig amu laipu iita. Nug kobol oh hete ele amu, nug ib laipu ii dim lamidte.

9 Ig kristen lainig laa nug dadek daate amu, nug oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amunu nug Kayak noobpa onig ele.

10 Amge ig kristen lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug anuka, "Da am enul okai ele amunu da am danab okai gagatag ele daatem," anam dab mak awom, gemu dab mak amuam iita meum, diig amunu nug ele oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Ad bala hadag paha qada edateb amubia enubnu keeke ele anam iita mete.

11 Ig dootem, aam nug nadi ma, na he, bala maude, nug hadag na qe, nuhig bala antaknu aaku nauhte. Amubia danab nug enub aokunu wagai mete ele, nug udat nuhig haaha dayaya, na qeku.

12 Danab nug ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol haaha, ug metak kobol nuhigpa beteb ohpa nug gagatag dayaya, ug maote ele amu, nug itiitak ena awom daate. Adinu? Nug ug amu oh edateb amu Kayak Nug nob ena, bauklel hanhannu, medaku. Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, Nug ag bauklel amu madakunu nai qaka aum amunu geha madaku.

13 Am hipunin hekunu eedak haenpa danab laa nug, "Kayak da ehed hekulnu eedilte," aib aum. Adinu? Kayak Nug ehed hekunu eedak ii doote amu Kayak Nug danab laa ehed hekunu ele ii eedte.

14 Amge danab nug hipunin hekunu eedak doote amu, adi keeke nug amunu oo okai hete ele, keeke amu nug he, danab amu nug hipunin hekunu eedak doote. Nug dod, e laanu oo huana hete ele amu, nug e amu mutudig doya uka, pelempa note amubia danab nug adi keeke amunu oo huana hete ele amu, amupa nug ehed hekunu eedak aote.

15 Amu danab nug adi keekenu oo huana hete ele amu, oo hak amu nug okai me, danab nug hipunin hete. Hipunin nug okai mete amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.

16 O lailadnab, ag aka ag oolag bupuidna, "Kayak ehed hekunignu eedak imu megte," amananu dab meig!

17 Keeke ena hamu mekak amu keeke elelenab hamu mekak ele, keeke amu oh hab atannu udite. Aam, kalam, hodopai keeke ag habpa daanna, amahlak megteb ele amu, keeke amu oh Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag amu oh me, ihinigpa udite. Mame Nug kobol nuhig edua edua ii mete. Nug keeke laa aamnu amahlakpa itotolag edun edun qeteb amubia ii hete.
18 Iita! Nug nuka dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug nai genab nuhigpa he, ig Nug danab ag atem daaglagnu dab meum ele amu, ig amubia daagnignu, Nug bauklel ig mekom.

ODE DOYA DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

19 O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu doon autna aweg! Ag nai paha dooglagnu daulag human dayeg! Ag anam hekulag amge ag nai paha aib madipig, opodilag ele paha aib beum.
20 Adinu? Danabnu opodi bak amu Kayaknu kobol ena he ii bete.
21 Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol dubutid oh ele, wan ohpa daateb amu ag amu oh maopeg ukeb, ag nai Kayak Nug ag oolagpa epom daate amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag edua diikunu elele.
22 Ag aka ag oolag bupuidna, Kayak nai am keeke hamu bia aib doopig. Ag nai amu doon, genab dim lamiteg!
23 Am danab laa nug Kayak nai hamu bia doote ele, nug am danab letodpa nug nuka idu anidte amubia hete.
24 Nug nuka idu antowa, nug edua uka amu nug pahanab nug nuka idu atemnab antom amu nug ameg atite.
25 Amge do tutuku elelenab, do amu nug hipuninnu ad oopanu edua awigte ele amu, danab laa nug do amu diig anta, tutuku dim lamita, nug hamu bia ii doote ele, nug do amu ele daug ii atite amu, Kayak nug danab amu ititak medaku.
26 Am danab laa nug aku. "Da amu Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab Kayak binag metem," awa aku amge nug ode ii atog note dayeb amu nug nuka oo bupuidte. Amunu nuhig oopa genab doyak, nug Kayak binag mete ele amu keeke hamu.
27 Danab nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug binag tutuku mekunu amu Kayak Nug kobol imunu elele anidte. Danab amu nug nid naunau laa ag mamelkad anilkad mauhpig, o iita danab nug mauhe, wau qab ma daate ele amu, nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maoku. Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak ele dab medaku. Amu nug wanpan kobol, nug oo dubutid metamanu, amu ele nug dab ma auta aoku.

2

KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA AMU DANAB OH LAIPU DAATEB

1 O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus Kristus, Nug am hab atannu binag ele amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag danab onilag okai ele amuib atog noadnana, danab onilag iita ele am keeke hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig.
2 Am enub danab laa nug lamen ena taka, epeg dodopa gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag mak laka note dayeb amu dadek danab laa nug lamen nau ele nug ele qag mak laka note dayeb amu
3 ag danab bala ena meum ele, nug atog nonana, "Na dayak balal ena imupa daye!", aon anana, ag dadek danab amegpa, "Na amu unam hipaidna daakut, o iita na da baelpa honap inam hedep nena daye!" aon akulag dayeb amu
4 kobol amupa amu ag ehed iite heteb? Yo, ag ehed heteb. Ag lailkad dilag enubpa aun am danab ena, aun am danab nau epediadteb amu ag am epediak danab, dab mak nau ele, danab epediadteb bianab heteb.
5 O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanpan danab oh noolagpa dadek daateb ele, danab amu Kayak Nug ag oopa genab doyak gagatag adan oiglagnu, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag agupa daaglagnu

nai qaḵa aum amu, ag amu ooṗa daaglagnu tituanaṭom daaṭeb.
6 Amge ag, da nai imu ahilagnu yaaṭem ele amu, ag daḍek danab heeg, uḍalag neṭe. Ag dooṭeb, danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag kristen ag aaḵu ug anidṭeb. Danab enulag ele ag aaḵu eeḍaṭeg, haen tutunu heṭoḍiak abenṗa waṭeb.
7 Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag maṭom amu danab amu ag aaḵu onig amu daṗidna, aon aon qedṭeb.

8 Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ ooṗa dayaknu ḍo laa Kayak naiṗa daaṭe am inam. “Na naḵa nahiṗnu oot mauhṭe, amubia na laa dilag ele oot mauhaḍ!” Anam amunu ag ḍo amu genab dim lamidḵulag amu ag aaḵu kobol ena heḵulag.
9 Amge ag ahilag neeḵakṗa, diig iiṭaṗa ag danab laa dilag, “Ena heṭeb,” anana, laa dilag, “Eheḍ heṭeb,” aṭeb dayeb amu ag amuṗa hiṗunin heṭeb. Ag anam heṭeb dayeb amu ḍo nai nug ag am taṗe nak danab daaṭeb iṗunigṭe.
10 Danab laa nug ḍo oh dim lamidṭe amge ḍo ooṗa huṗu laa tiṗalṭe amu nug aaḵu ḍo oh taṗe nak danab daaṭe.
11 Ig dooṭem, Kayak Nug aum. “Na gaṗai kobol aib heme,” amge Nug amuib ii aum. Iiṭa. Nug ele inam aum. “Na danab aib qeṗe mauhom,” awa aum. Amunu na gaṗai kobol ii heḵut amge na danab qeṗe mauhḵu dayeb am na aaḵu ḍo tiṗalak danab daaṭem.

12 Oo mauhak kobol nug ag aḍi heḵulagnu iṗuanadṭe ele amu, ag amu heṭebte oo iiṭate, Kayak Nug amuṗa epeḍiadḵu amunu ag aḍi aṭeb, aḍi heṭeb ele amu ag amu dab menan oiyeg!
13 Aḍinu? Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iiṭa ii dooṭe, nug layag eheḍ heumnu nob nau medaṭe, nug nob nau amu medaḵunu ii uuṭe amu, Kayak Nug danab amu heṭoḍiakṗa nob nau medaḵu. Amge danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iiṭa dooṭe, nug hiṗuninnu nob nau ii medaṭe amu nug geha heṭoḍiakṗa nob nau ii aoma.

OOṖA GENAB DOYAK, KOBOL ENA EḶE OU QAK DAAṬEP

14 O lailad, danab laa nug aḵu. “Da Kristusnu oolṗa genab dooṭem,” awa aḵu amge nug kobol ena ii heṭe ele dayeb amu danab amu nuhig ooṗa genab doyak am keeke hamu. Ooṗa genab doyak anam am eḍua diiḵute? Iiṭa.
15 Aria ag lailag laa, nug beḍuṗa lamen iiṭa, e ele iiṭa daaṭe dayeb amu
16 ag oolagṗan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum daaṭe ele amu, nug amegṗa, “Na maḍoḍ daanna, na gona beḍun loḵumidḵutnu lamen laa aon, e ele laṗe oot diṭiaḍ!” awa aḵu amge nug layag lamen laa ii medaḵu, eṗa ele ii ehanidḵu dayeb amu nai amu layag ehanidḵute? Iiṭa.
17 Ooṗa genab doyak ele am anamib. Ooṗa genab doyak nug hamu daaṭe, nug kobol ena laa ii heṭe amu, nug aaḵu keeke hamu.

18 Anam amge danab laa nug aḵu. “Na amu ootṗa genab dooṭem, da amu da kobol ena heṭem amge i oh kobol aḍit amu oh iiṭa. Na am laa ele, da am laa ele,” awa aḵu. Amge anam iiṭa. Danab nug ooṗa genab dooṭe ele amu, nug am kobol ena ele heṭe.
19 Na am ootṗa genab inam dooṭem, “Kayak laiṗuib daaṭe.” Amu ena amge ouḍi nau ag ele anam oolagṗa genab dooṭeb amge ag Nug oḍe dim lamidḵulagnu oolag ii daaṭe amunu ag oṭaiṭeb.
20 Na danab gad niṭak! Na ootṗa genab dooṭem amge na kobol ena ii heṭem dayeb amu ooṗa genab doyak nahip nug am keeke hamu daaṭe, da nai imuṗa iṗunidḵul.
21 Anuḵa ig alanig Abraham, nug beḵa Isak mana meṭak qaḍab aṭan mewowa, mana Kayak medaḵunu heum amunu haen amuṗa Kayak Nug kobol nuhig anṭa, nuhignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aum.
22 Na Abraham nuhigṗa inam anidḵut. Nuhig ooṗa genab doyak am nuhig kobol ena ele a oh uḍat laiṗu heeheh, kobol amuṗa nuhig ooṗa genab doyak elelenab meum.

23 Amu nug heum amupa nai laa Kayak naipa daate am elele metom. Nai am inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amupa Abrahamnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, “Da layalnab,” aum.
24 Amunu gemu ag dooteb, oopa genab doyakpaib Kayak Nug danabnu, “Danab tutuku,” ii ate. Iita. Nug danab oopa genab doyaya, kobol ena hete ele amu, danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate.
25 Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug a diiata, laugpa atog noata, ab amupan danab anatmananu ib laih maate goya, aben laapa dayoya, eduya, a abenlahpa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahabnu, “Ah tutuku,” awa aum.
26 Danab bedu dotog iita ele am mauhom. Anamnab aaku, danab nug kobol ena ii he bete amu oopa genab doyak danab amunu nug mauhom daate.

3

NAI MATIAKNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 O lailad, danab kudum laa ele ag oolagpanu ipunitak danab bekulagnu aib dab mepig. Adinu? Ag dooteb, dimpa Kayak Nug hetodiak gagatag ipunitak danab ihinigpa haaha amu hetodiak bodo etak am Nug baekudpa laala dilag heku.
2 Am ig oh hipunin kudum hetem amge danab laa nug nai matiak nuhigpa ehed laa ii hete dayeb amu nug danab elelenab, nug oiyak nuhig oh ena atog nokunu elele.
3 Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak dim lamita gokunu, ig aen maha laa nug odepa metem amunu ig hos bedu eduta, ib metautut gote.
4 Amu ag ub okainu ele anteg! Ub okai nug am keeke okai amu ulah okai udia dutune, yu qadepa gote. Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag amge ulum danab nug laih gokunu oo daye amu ulum edue, ub nug laih amupa gote.
5 Amubianab ig lemadunig am ig bedunig laih laala oh oolagpa keeke nakoknab amge nug keeke okainabnu hamu naiib madite. Aria ag dooteb, ab adu nakoknab nug atupa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkunu elele.
6 Amu ig lemadunig nug am ab adu bianab. Nug bedunig laih laala oh gamagpa Satan epeg bianab daate. Ig lemadunig nug danab bedu oh dubutid medte amu nug danab bedupa kobol ab gakadak bia hete amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bete. Amu ig lemadunig nug anam hete ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.
7 Danab ag dod dakud diigdiig amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh yupa daateb am ele, ag diin hepeg, manan mekulagnu elele. Ag matu hepig, gemu haen imu ele heteb.
8 Amge danab laipu laa nug heeb, nug lemadu manan mekunu elele iitanab. Haen oh ig lemadunig nug mauhnoak bia nai nau ate. Ig lemadunig nug mua nau ele, nug danab qeeb mauhkunu elele.
9 Ig odenigpa amu ihinig Nadi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug bia daagnignu heikom ele amu, ig odenigpa am ig danab laa nob nau aokunu maditem.
10 Kayak binag mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig odenig laipupa betep. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena.
11 Wan ode laipupa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, a ode laipupa tulai ii dotep. Iita!
12 O lailad, ad onig pig amu nuhigpa ad laa onig olip, nuhig meu dodo niikunu elelete? Iita! Mudi grep nug ad pig meu okunu elelete? Iita. Amubia yu edua, le hamu, yu iita daakunu elele iitanab.

DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOPANU UDITE

13 Danab laa nug ag oolagpanu nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak ena ele daatete? Anam dayeb amu, nug danab laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag bad! Yo,

laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nug ele nuka binag mak kobol iitapa, doyak enapanu bete amu, nug kobol amupa danab ehanatad!
14 Amge ag oolagpa ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb dayeb, o iita ag oolagpa ag aka enaib daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilagnu ena iinab ii dooteb dayeb amu ag aka ahilag doyak amunu aib oolag gamag ahom. Ag nai genab aib dapidnana, nai ham bupuak madipig.
15 Doyak amuam hab atannu ii neum. Iita. Doyak amu nug wan imupan, nug keeke ena iita. Satan nug doyak amu mameg daate.
16 Am danab laala ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb, ag aka ena daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilag ena iinab ii dooteb ele amu, danab amu ag adepa daateb amu apa ag daqaqa ii daateb amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb.
17 Amge danab ag doyak Kayak topanu udie aopig ele amu, ag am kobol inam heteb. Tatam ag dab mak enanag dim lamidteb. Amu dim lamitak ag lailkad ele madod ele daateb am ag lailkad dilagnu oolag bodo etak ele daanna, ag lailkad dilag nai ele dooteb. Ag lailkad dilagnu oolag gai iita doon, ahilagnu kobol ena heteb. Am ag danab oh dilag kobol laipuib heteb. Danab anam am ag Kayak bekod daanna, ham bupuak danab iita daateb.
18 Amu danab ag madodnu oolag hete, madod wan imupa daakunu wagai meteb ele amu, ag am danab e epowa meu aote amubia meu laa, amuam tutuku oiyak, meu amu aoteb.

4

DANAB NUG WANPAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHTE, AMU NUG KAYAKNU KEKED DAATE

1 Adi keeke nug he, naipaib ban hak, naitud mak ele ahilagpa bete? Keeke amuam ag bedulagpanu kobol diigdiig hekulagnu gagatag dab meegeg he, ag nai hak kobol amu heteb.
2 Am ag keeke diigdiignu oolag hete amge ag ii aoteb amunu ag danab dug okulagnu dab meteb. Ag keekenu amelag qete amu ag aoglagnu elele iita amunu ag oolag nauhe, naitud menana, ban mad edateb. Am ag Kayak ii unuqidteb amunu ag keeke ii aoteb.
3 Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak unuqidteb amge ag ii aoteb. Adinu? Dab mak ahilag am tutuku iita. Ag keeke ag oolag hetenuib, ag aka aon adaglagnu unuqidteb.
4 Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo hete ele amu, nug aaku keked kobol Kayak topa hete amu ag iite dooteb? Laa nug wan kobolnu layam daate, nug am Kayaknu keked daate.
5 Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu bia dootebte? Nai amuam inam. "Oudi, Kayak Nug ig oonigpa meum daate ele amu, Nug atog noigkunu oo huana daate."
6 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu Nug amu megte. Diig amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. "Kayak Nug hibguita danab tapaladte amge Nug danab, ag aka ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ahilagnu am nob nau, ahilag hak naunu, elele edua ii madate."
7 Ag oolag bodo eteb, ag oolag ele Kayak metan, Nug waapa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi ehed hekulagnu hete, ag ii hemananu nug noobpa wagai mepeg amu nug ag uuata, oola goku.
8 Ag Kayak gumidna wapeg amu Nug ele ag gumata doku. Danab nug epeg lepa ihe, ena daate bia amu ag hipunin danab ag hepeg, ag oolag opia awak dayad! Amu danab laa ag dab mak adit ele, ag dab mak nau ag oolagpanu maopeg ukad!
9 Ag ehed hak ahilag amu ag amunu dab menan, ag oolag nauhebeb, amunu gayeg! Danab ag imateb ele, ag imak am uuna gayeg! Danab ag oolag gamag ahate ele, ag oo

gamag ahak amu uuna, ag oolagpa
ug ele doyeg!
10 Ag aka ag Nadi noobpa ag onilag
qepeg neeb oiyeg! Ag anam daanna
oiglag amu Nadi Nug ag humata, atan
maadku.
11 O lailad, ag lailkad dilagnu nai
nau aib apig. Danab laa nug layag
laanu nai nau ate, o iita nug layag
epedite ele amu nug donu ele nai
nau anana, do ele epedite. Aria na
do epeditem dayeb amu na do dim
lamitak danab iita. Na am epediak
danab laa aaku daatem.
12 Kayak Nug nuka aakuib do meum
amu Nug nuka aakuib epediak iki
daate. Nug nuka aakuib danab edua
diikunu elele. Aria Nug ele heeb
nauhkunu elele. Na naka nahipnu
atem dootem amunu na danab layap
epedidkutnu hetem?

BUTI, ADI BEKUNU DAATE AMU DANAB LAA II DOOTE

13 Aria ag oolagpa danab laala ag,
“Gemu o iita buti adi ig ab okai
laapa gota, mad laipu anam daatta,
men dodo matiak udat hetat, men
dodo kudum ele daagnig,” aon ateb
ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam ham
bupuak.
14 Ag adi keeke buti beku amu ag ii
dooteb. Ahilag bau dayak haen imu
atemnab daate am ag dootebte? Ag
am butudai aha, nakoknab dayowa
iita mete bia. Ahilag bau dayak haen
anam biaib daate.
15 Amunu ag inam akulag am ena.
“Nadi Nug oo heeb amu ig bau daatta,
ig imu hekunig, o iita ig udat laa
hekunig.”
16 Amge ag iki okai henana, ag aka
aka binalag meteb. Kobol amu oh am
kobol ena iita.
17 Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena
hekunu doote amge nug ii hete ele
amu, nug aaku hipunin hete.

5

DANAB ENUB KUDUM ELE DILAG NAI

1 Gemu am danab ag enulag ele ag
doyeg! Ahilagpa ug oh bekunu daate
amunu ag dab mena gaanna, huana
eig!
2 Ag enulag oh am bedapig. Amu
keeke laa ag ahilkad lamen ele oh am
heeg nauhpig.
3 Gol, silwa ele ahilkad amu ele
nauhna, dubutid tadpig. Amu
dubutid amu heeb, ahilag hipunin
miag atieb, geha ab bia ag bedulag
eoku. Am ag keeke ena ena amu
men dodo ele kudumnab, gog tak haen
imupa, ag aka ena daaglagnu qag
maadpig.
4 Anteg! Udat danab ag ahilag
udat hepig amu ag enub danab ag
udat danab amu bupualadnana, udat
hepignu daden nob ii madapig amu,
men dodo amu edua danab baag bia,
“Ag ehed hepig,” awa madite. Udat
nid amu dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am
Nadi, ebehi ele, Nug daugpa doyom
daate.
5 Ag wanpa daanna, ag keeke ena
ena oh aon, oolag gamag ahehe
daateb. Ag laa dilag keeke kobol
ehedpa aona, ag keeke oh ag oolag
hete ele amu adateb amunu ag
hetodiak okai dedpa nob nau okai
aoglag.
6 Danab laala ag ahilagnu ehed laa
ii hepig, danab amu ag am danab tu-
tuku, danab ena, amge ag danab amu
hetodiakpa maadna aqaeg mauhpig.

OO GAGATAG QA, UG MAWA, NADI AMEG MAKNU NAI

7 Enub danab ag anam heteb
amunu o lailad, diig amunu ag
oolag gagatag qetana, madod ele
daanna, Nadi edua udikunu haen
ameg mekulag. Anteg! Dad mameg
nug e meu ena okunu ameg ma daate.
Nug oo gagatag qeta, madodib dayeye,
gu aam ele udat heya malaeh amu
nug e meu aote.
8 Amubia ag ele oolag madod ele
daanna, ug oh maweg! Ag oolag
gagatag qetan dayeg! Adinu? Nadi
edua udikunu miag daate.
9 O lailad, ag lailkad ele aib naitud
menana, nug dimug madipig. Ag
kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug

ag epeḏiaṯa, nob nau madaḳu. Amu Epeḏiak Danab Nug doḳunu haen miagnab malom daaṯe.

10 O lailad, ag imu anidna dim lamidḳulagnu amu ag propet anuḳa Naḏi onigpa nai mehuqṯapig amu daulagpa doaḏ! Keked ag eheḏ hadpig amge ag amu doonna, ag oolag maḏoḏ ele daanna, ag maopig.
11 Ag doyeg! Ig, “Danab ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, ug maopig ele amu, ag am oo gamag ahak naḏi dooṯeb,” aot aṯem amunu ag amu anidḳulagnu amu ag Hiobnu kaya dab meḳulag. Ag dooṯeb. Nug oo maḏoḏ ele dayaya, ug oh nuhigpa bepig am mawom. Anam he, dimpa Naḏi nuhignu kobol ena he beum amunu ig dooṯem, Naḏi Nug hanhan ihinignu, Nug oo gai iiṯa dooṯe.

12 Amge o lailad, anuqak amu ag inam heḳulag. Ag aib hab onig o iiṯa wan onig, o iiṯa keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai amupa gagaṯag qedapig. Iiṯa. Ag “Iiṯa,” aḳulagnu dayeb am, “Iiṯa,” aḳulag. Am aaḳu elele. Aria ag, “Yo,” aḳulagnu dayeb amu, “Yo,” aḳulag. Am aaḳu elele. Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag nai ahilag gagaṯag qeṯan aḳulag amu Kayak Nug geha ag epeḏiaṯa diia, nob nau madaḳu.

DANAB TUTUḲU, NUHIG UNUQIṮAK AM GAGAṮAG

13 Ag oolagpa laa nug ug doya amu nug unuqidḳu. O iiṯa, lainig laa nug oo gamag ahaṯe doya amu nug ahi edaṯa, Kayak binag meḳu.
14 Ag oolagpanu lailag laa, nug oḍe ele doya amu nug kristen tamaniak iḳi danab onilagpa ewaḏ! Onilagpa eeb, toliak ag Naḏi onigpa beḏu goḏen laaidna amu Kayak ehanidḳunu unuqidḳulag.
15 Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona unuqidpeg amu Naḏi geha oḍe danab amu heeb, eḏua bau meḳu. Aria oḍe danab amu nug hipunin laa heum dayeb amu Naḏi Nug hipunin nuhig uhuqa medaḳu.

16 Amunu ag oḍe aon, eḏun ena daaglagnu amu ag aḳa aḳa lailḳad noolagpa hipunin ahilag uhuqnana, ag lailḳad dilagnu Kayak unuqiṯeg! Am danab ena tutuḳu ele, nuhig unuqiṯak am ebehi ele amunu danab ehaniṯeb ena daaḳunu elele.
17 Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug unuqiṯak ebehi ele gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqiṯom amunu gu maḏ ewam maha ele ii neum.
18 Nug eḏua unuqiṯe, gu eḏua ne, wanpan e oh eḏun bau meu opig.
19 O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug Kayaknu nai genab di meṯa oiyeye, laa nug eḏua eeḏe doṯe dayeb,
20 danab laa nug layag ehaniṯom, nug hipunin danab laa, eheḏ heum ele amu, nug ehaniṯe, nug eheḏ hak ib di meṯa, Kayak topa eḏua doa, nug padal ii meṯe dooḳu. Ele amu amupa amu nug he, Kayak Nug danab Nug di meṯom ele amu, nuhig hipunin kuḏum uhuqom dooḳu.

NAI 1 PETRUS YOM

BAUKLEL HANHANNU HAB AṬAN AMENIG MEUM DAAṬE

1 Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu totol danab. Da nai imu Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanaṭom ele, ag Pontus, Galata, Kapadosia, Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa Juda danab ḍo gopig daaṭeb ele, ahilagnu yaaṭem.

2 Amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug anuḳa ag doyaṭa, nuhig Ouḍipa nuhiḳud danabnab daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kristus oḍe dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia awak bena daaglagnu tituanaṭom. Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe amu nuhig maḍod ele ahilagpa hanhan naḍi daaglahnu ool daaṭe.

3 Kayak ihinig, Nug am Naḍi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Aḍinu? Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṭanab doya, Jesus Kristus mauha, eḍua hibaiṭom amupa ig bauklel meḳom. Nug ig amu meḳom amunu ig Kayak noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu genab dootta, amu ameg meṭem.

4 Amu ele ig Kayak Nug beḳod keeke madaḳunu dab meṭe ele, keeke amuam hanhan daaḳu, ii nauhma, iiṭa ii mema ele amu, Nug hab aṭan ahilagnu babaiṭom daaṭe amu ig amu ele dimpa anidḳunignu ameg meṭem.

5 Amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kayak Nug nuhig gagaṭagpa ag atog noadṭe. Nug ag atog noaṭeb uḳeb amu ahilagnu ehaniṭak oḳai babaiṭom daaṭe amu gog tak haenpa aoglag.

6 Gemu haen imupa ag keeke diigdiigpa ug dooglagtai amge ag ehaniṭak oḳai amu aoglagnu daaṭeb amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahaṭe.

7 Ug beṭeb amu ag diig imunu beṭeb. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ena, gagaṭag daaṭete o iiṭate, amu anṭaknu aaḳu beṭeb. Danab ag gol, nug am nauhḳunu keeke, ab aḍupa epeḍidṭeb, amubia ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug nauhḳunu keeke iiṭa, gol eḍiṭak, enanag, amu epeḍidḳunu ug amu ag beṭeb. Oopa genab doyak ahilag nug gagaṭag daaḳu amu dimpa, Jesus Kristus eḍua uḍiḳu haenpa, ag humiṭak amu binag meṭak amu oo meṭak ele aoglag.

8 Amu ag Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolag mauhṭe. Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṭeb. Ag anam doona, haen imupa ag oo gamag ahak naḍinab enanagnab ele amu dooṭeb.

9 Aḍinu? Oopa genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob ena, amuam Kayak ag eḍua diiṭe amu, ag amu aaḳu aoṭeb.

10 Eḍua diiak amunu amu propet, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe, ag gemu nai imu eb qeṭeb ele, ag amu aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag amu ii uḍiak haenpa amunu mehuqpig ele amu, ag eḍua diiak amunu diig dooglagnu, ag heṭoḍin autnanab aopig.

11 Kristusnu Ouḍi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus ug maoḳunu, amunu binag meṭak dimpa uḍiḳunu ele amu dab mak maṭom amunu ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele heṭoḍidṭapig.

12 Aria keeke amunu Kayak Nug propet ag amelagpa Mesias Nug ag ahilag haenpa beeb, anidḳulagnu iiṭa, Mesias Nug ag gemu daaṭeb, ahilag haenpa beeb anidḳulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu daulagpa dooṭeb, nai amu Naḍinu uḍat danab ag Kayak Ouḍi hab aṭannu gagaṭagpa nai mehuqegeg dooṭeb amu propet ag amunu anuḳa heṭoḍin madipig. Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag naḍi daaṭe.

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK

13 Amunu ag gagaṭag daaglagnu, ag dab mak ahilag bapaidna daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ele atog nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe ele amu, ag Jesus eḍua uḍieb aoglag, amunuib dab menan dayeg!

14 Amu ag Kayak beḳod daanna, Nug oḍe doyeg! Ag tatam kobol genab ii doopig daanna, dab mak nau dim

lamidpig ele amu, gemu ag amu aib dim lamidpig.
15 Iita, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug opia awaknab daate, amubia ag keeke adi heteb amu opia awak daanna heig!
16 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Nug opia awaknab daate amunu ag ele anam dayeg!”
17 Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh ahilag hak anen anenpa epediadku ele amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin, Mame ateb amunu ag haen imupa do danab bia wan imupa oiteb amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaieb, Nug onig binag meteg!
18 Ag alalkad ag ib ug ele dim lamiteg neum ele amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daateb amu ag ib amupanu uhuqak ena aon, hab atan gokulagnu amu ib laa, keeke nauhte ele, gol, silwa bia, amupa ii daden meum. Iita!
19 Ag dooteb, Kristus, Kayak Beka, Nug am hipunin iita, dubutid ele iita amu ag Nug tiig enanag amupa uhuqak aopig.
20 Kayak Nug keeke oh ii beum haenpa Nug tituanom amge dimpa gog tak haen gamag imupaib Kayak me udia, ag ehanadkunu miag atiom.
21 Nuhigpa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nugib he, edua hibaite, Kayak Nug binag nadi metom amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu keeke ena awaknu dab mak gogpa tekunu ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke adit amu diilah daate.
22 Ag gemu ag nai genab dim lamidteb amunu ag opia awak danab bena daateb amunu ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhte. Ag anam daateb amge ag tudidna, ag lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak genab ele doyeg!
23 Amu Kayak nai bauklel ele amupa ag menuak bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug ii mauhte, Nug hanhan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daateb.
24 Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. “Danab oh ag gikidah bia daateb, ag binalag amu hadag bia daate. Gikidah qada edate amu hadag oh maudna, nena qeteb
25 amge Nadinu Nai am hanhan daate.” Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagpa udiom ele amu, nai amu aakuib ipuanadte.

2

1 Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim lamidkulagnu amu ag uueg! Ag nai ham bupuak uuna amu ag aka ahilagnu, “Ig am danab ah enaib,” aib apig. Amu danab laa nug keeke kudum ele dayeb amu ag nuhignu aib oolag nauhom amu ag nai nau ele aib madipig.
2-3 Amu ag danab laa nug e laa lana enanag doote amubia ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag Nug bekod daateb amunu ag ena mekulagnu, nid yud ag huh aoglagnu oolag daate amubia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu oolag dayad!

NADI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE

4 Ag Nadi Jesus topa doig! Nug amu bauklel diig daate. Nug am lag haknu men anuqak bia amu danab ah ag Nug uupig amge Kayak Nug nuka tituana, nuhignu am enanag doote.
5 Amu ag udin, ag ele men bau daate ele bia daapeg amu Kayak Nug nuhig tamaniak ahilagpa heku. Amupa ag mana metak danab opia awak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak oo niite ele amu, Jesus Kristus onigpa mana metak bia Kayak keeke amu metaglag.
6 Amu Kayak naipa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam daate. “Da men laa, amuam men enanag, amu epedi, Nug am dahil tamaniak gamagpa anuqak daate. Amu laa nug nuhignu oopa genab dooku amu Nug am ii uuidma. Iitanab iita.”
7 Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag nuhigpa ehanitak okai aoteb amge danab ah ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu ahilagpa Nug inam beum daate. “Udat danab ag men amu uupig ele amu, gemu Nug lagnu anuqak daate.”
8 Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am, “Men amu nug danab ag oolagpa

genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag men amupa baelag qekulagnu daaku. Yo, men amu heeb, danab ag nena qekulag." Adinu ag baelag qekulag? Ag nai ena oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Kayak antom amubia ag heteb.

9 Amge ag Kayaknu danab, ag gatatupa daaegeg, Nug diia, amahlak enapa maatom ele amu, ag Nug ahilagpa ena heum amu miag atiglagnu, Nug ag tituanate daateb, ag am nuhikud mana metak danab daateb, ag am danab ah opia awak daateb, ag am Kayak nuhignab danab ah daateb.

10 Anuka amu ag Kayaknu danab ah ii daapig amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah daateb. Amu anuka ag hipuninnu nob nau, ag amu aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag nob nau amu aoglagnu ii daateb.

KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI

11 O lailad, ag danab atu laapanu, ag am do danab ele bia, wan imupa daateb amunu da ag bedulagnu kobol nau, kobol amuam ag hanhan ig Kayak amegpa danab ena daamtanu wagai meteb ele amu, ag kobol amu ii hemananu unuqadtem.

12 Amu ag danab laa Kayak baekudpa ii daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa daanna, kobol ena tutukuib heig! Ag anam hebepeg, danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau akulagtai ge ag ahilag kobol ena amu anidna, haen Nadi Nug ig danab ig ehanigkunu udiku amu ag ele Nug binag mekulag.

13 Nadi Jesus Nug Kayak ode dim lamidtom, diig amunu ag ele gabman epeg laih laih oh, Kayak maatom daateb ele amu, ag odelag dim lamiteg! Amuam danab okainab, laa oh edatak daate, nug ode dim lamidkulag amu

14 nuhikud ehanitak, nug waapa daanna, udat heteb amu, ag odelag ele dim lamiteg! Gabman okai nug danab, ag nug waapa daanna udat heteb ele amu, ag ehed hak danab nob nau matanna, danab ag kobol ena heteb ele binalag mekulagnu maate, udat heteb.

15 Ag amu odelag dim lamidkulagnu diig am, Kayak Nug oo daate amubia ag kaaka danab dilag nai, maitak iita ele amu, nai amu qepeg nekunu kobol enaib hekulag.

16 Amu ag danab uhuqak ena aon daateb amunu ag danab uhuqak aopig bia oiyeg! Amge amupa ag kobol nau lokumna aib hepig. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena dim lamidnana, nuhig udat danab dayeg!

17 Amu ag danab oh binalag eleleib meig! Ag lailkad Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilag oolag mauhad! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaiad! Ag wanpanu gumitak danab okainab, laa oh edatak amu ag nug onig ena meteg!

BEGBEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG

18 Aria begbeg ag gumak danab ahilkad waalagpa daanna, keeke ohpa ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! Gumak danab ena dilagpaib iita, gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed heteb, amu ele waalagpa daanna, ag binalag kobol elelepa meig!

19 Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dab menana oipeg, gumak danab nau ag guitak madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag hepig ele amunu oo ena daaku.

20 Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag guitak madapeg, ag begbeb ag ahan wagai ii mekulag amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena aoglagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan guitak madapeg amu, ag begbeg ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daaku.

21 Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi ag ehanadkunu awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku ipuanatom.

22 Nug am hipunin laa ii heum
amu nai ham bupuak laa odepa ele ii
beum.
23 Amu danab ag nuhignu nai ehed
apig amge Nug nai ehed ahilagnu
nob ii meum. Nug guitak awom amge
nuhig guitak amunu Nug ag nob nau
aoglagnu ii aum. Iita, Nug nuka
Nug bedu oh Kayak, Nug am epediak
danab keeke oh elepaib epedidte ele
amu, Nug epegpa meum.
24 Ig hipuninnu begbeg daamtanu,
ig Kayak dim lamidkunignu, Jesus Nug
ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakpa ma-
wom. Genab Jesus nug guitak awe, ig
amupa elele daatem.
25 Am anuka ag am sipsip heteb,
amubia ag ib etan gopig amge gemu
ag edun ahilag gumak danab, ahilag
okai, Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu,
Nug gumidna udipig.

3

EWAU DILAG NAI

1-2 Amubia ah ag danab ele amu,
ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna, kobol
enaib heig! Ag anam hekulagnu diig
am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagpanu
laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidteb
dayeb amu danab amu ag waalkad ag
pehetak daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim
lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag
edueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag
ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna
oolag eduku, ag waalkad dilag nai
matiak amupa iita.
3 Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele
daaglagnu, ag bedulag dimitimnuib
keeke aib dab mepig. Amuam ikilag
udug bala metak, bedulagpa bala
golpa hak metak amu lamen ena ena
maknu ele.
4 Iita, ag oolag unuqagpa bala
metaglag amu ena. Bala metak
amuam nauhkunu elele iita. Bala
amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu nai
hak iita kobol ele. Kobol amu Kayak
noobpa amu enanag.
5 Anuka ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa
genab doon opia awak daadtapig,
ag amu oopan bala ena anam
mena, gamulkad waalagpa ena, bodo
etak oidpig amunu ag idulag tuqak
daadtapig.
6 Amu Sara nug kobol anam heum.
Nug Abraham ode doya, nuhignu,
“Nadi dahil,” awa atom. Amu ag gemu
daateb ele amu ag kobol ena heteb
dayeb, ag keeke laanu oolag ii otaite
dayeb amu ag nug adekud daateb.
7 Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag
waalkad ele daanna, kobol ena
ahilagpa heig! Ah ag geha gamulkad
ele oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu
megte amu aona, bauklel daaglag
amunu danab ag ah dilagnu, “Dahil
kadoi, nakok gai iita bia,” doyadnana,
binalag meig! Ag amu oh hekulagnu
diig am geha keeke laa unuqitak
ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL

8 Aria nai imunu gogpa tekulnu
amu ag oh oolag laipu ele dab mak
laipu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak
doonna, eamag nug oo mauhak
dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa
Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb ele
amu, ahilagnu nug oo mauhak ele
doyeg! Ag nug ehanitak ena henana,
ag aka anen anen ag onilag qepeg
neeb oiyeg!
9 Amu na layap nug nahippa laa
ehed heeb amu na aib nob mena,
nuhigpa ehed heme. O iita nug nai
ehed laa nahipnu ab amu na aib
nob mena, nai ehed nug amegpa
ame. Iita, na Kayak Nug ititak ena
medakunu unuqite! Adinu? Kayak
Nug ag anam hekulagnu onilagpa
eum.
10 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate
amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Aun laa
nug oo gamag ahak bauklel dayaya,
haen ena ele anidkunu oo dayeb amu
nug nai nau ii matima, amu ele nug
odepa ham bupuak nai ii matima.
11 Am nug kobol nau di mata,
kobol ena haaha, nug madod kobolpa
daakunu matiak udat had!
12 Adinu? Nadi Nug danab tutuku
anidkunu neegte, ahilag unuqitak ele
doote amge laa ag kobol nau heteb ele
amu Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii daate.”

13 Aria na kobol ena eleleib hepe
amu danab laa nug na ehed laa ii
heidma bia
14 amge na kobol enaib henana,
diig amunu guitak aokut dayeb amu
na aaku gagatag medate dookut. Na
laa ag ehed heidteb amu, na ehed hak
ahilagnu amu na aib oot otaiom, na
oot amunu badak ele aib doyom.
15 Iita, ag Kristus Nugib aon oolagpa
ahilag Nadi anuqak meig! Keeke ena
ag ameg men daateb ele amu, laala
ag amunu diignu od madapeg amu ag
nai nob mekulagnu bapaidna daaglag
16 amge na oot bodo etak ele
dayebeb, danab amu binalag
menana, nai nob ena mate! Na anam
hekutnu diig am, danab laa ag na
Kristus dim lamidtem anidna, na
hak ena hetem ele anidteb amunu ag
nahipnu ehed ateb, amu na nainu
nob elele bodo etak elepaib madape
amu ag nai ehed nahipnu maditeb
amu ag amunu udalag neku.
17 Amu Kayak Nug ig kobol ena
hetemnu ug maognignu oo daaku
dayeb am ena amge kobol nau
hetemnu ug maotem daaku dayeb
amu, amuam kobol ena iita.
18 Adinu? Kristus Nug hipunin
ihinig uhuqkunu haen laipu aaku
mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma.
Nug am opia awak danab, Nug ig
omaika, Kayak topa wakunu, ig danab
nau, ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug
am danab bedu awe, qeeg mauhom
amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, edua hi-
baitom. Nug bauklel daate.
19 Amu Kayak Oudi nuhigpa Nug
uka, oudi mani guitakpa daapig amu
amelagpa nai mehuqom.
20 Oudi amu ag am danab anuka
Noanu haenpa Kayak ode tapaeg ne,
Kayak Nug pahanab ahilag nob nau
madakunu ii dab meum. Iita, Nug oo
aeg paha ii beebe, ag amelag meeme,
Noa nug ub itom. Ub amupa amu
danab ah eblaih ewam ele ag aka
oopa nona daanna, ag danab ah nau
ele ou qena, ag ele nena qemananu
ag lepa ehanitak aopig.
21 Aria ag gemu daateb amu, ag am
Noa adi, ag adi keeke ipunigteb bia
daateb. Ag ele lepa ehanitak aoteb.
Amuam layatak amge layatak am
bedunigpanu dubutid ihaknu keeke
iita. Iita, nug am ig oonig opia awak
daakunu keeke. Jesus Nug edua
hibaitom amunu udat amupa Kayak
Nug heeb, ig anam daagnignu Nug
nai nuhig amu qaka aum.
22 Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab
atan teum. Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa,
amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.
Engel amu, okai dayak oh amu,
gagatag diigdiig ele oh Nug waapaib
daateb.

4

KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Aria Kristus Nug danab bedu
awom, bedu amupa guitak nadi
awom amunu ag ele Nug heum
bia dab mak gagatag aweg! Adinu?
Danab nug ug bedupa awom amu nug
aaku hipunin kobol ohnu uuidte.
2 Amunu amu dimpa, haen danab
amu nug bau dayaya wanpa oite amu
nug kobol nau baula ii dim lamidte,
danab laa heteb bia. Iita! Nug
Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte.
3 Danab ag Kayak bekod iita amu
ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb. Aria ag
gemu nai imu aoteb amu ag ele anuka
kobol anamib hedapig amge gemu ag
ii heteb. Laa ele amu ag baula aib
hepig. Kobol amuam inam. Gapai
awak kobol, kobol naunu oo ahak,
le gagatag lawowa kaaka qak kobol,
hobul augigiakpa wanak, le gagatag
lana mauhnoak oiyak, Kayaknu do
tape ne, kayak ham bupuak binag
mak kobol ele.
4 Amu gemu ag aaku kobol nau
amu ag baula ii heteb amunu danab
Kayak baekudpa iita, ag ag ele kobol
nau amu gemu ii heteb amu ag amu
anidna otaina, ahilagnu nai ehed ateb.
5 Amge dimpa ag aka Kayak
amegpa ag kobol heteb amunu miag
atinna akulag. Nug am epediak danab
amu Nug danab bau daateb amu
mauhpig ele oh kobol anen anen

hepig amupa nob nau madakunu babaitom daate.
6 Diig amunu anuka Nai Ena amu
danab mauhpig dilagpa ele ukom.
Amu amupa ag bedulag hetodiakpa
daaglag amge Nai Ena ahilagpa
mehuqom amupa ag dotolag ele
Kayak Nug bauklel daate bia daaglag.
7 Aria keeke oh iita mekulagnu haen
aaku guguitak daate amunu ag un-
uqitak ena hekulagnu elele daaglagnu,
ag dab men autna aona, gagatag
dayeg!
8 Ag lailkad dilag huana oolag
mauhkunu amu dab mak ahilagpa
anuqak dayad! Adinu? Layagnu oo
mauhak kobol nug kobol ehed kudum
tone, iita mete.
9 Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehanitak
kobol aib uupig. Ag oolag gamag
ahebeb hekulag.
10 Amu ag oh anen anen Kayaknu
ehah aopig amunu ag ehah amupa
Kayak Nug ehanitak okai amu hamu
megaka, udat hekunignu oo daate bia
lailkad ehanateg!
11 Ao, danab oh ag ahilag udat
ena anidna, Jesus Kristus onigpa ag
Kayak binag mekulagnu amu danab
laa nug Kayak nai mehuqte ele dayeb
amu, Kayak nai tutuku mehuqad!
Amu danab laa nug layag ehanidte
ele dayeb amu nug gagatag Kayak
medte ele amupa udat had! Kayak
Nug am onig ele amu gagatag han-
hannu ele. Genab.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI

12 O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab ewak
bia ahilagpa beteb, amupa ag aib
otaina, “Kobol laanab iiku beteb,” aon
apig.
13 Iita, ug anampa ag Kristus ele
oh ug maoteb doonna, amunu oolag
gamag ahad! Amu dimpa Nug onig
okai miag atiak beku, haen amupa ag
oo gamag ahak nadi doonna amu ag
oolag ena ele daaglag.
14 Amu ag Kristus onig gagatag
adateb amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu
nai ehed akulag amu ahilagnu am
ena. Adinu? Kayak Oudi binag ele,
Nug ag ele daateb.
15 Ag kristen daateb amu ag
oolagpanu laa nug dug wak danab,
o iita yabhok danab, o iita kobol nau
diigdiignu hak danab, o iita danab
laa dilag dituanin matak danab aib
dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekulag
amu ag guitak aoglag amunu ag
guitak amu aomnanu ag kobol laa
amubia aib hepig. Ag diig amunu
guitak aib aopig.
16 Amge danab nug Kayak baegpa
dayaya, amupa nug guitak aote dayeb
amu nug uda aib neum. Iita. Nug onig
Kayak baegpan danab daate amunu
Kayak binag mad!
17 Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkunu
haen dig ma miagnab daate amu
Kayak nuhikud danabnab tatam
epediadku. Amu ihinigpa epediak dig
meku amu danab ag Kayaknu Nai
Ena tapaeg nete ele, ahilagpa amu
atemnab daaku? Ag ug naunab aoglag.
18 Amu tutuku danab edua diiaknu
udat am ug ele dayeb amu danab
Kayak baekudpan iita, ag am hipunin
danab ele amu, atemnab ahilagpa
beku?
19 Amunu Kayak Nug guitak
aoglagnu elele a amu danab laa ag
guitak aoteb amu, ag tutuku oina,
bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikom ele, Nug
epegpa meig! Nug am ig hanhan atog
noigte.

5

IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUTUKU ATOG NOADKULAGNU NAI

1 Ahilkad iki danab amu, da ag
oolagpa da ele iki danab bemi
daatem, da amelpanab Kristus Nug
ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig oh geha
Kayaknu ehanitak okai amu heeb
miag atieb aognig amunu da ag iki
danab ag udat inam hekulagnu ag mad
adakulnu nai imu yaatem.
2 Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag
epelagpa daateb amu atog noadna
autna aweg! Ag do waapa bia
daanna, toliak udat aib hepig. Iita, ag
Kayak oo niite amubia ena doonna

hekulag. Ag men dodoib aoglagnu aib dab menana hepig, ag oolag ahebeb hekulag.

3 Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu danab, Kayak Nug ag epelagpa maatom daateb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. Ag kobol ena henana, danab ena daanna, ib ena amu Kayaknu sipsip ipuanadpeg dim lamiteg!

4 Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak Danab anuqak daate, Nug edua udieb, ag onig okai ii nauhte ele amu aoglag.

5 Danab bau ag onilag qepeg neeb, ahilkad okai waalagpa dayeg! Ag oh ag nug waapa dayaknu kobol hena, lailkad waalagpa dayeg! Adinu? Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Kayak Nug hibguita danab amu ahilag ib oo nete amge Nug danab ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ag ehanadte."

6 Amunu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag Kayak epeg gagatag waapa daapeg amu Nug geha nuhig dedpa ag humadku.

7 Kayak ag gumata atog noadte amunu ag ug ahilag oh amu Nug epegpa meig!

8 Ag hanhan dab mena autna aweg! Satan, nug am keked ahilag, nug am laion laa bia danab laa diia laadkunu huanak gayaya oite.

9 Amu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag gagatag adan daanna, ag nug mautpeg ukad! Ag dooteb, wan atu ohpa lailkad daateb amu ag ele ug ag dooteb bia doonna daateb.

10 Kayak Nug am ehanitak okai hamu mekak kobolnu diig daate amu Nug ag Jesus Kristusnu udat okaipa, ag geha nuhig amahlak ena hanhan daate ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu onilagpa eum amunu ag geha ug haen tutuib doonna daapeg amu dimpa Nug edua heeb, ag ena daaglag. Amu Nug geha humata, ag gagatag adualateb daaglag.

11 Gagatag oh nuhigpa hanhan daate. Genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Amu da Silas nuhig ehanitakpa da nai tutu imu ahilagnu yaami. Da nug am ig oh lainignab dootem. Amu udug imupa da ag gagatag aqakulnu, da ag Jesusnu nai oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nai amunu diig am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte, da amu ipuanadkulnu yaami. Ag agupa gagatag dayeg!

13 Amu kristen tamaniak laa ag bia Babilon daateb, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag ele humatak nai ahilagpa meeg gote. Amu da bekal Makus nug ele humatak nai me gote.

14 Ag nug humitak oo mauhak kobolpa heig! Amu ag oh ag Kristus ele ou qak daateb amu, madod ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

NAI 2 PETRUS YOM

KAYAK NUG NUKA NUG KRISTEN DANAB NUHIGNU TITUANATOM

1 Da am Simon Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu udat danab amu totol danab ele. Da ag danab laa ag ele oopa genab doyak ig oopa genab doyak aomut amubia aopig daateb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaatem. Oopa genab doyak imu ig Jesus Kristus nuhig kobol ena amupa aotem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig padal mekunignu hemut amge Nug nuka aakuib edua awikom.

2 Ag Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena aopig amu amupa ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep kudum amu ahilah madod okai ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

3 Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag okaipa, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig kobol ena oopa oignignu, ig bau daagnignu ele mekom. Nug nuhig ena hak, Nug binag okai ele dab maama, ig oninigpa eewo, ig Nug dootem amu doyak amupa Nug keeke amu oh ig mekom.

4 Nug nuhig hak ena, Nug binag okai ele amupa Nug keeke enanag kudum oh ig megakunu nai qaka aum amunu amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau, ig bedunig amu hekunignu eedigte ele amu, ag amu ele edidna, ag Kayak daate bia daaglagnu elele daateb.

5 Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena hekulagnu dab menana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu oopa genab doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ou aqateg!

6 Amu ag dab mak, ag dab mak amupa ag bedulag nug ehed gomananu amu ag nug atog nona autna aoteb ele amu, ag dab mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna edidkulagnuib dab mekulagnu kobol, kobol amu ag bedulag atog noaknu dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag Kayak binag maknu kobol aon amu ag ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg!

7 Amu ag lailkad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu aona, lailkad ele layam ena dayak kobol amu ele ou aqateg!

8 Adinu? Ag kobol amu hekulagnu henana, baubau tudidna hekulag dayeb amu kobol amu ag hepeg, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol ena ele dim lamidkulagnu meu anidkulag.

9 Amge danab laa nug kobol amu iita ele amu nug keeke uma daate amu ii anidte, nug am ameg gaduom daate. Nug am hipunin anuka heum amu Kayak uhuqa metom ii dab mete.

10 Amunu, o lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug ag nuhikudnab doyadte amu, diig amunu ag nuhig ewak dim lamidkulagnu wagai meig! Adinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana.

11 Aria ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug diia, ootuqadku. Nug ootuqateb, ag ihinig Nadi, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab ele, Nug am Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig do madod hanhannu oopa daaglag.

12 Ag keeke amu oh dooteb, nai genab amu aopig amu ag amupa gagatag hipaidna daateb amge da amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu hetem.

13 Kobol amunu amu da ena dootem. Yo, da bau daatem haen imupa, da baubau ag amelagpa, dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu amu madikulnu amu da ena dootem.

14 Adinu? Da ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug da amelpa aum bia, haen elab iita amu da bedul imu uuidkulnu dootem.

15 Amunu da ag ib ena ipuanadkulnu wagai metem. Aria da anam hein, dimpa da mauhe gopi, dimpa amu ag

nai imu hanhan dab mekulagnu elele daaglag.

KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGPA DAATE

16 Ig kaya oonigpanu aot, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanpa udiom, Nug am gagatag ele, amunu ag amelagpa ii matimut. Iita, ig amenigpanab Nug amu genab danab nadi, binag ele anidmut. Nug bedu qaukopa eduom anidmut. Ig Nug amu Nug bedu eduak ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag amelagpa matimut.
17 Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig okai ele hab atannu metom amu ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. "Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nuhig hakpa ele da oolpa enaib dootem."
18 Ig Nug ele qauko gunpa daamut amunu ig baag amu hab atannu neene doomut.
19 Amunu ig propet ag nai apig ele amu, ig genabnab miagib oonig unuqagpa ele dootem. Danab ag hul, nug gatatu abenpa amahlala daye ukе ukе, wagkadede boitinan amahalte amubia ag propet dilag nai imu dab mepeg ukeb ukeb, Jesus Nug edua na amahalku batak.
20 Keeke laa amu ag anuqak doyeg! Laa nug nuka dab mak nuhigpa propet nai apig ele amu awa, diig madikunu elele iitanab.
21 Adinu? Danab laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa propet nai ii aum. Iita, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak medete, ag nai Kayak topanu udiom amu ag madipig.

2

PROPET HAM BUPUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

1 Propet ham bupuak ag anuka danab oolagpa oidpig amubianab ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag geha ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha lokumakpa ham bupualadpeg, kobol adeku dim lamidkulagnu amu dab mekulag. Ham bupuak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauhte. Amu ele, danab amu ag Nadi ebehi ele, Nug ag ib ehedpanu edua diie, ib enapa dopig ele amu ag Nug guhudidkulag amunu danab amu ag aaku aka padal mekulagnu heteb.
2 Am ele, geha danab laa kudum ag danab amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim lamidkulag amunu danab kudum laa ag nai genabnu nai nau akulag.
3 Ipunitak danab ham bupuak amu ag men dodo huanak aoglagnu dab menan, ag geha ipunitak kobol genab iita, ahilag dab makpanu aakuib ag ipuanadnana hekulag amge Kayak Nug ameg amuhe ii niite. Iita, Nug ag nob nau madakunu meum daate, ag ii edidmana.
4 Kayak Nug engel hipunin hepig ele amu he, iite padal mepig? Yo, Nug gedate, aben ehedpa nopig. Nug aben gatatu amupa qakalatom daateb. Amu ag epediak haen ameg men daateb.
5 Amu Kayak Nug he, Noanu haenpan danab ohnab iite padal mepig? Yo, Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, Noa, nug am tutuku oiyaknu mehuqak danab amu, nug baekudpa eblaih adit ele ag aka aakuib atog noatete, danab laa oh, Kayak noobpa tutuku ii oipig ele amu, le hid nadipa padal mepig.
6 Amu Kayak Nug he, ab okai adit, Sodom Gomora ele, a iite padal mepid? Yo, Nug he, ab nadi ewatom. Kobol amu danab laa oh ag ab okai adit nauhpid, amu dilah haen dimpa daanna, Kayak noobpanu tutuku iita ele oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora danab padal mak aopig anam aaku ahilagpa udiku, ig amu anidta dab mekunignu heum.
7 Kayak Nug haen amupa Lot, nug am danab tutuku, am danab tutuku amu nug dubutid danab amu ahilag kobol ehednab amunu ameg bahi yoom ele amu nug nauhmanu ehanitom.
8 Danab tutuku amu nug ag oolagpa dayom amu nug ded ded kobol nau ahilag amu amegpa anta, daugpa ele doyom amu, nug oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak ele doyom.

9 Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu
anam heum amunu Nug danab ag
Nug noobpa kobol tutukuib hetеb ele
amu, Nug ag ug oh, ahilagpa beteb
amu amupanu diia atog noadkunu
doya auta awawa, Nug danab ag
Nug noobpa danab tutuku iita ele
amu, Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu
hetodiak haen ameg mena daaglagnu
maadkunu ele doya auta aote.
10 Kayaknu kobol amuam, nug
genab danab laa ag ahilag hak nauib
dim lamidnana, Kayak onig ele
dapidteb amu ag tonadku. Ipunitak
danab ham bupuak amu ag aka
ahilagnu ag am gagatag doonna, ag
laanu dab ii menana, ag engel dilag ii
badanna, ag aka wagai mena, nai nau
ahilagnu ateb.
11 Anam aaku amge engel ag ahilag
gagatag okainab, ebehi ele, ag ham
bupuak ipunitak danab imu edatak
amge ag Nadi noobpa danab nau
amu ahilagnu nai ehed laa iinab ateb.
12 Amge ham bupuak ipunitak
danab ag am keeke ii dootebnu nai
nau maditeb. Ag am dod dab mak
iita ele daateb bia daateb. Ag am dod
dakud ag adi adi hekulagnu daateb
amu ag dab menan ii heteb, iita ag
hakib heteb amubia ipunitak danab
ham bupuak imu ag anam heteb.
Ag am dod adaladta, aqadkunignuib
menuatak bia daateb. Ag geha dod
dakud bia padal mekulag.
13 Ag am ehed hepig amunu nob
ehed aoglag. Amu ag amunpa miag
atiakpa kobol nau ohnu mauhnoak
hekulagnu oolag ahak ele oiteb. Danab
nau amu ag hobul, ag kristen heteb
ele amu, hobul amupa wana, oo
gamag ahak nau ele ag oolagpa
daateb. Ag anam daanna amu ag am
gadanigpa ah lanak o gakanenig daate
amubia daanna, ag oolagpa e lanan
daateb.
14 Ham bupuak danab amu ag
gapai hekulagnu ah oh neekadnana
daateb, ag hipunin hekulagnu oolag
ahakib daate. Ag kobol amu henana,
danab laa ag kobol tutuku dim
lamitaknu bodo etak amu eedadteb.
Ag keeke huanaknab aoglagnu wa-
gainab mena, ib amu iinab uuteb. Ag
am nob nau aoglagnu daanna oiteb.
15 Amu ham bupuak ipunitak
danab amu ag ib tutuku etan, ib
ehedpa goteb. Amu ag Beo beka
Belam, nug ib dim lamitom ele amu
dim lamidteb. Belam nug am men
dodonu oo mauhe, kobol ehed haaha,
men dodo aokunu dab meum.
16 Amge Belam nug kobol nau amu
uukunu, dod laa onig donki, dod amu
nai ele ii maditeb, nug danab baag
awa amegpa nai matia, daug batom.
17 Aria danab ham bupuak amu ag
am lenag qada edapig bia, ag am lom-
big ulah iwalate goteb bia ele amunu
Kayak Nug gatatu aben naunab ahi-
lagnu babaitom daate.
18 Danab amu ag aka keeke okai
hepignu ham bupun maditeb amge
nai amu gadaib. Ag bedulagpan kobol
naunu matiegeg, danab laa kobol tu-
tuku dig mena dim lamidteb ele amu,
ag kobol nau amunu itag aqebeb, dim
lamidkulagnu heteb.
19 Ham bupuak danab amu ag
danab laala ag uhuqak aoglagnu
ib ipuanadkulagnu ateb amge ag
aaku hipuninnu begbeg daateb. Ag
hipuninnu begbeg daatebnu diig am
adi keeke danab laa editom daate,
danab amu nug keeke amu waapa
daate ele amu, danab nug keeke
amunu begbeg daate.
20 Amu danab ag ihinig Nadi Je-
sus Kristus, Nug danab ehedpanu
edua diite amu, ag Nug doon, amupa
ag wanpan kobol nau uuteb amge
ag edun kobol nau amunu baula
hekulagnu wateb dayeb amu danab
amu ag aaku qagaitak tatam nakok
bia aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu
ag qagaitak nadinab aoglagnu daateb.
21 Anam daate amunu ag kobol tu-
tukunu ib amu ag ii doolob amuam
nau amge ag ib ena doona, edun
ib ehed oina, ag do nai gun ele di
metalob, amuam naunab nau.
22 Amu danab ag amunu nai laa
inam ateb amu ag genab heteb. Nai
amuam inam. “Qai laa nug e lana

bahowa, nug aakᵘ eḏua bahom ele laṯe.” Amu laa ele, “Bo laa nug beḏu lepa ihak amge eḏua hikᵒḏ laaṯe.” Nai amu ahilagnu aṯe.

3

GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NAḎI NUG UḎIKᵘ

1 O lailad, imu am ad uḏug aḏit batak ahilagnu yaami. Uḏug aḏit ohpa nai yaami amu ag tatam doopig amge da dab mak ahilagpa keeke amu oh genabnab dooglagnu maḏ aṯak nai aakᵘ yaami.

2 Amu da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai apig, amu ag daulagpa dokᵘnu, Naḏi Nug ehedpanu eḏua awigṯe ele amu, nuhikᵘd totol danab ag Nug oḏepanu ḏo nai aon madipig amu, da nai aḏit amu oh ag daulagpa dob, ehanadkᵘnu ool daye yaami.

3 Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu, daulagpa dokᵘnu ele amelagpa aṯem. Gog tak haen imupa eheḏ hak danab laa akᵃ miag atin bekᵘlag. Amu ag beḏulagnu kobol eheḏ ohnu henana, kobol ena genab amu aon aon qeṯana imidkᵘlag.

4 Ag ihaklel henana, “Jesus uḏikᵘnu nai qakᵃa aum amu adekᵘ?” akᵘlag. Laa ele ag, “Ig mamenkᵘad ag Nug eḏua uḏikᵘnu ameg men daaegeg ukᵉ mauhpig amge dig makpan uḏie gemu ele wanpanu keeke bepig daaṯeb bianab gemu ele daaṯeb!” aon akᵘlag.

5 Dig makpa Kayak Nug oḏepa nai aawo, hab wan ele bepiḏ. Amu wan qaḏa eṯa beebe, le nug ameg laa dayom amu ag amunu doonna daulag atiṯe.

6 Amu lepa ele Kayak Nug he, hiḏ ba, wan atu tatamnu awe padal meum.

7 Amubia Kayak oḏepa hab wan ele gemu daaṯe amu geha ab eweb, iiṯa mekᵘnu aum daaṯe. Wan atu gemu daaṯeb amu daapeg ukᵉb, deḏ laa Kayak Nug hipunin danab epeḏiaṯeb, padal mekᵘlag, deḏ amupa wan atu gemu daaṯeb amu iiṯa mekᵘlag.

8 Amge keeke laipu imu amu ag aib daulag atiom. O lailad, Naḏi amegpa amu deḏ laipu amu maḏ 1000 ele otiak laala ii daaṯe. Iiṯa, Nug amegpa haen aḏit amu laipuib bia dooṯe. Maḏ 1000 amu deḏ laipu bia daaṯe amu deḏ laipu amu maḏ 1000 bia daaṯe.

9 Danab laala ag, “Naḏi Nug eḏua uḏikᵘnu nai qakᵃa aum amu paha eḏua ii uḏia heṯe,” dab meṯeb amge anam iiṯa. Iiṯa. Nug am ahilagnu oo maḏoḏ ele daaṯe. Nug danab laipu laa padal mekᵘnu oo ii daaṯe. Iiṯa, Nug danab oh ag oolag eḏukᵘnu oo okᵃai daaṯe amunu haen madaṯe.

10 Naḏi Nug eḏua uḏikᵘnu haen amu yabhoi danab uḏiak bia uḏikᵘ. Deḏ amu geha oqoṯi naḏinab oobob, hab iiṯa meebeb, keeke naunau am eon iiṯa mebepeg, wan amu keeke oh wanpa daaṯeb ele, amu ele oh geha eon iiṯa mekᵘlag.

11 Keeke oh kobol anampa padal mekᵘlag amunu ag am aṯem daaglag? Ag danab ena opia awak ele, Kayaknu danab tutukᵘ daanna,

12 amu ag Kayaknu deḏ, deḏ amupa habpanu keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele abnu gakᵃaḏakpa eon iiṯa mekᵘlag ele, deḏ amu ag tapaḏidnana oiyeg!

13 Amge Kayak Nug hab bau amu wan bau ele megakᵘnu aum amunu ig neegṯem. Aben amupa tutukᵘ danab ag daaglag.

14 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amu ameg mena daaṯeb amunu ag uhuqak ena aon daaglagnu amu ag Kayak noobpa eheḏ hak danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug ele maḏoḏ daaglagnu, ag wagai menana dayeg!

15 Kayak Nug ahilagnu maḏoḏ dooṯe ele amu, Nug amupa ag ena bena daaglagnu haen madaṯe, ag amunu dab menan anṯeg! Amu ig lainignab Paulus, Kayak Nug nug ele dab mak ena meṯe, uḏug ahilagnu yom amu, nai imu amupa ele anam daaṯe.

16 Paulus nug uḏug laala ele yaalaṯom, amupa keeke amunu ele yom. Nuhig yakpa keeke laala doya

oo maiṯaknu amu ug ele amu danab laala ag eb qeeg, oolag ii maiṯeṯe, mehuqak augigiak, nai yak laalanu mehuqak augigiak heṯeb bia henana, danab heeg, ootot aqaṯe. Amu ag aḵa ag nob nau aoglagnu aaḵu ib baṗaidṯeb.

17 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amunu amu doopig daaṯeb amunu ag aḵa gupiḏ ahilag epelagpa aḏan, kaboliaṯak danab, ag nai taṗaeg neṯe ele amu, ag ag eeḏadṗeg, ahilag eheḏ hak ib amuṗa ii wamananu, ag Kristus epegpanu, ag aguṗa enanag daaṯeb amu, aṗanu nena qemananu, gagaṯag dayeg!

18 Amge ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug ig eḏua awigṯe ele amu, ag nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu nuhig doyak ena ele, amu waaṗa ena daanna, amuṗa oḵai meḵulagnu uḏat heig! Ig Nug binag naḏi gemu, haen oh ele metu! Genab.

NAI 1 JOHANES YOM

KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUHIGNU NAI

1 Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai, Nug
am bauklel diig amu Nug dig makpa
dayom. Nug nai matieye, ig daunigpa
dootta amu ig amenigpa ele Nug
anidmut. Ig Nug anidta, epenigpa ele
adamut. Nug onig am Nai Bauklel Ele,
ig nuhignu iiku maditem.
2 Kayak he, Kristus, Nug am bauklel
diig amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug
anidmut. Ig anidmut ele amu ig ag
amelagpa genabnab iiku maditem. Ig
Kristusnu maditem. Nug anuka ig Ma-
menig Kayak ele daaiya, Kayak he,
ihinigpa miag atia beum.
3 Ig amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu
Nug Beka Jesus Kristus ele, ig oonig
laipu daatem amu ag udug imu eb
qeteb ele amu, ag ig ele oh oo laipu
mak amu oopa daagnignu, ig adi
anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag ame-
lagpa iiku atem.
4 Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag
ahak am bak daakunu yaatem.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

5 Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag ame-
lagpa maditem ele amu inam. Kayak
Nug am amahlak amu gatatu nakok
laa nuhigpa ii daate.
6 Am ig, "Ig Nug ele oonig laipu
memut," akunig amge ig gatatu oopa
oitem dayeb amu ihinig nai amu ham
bupuak, am ig nai genab dim lamidta
ii oitem.
7 Amge Nug nuka amahlakpa daate,
amubia ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb
amu ig lainkad oh ele oonig laipu
metem. Ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb
amu Nug Beka Jesus, Nug tiigpa ihinig
hipunin oh uhuqa meke, ig opia awak
danab daatem.
8 Ig hipunin iita atem dayeb amu
ig ika ham bupuigtem amu nai genab
meu ig oonigpa ii niite.
9 Ig hipunin miag amegpa akunig
amu Nug kobol ena tutuku ele dim
lamitata, Nug ihinig ehed hak oh
uhuqa mekeb, ig opia awak daagnig.
10 Ig hipunin ii hemut akunig dayeb
amu nai amupa ig Kayak, Nug am
ham bupuak danab akunig. Nuhig nai
ihinigpa nakok laa ii daate.

2

1 O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin
ii hemananu da nai imu ye madatem.
Amge laa nug hipunin heku amu
ihinig ehanitak, Nug am gamag
danab, Nug Mame topa daate. Nug
amu Jesus Kristus. Nug danab tutuku.
2 Nug Kayak ihinig hipunin uhuqa
mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daag-
nignu mauha, udat amu ha malom.
Amge Nug ihinignuib anam ii heum.
Iita, Nug danab ah wan atu ohpa
daateb ele amu, Nug amu dilagnu ele
heum.
3 Amu ig nuhig do dim lamidtem
dayeb amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota
oitem amu dootem.
4 Am danab aun nug, "Da Nug
dootem," ate amge nug nuhig do dim ii
lamidte amu nug ham bupuak danab.
Nug nai genab oopa ii daate.
5 Amge laa nug nuhig nai dim
lamidte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak am
genab am bak nuhigpa daate. Amupa
ig dootem, ig Nug ele daatem.
6 Am laa nug, "Da nuhigpa daatem,"
ate ele amu nug Jesus oiyom bia
oiyad!
7 O gamalad, da do imu madatem
amu da do bau laa ahilagnu ii yaatem.
Iita, imu am do alag ag anuka doopig
ele amuib. Do alag imu am nai ag
anuka doopig aakuib.
8 Amge do imu, da ahilagnu yaatem
ele amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig
meu am Jesus nuhigpa amu ahilagpa
ele miag atite. Adinu? Gatatu oh
iita meeme, amahlak genab nug aaku
amahalte.
9 Aun laa nug, "Da amahlakpa
daatem," awa ate amge nug layagnu
opodi beebe oite amu nug gatatupa
daate.
10 Aun nug layagnu oo mauhte amu
nug amahlakpa daate amunu keeke

eheḍ laa nuhigpa dayaya heeb, nug na qeḳunu laa ii daaṭe.
11 Am aun laa nug layagnu nau,
ninig ele dooṭe amu nug gatatupa
daaṭe, gatatupa ele oiṭe, nug adepa
goṭe amu nug ii dooṭe. Gatatu nug
ameg qehaḳom.
12 O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kris-
tus onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin ahi-
lag uhuqa maṭom amunu da ahilagnu
yaaṭem.
13 O da mamelad, ag aun Nug anuḳa
dig makpa dayom amu ag dooṭeb
amunu da ahilagnu yaaṭem. Ag nid
bau, ag Satan eḍidpig amunu da ahi-
lagnu yaaṭem. Ag nid naunau, ag
Mame dooṭeb amunu da ahilagnu
yaaṭem.
14 O mamelad, ag aun Nug anuḳa
dig makpa dayom amu ag dooṭeb
amunu da ahilagnu yaaṭem. O nid
bau, ag am nid bau, ag am gagaṭag,
Kayak nai ahilagpa daaṭe, ag Satan
eḍidpig amunu da ahilagnu yaaṭem.

WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAK AM ENA IIṬA

15 Ag wan imupan kobol amu keeke
laa wanpa niiṭe ele amunu oolag aib
mauhom. Laa nug wanpan keekenu
oo mauhṭe amu nug Mamenu oo ii
mauhṭe.
16 Aḍinu? Ig dooṭem, wanpan keeke
oh, amuam beḍu kobol haknu dab
mak, ameg qaknu dab mak, danab
nug nuḳa binag maknu dab mak,
kobol amu oh am Mame topanu iiṭa,
keeke amu oh am wanpanuib.
17 Wan amu wanpanu keeke,
danab ag aoglagnu amelag qeṭe ele
amu, keeke amu oh ag iiṭa meḳulag
amge aun laa nug Kayak oḍe dim
lamidṭe amu, nug hanhan bau daaḳu.

KRISTUSNU KEKEḌ KUḌUM AMU BENA MALAPIG

18 O nid naunau, haen aaḳu gogpa
teḳunu heṭe. Anuḳa Kristusnu keked
uḍiḳunu amu laa ag ag amelagpa aeg
doopig. Anam aaḳu amu gemu Kris-
tusnu keked kuḍumnab bepig amunu
ig dooṭem, haen aaḳu malaṭe.
19 Kristusnu keked amu ag ig
oonigpa daapig amge ahilag oopa
genab doyak am ihinig ele laipu iiṭa
amunu ag uuigna gopig. Ag ig ele
oopa genab doyak laipu daalom, ig
gemu ag ele laipu daalom amge ag ig
ele laipu iiṭa, amu miag atiḳunu ag ig
uuigna gopig.
20 Anam amge dahilad, ag oh Kayak
Ouḍi aopig amunu ag aaḳu keeke
genab, keeke genab iiṭa ele dooṭeb.
21 Ag nai genab amu ii doopig
amunute da imu yaaṭem? Iiṭa! Ag nai
genab amu doon malapig amunu da
ahilagnu yaaṭem. Amu ag ele dooṭeb,
nai ham bupuak laa nai genabpa ii
daaṭe.
22 Anam amunu aun nug ham
bupuak danab daaṭe? Danab nug
Jesus am Kristus iiṭa aṭe ele, nug am
ham bupuak danab daaṭe. Nug am
Kristusnu keked. Nug Kristus am
Mame Kayak ele a oh guhuḍat-te.
23 Am aun laa nug Mame beḳa
guhuḍidṭe amu nug Mame ele laipu
ii daaṭep. Am laa nug Mame Beḳa
nuhignu, “Nug am Kristus,” aṭe amu
nug Nug, Mame ele oh laipu daaṭeb.
24 Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag
aon oolagpa mepeg dayaḍ! Am ag dig
makpa nai doopig amu ag oolagpa
daaḳu dayeb amu ag haen oh Mame
beḳa amu Mame ele laipu daaglag.
25 Ig anam daagnig amu ig bauklel
aognignu Nug nai qaḳa aum.
26 Da aun nug ag ham bupauladḳunu
heṭe am ag nuhig ham bupuak amu
miag atiak anidḳulagnu iiḳu yaaṭem.
27 Amge ag Kristus epegpanu
Kayak Ouḍi aopig, ag oolagpa ele
daaṭe amunu auntai laa nug ag
keeke ii ipuanadma. Aḍinu? Kayak
Ouḍi amu Nug keeke ohnu diig
tutuḳu ipuanadṭe, Nug am genabib
ipuanadṭe, Nug ham bupuak laa ii
ipuanadṭe amunu Nug ag ipuanadṭe
ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna,
Kristus ele laipu dayeg!
28 Ao, nid naunau dahilad, Nug
miag atieb amu ig gagaṭag daagnignu,
ig uḍa nak ele ii aomtanu amu ag Nug
ele laipu dayeg!
29 Ag Kristus, Nug tutuḳunab daaṭe
dooṭeb amunu ag imu ele doyeg!

Danab nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug aaku Kayak beka daate.

3

KAYAK BEKOD DILAG NAI

1 Anteg, Mame Nug ihinignu oo huanaknab mauhte amu diig amunu Nug ihinignu, nug bekod ate. Amu ig genab Nug bekod daatem amunu wanpan danab ag ii doigteb. Adinu? Ag Kayak ii dooteb.

2 O gamalad, gemu ig aaku Kayak bekod daatem amge ig geha atem daagnig amu miag ii atiom. Amge ig dootem, Nug miag atia beeb anidkunig amunu amu ig Nug daate amubia daagnig.

3 Am danab ah ag Nug ameg mena daateb ele amu ag aka aka Nug daate amubia ag oolag bapaidnana amu ag opia awak daateb.

4 Danab nug do lopadte amu nug hipunin hete. Hipunin amu do lopadak kobol.

5 Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug heeb, hipunin iita mekunu miag atiom. Nug oopa hipunin laa ii daate.

6 Danab nug nuhigpa daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Laa nug hipuninpa oite amu ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa ele amu nug Kristus ii doote.

7 O nid naunau, laa ag bupualadmananu amu ag dab meig! Aun nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug Kristus tutuku daate amubia aaku tutuku daate.

8 Satan nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele hipunin hete amunu aun nug hipuninpa oite amu, nug Satannu danab daate. Mame Kayak Beka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia beum.

9 Amu danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu Kayaknu bauklel nuhigpa daate amunu nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte. Nug hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu? Nug am Kayak beka.

10 Anam amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak beka iita, nug Satan beka daate, amu ele doognig. Am inam. Aun nug kobol tutukupa ii oite amu nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte am nug ele Kayaknu iita.

11 Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu nai amuam inam. "Ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doot oitu!"

12 Ag Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Satannu danab amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tutuku, amunu nug qe mauhom.

13 O lailad, wan danab ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag amunu aib otaipig.

14 Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhte amunu ig amupa dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte amu nug mauhakpa daate.

15 Am laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Amu ele ag dooteb, qe mauhak danab nug oopa amu bauklel hanhannu ii daate.

16 Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa ig oo mauhak kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena.

17 Amge danab laa nug wanpanu enub ele amu nug layag keekenu dadek daate anite, nug oo ii doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu oo mauhak nug oopa daatete? Iita.

18 O nid naunau, ig odenigpa o naipaib lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iita, ihinig hakpa, oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad!

19-20 Ig anam hekunig amu ig amupa ig genabnu meupa daatem doognig. Amu haen ig anen anen, "Da elele ii hemi," dootem amu haen amupa ele ig amupa Kayak noobpa badak iita daagnignu elele doognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak edidte amu Nug keeke oh doote.

21 O gamalad, ig ihinig dab makpa ehed laa ii hemut dootem dayeb amu ig aaku Kayak noobpa gagatag daatem

22 amu ig Nug keeke laanu od medtem amu Nug ig megate. Adinu?

Ig nuhig ḏo doot dim lamidtata, kobol Nug oo niiṯe, amu ele ig heṯem.
23 Nuhig ḏo am inam. Ig Nug Beḵa Jesus Kristusnu amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug ig amenigpa aum amubia ig lainḵad dilag oonig ele mauhḵu.
24 Anam amunu laa nug nuhig ḏo dim lamidṯe amu nug aaḵu Kayak nuhigpa daaṯe, Kayak Nug ele danab amu nuhigpa daaṯe. Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏi ig meḵom amunu amupa ig dooṯem, Nug ihinigpa daaṯe.

4

KAYAK OUḎI AMU OUḎI NAU ELE EPEḎIAKNU NAI

1 O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag nai pahanab oolagpa genab aib doopig. Iiṯa. Propet ham bupuak kuḏum wan ohpa oiṯeb amunu ag pehetan epeḏin, aun nug Kayak Ouḏipa nai madiṯe anidna, nuhig naiib ag oolagpa genab doyeg!
2 Amunu aun nug Kayak Ouḏi awom daaṯe ag amunu tutuḵu dooglagnu ib am iiḵu. Danab nug Kristusnu, “Nug uḏia danab beḏu awom,” nai amu madiṯe ele amu, ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag.
3 Amge danab oh ag Kristusnu anam ii aṯeb amu danab amu ag ouḏi laa ele, amu Kayak Ouḏi iiṯa. Ouḏi amu nug Kristusnu keked! Anuḵa ag nug uḏiḵunu doopig ele amu, aaḵu wanpa uḏiom daaṯe.
4 O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu amunu ag propet ham bupuak eḏidpig. Aḏinu? Laa ag oolagpa daaṯe amu Nug wan imupan oḵai eḏiṯak.
5 Amu propet ham bupuak ag am wanpanu amunu ag wanpanu naiib madiṯeb. Maṯiegeg, wanpanu danab ag dooṯeb.
6 Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug Kayak dooṯe amu nug ihinig nai dooṯe. Amge aun nug Kayaknu danab iiṯa amu nug ihinig nai ii dooṯe. Amupa ele ig aun nug Kayak Ouḏi oḏe awa, nai genab madiṯe amu aun nug wan imupan oḵai oḏe awa, nai genab iiṯa madiṯe ele dooṯem.

KAYAK NUG OO MAUHAKNU DIIG

7 O lailad, ig lainḵad dilagnu oonig mauhaḏ! Aḏinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am Kayak. Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol dim lamidṯe amu nug Kayak beḵa dayaya, nug ele Kayak dooṯe.
8 Am aun laa nug laiḵud dilag oo mauhak ii dooṯe amu nug Kayak ele ii dooṯe. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig.
9 Kayak Nug Beḵa laipunab, ig nuhigpa bauklel aognignu, wanpa me uḏiom amunu amupa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab dooṯe amu ig ipuniḵom.
10 Amupa ele ig oo mauhak kobol tutuḵu anidṯem. Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom amunu Nug Beḵa me ii uḏiom. Iiṯa! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom amunu nug Beḵa laipunab me, nuhig mauhakpa ihinig hipunin uhuqa meḵeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu wan imupa uḏiom.
11 O lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo mauhak kobol heḵunig.
12 Genab danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii anṯom amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol heṯem dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig oonigpa dayeye, nuhig oo mauhak kobol ihinigpa elelenab meṯe.
13 Nug nuḵa nuhig Ouḏi ig meḵom amunu amupa ig dooṯem, ig nuhigpa daautut, Nug ig oonigpa daaṯe.
14 Am Mame Nug Beḵa, wan imupan danab oh eḏua diiḵunu me uḏiom ele, ig Nug anidta, ig amunu iiḵu madiṯem.
15 Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Beḵa anana madiṯe ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak nuhigpa daaṯe.
16 Ig Kayaknu oo mauhak amu ihinignu niiṯe doota, oonigpa genab dooṯem. Kayak Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu diig. Laa nug oo mauhakpa daaṯe, nug aaḵu Kayak nuhigpa daaṯe. Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa daaṯe.

17 Ig Kayak nuhigpa daatem, Nug
ihinigpa ele daate, amupa Kayak Nug
he, ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu, ig
gagatag daagnignu, Nug oo mauhak
kobol ig oonigpa elelenab mete. Ig
epediak haenpa ii badamtanu diig am
Nug daate amubia ig ele daatem.
18 Am laa, nug oo mauhak kobol
nuhig elelenab metom ele amu, nug
ii badate. Iita! Oo mauhak amu nug
badak lamidte. Badak am nob awak
ele, a diilah laipu amunu danab nug
badate ele amu, oo mauhak kobol
nuhig am elelenab ii metom.
19 Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo
mauhom amunu ig oo mauhak
kobolpa oitem.
20 Am laa nug, "Da Kayaknu ool
mauhte," ate amge nug layagnu nau,
ninig ele doote amu, nug am ham
bupuak danab. Am danab adit laa, a
nug dootep ele amu, laa nug layagnu
oo mauhku, laa ele layagnu anam
dooku amge aun nug layag doote
amge nuhignu oo mauhak ii doote
ele amu, danab amu nug Kayak, nug
Nug ii doote ele amu, nuhignu oo
mauhkunu elele iitanab.
21 Amu Kayak Nug do iiku ig
mekom. Laa nug Kayaknu oo
mauhak doote amu nug layagnu ele
oo mauhak doyad!

5

DANAB OOPA GENAB DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU KOBOL II DIM LAMIDTE

1 Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus,
oopa genab doote amu nug Kayak
beka. Amu aun laa nug Mamenu oo
mauhak doote amu nug Bekanu ele oo
mauhak doote.
2 Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte, nuhig
do ele dim lamidtem dayeb amu ig
amupa ig Nug bekod dilag ele oonig
mauhte doognig.
3 Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte dayeb
amu ig nuhig do dim lamidkunig.
Amuam oo mauhaknu diig aaku.
Amu nuhig do amu ug iita.
4 Adinu? Danab aun adi ag
Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag
wan imupan kobol nau amu edidna,
gagatag daateb. Ig Kayaknu oonigpa
genab dootem amu amupa ig wan
imupan kobol nau amu edidtem.
5 Aun nug wanpanu kobol nau
edidte? Danab nug Jesus Nug am
Kayak Beka, amunu oopa genab
doote ele amu, nug aakuib wanpanu
kobol nau edidte.
6 Jesus Nug udia, lepa layatak awa
uka, ad emaitakpa mauha, Nug tiigpa
ig uhuqikom am keeke adit amu, Nug
am Kayak Beka, Kristus, ipunigte. Le
nug nuka ii ipunigte. Iita, le tiig ele
oh amu ipunigte. Kayak Oudi Nug am
nai genab diig amunu Nug amunu
mehuqte.
7 Ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kris-
tus, ipunigte.
8 Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le
amu Nug tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib
ipunigte.
9 Ig haen tutunu hetodiakpa
danab dilag nai amu genab dootem
amge Kayaknu nai am danab dilag
editaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu ipunikom
amunu ig oonigpa genab doognignu
elelenab.
10 Danab nug Kayak Beka, Jesusnu,
oopa genab doote amu nug aaku
Kayaknu ipunitak amu awom daate.
Am laa nug amu oopa genab ii doote
am nug, "Kayak Nug am ham bupuak
danab," awa ate. Adinu? Kayak Nug
Bekanu ipunitom amu danab amu
nug oopa genab ii doyom amunu
anam ate.
11 Amu Kayak Nug adi ipunikom?
Nug bauklel dayak ig mekom amu
bauklel amu ig Nug Bekanu aotem.
12 Aun nug Kayak Beka ele daatep
amu nug bauklel ele, am aun nug
Kayak Beka ele ii daatep amu nug
bauklel iita.

BAU HANHANNU DAYAKNU NAI

13 Da ag Kayak Beka, nuhignu
oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag
bauklel aopig daateb amu genab
dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai imu yaatem.
14 Amu ig adi keekenu oonig daate,
keeke amu nug Kayak oo niite bia
daye, ig amunu unuqidtem amu

ig Nug ihinig unuqiṯak amu dooṯe dooṯem.
15 Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia oḏ mak heṯem amu Nug ig dooigṯe dooṯem dayeb, ig oḏ mak oh heṯem amu ig nob amu aaḳu nuhigpa aognignu ele genab dooṯem.
16 Laa nug laa hipunin heṯe anidṯe amge hipunin am he, danab mauhṯe amu iiṯa ele anṯa amu nug layagnu Kayak unuqiṯeb, Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daaḳu. Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii mauhṯe amunuib amge hipunin laa nug he, danab mauhṯe ele amu, da ag amunu unuqidḳulagnu ain ii aṯem.
17 Kobol tutuḳu iiṯa amu oh am hipuninib amge hipunin laa amu he, danab ii mauhṯe.
18 Ig dooṯem, danab laa nug Kayak beḳa daaṯe amu nug hipuninpa ii oiṯe. Kayak Beḳa Jesus, Nug nug atog noṯe. Satan nug danab amu nakok laa ii aḏaṯe.
19 Ig dooṯem, ig Kayak beḳod daaṯem amge wanpanu danab ag Satan waapa daaṯeb.
20 Ig dooṯem, Kayak Beḳa Nug uḏia, ig Mame genab Nug doognignu dab mak meḳom. Amu laa, Nug am genab diig amu, ig nuhigpa daaṯem. Ao, Nug Beḳa am Jesus Kristus amu ig nuhigpa daaṯem amunu ig Nug Mameg, nuhigpa ele daaṯem. Nug Kayak genabnab, Nug bauklelnu diig ele.
21 O nid naunau ag kayak ham bupuak dim lamidmanade dab meig!

NAI 2 JOHANES YOM

OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1-2 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab. Asia oopa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na nuhig daakutnu tituanitom ele amu, na nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiku yaatem. Nai genab ele ihinigpa daate amu haen oh ele daaku amunu da genab ahilagnu ool huanak mauhte. Am daib iita. Am laa ag nai genab dooteb amu ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauhte.

3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beka Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu oo gai iita doyak kobol ahilah amu ahilah madod ele ig megaped, ig nai genabpa, oo mauhak kobolpa ele daagnignu ool daate.

4 Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidkunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna daateb doyena, da oo gamag ahak okainab dootem.

5 O Asia oopanu tamaniak laa, da do bau nahipnu ii yaatem. Iita. Imu am do alag, ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhaknu nai anuka doomut ele amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidkunignu iiku unuqadtem.

6 Oo mauhak kobol dim lamitak am inam, ig nuhig do oh dim lamidkunig. Amu ag anuka doopig aakuib daate. Amuam nuhig do am ag oo mauhak doon oiyeg!

7 Am ham bupuak toliak danab kudum, ag Kristus Nug danab bedu ii awa udiom maditeb ele amu, ag wan imupa oiteb. Danab amu ag am ham bupuak danab, ag Kristusnu keked.

8 Amu ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag Kayaknu keeke aoglagnu udat hepig amu laa amu ag hepeg, iita memanu dab meig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig!

9 Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpaib ii daate, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa, dab mak ham bupuak laala ele tudidte amu, nug Kayak ele ii daatep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpa daate amu nug Mame amu Nug Beka ele oh laipu daateb.

10 Am aun nug ag gumata goku amge nug Kristusnu nai tutuku ii madite ele amu, ag nug ele ou aib qepig, ele amu ag nug aib humidpig.

11 Adinu? Danab aun laa nug humidte ele amu, nug aaku ipunitak danab nau amu ehanite, hak nau amu a oh hetep.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Da keeke kudumnu yen madakul amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. Iita. Da ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumate uke anaten, da ag ele oh nug idu anidtata, nai matignignu dab metem.

13 Da daatem imupa, tamaniak imu, Kayak Nug nuhig tituanom ele amu, nuhikud danab ah ag humadteb.

NAI 3 JOHANES YOM

GAIAS NUG UDAT ENA HEUM

1 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab, da layalnab Gaias nahipnu nai iiku yaatem. Da genab nahipnu ool mauhte.
2 O lai gamal, Na Kayak ele oitep, oiyak nahip amuam ena daate dootem amu, amubia na keeke ohpa ena daakutnu Kayak unuqidtem.
3 Da lailad laa udin, na nai genabib dab metemnu, na genab haen oh nai genab waapa daanna oitem elenu matieg doyen, da ool gamag huanak ahom.
4 Ao, dahilad nid ag haen oh nai genabib dim lamidna oiteb doyen amu da ool gamag ahak okai aotem, gamag ahak laa nug gamag ahak amu edidkunu elele iita.
5 O lai gamal, udat oh na ig lainkad ehanadna hetem amu na genab hetem. Na ii uutem. Genab na laa ii doyadtem amge na ag ele ehanadna, ena hetem.
6 Amu dilag ag kristen tamaniak amegpa na ahilagnu oot mauhak dootemnu ele madipig. Amu danab amu ag gokulagnu hebepeg amu Kayak Nug na danab amu atem ehanadkutnu oo daate bia ehanadkut am ena.
7 Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus onig binag humaglagnu, iita adi gumadna goteb amu ag ahilagnu udat nob ii aoteb.
8 Amunu ig danab amu ehanadkunig am ena. Kobol amupa ig ag ele nai genabnu udat laipu hekunig.

DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMITRIAS DILAH KOBOL

9 Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak metami amge Daiotrepis, nug nuka keeke ohnu bedu hume anuqte, nug da odel dab ii medate.
10 Amunu da uke, apa tekul dayeb amu da nuhig hak miag api dooglag. Nug ihinignu nai mauhnoak, nai nau ele madite ge nug nai amuib ii madite. Iita, nug ig lainkad ele ehanata, laugpa diia ii gote, am danab ag ehanadkulagnu heteb amu nug aib awa ate. Nug anam haaha, laa ag ig lainkad ehanadkulagnu oolag daate ele amu, nug ag kristen tamaniakpanu ele lamadte.
11 O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim lamidme. Na kobol tutukunu ena amu dim lamite! Laa nug kobol ena hete amu nug Kayak ele laipu daatep. Am laa nug kobol naupa oite amu nug Kayak ele laipu iinab daatep.
12 Demitrias nug kobol ena hete amunu danab oh ag nug binag meteb. Nai genab am ele nug onig hume, atan tete. Ig ele nug binag metem amu na dootem, ihinig nai amu genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

13 Da keeke kudum yaakulnu daate amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate.
14 Da paha na gumite gokulnu dab metem. Da gumite gopi, na da ele nug idu anidda da, nai matignih.
15 Kayaknu madod nahippa daakunu ool daate. Na laipad ipa daateb ele, ag na humidteb. Amu na dahil humitak imu i laintad oh apa daateb ele amu, ag onilag diin, ape doyeg!

JUD NAI YOM

HAM BUPUAK IPUNITAK DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat danab laa iiku amu da Jakobus ele i am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug baekudpan danab, Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag nuhig oo mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem.

2 Amu Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol, nuhig madod kobol amu nuhig oo mauhak ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglagnu ool daate.

3 O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug udat nadi ig awigkunu heum ele, amunu yaakulnu dab memi amge gemu da dab mak laa inam awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem. Amuam ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab atog nokulagnu, udat gagatag henan, nai enanu keked ele di mataglagnu yaatem. Adinu? Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa genab doyaknu nai genab ig danab nuhikud meke, elele metom.

4 Adinu da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag matu tamaniak ihinig oopa lokumna nopig daateb. Danab amu ag ateb. “Ig Kayak baegpan danab bewota, kobol ehed kudum hetata, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amupa ig nuhig hetodiak ded edidkunig,” aon ateb. Ag ele ihinig Nadi, ihinig gumak danab, Jesus Kristus guhudidteb. Amu anuka Nai Enapa danab amubia dilag aum bia, ag am genabnab nob nau aoglag.

5 Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb ele amu, ag nai imu oh dooteb amge ag daulagpa edua dookunu atem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua diiom amge dimpa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu he, ag padal mepig.

6 Aria keeke laa amu engel ag udat ahilag tutuku ii hena, Kayak ag aben daaglagnu matom ele amu uuna, okainab daaglagnu wagai mepig amu ag dayak aben ena ahilag uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen ohnu qakalatom, gatatupa, aben naupa maatom daateb. Geha ag hetodiak ded nadi amupa daanna, nob aoglag.

7 Kobol amubia laa ele iiku ag anidkulag. Amu Sodom Gomora ele amu ab okai laala taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai ele hepig amunu nob nau ahilagpa beum. Nob nau amuam ab ewate, ag padal mena autna aopig. Ag nob aopig amubia buti adi ele daakunu amu ig kobol amu anidta, amubia aomtanu dab mekunig.

8 Aria kobol amubianab danab imu, gemu ag oolagpa daateb ele amu, ag dab mak tutuku iita, ag kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu hipunin diigdiig heteb. Ag Kayak ode di metan, Nug ele gedidna amu atannu engel, ahilagnu ele nai nau ateb.

9 Ag anam heteb amge engel dilag iki laa Maikel, nug kobol amu ii heum. Iita. Nug kobol ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan ele, a aun nug Moses gada aokunu paniodya, nai aeh on aeh do heya heya amu nug nai ehed laa ii aum. Iita. Nug inam aum. “Kayak Nug Nuka aakuib daut batakul!” awa aum.

10 Amge danab imu ag keeke ii dooteb ele amu, ag keeke amunu nai ehed ateb. Amu keeke laala, ag dod dakud keeke dooteb amubia keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab mak amu, dod dakud ag keeke hakib heteb amubia ag dab mak amu dim lamidna, kobol nau heegeg, kobol nau amu aaku he nauhteb.

11 Danab amunu am gadonnab. Amu ag Kainnu kobol hena oiteb. Am ag men dodonuib dab mena, Belam kobol ehed heum bia heteb. Ag anuka Kora hibguita ha, Kayak awa awa qetom amu ag kobol anam hena, padal meteb.

12 Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul ena madod ele, hobul

amupa ag ele qag mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubutid medteb amge danab amu ag ii badateb. Ag aka agib ehanadkulagnu heteb. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigpa ii nete, ulah iwalate goteb amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak haenpa meu ii ote bia. Ag am ad bunadom, danab ag ad diig hidapig bia daateb.

13 Ag am yu duban qa udia kodkod qa uka, hipad aha hakab daate bia daateb. Ag am udanak kobolnab heteb amu ahilag kobol nau amu hipad hakab daya miag atite amubia miag atiak daate. Ag hodopai habpa daanna, mauhnoak oiteb bia amunu Kayak Nug aben gatatunab babaitom daate, geha ag amupa hanhan daaglag.

14-15 Inok, nug am Adamnu budub udiak eblaih adit ele batak amu, nug danab laa amelagpa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. "Anteg! Nadi amu nuhikud engel kudumnab, eb aqaknu elele iita, Nug hetodiakpa, danab nob nau madakunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim lamidteb ele, ag ehed hepig amu miag atiak dooglagnu, hipunin danab laa ag Kayak di metan autna aoteb amu Kayak Nug heeb, ehed hak ahilag nuhigpa diigdiig heteb amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu nuhikud engel ele uditeb."

16 Danab amu ag dimug nai matiak naunab, ahilagpa kobol adi bete amu ag amunu oolag nauhte, ag bedu kobol nau amu dim lamidteb, ag aka onilag humaglagnu odelag alala ebte, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele matan, nai itag ele maditeb.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AHILAG ADEG!

17 Amge o lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuka Kayak ode aona, buti adi, adi bekunu daate amunu nai mehuqpig amu daulagpa doad!

18 Am ag inam ag amelagpa apig. "Gog tak haen imupa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobol ihaklel qetan, ag Kayak di metan, ag kobol augigiaknu oolag aheb mauhnoak hekulag," aon apig.

19 Danab amu, ag tamaniak oopa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag opatna laih laih daateb. Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudi iita, ag wanpan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heteb.

20 Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagatag qetan, oopa genab doyak opia awak ele ahilag adeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa unuqiteg!

21 Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak oopa daanna, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita doote amunu Nug bauklel dayak madakunu ameg meig!

22 Aria ag lailkad, laa ag oolagpa genab elelenab ii dooteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ehanateg!

23 Amu dilag ag ab adupa daateb bia daateb amunu ag ehanadna, pahanab edun diieg! Am laa dilag ele ag ehed heteb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ag ele hipunin amu hemananu badan, danab amu ehanateg! Amge ag oolagpanu kobol alag, laa ag heteb ele amu, ag amunu lamen dubutid ele bianab doonna, ag aka kobol nau amupanu am awaidna dayeg!

KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK

24 Aria Kayak Nug ag dab mata auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daate, Nug nuka ag diia, nuhig aben enapa Nug noobpa gamag ahak nadi elepa maateb daaglagnu ele elele daate.

25 Nug am ihinig edua awikaknu diig, Nug nuka aakuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig udat enapa ig padal mematanu am edua awikom. Nugib binag okai ele. Nug nuka aakuib gumikak anuqak dayaya, gagatag ele, keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug haen oh anamib daate. Nug anuka anam dayom, gemu anam daate amu budi adi ele anamib bauklel daaku. Genab.

REVELESEN

KAYAKNU AMEG WAK NAI KRISTUS NUG JOHANES IPUNITOM

1 Kayak Nug Jesus nuhikud udat danab, ag adi keeke bekunu daate ipuanadkunu amu Jesus ipunitom. Ipunite, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Johanes amu ipuniteb, nug amu bukpa yaakunu udiom.
2 Udia ipunite amu Johanes keeke oh antom ele amu, iiku bukpa yom daate. Nug Kayak adi keeke Jesus ipunite, Jesus engel amegpa a, engel Johanes ipunitom ele amu iiku yom.
3 Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimpa bekunu imu eb qena dim lamidteb, o aun adi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dimlamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Haen amu udikunu hete amunu Kayak Nug keeke laala bekunu aum am Nug aaku beku.

JOHANES NUG KRISTEN TAMANIAK EBLAIH ADIT ELE DILAG NAI YOM

4 Da Johanes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele Asia wanpa daateb ele amu, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daate, anuka dayom, dimpa udiku ele, Nug amu nuhig Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate amu
5 Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa Kayaknu matiak tutuku daate anidtem, Nug danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag edua hibaitak danab anuqak, wanpanu king oh dilag okai ele daate amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanitak okai hamu megteb amu ahilag madod ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih adit ele oopa daateb amu ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqom,
6 ig Nug Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana metak danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu! Genab.

7 Anteg! Nug edua lombigpa neku. Danab oh ag Nug anidkulag. Yo danab ag Nug ban hawadpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele Nug anidkulag. Amu wan ohpan danab ag Nug anidna, amunu ehed dooglag. Ao, keeke amu anam beku. Genab.

8 Nadi Kayak Nug inam ate. "Da iikuib haen oh daatem, daib gemu daatem, anukanab daadmi, dimpa ele udikulnu daatem. Da am gagatag oh ele," awa ate.

9 Da Johanes, da ag awalag amalag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laipu daat, ug mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu do madod oopa, amunu udat haknu, ag ele daatem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagatag aot daatta, ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai matieye, Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem amunu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa meidpig.

10 Metidpa amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da baag laa biugal oqoti bia da dimulpa matieye doomi.
11 Baag amu nug inam aum. "Na keeke oh anidna amu na bukpa yona mepe, kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele onilag Epesus, Smena, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa ukad!" awa aum.

12 Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelpa aum ele amu anidkulnu eduen neegmi. Da eduen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih adit ele daaegeg anadmi.
13 Anam andete amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu oh oolagpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug lamen elab uka baegpa batak mewowa, matagid gol ele imugpa takom.
14 Nug iki udug amu hakabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa didite amubia.
15 Nug baeg amu kopa laa onig bras amu aon, ab adupa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lamenpa o keeke laapa opina aweg, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria nug baag oqoti amu

le buḍuḍu kuḍum oqoṭi oṭeb amubia doomi.
16 Nug epeg naḍiappa amu hoḍopai
eblaih aḍit ele aḍom. Qep elab aeg
laih laih aegnab ele amu nug oḍepa
dayom. Nug iḍu amu aam gagaṭagnab
naana amahalṭe amubia amahalom.
17 Da Nug anam anṭena, mauhak bia
Nug baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug
epeg naḍiap da qaḍelpa maama, Nug
da amelpa aum. “Na aib baḍame, Da
daka haen oh daaṭem.
18 Da bauklel hanhannu ele daaṭem.
Da mauhmi amge anṭe, da bau
daaṭem, gemu, hanhan ele. Amu
danab mauhpig ele da ahilag oḳai
daaḳulnu onil ele.
19 Amunu keeke na anidṭem imu
am keeke gemu daaṭebnu amu keeke
aḍi dimpa beḳulagnu ele amu oh
bukpa ye!
20 Na da epel naḍiapa hoḍopai
eblaih aḍit ele anidme amu lam
baelag eblaih aḍit ele amu ele anidme
amu diig amu inam. Hoḍopai eblaih
aḍit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih
aḍit ele amu dilag iḳi danab. Lam
baelag eblaih aḍit, amuam kristen
tamaniak eblaih aḍit amu aaḳuib,”
awa aum.

2

NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UḲOM

1 Nug anam anana Nug baula tuḍiṭa
Johanes amegpa aum. “Na Epesus
kristen tamaniaknu iḳi danab amu
nai da aṭem imu nuhignu inam ye!
Nai imu, laa Nug hoḍopai eblaih aḍit
ele epeg naḍiappa aḍalaṭaṭa, lam bae-
lag ele eblaih aḍit ele oolagpa oiṭe
amu nuhigpan uḍiṭe.
2 Da dooṭem, nahip hak amu uḍat
oḳai nahip ele gagaṭag daaṭe. Na
danab nau dilag ele oot iinab heṭe. Ag
na amenpa, ‘Ig am ipunitak danab,’
apig amge ag ham bupuidpig. Na
ahilag ham bupuak amu epeḍie, ag
miag atipig.
3 Da dooṭem, na gagaṭag daaṭem,
na da onilnu eheḍ laala na beḍunpa
beum amu, na amupa na gai iiṭa ii
meme.
4 Amge eheḍ hak nahip laipu
imunuib am iiḳu da na amenpa
aṭem. Na anuḳa baubu dig makpa
nahip oo mauhak dahilnu heme amu
gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam
na uume, amupa am na aaḳu nena
qeme.
5 Na tatam daame amu na dautpa
doaḍ! Dautpa dob, oot eḍueb, hak
nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he!
Iiṭa amu da uḳen, lam baeg nahip amu
abenpanu eḍue aoḳul.
6 Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena
daaṭe. Na Nikolas aḍi dilag hak nau
amu guhuḍidṭem, da ele Nikolas aḍi
dilag hak nau guhuḍidṭem.
7 Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug Kayak Ouḍi kristen tamaniakpa
nai mehuqṭe imu doyaḍ! Laa nug ban
amu eḍidḳu amu da nug bau hanhan
dayaknu ad meu, Kayak epegpanu
uḍiṭe ele amu, medapi laḳu,” awa
aum.

SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

8 Anam anana Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum.
“Na Smena kristen tamaniaknu iḳi
danab amu nai da aṭem imu nuhignu
inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan
daaṭe, anuḳa Nug mauhom amge Nug
bau daaṭe, nuhigpan uḍiṭe.
9 Da guiṭak ug ele nahippa beum
amu doomi, na keeke iiṭa, amupa
qagaiṭaknab daame amge na keeke
kuḍum ele! Da danab laa ag dapidna,
aon aon nidapig amu da doomi. Laa
ag amu apig amu ag, ‘Ig am Juda,’ aon
apig amge ag am Juda tutuḳu iiṭa, ag
am Satannu daupib.
10 Nakok laa ele ag ug baula
maoglag amge ag keeke amunu aib
baḍapig. Doyeg! Ag Smena daaṭeb
ele amu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak
am genab o genab iiṭa doyaknu amu
Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu laala
mani guiṭakpa maadḳulag. Laa amu
ag ahilagpa eheḍ hadḳulag amge ag
haen tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu
na ootpa genab doyak gagaṭag aḍape
uḳeb, haen na mauhṭem amupa amu
da na bauklel hanhannu medaḳul.

11 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tama-
niak oh oopa nai madite imu doyad!
Am danab aun laa nug ban amu
edidku amu mauhak dimpanu amu
nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab," awa
aum.

PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

12 Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita
aum. "Na Pegman kristen tamani-
aknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu
nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug
qep elabnab nob hawad amu aeg laih
laih ele adate amu nuhigpan udite.
13 Da nahip dayak amu dootem.
Satan nug aben amupa nug okai
daate amge na da onil gagatag adatem.
Na dahilnu ootpa genab dootem, laa
ele amu na ootpa genab doyak ii
lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab
amu nug nai dahil mehuqtom ele
amu, nug ag ele daanna, nug nai
dahil dim lamidtom. Dim lamitete,
ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa daate
ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg
mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen amupa
ele ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu,
ag da onil ii lokumpig.
14 Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu
na amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad
danab laa Pegman apa ana daateb,
ag Belamnu kobol amu gagatagnab
adateb. Nug Belak ipunite, Belak nug
he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa
nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag
danab laa, ag dod main kayak ham
bupuak medapig ele amu, dod amu
lanana, gapai kobol ele hepig.
15 Amubia laala na ele apa ana
daateb. Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu
ahilag nai gagatag adateb.
16 Amunu amu na oot eduad! Iita
amu nakok laa ele da na gumiten
gopi, qep nob hawad aeg laih laih
ele da odelpa daate amu, da amupa
danab amu ele nug qekunig.
17 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu
Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh
oopa nai mehuqte amu doyad! Aun
nug ban amu edidku amu da hab
atannu bret onig mana amunu laa
medakul. Da nug men dodo hakab laa
ele nug medakul. Men dodo amupa
onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa nug
onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da
metami ele amu, nug aakuib dooku,"
awa aum.

TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

18 Anam anana Nug tudita aum.
"Na Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iki
danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam
ye! Nai imu am Kayak Bekanu, Nug
ameg ab didite bia, Nug baeg amu
bras bia amahalte.
19 Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak,
oopa genab doyak nahip, ehanitak
udatpa danab ah ehanadtem ele amu
da dootem. Aria na ug kudum anidme
amge na gagatag daame, na kobol oh
tatam heme amu ena, am geha dimpa
hetem amu kobol tatam heme amu
editak enanagnab hetem amu, da amu
ele dootem.
20 Amge da nai imu na amenpa
akulnu hetem. Na ah Jesebel, nug
nuhig haknu amu na nug amegpa
aib ii atem. Nug, 'Da am propet ah,'
awa ate amge nug anam ii daate.
Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil
udat danab ipuanate, ag gapai kobol
henana, laa ag dod main kayak ham
bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod
amu ele lateb.
21 Da nug oo edukunu haen metami
amge iita. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii
uuom, oo ii eduom.
22 Na doye! Da geha nug ode, guitak
ele okainab nug medakul. Aria danab
ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu,
ag ele oolag ii edueb, gapai kobol ii di
medapeg amu ag ele ode qagaitak ele
madakul.
23 Da nuhikud nid ele hepi
mauhkulag. Amupa kristen tamaniak
oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag amu
ahilag dab mak ele epedie aute aotem,
amu ele da ahilag hak atemu amu
amupa nob madakul.
24 Amge laala Tiatira daateb ele,
ag ah amu nuhig nai dab ii medteb
amu, ag Satannu dab mak, danab
laala ag amunu, 'Dab mak amuam
unuqagnab daate,' aon ateb ele amu,

ag amu ele ii dim lamidṭeb amunu da ag amelagpa inam aṭem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa.

25 Ag nai aopig amu aaḳuib aḍan daapeg, da eḍue uḍiḳul.

26 Amu danab aun nug ban amu eḍiṭa, dahil hak amu atog noobob uḳeb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab oh dilag iḳi daaḳunu onig medaḳul.

27 Nug danab amu hoḳat aenpa hak amupa gumadḳu, nug danab laa he, wa aoḍe, maha kuḍum neṭe, amubia danab amu gumadḳu. Mame Nug da amubia heḳulnu onil meḍom, amubia da nug onig anam medaḳul.

28 Am da nug waḳaḍak haenpanu hoḍopai boitinan amu ele medaḳul.

29 Anam amunu danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Ouḍi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṭe imu doyaḍ!" awa aum.

3

SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

1 Anam anana Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. "Na Sadis kristen tamaniaknu iḳi danab nai da aṭem imu nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak Ouḍi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daaṭe amu Kayak Ouḍi Nug nuhigpa am bak daaṭe amu Nug hoḍopai eblaih aḍit ele aḍaladṭe ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan uḍiṭe. Da nahip hak oh doyen malami. Danab ag ahilagnu, 'Tamaniak nahip am bauklel ele,' aon aṭeb amge iiṭa. Na bauklel iiṭa, na mauhme.

2 Aib niime, na ahan beḍun aon oiye! Kobol ena na aḍaṭem ele mauhḳunu heṭe amu, na eḍun gagaṭag meṭe! Aḍinu? Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak noobpa tutuḳunab laa ii anidmi.

3 Amunu amu na kobol ena aon doome ele amu, na dautpa dob, dim lamidnana, oot eḍuaḍ! Na amen ii opaṭeb daape amu da yab danab uḍiṭe bia nahippa noḳul. Da haen adeḳupa nahippa noḳul amu na ii doomna.

4 Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa daaṭeb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubuṭid ii medapig. Ag lamen haḳab tagapeg amu da ele oignig. Aḍinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu heḳulagnu elele.

5 Am danab aun nug ban amu eḍidṭe amu, nug danab ag lamen haḳab tagapig ele amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya, lamen haḳab ele tagaḳu. Da nug onig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu ii obipa. Iiṭa, da nug da Mamel noobpa amu engel noolagpa ele nug onig miag aḳul.

6 Am laa nug daug ele dayeb am Kayak Ouḍi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṭe imu doyaḍ!" awa aum.

PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

7 Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu iḳi danab nai da aṭem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia awaknab ele, Nug kobol genabnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od matulṭe amu laa nug ii maiṭe, Nug maiṭe amu laa nug ii matulṭe ele amu, nuhigpan uḍiṭe.

8 Da nahip hak oh anidmi. Anṭe! Da na noompa od matule meṭami, laa nug maiḳunu elele iiṭa. Na nahip gagaṭag nakok ele amge na dahil nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham ii bupume, da onil ele ii loḳumme.

9 Iiḳud anṭe! Da hepi, Satannu danab amu ag ham bupunna, 'Ig Juda danab,' aṭeb ele amu, da hepi, ag geha na noompa dup noḳulag. Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhṭe amu dooglag.

10 Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagaṭag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug naḍi, ag diilag doyaknu beḳu amu, da na atog noidḳul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.

11 Da paha eḍue uḍiḳul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagaṭag aḍan daye!

12 Am danab nug ug amu oh eḍidḳu amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daaḳu, nug haen oh lag

uua dimiṯim ii wama. Nug beḏupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab oḵai onig ele yaaḵul. Ab oḵai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil Kayak topanu aṯannu neṯe. Am da onil bau ele nug qaḏepa yaaḵul.

13 Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṯe imu doyaḏ!" awa aum.

LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

14 Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na nai imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu iḵi danab, nai da aṯem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai tutuḵu ipunigṯe, hanhan Nug nai genabib ipunigṯe, Kayak keeke haṯom amu ele Nug atog noadṯe amu nuhigpan uḏiṯe.

15 Na kobol oh heṯem amu da dooṯem, na gamagmag daaṯem amunu da nahipnu oolpa ena ii dooṯem. Na nahip dab mak laipuib daalo am ena.

16 Amge iiṯa, na gamagmag daaṯem amunu da oḏelpa na diit miag atipi dooḵutnu heṯem.

17 Na nai inam maḏiṯem. 'Da amu enul ele amu da keeke kuḏum ele daaṯem. Da keeke laanu tutu iiṯa.' Amge iiṯa, na amu da amelpa daḏek danab daaṯeb bia daaṯem. Danab ag nahipnu oolag dooḵunu amu elelenab. Na amu daḏeknab daaṯem amu amen gaḏuak bia amu bam iiṯa bia ele daaṯem. Na naḵa amu, na imu ii dooṯem

18 amunu da dab mak na medaṯem. Na gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum amu, na dahilpa daden mena, na enun ele daaḵut. Amu na lamen haḵab laa, na beḏun taḵidḵutnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa daden meḵut. Dahilpa daden mepe amu danab ag baula na bam iiṯa, uḏan neebeb daape ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa meḵutnu ele dahilpa daden me! Na anam hena amu na neegna anidḵut.

19 Da beḵalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu da ag tutuḵu daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena beḵulagnu bapaladṯem. Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna aona, oot eḏuaḏ!

20 Anṯe! Da od qeqalele daaṯem. Aun laa nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa nopi, nug ele e laḵunih.

21 Danab laa nug ban eḏidḵu amu da nug daaḵunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak balalpa, anuḵa da ban eḏiṯi, gemu Mame ele nuhig dayak balalpa daaṯep amubia daagnih.

22 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai Kayak Ouḏi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqṯe imu doyaḏ!" awa aum.

4

DAYAKNU BALAL OḴAI HAB AṮANNU

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da neeḵe, hab abpa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoṯi amubia dooiyi amu aum. "Na inam bepe, da keeke dimpa beḵu ele amu oh ipunidpi anṯe!" awa aum.

2 Anam aawo amu pahanab Kayak Ouḏinu gagaṯag dahilpa am ba he, da dayaknu balal oḵai hab aṯan dayom amu da am laa Nug amupa ele dayeye anidmi.

3 Nug beḏu am men laa onig Jaspa, amu men laa onig konilian ele, amubia amahlom. Amahlele amu di apinak laa nug dayak aben amu taliliṯak men onig emerol bia anidmi.

4 Aria dayaknu balal 24 ag dayaknu balal oḵai, amu talilidna daaegeg, dayaknu balal oḵai amu, gamagpa dayom. Balal oh ag anam daaegeg amu iḵi danab 24 amu dayaknu balal 24 amupa daapig. Iḵi danab amu ag lamen ahilḵad haḵab ele, ag iḵilagpa amu King igipanu bala golpa hak, amubia aḏalaṯeg no, ag daapig.

5 Daaegeg amu dayaknu balal oḵai, amupanu amemḏi dig ma amahala ugeḵe, haḵaḏ ele qeeqe, amahlak eblaih aḏit ele ag dayak balal amu noobpa eonna daapig. Amahlak amu ag am Kayak Ouḏi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daaṯe ele amu, Nug ipunigṯe.

6 Aria dayaknu balal okai noobpa amu le ameg laa, nuhig antak am letod bia, opia awaknab, men onig kristal bia. Aria dayaknu balal talilitak amu hab daup dilag okai wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele, ag idulagpa gomelagpa ele amelkad kudum ele, ag daapig.
7 Hab daup amu ag idulag pide pide. Laa idu am dod laion idu bia, laa idu am makau idu bia, laa idu am danab idu bia, laa idu am ai web nadi, atan hagagadte, nug idu amubia.
8 Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oh haulkad eblaih laipu ele, ag haulag qadepa, waapa ele amelkad dodo kudum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Nadi binag menana, inam ateb. "Nadi Kayak Nug Gagatag Oh Ele, Nug opia awaknab, Nug opia awaknab. Anuka dayom, gemu daate, Nug buti adi ele daaku." Ag haen oh, hik awak iita, anam anana daateb.
9 Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau daate, nuhignu oolag gamag ahate. Ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Nug oolag metan binag menana, "Ena heme," aon ateb.
10 Ag anam heegeg, iki danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug dayaknu balalpa daate, Nug hanhan bau daate ele amu, ag Nug noobpa dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, Nug binag menana, ag ikilagpanu Kingnu bala bia amu maoeg uka, dayaknu balal okai, amu guguitak waawo, ag ahi inam edateb.
11 "O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Na keeke ohnab heme. Nahip doyakpaib na keeke oh he bepig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip doyakpaib ele iiku daateb amunu danab ag oh nahipnu oolag gamag ahebeb, binan menana, nahip gagatag waapa daaglagnu amu na elele daatem." Ag anam anana, ahi etaegeg anidmi.

5

BUK AMU SIPSIP NAG ELE

1 Laa Nug balal okaipa dayom ele amu Nug epeg nadiappa buk itodiak laa anidmi. Buk amu oopa dimugpa ele oh yak ele. Amu ag upuhpa eblaih adit batak qata qepig. Qata qak oh am gedadla ele.
2 Am engel okai laa ele anidmi am nug baag okaipa aum. "Aun nug buk itodiak imu amu, nuhig qata qak eblaih adit imu tolatowa, buk imu uhuqkunu elele?" awa aum.
3 Aum amge hab atannu, wanpanu amu wan unuqagnu ele laipu laa nug qata qak eblaih adit amu tola, buk udug yak ele itodiak amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig.
4 Laipu laa nug buk amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig amunu da huanak gaami.
5 Anam gaaiyi, iki danab laa nug da amelpa aum. "Na aib gaame! Ante! Danab laa, gagatag nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda oopa beum, danab amu nug Dawit budubpanu, Nug ban editom amunu Nug buk itodiak upuhpa qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug amu tola uhuqkunu elele," awa aum.

6 Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa, Nug dayaknu bala okai amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hibaita dayeye, iki danab ag amu oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi. Sipsip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha, edua hibaite anidmi. Nug qeqedi eblaih adit ele amu ameg eblaih adit ele. Ameg eblaih adit amuam Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele, amu ipunigte amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohpa ukom.
7 Aria Sipsip Nag amu Nug uka, Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa epeg nadiappa buk itodiak yak ele amu adа dayeye, Nug adita awom.
8 Nug buk itodiak yak ele amu awe, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, aria iki danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobpa dup nopig. Iki danab oh ag am musik laa, gita bia, aben aben adaladnana, ag tapid golpa hatak, keeke laa kalu mutudig ena ele tapidpa am bak ele,

amu eonna, mutudig oegeg adaladna daapig. Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah wanpa unuqitegeg, Kayak dootе amu.
9 Ag ahi baula inam edapig. “Na nai yak amu aonna, qata qak oh pagukutnu elele. Adinu? Ag heeg, na mauhme amu na danab budub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab diigdiig ohpan amu wan ohpan ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena, Kayak metame.
10 Na he, ag king amu mana metak danab ele daateb. Ag Kayak udat hekulagnu amu wan ele gumaglagnu daateb.” Ag anam anana, ahi edapig.
11 Aria da baula neeke, daul hume, engel tausen kudumnab amu million kudumnab ele ag dayak balal okai taliliadna hipaidna, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, iki danab ag ele oo metan talilidna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi.
12 Daanna ag ahi inam qalan edapig. “Sipsip Nag, ag anuka qeeg mauhom ele, Nug am onig okai, keeke oh ena, doyak ena, gagatag huana ele aokunu elele. Danab oh Nug onig okai metaglagnu, binag mekulagnu, ‘Ena ha mekom,’ ele aon akulagnu elele!” anana edapig.
13 Ag anam etaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug hatom, amu dilag nai ele doomi. Keeke hab atan daateb, wanpa daateb wan unuqag daateb amu yupa daateb ele, amu oh ag enan inam apig. “Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele daate amu binalah, onilah, amahalak amu gagatag ele ahilahpa hanhan dayad!’ ” aon apig.
14 Aria hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag am, “Imu am genab,” aegeg, iki danab ag Kayak amu Nug beka Jesus ele binalah mepig.

6

BUK ITODIAKNU QATA QAK TOLAKNU NAI

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itodiak qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug qata qak namba wan amu dig ma tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug hakad oqoti biapa inam a doomi. “Na do!”
2 Nug anam a, da neeki uke, hos hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos atan dayom ele amu nug lat ele adom. Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug ban edadkunu elele amunu nug ban kudumnab edadkunu ukom.
3 Uke amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tu aaku tolom. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi. “Na do!”
4 Da dooi amu hos kokod doum. Laa nug hos amu atan dayom. Ag danab hos amupa dayom ele amu, ag nug gagatag, gagatag amupa nug wanpa danab oh dilagpanu madod kobol amu edua aweb, ag aka danab ah laa aqapeg mauhkulagnu, gagatag amu medapig. Amunu nug udat amu hekunu qep okai elab medapig.
5 Metaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tri amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. “Na do!” Nug anam a amu da neeki uke, hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhig gumak danab, hos amu atan dayom amu, nug epegpa ug epediaknu keeke ele adom.
6 Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa baag laa oqoti inam ba a doomi. “Enug haen gagatag daate amunu na ded laipun udatnu nob amunu na danab wit aeg wa nakok laipu aakuib mete. O iita bali aeg am wa nakok ewam aakuib mete! Amge na goden, grep lepu ele aib hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom anamib dayad!” awa aum.
7 Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag qata qak namba po amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi, “Na do!”
8 A amu da neeke, hos laa, nuhig bedu antak am lan kuhak bia, amu

anidmi. Aniṯi amu danab hos aṯan dayom, nug onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim lamiṯe dopiḏ. A danab oh ameg waḏele batak anam opatya, a ameg laipu qep elabpa, enugpa, oḏe diigdiigpa amu doḏ daḵuḏ oḏelagpa hepeḏ mauhḵulagnu gagaṯag aopiḏ.

9 Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itoḏiak qaṯa qak namba paip amu tolom. Tole amu qaḏab waapa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagpa genab doona, nuhig nai ele mehuqpig amunu aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag doṯolag anadmi.

10 Anaṯiṯi, ag baalag oḵaipa enana apig. “Kayak, na aḏi heḵutnu aṯem amu na aaḵu heṯem, na am opia awak ele. Kayak, na haen ganeb danab wanpa daaṯeb, ag ig na ii uuiṯut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen ganeb ag hepig amunu ig tiinignu nob ahilagpa eḏuḵut?” aon apig.

11 Ag anam aeg amu Nug mauhak doṯolag amu oh lamen haḵab madaṯa, amelagpa ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg, danab nau ag ag aqaeg mauhpig bia, ag mauhak doṯolag uḏat laipu, ag lailḵad awalḵad ele wanpanu amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa anamib aqapeg mauhpeg, dimpa ahilag eb qak elele dayeb amu Kayak Nug ag oh tiilagnu nob eḏuḵunu aum.

12 Kayak Nug anam he amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itoḏiakpa qaṯa qak namba siks amu tolom anidmi. Tole, mim oḵai wanpa ne anidmi. Aam nug peheṯak ii amahale, wan gatatu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam nug kokoḏ, tiig bia, dayom.

13 Dayeye amu hoḏopai ag habpanu ad meulḵad haenpa lep ii meeg, ulah huanak he, kaolna nena qeṯeb, amubia wanpa nena qepig.

14 Nena qeeg, hab ele heḏig itoḏieg uḵe, qena meṯeb amubia itoḏia uḵom. Ugeḵe, qauko oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna, kautna laih wapig.

15 Waaegeg, wanpanu king, danab oḵai oḵai, ban iḵi, danab enulag ele, danab gagaṯag ebehilag ele, begbeg danab amu danab laa oh begbeg iiṯa, ag oh qaukopanu men oḏepa amu men giḏoḏlagpa gona loḵumadpig.

16 Loḵumna daanna, ag qauko men ele dilag apig. “Laa nug dayaknu balal oḵaipa daaṯe ele, Nug amegnu loḵukmignana amu Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag hipuninnu opoḏi bak dooṯe ele amu, ag opoḏi bak amunu ele loḵumignana toniḵeg!

17 Aḏinu? Deḏ naḏi, amuam a danab ah hipunin ahilagnu bu aqaglahnu deḏ, deḏ amu aaḵu beum daaṯe. Aun nug gagaṯag dayaya, haen naḏi amu eḏidḵu? Auntai laa iiṯa!” aon apig.

7

ISRAEL KUḎUMNAB, 144,000, KAYAKNU EPONAK KEEKE AOPIG

1 Da keeke amu anṯoya, da imu ele anidmi. Da engel waḏele laa, ag wan daug laih laih waḏele amupa hipaidna, ulah waḏele amu ipulag aben abenpa uḏipeg, yupa ulah daamanu, wanpa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aomnanu ipulag oo neḵulagnu daanna, oo nepig.

2 Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayaknu eponak keeke awom ele, nug laih aam bedepanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag oḵaipa engel waḏele, ag wan yu ele hepeg nauhḵunu gagaṯag aopig ele amu, nug ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum.

3 “Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh paha aib aqapig. Ig Kayaknu uḏat danab amu ag iḏulagpa eponak keeke amu meput, ag uḏat ahilag heig!” awa aum.

4 Nug anam a amu da Israel oopa, danab ah ag Kayaknu eponak keeke aopig ele amu, da ahilag eb qak doomi. Amuam kuḏumnab (144,000) doomi. Amu Israel buḏub ab iḵi aben abenpanu laala Kayaknu daupnu eponak keeke aopig.

5 Juda buḏubpanu amu 12,000, Ruben buḏubpanu 12,000, Gad buḏubpanu 12,000,

6 Aser buḏubpanu 12,000, Naptali buḏubpanu 12,000, Manase buḏubpanu 12,000,
7 Simion buḏubpanu 12,000, Lewi buḏubpanu 12,000, Isaka buḏubpanu 12,000,
8 Seblon buḏubpanu 12,000, Josep buḏubpanu 12,000, Benyamin buḏubpanu ele 12,000.

9 Imu oh dimpa da baula neeḳe, danab ah kuḏumnab qag mena daaegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqaḳunu elele? Iiṭa! Elele iiṭa! Danab ah amu ag buḏub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, beḏulag iḏu iḏunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal oḳaipa daaṭe ele amu, a noolahpa hipaidna daapig. Ag lamen haḳab mena, ad onig pam amu uḏug epelagpa aḏualadna daapig.
10 Ag baalag oḳaipa ena apig. "Eḏua awiḳaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele. Kayak Nug nuhig dayaknu abenpa daaṭe," aon apig.
11 Engel oh anuqak dayak abenpa talilidna daaegeg amu iḳi danab, hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṭeb ele amu, ag oh dayaknu balal oḳai noobpa dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

12 Ag binag mena apig. "Genab! Kayaknu hak ena nuhigpa hanhan iiṭa ii mema, ig Nug binag amu onig oḳai ele meḳunig. Ig Nug amegpa, 'Ena heme,' aḳunig. Nug amu doyak, gagaṭag amu ebehi ele! Genab!" aon apig.
13 Aon aeg amu iḳi danab laa oḏ meḏom. "Lamen haḳab mepig imu amu ag am aun aḏi? Ag adepanu uḏipig?" awa oḏ meḏom.
14 Oḏ meḏe, da nuhig oḏ mak nob mein ami. "Naḏi dahil, na dooṭem," awe ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. "Danab imu ag kekeḏpa ug oḳainab maopig, guiṭak ele doopig amge ag Kayak di ii medapig. Ag lamen ahilḳad Sipsip Nag tiigpa ihalaṭeg haḳab ebapig.
15 Amunu ag dayaknu balal oḳai noobpa hipaidna daaṭeb. Ag Nug laug oopa tuqan amun ele nuhig uḏat henan daaṭeb. Laa Nug dayak balal oḳaipa heḏep neum daaṭe ele amu, Nug nuhig ehaniṭak ena, amupa atog noadḳu
16 amunu ag geha baula enug ii aqama, le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gaḳaḏak ii aqama, gaḳaḏak laala ele ii aomna.
17 Aḏinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak aben oḳai gamagpanab daaṭe amu, Nug ahilag gumak danab ena dayaya, geha gumaṭebeb gona, moḏ laapa, le qepuḏia beṭe ele, amupa ag bauklel le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geha amelag leb oh amelagpanu obiḳu," awa aum.

8

SIPSIP NAG QAṬA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

1 Aria sipsip nag buk itoḏiak qaṭa qak namba sewen amu tolom. Tole amu hab aṭannu keeke oh to eṭak, oqoṭi iiṭa, nakok haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom.
2 Dimpa da engel eblaih aḏit, Kayak noobpa hipaidna daaṭeb ele amu, ag anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih aḏit maṭom.
3 Engel laa ele nug kalu muṭuḏig ena elenu gol tapiḏ aḏa doa, qaḏab noobpa dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu, muṭuḏig ena ele amu, oḳai medapig. Nug kalu muṭuḏig ena ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqiṭak ele, keeke aḏit amu oh gol qaḏab, amu dayaknu balal oḳai noobpa daaṭe, qaḏab amupa keeke aḏit amu mana, Kayak medaḳunu dayom.
4 Mana medeṭe amu kalu muṭuḏig ena ele amunu kahug, muṭuḏig ele amu, Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqiṭak ele, engel epegpanu Kayak topa teum.
5 Te amu engel nug tapiḏ awa, qaḏabpa ab aḏu ite, am be, buḏie uḳa, wanpa noum. Anam he amu haḳaḏ qe, oqoṭi diigdiig o, amemḏi awewe, wanpa ele mim neum.

6 Mim ne, engel eblaih aḏit ele amu biugal iwalḵulagnu baṗaidṗig.

7 Engel namba wan amu nuhig biugal iwale, ais amu ab aḏu tiig ele kaboliak daaiya, wanṗa nena qeṗig. Nena qena heeg, wan maha laiṗu oh nauhom, ad maha amu ooṗa oh bunaḏom, gikiḏah ele maha amu ooṗa oh bunaḏom amge wan maha aḏit laa amu ena daapiḏ.

8 Ena daaeheh amu engel namba tu nug biugal nuhig iwale amu laa qauko ab aḏu ele bia buḏie uḵa, yuṗa noum. No amu yu laih laiṗu amu tiilag eḏuom, laih aḏit amu ena daapiḏ.

9 Keeke oh yuṗa daaṯeb ele amu ameg laiṗu amu mauhṗig, ameg aḏit amu bau daaṗig. Yuṗan ub oh amu ameg laiṗu amu nauhṗig, aḏit am ena daaṗig.

10 Aria engel namba tri nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hoḏoṗai oḵai laa, hul didiṯe bia ewawa, habṗanu auta na qeum. Le oḵai oḵai amu le oḏeṗanu doṯeb ele, amunu ameg laiṗuṗa na qe, aḏit laaṗa am iiṯa.

11 Hoḏoṗai amu onig Mua. Le ameg laiṗu oh amu mua ele beṗig. Beeg amu danab kuḏum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe, mauhadṗig.

12 Aria engel namba po nug nuhig biugal iwale amu laa he, aam, kalam, hoḏoṗai ele amu amahlak ahilag huanak amu iiṯa me, amun tuqan ele nakokib eoṗig.

13 Amu da web naḏi laa hab waaṗa, aben gamagṗa hagagaḏa ugeḵe anidmi. Nug baag oḵaiṗa ewa aum. “Gadon, gadon, gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii iwalṗig, geha iwalḵulagnu daaṯeb amunu danab ah wanṗa daaṯeb amu ug oḵainab dooglag!” awa aawo doomi.

9

ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

1 Da engel namba paip nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hoḏoṗai laa habṗanu wanṗa na qe anidmi. Aniṯi amu laa moḏ oḏe umanab, batak iiṯa ele, amunu ki meṯom.

2 Nug moḏ amu matule amu moḏṗanu kahug oḵainab, ab kahug oḵainab beṯe, amubia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele tonate, gatatu manom.

3 Gatatu mane amu tap oḵai, ag ab kahugṗanu bena, wanṗa neṗig. Wanṗa neeg amu laa wanṗanu apiap dilag gagaṯag amubia gagaṯag maṯom.

4 Gagatag maṯowa, ag ad, gikiḏah amu wan etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug inam aum. “Ag danab ah oolagṗa oina, laa ag iḏulagṗa Kayaknu eṗonak keeke iiṯa ele amu, aaḵuib guiṯak maṯeg!

5 Ag danab ah aib aqaṗeg mauhṗig. Ag kalam tanig ele aaḵuib guiṯak maṯeg!” awa aum. Anam a amu tap ag danab ah guiṯak naunab, apiap danab emalaṯe guiṯak dooṯeb amubia guiṯak madaṗig.

6 Haen amuṗa danab ag mauhḵulagnu ib maṯiglag amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag mauhḵulagnu oolag huanak daaḵu amge mauhak nug ag uuaṯa, umanab daaḵu. Ag paha mauhak ii anidmana.

7 Aria da tap anadmi amu ag hos ban heḵulagnu daaṯeb amubia anadmi. Ag iḵilagṗa amu king igiṗanu bala golṗa hak ele, amubia dayom. Ag iḏulag amu danab iḏulag bia.

8 Iḵilag uḏug amu ah iḵilag uḏug elab amubia, aelag amu laion aeg bia.

9 Ag momolagṗa amu keeke qahaḏ aenṗa hak bia ele, haulag amu karis kuḏum hos eeḏadna banṗa uḵaegeg oqoṯi oṯeb, amubia oqoṯi oṗig.

10 Ag am apiap bia boolag ele, amu apiap bia ele ag boolag nob amu aeg hawaḏ ele dayom, amuṗa danab ah guiṯak kalam tanig ele maṯaglagnu elele daaṗig.

11 Ag ahilag king ele, nug haen oh ag gumadṯe. Nug am moḏ oḏe, batak iiṯa ele, amunu oḵai. Hibru naiṗa amu nug onig am Abadon. Grik naiṗa amu nug onig am Apolian. Amu diig am, ‘keeke oh he nauhaknu danab.’

12 Gadonnab, ug okainab amu aaku
beum amge adit baula ele bekulahnu
daatep.
13 Aria engel namba siks amu nug
nuhig biugal iwale amu da qadab,
golpa hak, Kayak noobpa daate ele,
amu daug wadelepanu baag laa
doomi.
14 Baag amu engel namba siks biu-
gal ele amu amegpa aum. “Hab daup
wadele Yupretis lepa qakalatak daateb
amu diin uhuqate!” awa aum.
15 Awa a amu nug engel wadele,
ag aua, ded, kalam, mad amupanab
danab ah oh ameg ewam oolagpa
amu ameg laipu aqaglagnu gagatag
aopig ele amu, nug ag uhuqatom.
16 Amu daup wadele amu waalagpa
ban danab hospa daapig ele am
kudumnab (200 milion). Da ahilag eb
qak doomi.
17 Da tuleglegpa hos amu danab
hospa daapig amu ele anadmi, ahilag
ban bala amu inam. Danab ag momo-
lagpanu qahad am aenib. Qahadnu
bala amu kokod, ed hinqak bia amu
lanlan ele. Hos ikilkad amu laion iki
bia. Amu ab adu, kahug, keeke laa
onig salpa ele, ag odelagpnau ewawa
ba ukom.
18 Daup amu wanpan danab ah
keeke nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu
salpa ele, hos odelagpanu udiom ele,
amupa ag danab ah ag ameg ewam
daaegeg, ameg laipu aqaeg mauhpig.
19 Hos dilag gagatag amu ag
odelagpa am boolagpa ele dayom.
Ag boolag amu makai bia iki ele, ag
danab amupa guitak madateb.
20 Danab laa oh, daup amu ag
keeke nau amupa ii aqaeg mauhpig
ele amu, ag epelagpa keeke laala
hadpig amu ag ii uupig. Ag kayak
ham bupuak golpa, silwapa, braspa,
menpa amu adpa ele hadpig amu, ag
binalag mekulagnu ii uupig. Kayak
ham bupuak amu ag ii neegteb, ag nai
ii dooteb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele
iita. Aria ag oudi nau binalag mak
kobol ahilag ele ii uupig.
21 Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg
mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gapai kobol
henana, keeke mauhnoak yab ele
aopig amge ag oolag ii eduom, kobol
amu ele di ii medapig.

10

ENGEL AM BUK ITODIAK NAKOK ELE

1 Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimpa
amu da engel laa, nug nuhig gagatag
okai ele, nug hab atannu neene
anidmi. Nug bedu lombig hautak,
di apinak igipa taliliak ele. Nug idu
amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug baeg
amu lag keeke ewa male, biidod nuka
ewawa dayeye anidtem, amubia.
2 Nug buk itodiak nakok amu
uhuqak ele epegpa dayom. Dayeye
amu nug baeg nadiap amu hikada,
yu qadepa tapowa, naneh amu wan
qadepa tapa,
3 nug laionnu gayak bia baag
okaipa eum. Nug anam e amu hakad
eblaih adit amu oqoti opig.
4 Hakad eblaih adit amu oqoti
onana, nai apig amu da yaakulnu
hemi amge hab atannu baag laa hakad
eblaih adit oqoti opignu amu inam
a doomi. “Na hakad eblaih adit ele
oqoti opig amunu amu dab makpaib
ade, aib yaame!” awa aum.
5 Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig
gagatag okai ele, nug yu qadepa ele hi-
baita dayeye anidmi, nug epeg nadiap
hab atan humama,
6 nug laa bauklel hanhan daate ele,
Nug hab heum amu habnu keeke
oh ele hatom, Nug wan heum amu
wanpanu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug yu
heum amu yupanu keeke oh hatom
niiteb ele amu, Nug onigpa nai nuhig
gagatag qeta aum. “Haen baula ii
tudidma.
7 Iita, engel namba sewen nug biu-
gal iwaleb amu, Kayaknu nai lokumak
niiom, Nug nuhig udat danab, propet
adi, ag amelagpa aum ele amu, gemu
nai amuam meu okunab,” awa aum.
8 Anam a amu da baag laa tatam
doomi ele amu baula hab atannu da
amelpa nai matieye doomi. Nug
aum. “Na wana, buk itodiak nakok,
uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug wan

yu ele tapatom daate amu, na nug epegpanu awe!" awa aum.
9 Awa a amu da wain, engel nug buk itodiak nakok, uhuqak ele adom amu medakunu amegpa ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. "Aon laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob dookut amge na odenpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi ob dookut," awa aum.
10 Nug anam a amu da buk itodiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu aditе lami. Odelpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi oum amge da lain malai amu da batamalpa amu mua oum.
11 Mua o amu nug da amelpa aum. "Na baula edun, Kayak nai keeke geha beku amunu danab ah atu atu oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa, king kudum dilagpa ele mehuqe!" awa aum.

11

KAYAKNU NAI AWA UKA MATIAKNU DANAB ADIT

1 Aria amu dimpa ag melemel maknu hokat, dud qa oiyaknu qaitobtob bia medapig. Medaeg amu baag laa aum. "Na ahan, Kayak laug amu qadab ele melemel maate! Danab ah apa metid anidteb ele amu, na ag ele eb aqe!
2 Na ad, Kayak laug dimitim daate, iita adi ag agupa oiteb amu, na amupa aib melemel meme. Adinu? Laa ag anam hekulagnu gagatag matom amunu iita adi ag Jerusalem amu kalam 42 ug metaglag.
3 Ug medappeg, da api, dahil propet adit, a lamen qati hediag ele, anuka propet ag anam takadpig bia takaya, ded kudumnab, 1,260, a nai mehuqkulah," awa aum.
4 Ad olip adit amu lam adit ele, a wan ohnu Nadi noobpa daatep ele amu, a danab adit imu ipunigtep.
5 Laala ag a ehed hatkulagnu hepeg amu ab adu odelahpanu doa, ahilah keked ewadku. Ao, genab, danab nug ehed hatkunu heeb amu a ib anampa qeped mauhku.
6 A nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu, hab qakaglahnu, le oh edun tiig bia daaglagnu, keeke nau kudum wanpanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele hekulahnu dootep. A oolah haen kudumtai oo iita haen laipu laipuib hekulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaku hekulah.
7 A Kayak nai mehuqya malaped amu dod dakud, nug mod ode, badak iita elepanu bete ele amu, nug beeb, a ele ban hekulag. Ag henana, nug aqateb mauhkulah.
8 Mauhped amu a gadalah amu ab okainu ib ode okaipa niiku. Ab amu nai tonak laalapa ag Sodom, Igipta ele ateb. Ab amupa ag ahilah Nadi ad emaitakpa atulpig.
9 Amu ded ewam, maha laa ele amu danab budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ag gadalah anidna, ag ahilahnu oo aeg baknab doona, ag boomatkulagnu uuglag.
10 Danab wanpa daateb ele amu a mauhpidnu, "Ena," anana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, do keeke nug metaglag. Adinu? Propet adit a danab ah wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolag edukunu guitak huanak bia madapid.
11 Aria ded ewam maha laa ele amu uue amu Kayak Nug he, bau edua a bedulahpa no, a eduya hipaidpid. Danab ah ag a anatna, ag huanak badapig.
12 Mehuqak danab adit amu a hab atannu baag laa nug baag okaipa inam ewa a doopid. "A atan ipa beid!" Ana male amu a lombigpa hab atan tepid. Teeheh, ahilag keked amu ag a teeheh anatpig.
13 A anam teeheh, haen amupaib mim okai laa ne, ab okai amupa lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak anen anen amu oolagpa lag laipu laipu nauhpig. Amu danab 7,000 mim amupa mauhpig. Laa oh bau daapig ele amu huanak badapig. Badana Kayak binag mepig.
14 Amu engel nug tatam keeke ehednabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagpa gadon adit amu aaku beya malapid. Amge

doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam ba tri amu aaku beku.

ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM

15 Aria engel namba sewen nug biugal iwale amu hab atan apa ag baalag okaipa inam apig. "Wan ohpan gumak udat aaku edua, Kayak, Jesus ele epelahpa daate. Kayak Nug hanhan udat amu heku." aon apig.

16 Anam aeg amu iki danab 24 ag dayaknu balal okai talilidna, balal ahilkadpa daateb ele amu, ag dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

17 Binag menana apig. "O Nadi, na Kayak gagatag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu daatem, anuka daadme. Na aaku gagatag okai nahip oh edun aon, King daatem. Amunu amu ig na binan metem.

18 Iita adi ag nahipnu opodilag beum. Adinu? Na danab ah hipunin heteb ele amu, na ag amunu bu aqakutnu haen aaku beum amu na gemu mauhak adi epediadkutnu haen ele aaku beum. Gemu am ele nahip udat danab nob ena madakutnu haen. Amu propet, nahipad danab ah amu danab oh ag nahipnu enanag doon, oolag otaite ele amu, na ag ele nob ena madakutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iita ele, amu ag oh nob ena madakut. Aria gemu ele amu na danab ag wanpa tape nak hena, wan heeg nauhte ele amu, na hepe, ag nauhkulagnu haen," aon apig.

19 Ag anam anana, binag mepig. Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab atan daate ele amu, nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu amemdi awewe, oqoti oowo, hakad qeeqe, wanpa mim neene, ais gu ele neum.

12

AH LAA MAKAI ELE

1 Eponak keeke okai laa hab atan beum amu inam. Ah laa aamnu amahlak, lamen hakab bia laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg waapa dayom. Nug igipa amu king igipanu keeke amunu hodopai 12 ele meum.

2 Nug oo ele daya, nid aokunu heehe, bedu guite, huanak aiqakom.

3 Aiqagekе amu eponak keeke laa hab atan beum amu inam. Mat nadi kokod, nug iki eblaih adit ele, qeqedi amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa king igipanu bala, onig kraun, amu eblaih adit ele dayom.

4 Nug boobpa hodopai habpanu ameg laipu amu oh tatate, wanpa nena qeegeg, ameg aditnu amu daapig. Daaegeg amu mat amu nug ah nid aokunu heum ele amu, noobpa hibaita, ah nid aweb lakunu meita dayom.

5 Dayeye amu ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nug hokat aenpa hak ele, Nug hokat amupa danab ah atog noadku amu, Nug atu atu oh ikilag daakunu menuom. Menue amu laa pahanab awa Kayak topa nuhig dayak balalpa meum.

6 Meum amu ah nug oola, atu danab ii daatebpa, Kayak Nug nuhignu babaitom, amupa ag ded 1,260, atog nonana, e medapeg lanana daakunu ukom.

7 Uke amu ban okai hab atan neum. Engel okai, onig Maikel, nug nuhikud engel ele, ag mat nadi, nuhikud daup ele nug qepig.

8 Nug qenana, mat amu nuhikud daup ele ag ban edidkulagnu gagatag iita amunu ag hab atan daaglagnu elele iita.

9 Amunu Kayaknu engel ag nug maoeg wanpa noum. Mat okai amu nug anukanu, nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil. Nug wanpanu danab ah oh ham bupualadte ele. Ag nug maoeg wanpa noum, nuhikud daup oh ele budiateg, wanpa nopig.

10 Budiateg noeg amu da hab atan apa baag oqoti okai laa inam aawo doomi. "Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug edua awikom. Nug king daakunu gagatag ele amu, Nug ig ipunikom. Nug Beka Kristus, Nug iki daakunu ele aaku ipunikom. Adinu? Danab nug ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobpa hetodiakpa maadtom ele amu hab daup ag aaku nug maoeg wanpa

noum.
11 Ig laiṅkad ag Sipsip Nag tiigpa
amu nai genab mehuqṭebpa ele
gagaṭag aon, ban eḍidna, keked
lamadpig. Ag wanpa enaib
daaglagnu amu ii dab mepig. Iiṭa,
ag beḍulag maoeg uke, uḍat heḳulagnu
aaḳuib dab mepig.
12 Amunu hab amu hab aṭan daaṭeb
ele, ag oolag gamag ahaḍ! Amge wan
amu yu ele a dab meiḍ! Ahilagpa ug
oḳai aaḳu beḳunu heṭe. Aḍinu? Mat
oḳai onig Satan, nug aaḳu ahilagpa
noum. Nug opoḍi bak huana ele.
Aḍinu? Nug dooṭe, nuhig haen tutu."
awa aum.
13 Bag anam awa a, mat oḳai, ag
nug maoeg wanpa neum, nug amu
doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele
amu lamiṭom.
14 Amge Kayak Nug ai web haug
aḍit ele ah amu nug hagagaḍa,
mat naḍi uuiṭa, umanab aben
danab ii daaṭebpa, laa nug ah
amunu babaiṭom daaṭe ele amu, apa
ukeb, maḍ ewam kalam siks ele e
meṭaglagnu goḳunu meṭom.
15 Meṭe, mat amu nug oḍepanu le
oḳai keleb, ui bia ugaḳa, ah amu
aoḳunu heum
16 amge wan nug ah ehaniṭa, nug
oḍe aahe, le mat oḍepanu amu wan
oopa uḳom.
17-18 Anam daye amu mat oḳai
nug opoḍi huana be, danab ah ag
Kayaknu ḍo dim lamidnana, nuhignu
nai mehuqnana, Jesus dim lamidṭeb
ele amu, nug ag ele ban heḳulagnu
uḳom. Mat amu nug uḳa yu ihipa
dayom.

13

DOḌ DAḲUḌ AḌIT

1 Dayeye amu da doḍ daḳuḍ laa qe-
qeḍi eblaih laih ele, iḳi eblaih aḍit ele,
nug qeqeḍiudpa King igipanu bala
amunu eblaih laih ele. Nug iḳiudpa
amu onilag laala yak ele. Onilag
amuam Kayaknu wan yak nai laala
yaalaṭak ele.
2 Doḍ daḳuḍ anidmi ele amuam
doḍ laa onig leped bia, nug baeg amu
be baeg bia, nug oḍe amu laion oḍe
bia. Mat oḳai amu nug nuhig gagaṭag
doḍ daḳuḍ amu meṭom. Nuhig balal,
nug nug bia King daaḳunu, gagaṭag
oḳai ele daaḳunu onig meṭom.
3 Doḍ daḳuḍ amu nug iḳi laipupa
amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge iḳi
amupanu ihi amu qaḍa eṭa, ena
dayom. Ena daye, wanpanu danab
oh anidna, oṭaina, dim lamidpig.
4 Mat amu nug doḍ daḳuḍ ehaniṭom
amunu danab ag mat oḳai amu bi-
nag menana, doḍ daḳuḍ amu ele bi-
nag menana, inam aḳa aḳa nug oḍ
medapig. "Aun nug doḍ daḳuḍ imu-
bia? Aun nug nug ele ban heḳulahnu
elele?" aon apig.
5 Kayak Nug doḍ daḳuḍnu, "Nug
eheḍ heḳunu oo dayeb amu uuput
haḍ!" aum amunu doḍ daḳuḍ nug
muṭub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig
keeke oh ele dabaṭa, awa awa
aqaṭom. Nug keeke amu heḳunu, laa
nug gagaṭag kalam 42 batak aaḳuib
daaḳunu meṭom.
6 Nug oḍe aaha, Kayak dabiṭa, awa
awa qeṭa, Kayak onignu dabiṭa, awa
awa qeṭa, Kayak apagnu ele dabiṭa,
awa awa qeṭa, amu nug Kayaknu
daup, hab aṭan daaṭeb ele amu,
nug amu dilag ele dabaṭa, awa awa
aqaṭom.
7 Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug
nuhignu, "Nug eheḍ heḳunu oo dayeb
amu uuput haḍ!" awa aum amunu
nug ban dig me, Kayaknu danab
ah amu ele ban hena, nug ag eḍaṭa,
tabaṭe nopig. Noeg, nug danab
ah amu ag buḍub ohpanu, wan
atu ohpanu, beḍulag iḍu iḍunu amu
nai ohpanu ele dilag King daaḳunu
gagaṭag awom.
8 Danab ag wanpa daaṭeb ele amu,
ag oh nug noobpa dup nona, binag
menana, unuqidḳulag. Yo danab ah
oh amu ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom
ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig bauklel
awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii
yak amu ag oh doḍ daḳuḍ amu bi-
nag meḳulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom
ele amu, Kayak Nug anuḳanab, wan ii
dayak haenpa, Nug anam mauhḳunu

dab meum.
9 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug nai imu atog noa doyaḏ!
10 Am aun nug mani guiṯakpa
goḵunu dayeb amu apa goḵu. Laa
nug qeppa mauhḵunu dayeb amu
nug qeppa mauhḵu. Kobol amuam
Kayaknu danab ah ag gagaṯag
daaglagnu, ag ahilag oopa genab
doyak gagaṯag aḏaglagnu ele ipunigṯe.
11 Aria da baula doḏ daḵuḏ laa wan
oopanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qe-
qeḏi aḏit ele, qeqeḏi amuam sipsip
nag qeqeḏi bia, amge nug mat bia nai
maṯiom.
12 Doḏ daḵuḏ wanpanu beum ele
amu, nug doḏ daḵuḏ tatamnu amu
nuhig gagaṯag oh awom. Awa, nug
doḏ daḵuḏ tatamnu amu nug abenab
awa, nuhig gagaṯagpa uḏat heum.
Nug he, wanpan danab ah oh ele ag
doḏ daḵuḏ tatamnu, nug anuḵa igipa
mauhḵunu ihi beum amge qaḏa eṯom
ele amu, nug binag mepig.
13 Doḏ daḵuḏ gehanu amu nug
eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele
iiṯa, oḵai oḵai heum. Uḏat laa amu
inam. Nug danab ah noolagpa he, ab
aḏu hab aṯannu wanpa neum.
14 Kayak nug doḏ daḵuḏ geha
ahom ele amu, nuhignu, “Nug
eheḏ heḵunu oo dayeb amu uuput
haḏ!” aum amunu nug uḏat diigdiig
amu, amupa doḏ daḵuḏ tatamnu
amu ehaniṯa heum. Kobol amupa
wanpanu danab ah ham bupualaṯom.
Nug danab amelagpa inam aum. “Ag
doḏ daḵuḏ anuḵa qeppa yak amge ii
mauhom amu nug doṯog hoina, binag
meig!” awa aum.
15 Nug anam a, Kayak Nug doḏ
daḵuḏ geha ahom, nuhignu, “Nug
eheḏ heḵunu oo dayeb amu uuput
haḏ!” aum amunu nug doḏ daḵuḏ
doṯog amu ouḏi meṯom. Meṯe amu
doṯog amu nai madiḵunu amu laa nug
doḏ daḵuḏ doṯog nug binag ii meeb
amu nug danab amu qeeb mauhḵunu
elele dayom.
16 Aria doḏ daḵuḏ gehanu amu nug
a, ag eponak keeke laa danab ah
oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag
ele, danab enulag ele, danab daḏek
ele, danab hamu daaṯeb amu beg-
beg danab ele, ag danab ah amu oh
epelag naḏiappa o iḏulagpa mepig.
17 Anam dayom amu aun laa nug
eponak keeke doḏ daḵuḏ onig o nug
onignu leta eb qak amu nuhigpa ii
dayom amu danab amu nug danab
dilagpa keeke ii daden meum. Ag ele
nuhigpa keeke ii daden mepig.
18 Keeke imu am dab mak tutuḵu
aognignu aṯe. Aun laa nug dab mak
ena ele amu nug doḏ daḵuḏnu eb qak
eb qeḵu. Amuam danabnu eb qak, eb
qak amuam 666.

14

144,000 DANAB AHI EDAPIG

1 Amu da eḏue neeḵe amu Sipsip
Nag Sion qaukopa dayeye, danab ah
144,000 Nug ele hipaidna daapig. Ag
Nug onig amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag
iḏulagpa yak.
2 Ag daaegeg, da hab aṯannu baag
oqoṯi enanag laa, le oḵai buḏuḏupa
noawa oqoṯi oṯe amubia amu haḵaḏ
oḵai qa, aḏeḏe ugaḵa oqoṯi oṯe amubia
ele doomi. Da oqoṯi amuam musik
bia doomi, amu danab gita qeeg,
baag oqoṯi enanag dooṯem, amubia
doomi.
3 Ag dayaknu balal oḵai noobpa
hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauk-
lel aoṯeb ele amu, ag noolagpa amu iḵi
danab noolagpa ele ahi baula edapig.
Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena eṯaglagnu ii
doopig, danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag
wanpanu danab ah oolagpanu eḏua
diiom ele ag aaḵuib dooṯeb.
4 Danab amu ag gapai kobolpa
beḏulag dubuṯid ii medapig, ag opia
awaknab. Ag Sipsip Nag aben
ohpa goḵunu aṯe amu ag Nug dim
lamidna oiṯeb. Amu Kayak Nug
danab amu wanpanu danab ah
oh oolagpanu aona, Nug ag amu
Sipsip Nag nuhignu ele, ag anuqak
daaglagnu maaṯom.
5 Ag oḏelagpa nai ham bupuak laa
ii madipig, ag beḏulagpa eheḏ hak laa
ele iiṯa.

ENGEL EWAM NAI MADIPIG

6 Aria da engel laa nug hagagada,
Nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu ele,
danab ag budub ohpanu, wan atu
ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai
ohpanu ele, ag amelagpa mehuqkunu
hab waapa aben gamag amupa ugeke
anidmi.
7 Nug baag okaipa aum. "Ag
Kayaknu enanag doona, oolag ele
otaieb, Nug binag meig! Adinu? Nuhig
hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkunu
haen aaku neum. Ag laa Nug hab,
wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiatak ele he
bepig amu, ag Nug noobpa gatelag
qaun oig!" awa aum.
8 Anam a amu engel namba 2 nug
dim lamita ba aum. "Ab okai Babilon
aaku na qeum. Nug he, atu atu danab
ag gapai kobol gagatag dim lamidpig.
Kobol amuam ab okai amu nug grep
lepu gagatag danab ah mate, ag laeg
kaaka aqom bia," awa aum.

9 Anam a amu engel laa engel
adit amu dimlamata beum. Engel
namba tri amu nug baag okaipa inam
aum. "Aun laa nug dod dakud amu
nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gateg qaun
waawa, nug idupa o epegpa nuhig
eponak keeke aote
10 amu nug Kayaknu grep lepu
laku. Grep lepu amuam opodi bak,
Kayak Nug hipuninnu doote. Kayak
Nug grep lepu amu le ele ii kabo-
liom. Iita! Nug opodi bak amu hai
gokodpa qe noa daate amu danab
amu laku. Lawowa, engel opia awak
noolagpa amu Sipsip Nag noobpa ele
nug guitak okainab, ab gakadak salpa
ele, amupa guitak aoku.
11 Ab ag guitak madate ele amu,
nuhig kahug amu haen oh tete.
Danab ag dod dakud amu nuhig
itotog ele noolahpa gatelag qaun
onana, idulagpa o epelagpa nuhig
eponak keeke aopig ele amu, ag
tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna,"
awa aum.
12 Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu
Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu do
dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu oopa
genab doyak gagatag adateb ele amu,
ag gagatag daaglagnu ipuanadte.
13 Aria da baag laa hab atannu
doomi amu nug inam aum. "Na
nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag
Nadi onignu oolagpa genab doopig
amunu laa heeg, ag mauhteb ele amu,
Kayak Nug ag itiitak madate, hanhan
ele madaku," awa aum. Aria Kayak
Oudi Nug ele ate. "Ag ahilag udatnu
hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak
ena hepig ele amu, ag amu ele aon
gokulag," awa ate.

E MEU AWAK HAEN

14 Aria da edue neeke amu lombig
hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug danab
bekalag bia, King igipanu bala golpa
hak amubia Nug igipa dayeye, qep
aeg ele laa nug epegpa adom. Nug
lombig amupa dayeye anidmi.
15 Aniti amu engel laa nug mana
metak lag oopanu dimitim doum.
Amu nug danab lombig hakabpa
dayom ele amegpa aum. "Wanpanu
meu oh aaku odun malapig amunu
wanpanu meu awaknu haen miag
doum. Doum amunu na qep nahip
aona, meu amu awe!" awa aum.
16 Anam a amu laa nug lombig
hakabpa dayom ele amu, Nug qep
nuhig awa wanpanu meu odupig ele
amu oh okulata diiom.
17 Okulata diie amu engel laa nug
mana metak lag, hab atan daate ele,
amupanu nug ele nuhig qep aegnab
ele ada, dimitim doum.
18 Adede amu engel laa ele nug
qadabpanu aha doum. Engel amuam
qadabnu ab adu gumaknu gagatag ele.
Nug engel qep aegnab adom ele amu,
amegpa ewa aum. "Na qep aeg-
nab ele nahip amu aona, wanpanu
mudi grep meu oh okuladna, qag
mepe dayad! Adinu? Meu oh odun
malapig!" awa aum.
19 Nug anam a amu engel amu
nug qep nuhig aegnab ele amu awa,
wanpanu mudi grep meu ohnab
okulatom. Okulata, grep meu qag ma,
grep meu oh men grep lepu titiaknu
keeke bapaidpigpa ake nopig. Keeke

imu am hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite ipunigte.
20 Amu ag grep meu, men wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim apa bapaidpigpa titipig. Titieg, tiig noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200 mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahap ewam bia.

15

ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT KEEKE EBLAIH ADIT ADALADPIG

1 Amu dimpa da eponak keeke okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab, amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu nug gogpa tete.
2 Am da le ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dod dakud amu nug itotog ele binalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa keeke gita bia, Kayak ag matom ele amu, amu ele adapig.
3 Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu udat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sipsip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig. "Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab ele. Nadi Kayak, na ebehinnab ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab ele. Na wan oh dilag King hanhannu.
4 O Nadi, na aakuib opia awaknab daatem amunu aun laa nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele ii otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu atu danab oh udin, na noompaib gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag. Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia beum amunu ag hekulag," aon apig.
5 Amu dimpa da neeke amu hab atannu mana metak lag oopa, aben gunnab daate, Kayak aben amupa daate ele amu, da oo amu matulak dayeye anidmi.
6 Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia awaknab, onig linen, amu takona amu ag momolagpa matagid gol talil-iak ele takan, Kayak topanu dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig.
7 Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite, amu dayom. Kayak, Nug haen oh daate.
8 Mate, Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele a heeh, ab kah mana metak laka am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg, ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu hena malapeg nokulag.

16

TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

1 Anam dayeye, da baag laa mana metak lag oopanu engel eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. "Ag tapid eblaih adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote, nug tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid amu aon gona, wanpa gokadeg!" awa aum.
2 Anam a amu engel namba wan amu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, wanpan danab ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab mate, ehed guatom.
3 Engel namba wan dim lamitak, namba tu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu gokade, yupa no amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadpig.
4 Mauheg amu engel namba tri nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu, lepa, le

qepudia bak ele, amupa gokade no, le tiig eduom.
5 Tiig edue amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi. “Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen imupa amu na danab nau hepig ele, na ag epediadna, tutuku hena, nob imu madatem.
6 Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig amunu na tiig lakulagnu matame, amupa na elelenab heme.” awa aum.
7 Anam a amu da qadab amupanu baag laa eewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. “Ao genab, Nadi Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip epedia nob matak am genab, tutuku ele,” awa aum.
8 Aria engel namba po nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, Kayak nug anam hekunu elele a, aam gakadak, ab adu bia, danab ewatom.
9 Danab ag gakadak huanaknab amu ewata auta awe, ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qeteg, ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag ele ii mepig.
10 Anam daaegeg amu engel namba paip nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu dod dakudnu dayaknu balalpa gokade, gatatu laa dod dakud amu danab ah ag nug waapa daateb ele amu, ag oh tonatom. Tonate amu danab ag guitak huanak doona, lemadulag emalna daapig.
11 Ag guitak doona, ihilag ele aopig amge ag ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom. Iita, ag tudidna hab atannu Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.
12 Ag oolag ii edue amu engel namba siks nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa, le amu qada eteb, aam bedepan king, amu dilag ib, ag gona ban hekulagnu bapaidkunu gokadom.
13 Nug anam he amu da oudi nau ewam, ag oh og bia, dubutilkad ahak ele, laipu mat nadi odepanu, laa dod dakud odepanu, laa propet ham bupuak odepanu, anam doegeg anadmi.
14 Oudi nau amu ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heteb. Ag wanpan danab ah oh dilag king digdiig, ag Kayak, Nug gagatag oh ele amu, nuhig ded nadipa ag Nug ele ban hekulagnu qag madkulagnu gopig.
15-16 Ag gona, aben laa, Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Amagedon ateb, ag amupa king qag maadpig. Kayak Nug nuhig ded nadinu inam ate. “Anteg! Da yabhok danab bia uditem amunu aun nug bedu miag anidpeg, uda nemanu madad maama, nuhig lamen atog noawa daate amu, nug haen laa ban neeb, bedu miag ii daama. Iita, nug ena daaku amunu nuhignu am ena,” awa ate.
17 Aria engel namba sewen amu nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, ulahpa uke amu baag okainab laa Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu mana metak lag oopa dayom ele amu, aben amupanu huanaknab e, ewak baag dimitim doum. Nug aum. “Iiku malom!”
18 Anam a amu ememdi okai oqoti ele awewe, hakad ele qeum, mim okai ele neum. Dig makpa udie udie danab ah ag wanpa daaegeg, mim okai laa amu bia neene ii anidpig. Iita! Neum imu am laa oh edatak.
19 Mim ne amu ab okai amu nug obate, maha ewam batete, aria atu atu dilag ab okai okai ag nena qepig. Haen amupa ele amu Babilon okai, nug Kayak daugpa do, Nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uditе, hai gokodpa grep lepu mua ele bia metе, Babilon laum.
20 Nud oh ele iita mepig, wan bedupa qauko ele baula ii dayom.
21 Amu ais, ahilag ug anen anen amu 50 kilogram anam, habpanu nena, danab oh qadelagpa qeeg,

danab ag nauhna autna aopig amunu ag Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

17

GAPAI AH OḴAI

1 Amu dimpa engel eblaih aḍit ag tapiḍ eblaih aḍit ele, amunu oolagpa laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa inam aum. “Na inam dope, da gapai ah oḳai nug le kuḍum qaḍelagpa daaṭe ele, nuhig nob mak ipunidḳul.

2 Nug wannu king ele gapai kobolpa oipig. Wanpanu ag nuhig gapai kobolpa danab le gagaṭag lawona, kaaka aqaṭe amubia kaaka aqom.” awa aum.

3 Awa a amu Kayak Ouḍinu gagaṭag dahilpa am ba he, nug omaiḍa, atu taḍakpa aben danab ii daaṭebpa uḳe amu da ah laa nug doḍ laa beḍu nakok hinqak kokoḍ ele bia qaḍepa dayeye anidmi. Doḍ amupa amu nai nau kuḍum beḍupa yak ele, nug iḳi eblaih aḍit, nug qeqeḍi eblaih laih ele.

4 Ah amu nug lamen kokoḍ diig aḍit, golpa bala diigdiig ele amu bala laa menpa hepig amu oogog ele, nuhig nob oḳai ele, ele meum. Nug epegpa hai goḳoḍ golpa hak ele aḍom amu kobol nau, beḍak, uḍig ahak, amuam ah amu nug nuhig gapai kobol, keeke amu oh Kayak amegpa hai goḳoḍpa am bak dayom.

5 Nug iḍupa onig laa nai tonakpa yaapig. Onig amuam inam. “Ab oḳai Babilon, nug gapai ah, nug ah oh gapai heṭeb ele amu wanpanu keeke naunab amu oh ele anilag.”

6 Da ah amu nug opia awak danab amu Jesusnu propet ele ag tiilag, le gagaṭag laṭeb bia laa, kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da anṭena, da oṭaie, dab mak kuḍum aomi.

7 Dabmak kuḍum anam aoiyi amu engel laa nug da amelpa aum. “Na aḍinu dab mak kuḍum aoṭem? Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu nai tonak amu doḍ daḳuḍ iḳi eblaih aḍit, qeqeḍi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maoṭe, amunu ele diig mehuqpi dooḳut.

8 Na doḍ daḳuḍ anidme ele, nug tatam dayom am gemu nug ii daaṭe amge dimpa nug wan moḍ, oḍe batak iiṭa elepanu beḳu. Ba amu nug geha iiṭa meḳu. Wanpanu danab ah laala ag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Kayak nug wan heum, haen amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak ele, ag doḍ daḳuḍnu dab mak kuḍum aoglag. Aḍinu? Anuḳa nug dayom, gemu ii daaṭe dimpa nug moḍpanu beḳu.

9 Imu amu danab nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dooḳunu ipunigṭe. Iḳi eblaih aḍit amu qauko eblaih aḍit ipunigṭe. Gapai ah nug amupa daaṭe. King eblaih aḍit ele daaṭeb.

10 Tanig ele amu ag aaḳu bena, nena qepig. Laipu laa amu daaṭe, laipu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib daaḳu.

11 Aria doḍ daḳuḍ nug tatam dayom ele, gemu nug ii daaṭe amuam king eblaih ewam. Nug king eblaih aḍit abenlag awa amu nug geha iiṭa ma auta aoḳu.

12 Amu na qeqeḍi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag king ii bepig amge ag doḍ daḳuḍ ele gagaṭag aona, aua laipu anam bena, king daaglag.

13 Ag ahilag dab mak laipu amu ag onilag oḳai, ag gagaṭag ele keeke amu oh doḍ daḳuḍ meṭaglag.

14 Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug qena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh eḍadḳu. Aḍinu? Nug am oḳai dilag Oḳai, king dilag King. Amu laala ag Nug ele daaṭeb, Nug baagib dim lamidṭeb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituanaṭom, ag nuhig nai tutuḳu dim lamidṭeb ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele ban eḍidḳulag.” awa aum.

15 Anana amu engel amu nug baula da amelpa aum. “Na le kuḍum, gapai ah nug amu qaḍelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu, le amu nug danab beḍulag iḍu iḍu, danab ameg oḳai qag mena daaṭeb, danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigṭe.

16 Am na qeqeḍi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag oh amu doḍ daḳuḍ

ele ag gapai ahnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhku. Lamen nuhig oh udidpeg, nug bedu miag daaku. Ag nug tepu lakulag. Nug ebehi amu ag ab adupa maipeg eoku.

17 Ag oolag laipu mena, gagatag, ag amupa king daateb ele amu, ag oh gagatag amu dod dakud metaglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak nug dab mak amu oolagpa meum amunu ag Nug keeke anam bekunu aum amu genab hepeg meu beku. Ag anam hepeg ukeb, Kayak nai aum amu oh meu medaku.

18 Aria na ah anidme ele, nug am ab okai, nug wanpanu king oh ikilag daate," awa aum.

18

BABILON NAUHOM

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa engel laa nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug gagatag okainab ele, nuhig bala amu he, wan oh amahlom.

2 Nug na, baag okaipanab ewa aum. "Ab okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku na qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau daaglagnu abenlag daate. Oudi nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai laala naunab abenlag ele.

3 Adinu? Danab ah kudum wan atu ohpanu nug ele gapai kobol, danab le gagatag laeg kaaka aqate, amubia hepig. Amu king atu atunu amu ele nug ele gapai kobol hepig. Danab ah wanpanu men dodo udat heteb ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol ehedpa enulag ele daapig," awa aum.

4 Amu da baula baag laa hab atannu be doomi amu nug inam aum. "Dahilad danab ah ag nug oopanu udin, dimitim ipa doig! Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepeg, ag nug ele nuhig hipuninpa daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob amu ele ag nug ele aoglag.

5 Adinu? Nuhig hipunin, ameg nadi qauko bia, hab atan daaegeg, kobol nuhig tutuku iita amu Kayak daugpa doum.

6 Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dab mena, nob elelenab edun meteg! Nug kobol nuhig nau qag me, kudumnab beum, amubia ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag mena kudumnab meteg! Nug le gagatag hai gokodpa kaboliom bia ag ele le gagatagnab tudidna, hai gokod amupa kabolina, kudum meteg!

7 Nug nuka enaen ma, binag humama, keeke ena enaib aokunu wagai ma, kobol kudum heum. Amunu ag nug guitak melemel amupaib meteg! Nuhig gayak ele melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug gayad! Adinu? Nug, 'Da kuin, da ah qab iita amunu gayak baag laa dahilpa ii bema,' ate.

8 Anam ate amunu keeke nau diigdiig oh ded laipupa nuhigpa beku. Ode kudum beku, danab kudum ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen nadi ele beebeb, ab okai Babilon ele ab eweb iita meku. Adinu? Nadi Kayak, Nug gagatag okai ele, Nug epedidte.

9 Wanpanu king ag ah amu ele gapai kobol henana, kobol nau kudum ele hepig amunu geha wanpanu king ag nug ab adupa ewebeb, nuhig ab kahug anidna, ag momolag qeutnana, bedulag pakunna gaaglag.

10 Ag pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu badana akulag. "O gadonnab Babilon! Na ab okai, na gagatag okai ele amge aam ameg laipupaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku neum," aon akulag.

11 Danab ag enulag udat heteb ele amu, ag ele nuhignu dab mak aonna, oolag ug ele dayebeb gaaglag. Adinu? Ab amupan danab ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana.

12 Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men ena, linen lamen, lamen kokod diigdiig, lamen laa silkpa hak, ad mutudig ele diigdiig, keeke laala ag dod onig elepan aelagpa hoipig ele amu, keeke laala, ad maha nob okai elepa hepig amu bras, aen, men gedadlak ele.

13 Keeke laala imu ele laa sinimon, lanaknu qanai, kalu mutudig ele, bala goden, wain, wit, wit kalu amu bulmakau, sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg

danab ele. Keeke amu oh amu ab oḵai amunu danab ag baula daden ii memana.
14 Danab ag enulagnu uḏat heṯeb
ele ag aḵulag. “Keeke oh na haen oh
aoḵutnu oot huana dayom amu, na
baula ii aomna. Na enun oh padal
meum amu na keeke amu oh baula ii
anidmana,” aon aḵulag.
15 Aria danab ag keeke amuṗa
enub uḏat henana, men doḏo ab
oḵai amuṗanu aoṗig ele amu, ag
guiṯak nau ab oḵai amu awom amunu
baḏana autna aona, piḏe umanab
gona gaanna, oolag ug ele daanna,
16 aḵulag. “O gadon gadonnab ab
oḵai. Anuḵa nug linen lamen enanag
amu lamen kokoḏ diigdiig ma amu
golṗa, men enanagṗa amu oogog
daden oḵai eleṗa beḏu bala medṯom.
17 Amge aam ameg laiṗuṗa nuhig
enub amu oh iiṯa meum.” Ub gumak
danab, danab ub daden mena, ubṗa
tena, yu qaḏeṗa ab laaṗa goṯeb ele, ub
gumak danabnu uḏat nid amu danab
men doḏo uḏat yu qaḏeṗa heṯeb ele
amu, ag oh ab oḵai amu anidna,
piḏenab daaglag.
18 Ag ab oḵai Babilon ewebeb,
nuhig kahug amu anidna, enan
aḵulag. “Ab aṯen amu ab oḵai umu ele
elele?” aon aḵulag.
19 Ag anam anana, ag wan
gaṗud agaṗeg, iḵilagṗa teebeb, oolag
mabaṯeb, gayak oolagṗa am beeb,
enan aḵulag. “O gadon gadonnab.
Danab oh ag ub yu qaḏeṗa oiyakṗa ag
keeke awona, ab oḵai amuṗa meeg,
daden meegeg, enulag ele daaṗig
amu, aam ameg laiṗuṗa ab oḵai amu
aaḵu iiṯa meum,” aon aḵulag.
20 O hab, na nuhignu oot gamag
ahaḏ! Amu oṗia awak danab,
Kristusnu totol danab amu Kayaknu
propet, ag ele anam heig! Kayak
Nug ab oḵai amu nug ahilagnu heum,
amubia nug nob meṯom.
21 Nai amu oh male amu engel
ebehi ele laa nug men oḵai ug ele
huma, yuṗa buḏie noowo aum. “Ba-
bilon naḏi, nug anam aaḵu na qeḵu,
baula ii daama.
22 Nahiṗṗa gita oqoṯi, musik
diigdiig haknu oqoṯi, dumuṯum
iwalaknu oqoṯi, biugal iwalaknu
oqoṯi ele amu baula nahiṗṗa ii
daama. Danab ag uḏat amu ohnu
sul heṗig ele amu nahiṗṗa baula ii
anadmana, men wit lab kalu neḵunu
keeke amu nuhig oqoṯi ele baula
nahiṗṗa ii daama.
23 Amahlak ag baula nahiṗṗa ii
amahlmana, danab ah aoḵunu, ah
nug danab aoḵunu hobul amunu
musik oqoṯi ele nahiṗṗa baula ii
daama,” awa aum. Anana amu nug
nai tuḏiṯa aum. “Anuḵa nahipad
danab enulag ele ag wanṗanu danab
oḵai daaṗig amu na onig awak kobol
nahiṗṗa na atu atu danab amelag
aonna, ham ele buṗualadme.
24 Laa ele Kayak Nug ab oḵai amuṗa
nuhig propet amu nuhiḵud danab ah
oh tiilag wanṗa ne anṯom amunu Nug
epeḏiak amu aoḵu,” awa aum.

19

KAYAK BINAG MAK

1 Keeke amu oh dimṗa da danab
ah ameg naḏi baalag oḵaiṗa hab aṯan
eegeg doomi. Ag inam eṗig. “Ig Naḏi
onig binag ele humatu! Nug aaḵuib ig
eḏua awiḵom. Nug onig oḵai, gagaṯag
oh ele.
2 Nuhig epeḏiak amu genab tutuḵu
oṗia awak ele. Gaṗai ah naḏi amu
danab ah wanṗanu oh nuhig gaṗai
kobolṗa he nauhṗig amunu Kayak
Nug eheḏ hak nuhig amu nob meum.
Ah amu nug Kayaknu uḏat danab
ele aqe mauhṗig amunu Kayak nuhig
eheḏ amunu nob eḏua meṯom,” aon
aṗig.
3 Ag baula eḏun enan aṗig. “Ig Naḏi
onig binag ele humatu! Ah oḵai amu
nuhig ab kah hanhan hab aṯan teṯe,”
aon aṗig.
4 Anam aegeg amu iḵi danab 24
amu hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu
bauklel aoṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak,
Nug nuhig dayak balalṗa daaṯe, nug
noobṗa gatelag qaun ona, unuqidna
aṗig. “Genab, ig Naḏi Kayak onig
binag ele humatu!” aon aṗig.

5 Ag anam aeg, dayaknu balal okaipanu amu baag laa ewa aum.
“Kayaknu udat danab ag Kayaknu
enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaite amu,
ag okai okai naunau ele ag ihinig Nadi
binag humeg!” awa aum.
6 Nug anam a amu da keeke laa
danab ah kudum baalag bia amu le
kudum gonana oqoti oteb bia amu
hakad okai tudid ele qaaqa oqoti ote
amu bia dooi amu ag enana apig. “Ig
Nadi Kayak onig binag humatu! Nadi,
ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig
amu Nug King genab daate!
7 Gemu ig oonig gamag aheb, bi-
nag metu! Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah
aokunu haen aaku beum. Ah nuhig
nug amu nuka babaitom daate.
8 Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamen
hakab enanag opia awak amaha-
laknab ele nug mekunu metom,” aon
apig. Lamen hakab enanag amuam
Kayaknu kobol ena tutuku nuhikud
danab ah heteb ele ipunigte.
9 Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa
aum. “Na nai imu ye! ‘Danab ah
amu ag Sipsip Nagnu ah awaknu hob-
ulpa udiglagnu, Kayak onilagpa eum
ele amu, ag itiak ena aopig daateb,’ ”
awa aum. Anana amu nug da amelpa
aum. “Nai imu amu Kayak ode, nai
nuhig am nai genab.”
10 Anam a amu da nug binag
mekulnu nug baegpa gatel qaun omi
amge nug da amelpa aum. “Na anam
ii hemana! Da na amu, na laipad ele,
ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna,
Nug onignu maditeb ele amu, ig oh
am udat laipu. Na Kayak noobpa
gaten qaun o! Adinu? Nai genab
Jesus danab ah ipuanatom, amuam
he, propet ag nai maditeb,” awa aum.

DANAB HOS HAKAB ATAN OIYOM

11 Nug anam a amu hab obate, da
hos hakab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa
Nug hos amu atan dayom amu, Nug
onig am, “Danab Nug Nuhig Udat Tu-
tuku Atog Note Ele.” Danab amu Nug
kobol genabib hete, epediak kobol,
ban hak kobol ele amu kobol tutuku
opia awakib hete.
12 Nug ameg amu ab ditiak bia,
nug igipa king igipanu keeke kudum
daapig. Nug onig am laa oh edatak,
danab laa nug onig amubia iita.
13 Nug lamen elab, tiig laaitak ele
meum. Danab ag nuhignu, “Nug onig
amu Kayak Nai,” aon ateb.
14 Hab atannu ban danab ag ahilkad
hos hakab enanag qadelagpa daanna,
Nug dim lamidna oipig. Ag linen
lamen hakab, opia awaknab ele ag
bedulagpa maadpig.
15 Ahilag okai amu qep aeg ele
noob hawadnab, Nug danab wan
atu oh aqakunu, Nug odepanu doa
ukak dayom. Nug aen bu ada, bu
amupa Nug danab ah gumadku. Nug
geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaku.
Amuam hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak
gagatag oh ele epegpanu uditе, amu
ipunigte.
16 Lamen nuhigpa amu nug baegpa
ele nai imu yak ele dayom. “Nug am
okai dilag Okai amu king dilag King.”
17 Aria da engel laa aam amegpa
hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug baag
okaipa, ai oh hab waapa oiteb ele
amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum.
“Ag oh udieg! Udin Nadinu e lanak
balalpa dayeg!
18 Ag king tepulag, daup iki tepulag,
danab gagatag ebehilag ele tepulag,
danab amu hos ahilkadpa daapig ele
amu, tepulag ele laig! Ag danab oh
tepulag lakulag. Danab begbeg iita,
begbeg danab, danab onilag ele amu
danab onilag iita amu oh,” ewa aum.
19 Am baula da dod dakud,
wanpanu king amu ahilkad daup
ele qag meegeg anadmi. Ag danab
nug hos hakab atan dayom ele amu
nuhikud daup ele ban hekulagnu
daapig.
20 Daaegeg amu ag dod dakud
adan, propet ham bupuak ele adapig.
Propet amu nug dod dakud noobpa
eponak keeke kudum danab hekunu
elele iita heum. Kobol amupa nug
danab oh, ag dod dakudnu eponak
keeke aopig, dod dakud dotog bi-
nag ele mepig amu, nug ag ham

bupualatom. Amunu doḍ daḳuḍ nug propet ham bupuak ele a bau anam daaeheh, ag a aḍalatna buḍiateg, moḍ oḳai goṭupa ab aḍu men salpa eoṭepa buḍiateg nopiḍ.
21 Buḍiateg noeh am danab hos haḳab aṭan dayom ele amu Nug ahilah daup danab laa oh qep elab aeg hawaḍ ele, Nug oḍepanu doa uḳak dayom amu, amupa aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu oh tepulḳad laeg, oolag huanaknab diṭiom.

20

MAḌ 1,000NU NAI

1 Aria amu oh malak dimpa da engel laa hab aṭannu neene anidmi. Nug epegpa moḍ umanab, batak iiṭa ele oḍenu ki aḍom. Nug muḍi oḳai laa ele aḍom.
2 Nug mat naḍi anuḳanunab amu aḍom. Nug am Satan, danab ah hipuninpa eeḍaṭak danab. Nug nug aḍa, maḍ wan tausen daaḳunu hipalom.
3 Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe, moḍ umanab, batak iiṭa elepa no, od mana, qaḍepa eponak keeke gagaṭag meum. Nug baula maḍ 1000 amu oopa atu atu ham ii bupualadma. Dimpa maḍ wan tausen maleb amu laa nug matula uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib aben ohpa oiḳu.
4 Amu da king dayaknu balal laala anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag heṭoḍiakpa danab ah epeḍiadḳulagnu uḍat maṭom ele amu ag dayak balal amupa daapig. Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu madipig, ag Kayak nai gagaṭag aḍapig amunu ag baalag otaḍpig ele amu, da ag doṭolag ele anadmi. Danab amu ag doḍ daḳuḍ doṭog noobpa ii dup nopig, ag iḍulagpa epelagpa ele nuhig eponak keeke ii aopig. Danab amu ag eḍun hipaidna bauklel aona, Kristus ele gumak uḍat maḍ wan tausen henan daapig.
5 Amuam danab eḍua hibaiṭak anuqak aaḳu. Laala mauhpig ele amu ag maḍ wan tausen amu male, eḍun hipaidpig.
6 Aun nug eḍua hibaiṭak namba wan amupa eḍua hibaiṭa, hanhan daaṭe ele amu, nug am Kayaknu itiṭak awom, nug am opia awak ele. Amu ele mauhak dimpanu nug danab amu heeb, nau aoglagnu gagaṭag iiṭa. Ag maḍ wan tausen amu oopa ag Kayak Kristus ele dilah mana meṭak danab daanna amu Kristus ele king daaglag.
7 Dimpa maḍ wan tausen uueb, laa nug heeb, Satan nug geha aḍ nuhig oopanu eḍua dimiṭim doḳu.
8 Amu nug geha dimiṭim wana, danab ah wan atu ohpanu ag Jesusnu keked daaṭeb, amu nug ag bupualadḳu. Nug geha ban humaglagnu qag maadḳu. Eb qak ahilag amu yu ihipanu abuḍ bia.
9 Aria da imu ele anidmi. Ag Israel wan oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu danab dilag ab oḳai, ab amunu Kayak Nug oo mauhṭe ele, amu talilidpig. Ge hab aṭannu ab aḍu na, ewaṭe mauhpig.
10 Ouḍi nau bupualaṭom ele amu nug ab ameg oḳai gaḳaḍak elepa buḍie noum, aben amupa propet genab iiṭa, doḍ nau ele tatam buḍiate nopiḍ. Ag hanhannab tuqan amun ele eheḍ doonna daaglag.
11 Da amu anṭena amu imu ele anidmi. Da dayak aben oḳai haḳab ele, amupa Kayak Nug heḍep na dayeye anidmi. Wan atu, hab ele nug noobpanu qeloḍieh, baula ii anatpig.
12 Da aaḳu danab mauhadpig, oḳai nakok ele oh, Nug noobpa hipaidna daaegeg anadmi. Nug buk laala kolaṭom amu buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Nug buk amu ele kolom. Danab mauhadpig amu ag aḍi hepig, buk laalapa epeḍiaknu amu yak niiṭe amupa epeḍiaṭom. Amu oh ag aḍi hepig amupa epeḍiaṭom.
13 Yo, mauhak yupa daapig amu wanpa daapig amu hadespa daapig ele amu, oh ag Kayak noobpa daaegeg, ag aḍi hepig amupa epeḍiaṭom.

14 Aaku Hades, mauhak ele amu
Nug ab amegpa budialate nopid. Ab
ameg amuam mauhak namba tu.
15 Aun laa nug onig buk laapa, onig
bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk
amupa ii yak amu, nug ab amegpa
budie noum.

21

JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

1 Aria amu dimpa da aaku hab bau
wan bau ele anatmi. Hab tatamnu
wan tatamnu ele a iita mepid amu yu
nug ele iita meum.
2 Iita me amu da ab opia awak,
Jerusalem bau, Kayak topanu neene
anidmi. Nug am ah bau nug danab
aokunu bala medapig amubia.
3 Anam daye amu da nai matiak
baag okainab dayak balal okaipanu
laa inam a doomi. "Gemu Kayak
laug danab oolagpa daate! Nug ag
ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab daaglag.
Kayak Nug ag ele daaglag amu Nug
Kayak ahilag daaku.
4 Kayak Nug heeb, amelag leb am
iita meku. Amu ag baula ii mauh-
mana, ag baula ii mahimna, ag baula
ii gaamna amu ag guitak ele baula ii
doomna. Adinu? Anukan keeke amu
oh iita meum."
5 Am laa nug dayak abenpa daate
ele amu Nug aum. "Amu gemu da
keeke oh bau hadtem!" awa aum.
Anam anana amu Nug baula ele aum.
"Keeke imu oh na ye! Adinu? Nai
imu am genab, ham bupuak iita," awa
aum.
6 Nug anam awowa, Nug baula da
amelpa aum. "Keeke amu oh aaku
meu beum! Da tatam daami, da han-
han daakul. Laa ag le baalag diite
amu da ag le qepudia bak bauklel ele,
nob iita, hamu madakul.
7 Am laa nug ban aeg oh editа,
gagatag daate amu da nug imu
medakul. Da nuhig Kayak daappi,
nug dahil nid daaku.
8 Amge laa ag badteb, ag oolagpa
genab doyak iita, ag kobol nau udig
wak heteb ele, laa ag danab aqaeg
mauhteb, ag gapai kobol heteb, ag bad
mak danab, ag kayak ham bupuak
noobpa gatelag qaun oteb, laa ag
nai ham bupuak danab ele amu, ag
oh mod umanab, batak iita elepa,
ab gakadak nadi men salpa eotepa
ele, amupa aben aoglag. Amuam
mauhak namba 2 aaku," awa aum.
9 Anam a amu engel eblaih adit ag
tapid eblaih adit ele adaladpig, amupa
keeke naunab danab he nauhaknu
eblaih adit am bak ele, ag oolagpanu
laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa aum.
"Na do! Da ah makun bau Sipsip Nag
wau amu ipunidkul," awa aum.
10 Aria Kayak Oudinu gagatag
dahilpa am ba he, engel nug omaide,
qauko okai atannab amupa gomud.
Goda amu nug ab okai Jerusalem bau,
opia awak, Kayak topanu hab atannu
uua ne amu ipunidom.
11 Ipunide amu Kayaknu amahlak
okai ab amupa amahlom. Amahlak
nuhig amu men laa, nuhig nob okai
ele, onig jaspa amubia. Jaspa amuam
le ameg enanag, opia awak ele, amu-
bia.
12 Ab amu nug ad okai atannab ele,
nuhig od ode amu eblaih laih amu
adit ele. Od ode amu gukualatak en-
gel eblaih laih amu adit ele amupa
daapig. Od ode amu ohpa Israel
bekod budulag eblaih laih amu adit
ele onilag ele yak dayom.
13 Ulah kadag uditepanu amu od
ode ewam, yawalti uditepanu ewam,
qaban uditepanu ewam, amu yau
uditepanu ele ewam anam daapig.
14 Ab okai amunu ad amu nuhig
mawa daakunu keeke am men kudum
duqa ukak eblaih laih amu adit ele.
Ad nug amu atan dayom. Amu Sipsip
Nag ipunitak awak danab eblaih laih
amu adit ele amu onilag men amupa
ele yaalatak daapig.
15 Engel nug da ele nai matimud
ele amu, nug bu golpa hak, ab amu
nuhig od, amu nuhig ad ele melemel
mekunu adom.
16 Ab okai amu nuhig melemel laih
laih am atan ele am laipuib. Engel
nug ab okai amu nuhig bupa melemel
meum amu nuhig laih laih amu atan
ele oh am okainab, 2400 kilomita.

17 Ab amunu aḏ am ele tepu melemel meum amu am hapahapa 150 anam. Melemel amuam danab melemel meṯeb bia. Engel amu nug melemel amupaib melemel meum.

18 Abnu aḏ am Kayak Nug men jaspa amupa heum. Ab amu golpa heum am gol amu anṯak nuhig amu le ameg opia awak kinipan iiṯa bia, o leṯod bia.

19 Ab amunu aḏ mawa daakunu men duqa ukak ele amu Kayak Nug men amupa men laala kobol ele digdiig, ahilag daden okai ele, amu maaṯom. Men duqa ukak anuqak am men laa ednab onig jaspa. Jaspa qaḏepa am men laa ed hinqak nakok ele onig sapaia. Sapaia qaḏepa amu men laa nakok hinqak onig kalsedon. Aria kalsedon qaḏepa am men laa grinnab onig emerol.

20 Emerol qaḏepa am men laa, nug am kokoḏ hakab ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks qaḏepa amu men kokoḏ laa onig konilian. Men konilian qaḏepa amu men lanlan laa onig krisolait. Krisolait qaḏepa amu men laa, nakok grin ele onig beril. Beril qaḏepa amu men laa lanlannab onig topas. Amu topas qaḏepa men laa, nug ele amu grin, onig krisopres. Krisopres qaḏepa amu men laa ed kokoḏ ele onig haiasin. Haiasin qaḏepa amu men kokoḏ diig laa onig ametis.

21 Aria od eblaih laih amu aḏit ele amu keeke men bia onig perl, ag okai okai eblaih laih amu aḏit ele, od laipupa amu perl okai laipupa hepig. Ab okainu ib oh amu golpaib, anṯak nuhig enanag miag atiaknab leṯod bia.

22 Amu da ab amupa mana meṯak lag amu ii anidmi. Naḏi Kayak, Gagatag Oh Ele amu Sipsip Nag ele a aakuib ab amupanu mana meṯak lag daaṯep.

23 Ab amupa amu aam kalam ele a ab amu amahlak laa ii medaṯep. Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele a ab amupa amahalṯep amunu amahlak medaṯep.

24 Danab ah oh ag ab amunu amahlakpa oiglag, wanpanu king ag ag binalag aon nuhigpaib uḏiglag.

25 Amunpa ele ag ab amunu aḏ od ii maimna amunu nuhig od am haen laa manak ii daamna. Aḏinu? Gatatu ab amupa ii nema.

26 Danab ag atu atu ohnu keeke o kobol binag ele amu keeke o kobol onig ele amu ag amu oh aon, ab amupa uḏiglag.

27 Amu keeke nau dubuṯid ele ab amupa ii noma. Laa keeke naunab amu ham bupuak kobol heṯe ele amu, nug ele iiṯa. Am laa ag onilag Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yak daaṯe ele amu ag aakuib ab amupa nokulag.

22

LE BAUKLEL ELE

1 Amu dimpa engel nug bauklel le amu ipunidom. Nuhig amahlak amu leṯod bia amahlom. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele ahilah dayak balalpanu ba

2 ab okainu ib gamagpa goṯe. Bauklelnu ad amu nug le amu aka laih laih tagagdiṯa, tapom daaṯe. Nug meu amu maḏ laipu oopa haen eblaih laih amu aḏit ele niiṯe. Kalam ohpa meu niiṯe. Ad uḏug amu atu atu danab ah dilag oḏe babaiṯaknu ele.

3 Amu keeke oh, Kayak oo ii dayom ele amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iiṯa mekulag, baula ii daamna. Kayak daakunu balal amu Sipsip Nag dayak balal ele amu, a ab amupa daaglah. Daapeḏ, Kayaknu uḏat danab ag Nug oḏe dim lamidnana, binag mekulag.

4 Ag Nug iḏu anidkulag, Nug onig amu ag uḏalagpa daaku.

5 Gatatu baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak am aam amahlaknu uḏat ele baula ii daama. Iiṯa. Naḏi Kayak Nug amahlak maṯebeb, ag haen oh king daaglag.

6 Amu engel nug baula da amelpa aum. “Nai imu am genabnab, danab ah oh ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele. Naḏi, Nug propet nuhikud gumadṯe ele amu, Nug nuhig engel

laa me, keeke oh paha bekulagnu daate amu nuhikud udat danab ipuanadkunu udiom," awa aum.

7 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anteg, da pahanab udikul. Aun nug Kayak nai, buk imupa niite amu, nug amu dim lamidte ele amu, nuhignu am ena!" awa aum.

8 Da Johanes, da nai imu doomi, da anidmi ele, da engel nug keeke imu oh ipunidom ele, da nug noobpa dup noin, nug binag mekulnu hemi

9 amge nug da amelpa aum. "Na anam aib heme! Da na ele, na laipad ele, ig oh ihinig udat laipu amu ele da amu aun laa ag oh buk imupanu nai dim lamidteb ele amu, ig oh udat laipu. Na Kayak aakuib binag me!" awa aum.

10 Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. "Kayaknu nai buk imupa niite amu na aib toname. Kayak Nug keeke imu oh hekunu aaku haen o qiiom

11 amunu laa nug kobol nau hete amu nug huanak heku, dubutid ele amu nug dubutid ele daaku. Aun nug tutuku hete amu nug kobol tutukupa oiku, opia awak hete amu nug opia awak oiku," awa aum.

12 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, "Doyeg! Haen elab iita da ana udikul. Da daden ena ele awe udikul amu ag anen anen adi hepig amunu nob madakul," awa aum.

13 Jesus anam anana amu Nug aum. "Da tatam daami amu da hanhan daakul. Da anuqakpanu amu da dimpanu ele daatem. Genab da keeke oh gumadtem.

14 Am aun adi ag ad bauklelnu meu lakulagnu, ag ab okainu od odepa nokulagnu ag lamen ahilag ihateb ele amu, ag itiitak ena aopig daateb.

15 Amge wan awak danab, gapai danab, danab qe mauhak danab, kayak ham bupuak binag meteb ele amu, laa oh ag ham bupuak kobol oolag metan heteb ele amu ag Kayaknu ab ad dimitim qai bia daaglag.

16 Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa mei, ahilagpa uka, nai dahil imu tamamiak ohpa ag amelagpa mehuqom. Da amu Dawit budub amu nug beka ele, da hodopai boitinannu amahlak," awa aum.

17 Amu Kayaknu Oudi amu Sipsip Nag ele atep. "Na do!" Am aun nug nai imu doya nug, "Na do!" anad! Am laa ele, laa nug le baag diieb, am nug doad! Am laa nug le lakunu amu nug doa, bauklel le lanad! Kayak Nug le amu hamu medte.

18 Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk imupa yak daate amu ag eb qena dooglag ele amu, da nai gagatag ahilagnu inam atem. Aun laa nug nai buk imupa niite ele amu awa, nai laa ele tudidku amu keeke nau kudum, Kayak Nug buk imupa amunu aum ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa keeke nau amu oh qag meku.

19 Am laa nug nai laala buk imupanu heeb, iita meku amu Kayak Nug ele heeb, nug buk imu ate bia bauklel ad meu ii lama, nug opia awak abpa ele ii daama.

20 Laa Nug nai imu oh aum amu Nug ate. "Yo, da paha eduen udikul," awa ate! Ao Nadi Jesus, na udie!

21 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Kayaknu danab oh, ahilagpa dayad!